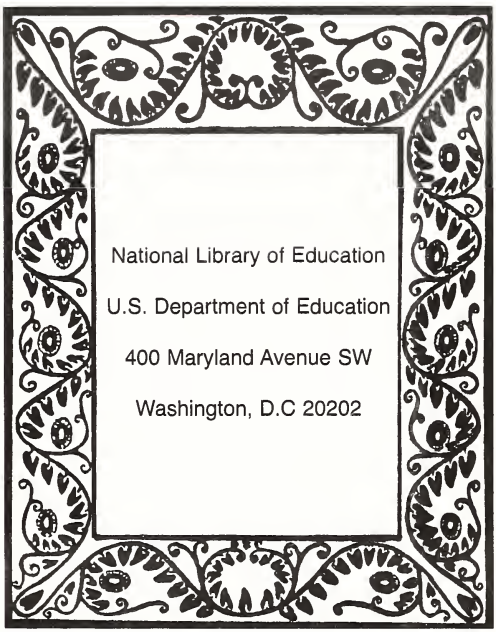


National Library of Education

U.S. Department of Education

400 Maryland Avenue SW

Washington, D.C 20202

L111
.A3

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1916

VOLUME II

NO LONGER PROPERTY OF
FALVEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION
SEP 2 6 2008
U.S. DEPT. OF EDUCATION

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1917

LIBRARY

L
111
.A3
1916-II

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

Page.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL VII

INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

Table 1.—School and college enrollment in 1914 1
Table 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1914 2
Table 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named 6
Table 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named 6
Table 5.—Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1914 7
Table 6.—Distribution of school enrollment for 1914 according to estimated percentages 7
Table 7.—Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years 8
Table 8.—Elimination of high-school students 8
Table 9.—School enrollment and estimated cost in 1914 9
Table 10.—Gifts and bequests to education in 1911-1914 9
Table 11.—Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1914 9
Table 12.—Distribution of teachers for four periods 10
Table 13.—Statistics of public-school kindergartens for year ending June 30, 1915 12
Table 14.—Kindergartens other than public 13

CHAPTER I.—STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

General summary 15
Table 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years 19
Table 2.—Total population and school population 21
Table 3.—Compulsory school-attendance laws 22
Table 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910 23
Table 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private-school enrollment in 1913-14 24
Table 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates 25
Table 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended, 1913-14 26
Table 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1913-14 to the enrollment 27
Table 9.—Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment 28
Table 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1913-14—Percentage of men teachers 29
Table 11.—Teachers' wages—Length of school term, in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—all for 1913-14 30
Table 12.—School moneys received in 1913-14 31
Table 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1913-14, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods 32
Table 14.—Progress of school expenditures 33
Table 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1913-14 34
Table 16.—(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (4) average annual expense per capita of school population—all for 1913-14 35
Table 17.—Permanent school funds, and school lands, 1914 36
Table 18.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890 37
Table 19.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904 38
Table 20.—Wealth and school expenditure in 1912 39
Table 21.—Assessed value and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890 40
Table 22.—Assessed value and school expenditure, 1902 and 1912 41
Table 23.—Levies on ad valorem taxes, 1912 42

27417

CHAPTER II.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1914–15.

	Page.
General survey	45
Table 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over	47
Table 2.—Summary of teachers and puplis by sex, in city school systems	49
Table 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel	51
Table 4.—Combined summary of attendance and personnel for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over	55
Table 5.—Teachers and pupils by sex in the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over	56
Table 6.—Percentage of enrolled pupils in average attendance	57
Table 7.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes	58
Table 8.—Combined summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over	62
Table 9.—Expenditures per captia for pupils in average attendance	63
Table 10.—Summary of receipts, city school systems	64
Table 11.—Combined summary of receipts, city school systems, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over	70
Table 12.—Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools	72
Table 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools	75
Table 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools	110
Table 15.—Receipts of city school systems	129
Table 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes	159
Table 17.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools	190
Table 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools	212
Table 19.—Teachers and pupils in public evening schools	232

CHAPTER III.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, 1914–15.

Changes in tabulated list of colleges	239
Degrees conferred	240
Benefactions	241
Table 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools	242
Table 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools	243
Table 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools	244
Table 4.—Professors and instructors	245
Table 5.—Students	246
Table 6.—Students in engineering courses	247
Table 7.—Number of first degrees conferred on men	248
Table 8.—Graduate degrees conferred on men	249
Table 9.—Degrees conferred on women	250
Table 10.—Honorary degrees conferred	251
Table 11.—Summary of degrees conferred	252
Table 12.—Receipts	253
Table 13.—Property	255
Table 14.—Instructors and students	256
Table 15.—Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses	276
Table 16.—Receipts from all sources	292
Table 17.—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees	308

CHAPTER IV.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

General summary	321
Table 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907	325
Table 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts	320
Table 3.—Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts	328
Table 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts	323
Table 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race	334
Table 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts	336
Table 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts	337
Table 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts	339
Table 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts	342
	344

Page.
Table 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30,1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1915 348
Table 11.—Income from the fund derived from the land grant of 1862 or from land grants made in lieu of the grant of 1862 351

CHAPTER V.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, IN 1914–15.

General summary 353
Statistics of schools of theology 361
Law 369
Medicine 374
Dentistry 379
Pharmacy 381
Veterinary medicine 385

CHAPTER VI.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1914–15.

General survey 387
Statistical summaries (Tables 1–13) 389
Instructors and students in public normal schools 402
Property and income of public normal schools 410
Instructors and students in private normal schools 417
Property and income of private normal schools 419

CHAPTER VII.—SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1915.

Statistical summaries 421
Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915 (Table 2) 424

CHAPTER VIII.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

General survey 447
Summaries of public high schools (Tables 1–13) 451
Summaries of private high schools (Tables 14–23) 464
Summaries of both public and private high schools (Tables 24–33) 447
Summaries of students pursuing certain studies in public and private high schools (Tables 34–75) ... 487

CHAPTER IX.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

General summaries 529
Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15 (Table 10) 544

CHAPTER X.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

General summaries 585
Secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools, 1914–15) 591

CHAPTER XI.—STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Statistical summaries 601
Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1914–15 609

CHAPTER XII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

General statement 621
Summaries of public schools for the blind (Tables 1–6) 622
Statistics of public schools for the blind (Table 6) 627
Summaries of State schools for the deaf (Tables 7–11) 631
Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1914–15 (Table 12) 636
Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1914–15 (Table 13) 637
Statistics of public day schools for the deaf, 1914–15 (Table 14) 641
Statistics of private schools for the deaf, 1914–15 (Table 15) 644

CHAPTER XIII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Summaries of State and private schools for the feeble-minded (Tables 1–4) 647
Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1914–15 (Table 5) .. 651
Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1914–15 (Table 6) 652
Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1914–15 (Table 7) 654
Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded (Table 8) 656
Special institutions for backward and nervous children (Tables 9–10) 658
INDEX 661

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION,
Washington, November 1, 1916.

SIR: In my letter transmitting the manuscript for Volume I of the Report of the Commissioner of Education for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1915, I called attention to the fact that it was not possible to have the material for Volume II of that report ready for the printer by October 15, as required by law (38 Stat. L., 886), and stated that under the conditions under which it must be prepared it can never be ready before about December 31. The reasons for this were set forth as follows:

For Volume II of this report original statistical information must be gathered from and with the cooperation of more than 20,000 different agencies. The information includes comprehensive statistical accounts of more than 300,000 schools of all grades and kinds, public and private, rural and urban, in all parts of the United States and its possessions, with an enrollment of more than 22,000,000 children and youth, and an annual income and expenditure of more than three-quarters of a billion of dollars. State and city systems of schools are reported by State and city officials in totals and not by individual schools, as are also systems of denominational and parochial schools. High schools, normal schools, colleges and universities, professional and technical schools, and many other institutions are reported separately by their respective officers. No officer, either of an individual school or of a school system, can furnish the information required by this office until the data necessary for the complete report of that school or system have been received, tabulated, and totaled. Officers of many schools and colleges do not try to make up their reports until after the close of the summer vacation. The work of compiling statistics for systems of schools can not be begun until after reports from the constituent parts of the system have been received. Too often is it the case that the clerical force in the office of the superintendent of schools or of the board of education is not sufficient to enable the office to do its statistical work promptly. Education offices are almost always more deficient in clerical help than other public offices. In some cases the fiscal year ends with the middle or last of July or August, instead of with the last of June. This, of course, necessitates a corresponding delay in beginning the compilation of statistics. This bureau must depend for its information wholly upon the good will of officers of school systems and individual schools and other institutions and agencies of education. There is, I believe, nowhere any National or State law or any city ordinance or charter provision requiring any person to respond to the request of this bureau for information. The bureau has no money with which to pay for the labor required in putting the information for which it asks into the required form, which, because of lack of uniformity in methods of bookkeeping and accounting, is very often not the form required for the use of the State, city, or institution reporting. It has no statistical agent who can be sent to procure information when it is delayed or withheld. No penalty can be imposed either for delay or failure. I believe no similar task is required of any

other bureau, department, or agent of the Federal Government. The delay of even a small per cent of the 20,000 unpaid voluntary correspondents of the bureau in filling out and returning the blanks and schedules on which the information is gathered for Volume II of this report causes a corresponding delay in the completion of this work by the statistical division of the bureau. After the blanks on which the material for this volume have been returned to this office they must be inspected, compared, corrected, compiled, and interpreted. Many of them must be returned for the insertion of items omitted or for the correction of items that have evidently been misunderstood or reported inaccurately. * * * I believe the Commissioner of Education has never been able to submit his report in form ready for the printer earlier than December 31, nor has it, I believe, ever been ready by this time except when special assistance was given this office by a detail of clerks from other bureaus of the Department of the Interior.

Since this manuscript could not be printed as a part of the report for the year ended June 30, 1915, I recommend that it be published as Volume II of the report for the year ended June 30, 1916. It must, however, be understood that the statements and figures refer to the earlier year.

Respectfully submitted.

P. P. CLAXTON,
Commissioner.

The SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

By Alex Summers,

Statistician, Bureau of Education.

The greater part of this volume, beginning with Chapter II, is devoted to the educational statistics of 1915 collected by the Bureau of Education by direct correspondence with city school systems, universities and colleges, and other institutions of higher education, public and private high schools, and other schools above the grade of elementary.

The statistics of State common-school systems are furnished by the State superintendents of public instruction. The difficulty of securing prompt returns from minor school officers made it impossible for State superintendents to prepare consolidated statistics for their school systems for 1915 in time for publication in this volume. For this reason Chapter I presents the common-school statistics of 1914, which are referred to in these introductory pages. The comparative summaries which follow are for 1914 and former years.

The school and college enrollment for 1914 aggregated 22,462,342, as shown in the last line of Table 1. The number includes 1,062,806 in miscellaneous schools. This number represents little more than the fact of enrollment. It is omitted from most of the succeeding tables, the comparative summaries being based upon the total 21,399,536 as given in the first part of Table 1.

Table 1.—*School and college enrollment in 1914.*

Grades.	Number of pupils.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.
Elementary (kindergarten, primary, and grammar)	17,934,982	1,626,310	19,561,292
Secondary (high schools and academies)	1,218,804	154,857	1,373,661
Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions)	22,414	63,324	85,738
Universities and colleges	87,820	128,673	216,493
Professional schools	12,289	54,777	67,066
Normal schools	89,537	5,749	95,286
Total for the above	19,365,846	2,033,690	21,399,536
City evening schools	610,966	.....	610,966
Business schools	.....	168,063	168,063
Reform schools	54,798	.....	54,798
Schools for the deaf	13,370	489	13,859
Schools for the blind	4,971	.....	4,971
Schools for the feeble-minded	15,253	687	15,940
Government Indian schools	32,718	.....	32,718
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government	3,666	.....	3,666
Other public schools in Alaska	3,100	.....	3,100
Orphan asylums and other benevolent institutions (estimated)	.....	20,000	20,000
Private kindergartens (individually reported)	.....	74,725	74,725
Miscellaneous (art, music, etc.) (estimated)	.....	60,000	60,000
Total for special schools	738,842	323,964	1,062,806
Total for all schools in the United States	20,104,688	2,357,654	22,462,342

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1914*—PART I.

	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades).[1]		Students receiving higher instruction (see columns 8 to 16, next page).	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	17,934,982	1,626,310	1,241,218	218,181	189,646	189,199
North Atlantic Division	4,201,847	702,964	383,098	73,446	29,745	81,494
North Central Division	5,647,175	614,167	498,174	61,529	90,288	63,246
South Atlantic Division	2,719,633	92,468	89,608	30,818	17,141	21,460
South Central Division	1,014,796	142,414	132,375	35,025	27,217	13,800
Western Division	1,321,531	74,297	137,963	17,363	25,255	9,199
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	131,697	12,930	12,958	3,228	1,789	1,383
New Hampshire	55,805	20,624	7,199	2,891	529	1,331
Vermont	59,367	6,407	5,770	1,663	799	511
Massachusetts	505,724	112,651	70,786	10,603	3,464	18,267
Rhode Island	78,672	17,405	7,833	1,278	680	1,049
Connecticut	194,221	48,517	17,754	5,120	996	4,076
New York	1,398,415	259,234	140,005	22,897	9,413	31,513
New Jersey	461,074	63,131	36,222	5,467	2,051	3,392
Pennsylvania	1,316,872	162,065	84,571	20,299	10,024	19,972
North Central Division:						
Ohio	817,839	95,664	77,500	8,767	9,012	10,346
Indiana	498,498	34,446	49,999	4,598	6,715	8,002
Illinois	968,835	195,139	74,715	14,614	12,452	21,354
Michigan	522,311	63,409	50,229	4,093	11,935	2,708
Wisconsin	401,166	67,454	38,937	4,520	10,509	3,053
Minnesota	421,198	33,111	37,200	5,156	7,729	2,344
Iowa	471,682	38,386	46,595	5,434	6,384	4,204
Missouri	665,810	55,938	41,217	6,211	8,575	5,820
North Dakota	140,485	3,020	8,401	696	1,773	238
South Dakota	122,492	4,003	8,437	962	1,932	625
Nebraska	261,850	10,376	25,716	2,591	6,097	1,927
Kansas	355,009	13,221	39,228	3,887	7,175	2,625
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	33,837	3,654	2,113	346	159	.....
Maryland	234,674	17,410	10,913	3,861	1,626	4,098
District of Columbia	50,507	3,532	6,467	1,725	1,205	4,342
Virginia	410,854	22,244	18,514	6,599	3,113	3,428
West Virginia	291,331	3,807	8,690	1,704	2,187	475
North Carolina	585,656	19,732	14,065	7,128	2,921	3,021
South Carolina	370,766	8,591	8,139	2,530	2,696	1,994
Georgia	599,319	5,846	15,923	5,678	2,760	3,342
Florida	172,689	7,652	4,784	1,247	474	760
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	518,852	28,464	13,540	4,659	3,728	2,483
Tennessee	578,867	21,036	15,234	9,291	2,402	4,009
Alabama	460,639	14,466	13,600	3,545	3,579	900
Mississippi	483,343	5,474	9,413	2,959	2,376	1,003
Louisiana	275,978	37,907	8,158	3,699	2,333	1,456
Texas	787,903	13,788	42,739	8,767	7,244	3,305
Arkansas	429,412	4,201	10,212	1,334	1,142	506
Oklahoma	479,802	17,078	19,479	771	4,413	138
Western Division:						
Montana	80.074	6,230	5,790	920	802	.....
Wyoming	27,602	1,508	1,745	219	170	.....
Colorado	162,597	6,347	15,889	973	2,786	1,338
New Mexico	65,012	5,403	2,327	328	321	.....
Arizona	42,140	2,929	2,278	459	657	.....
Utah	89,776	3,272	7,241	3,728	1,888	.....
Nevada	10,688	524	1,022	.....	308	.....
Idaho	86,385	1,490	6,131	1,120	920	56
Washington	212,627	10,580	26,293	1,690	4,970	562
Oregon	119,366	7,722	14,453	1,452	2,555	975
California	425,264	28,292	54,794	6,474	9,878	6,268

[1] Includes students in public high schools, private high schools and academies, and in preparatory or academic departments of institutions of higher learning.

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1914*—PART II.

States.	Students receiving higher instruction.								
	In universities and colleges.			In schools of medicine, law, and theology.[1]			In normal schools.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States	87,820	128,673	216,493	12,289	54,777	67,066	89,537	5,749	95,286
North Atlantic Division	8,674	60,125	68,799	387	20,344	20,731	20,684	1,025	21,709
North Central Division	44,329	40,721	85,050	6,452	18,560	25,012	39,507	3,965	43,472
South Atlantic Division	8,466	12,463	20,929	1,559	8,344	9,903	7,116	653	7,769
South Central Division	9,948	8,843	18,791	2,157	4,911	7,068	15,112	46	15,158
Western Division	16,403	6,521	22,924	1,734	2,618	4,352	7,118	69	7,178
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	735	1,271	2,006	131	112	243	923	.....	923
New Hampshire	292	1,308	1,600	.....	23	23	237	.....	237
Vermont	482	511	993	118	.....	118	199	.....	199
Massachusetts	607	14,116	14,723	.....	3,764	3,764	2,857	387	3,244
Rhode Island	220	981	1,201	.....	68	68	460	.....	460
Connecticut	148	3,455	3,603	.....	370	370	848	251	1,099
New York	4,233	22,251	26,484	138	9,262	9,400	5,042	.....	5,042
New Jersey	.....	2,603	2,603	.....	789	789	2,951	.....	2,051
Pennsylvania	1,957	13,629	15,586	.....	5,956	5,956	8,067	387	8,454
North Central Division:									
Ohio	7,394	7,663	15,057	913	2,513	3,426	705	170	875
Indiana	3,499	3,896	7,395	249	1,254	1,503	2,967	2,852	5,819
Illinois	4,023	13,024	17,047	921	7,878	8,799	7,508	452	7,960
Michigan	5,945	1,629	7,574	1,325	1,000	2,325	4,665	79	4,744
Wisconsin	4,426	2,012	6,438	343	965	1,308	5,740	76	5,816
Minnesota	2,975	1,661	4,636	719	549	1,268	4,035	134	4,169
Iowa	5,670	3,841	9,511	696	363	1,059	18	.....	18
Missouri	2,617	2,688	5,305	185	3,090	3,275	5,773	42	5,815
North Dakota	787	238	1,025	145	.....	145	841	.....	841
South Dakota	572	474	1,046	133	.....	133	1,227	151	1,378
Nebraska	2,722	1,196	3,918	400	722	1,122	2,975	9	2,984
Kansas	3,699	2,399	6,098	423	226	649	3,053	.....	3,053
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	159	.....	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1,165	1,626	2,791	.....	2,445	2,445	461	27	488
District of Columbia	549	1,710	2,259	391	2,632	3,023	265	.....	265
Virginia	1,539	2,334	3,873	375	1,070	1,445	1,199	24	1,223
West Virginia	625	299	924	78	70	148	1,484	106	1,590
North Carolina	1,315	2,595	3,910	221	402	623	1,385	24	1,409
South Carolina	1,424	1,896	3,320	244	53	297	1,028	45	1,073
Georgia	1,293	1,739	3,032	173	1,603	1,776	1,294	.....	1,294
Florida	397	264	661	77	69	146	.....	427	427
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	741	1,067	1,808	135	1,408	1,543	2,852	8	2,860
Tennessee	540	2,131	2,671	415	1,840	2,255	1,447	38	1,485
Alabama	1,302	610	1,912	317	290	607	1,960	.....	1,960
Mississippi	1,734	961	2,695	108	42	150	534	.....	534
Louisiana	659	840	1,499	48	616	664	1,626	.....	1,626
Texas	2,759	2,627	5,386	651	678	1,329	3,834	.....	3,834
Arkansas	568	469	1,037	197	37	234	377	.....	377
Oklahoma	1,645	138	1,783	286	.....	286	2,482	.....	2,482
Western Division:									
Montana	491	.....	491	48	.....	48	263	.....	263
Wyoming	170	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	2,487	1,052	3,539	212	266	478	87	20	107
New Mexico	168	.....	168	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	153
Arizona	203	.....	203	.....	.....	.....	454	.....	454
Utah	1,752	.....	1,752	136	.....	136	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	308	.....	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	380	56	436	40	.....	40	500	.....	500
Washington	3,070	562	3,632	331	.....	331	1,569	.....	1,569
Oregon	1,984	613	2,597	408	362	770	163	.....	163
California	5,390	4,238	9,628	559	1,990	2,549	3,929	40	3,969

[1] Including schools of dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1914*—PART III.

States.	Summary of pupils, by grade.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States	19,561,292	1,459,399	378,845	19,365,846	2,033,690	21,399,536
North Atlantic Division	4,904,811	456,544	111,239	4,614,690	857,904	5,472,594
North Central Division	6,261,342	559,703	153,534	6,235,637	738,942	6,974,579
South Atlantic Division	2,842,101	120,426	38,601	2,856,382	144,746	3,001,128
South Central Division	4,157,210	167,400	41,017	4,174,388	191,239	4,365,627
Western Division	1,395,828	155,326	34,454	1,484,749	100,859	1,585,608
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	144,627	16,186	3,172	146,444	17,541	163,985
New Hampshire	76,429	10,090	1,860	63,533	24,846	88,379
Vermont	65,774	7,433	1,310	65,936	8,581	74,517
Massachusetts	618,375	81,389	21,731	579,974	141,521	721,495
Rhode Island	96,077	9,111	1,729	87,185	19,732	106,917
Connecticut	242,738	22,874	5,072	212,971	57,713	270,684
New York	1,657,649	162,902	40,926	1,547,833	313,644	1,861,477
New Jersey	524,205	41,689	5,443	499,347	71,990	571,337
Pennsylvania	1,478,937	104,870	29,996	1,411,467	202,336	1,613,803
North Central Division:						
Ohio	913,503	82,267	19,358	904,351	114,777	1,019,128
Indiana	532,944	54,597	14,717	555,212	47,046	602,258
Illinois	1,163,974	89,329	33,806	1,056,002	231,107	1,287,109
Michigan	585,720	54,322	14,643	584,475	70,210	654,685
Wisconsin	468,620	43,457	13,562	450,612	75,027	525,639
Minnesota	454,309	42,356	10,073	466,127	40,611	506,738
Iowa	510,068	52,029	10,588	524,661	48,024	572,685
Missouri	721,748	47,428	14,395	715,602	67,969	783,571
North Dakota	143,505	9,097	2,011	150,659	3,954	154,613
South Dakota	126,495	9,399	2,557	132,861	5,590	138,451
Nebraska	272,226	28,307	8,024	293,663	14,894	308,557
Kansas	368,230	43,115	9,800	401,412	19,733	421,145
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	37,491	2,459	159	36,109	4,000	40,109
Maryland	252,084	14,774	5,724	247,213	25,369	272,582
District of Columbia	54,039	8,192	5,547	58,179	9,599	67,778
Virginia	433,098	25,113	6,541	432,481	32,271	464,752
West Virginia	295,138	10,394	2,662	302,208	5,986	308,194
North Carolina	605,388	21,193	5,942	602,642	29,881	632,523
South Carolina	379,357	10,669	4,690	381,601	13,115	394,716
Georgia	605,165	21,601	6,102	618,002	14,866	632,868
Florida	180,341	6,031	1,234	177,947	9,659	187,606
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	547,316	18,199	6,211	536,120	35,606	571,726
Tennessee	599,903	24,525	6,411	596,503	34,336	630,839
Alabama	475,105	17,145	4,479	477,818	18,911	496,729
Mississippi	488,817	12,372	3,379	495,132	9,436	504,568
Louisiana	313,885	11,857	3,789	286,469	43,062	329,531
Texas	801,691	51,506	10,549	837,886	25,860	863,746
Arkansas	433,613	11,546	1,648	440,766	6,041	446,807
Oklahoma	496,880	20,250	4,551	503,694	17,987	521,681
Western Division:						
Montana	86,304	6,710	802	86,666	7,150	93,816
Wyoming	29,110	1,964	170	29,517	1,727	31,244
Colorado	168,944	16,862	4,124	181,272	8,658	189,930
New Mexico	70,415	2,655	321	67,660	5,731	73,391
Arizona	45,069	2,737	657	45,075	3,388	48,463
Utah	93,048	10,969	1,888	98,905	7,000	105,905
Nevada	11,212	1,022	308	12,018	524	12,542
Idaho	87,875	7,251	976	93,436	2,666	96,102
Washington	223,207	27,983	5,532	243,890	12,832	256,722
Oregon	127,088	15,905	3,530	136,374	10,149	146,523
California	453,556	61,268	16,146	489,936	41,034	530,970

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1914*—PART IV.

States.	Per cent of the whole number of pupils in each grade.			Per cent in each grade receiving public instruction.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Total.
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
United States	91.41	6.82	1.77	91.69	85.05	50.06	19.80	1.48	0.38	21.66
North Atlantic Division	89.63	8.34	2.03	85.67	83.91	26.74	17.57	1.63	.40	19.60
North Central Division	89.77	8.03	2.20	90.19	89.01	58.81	19.94	1.78	.49	22.21
South Atlantic Division	94.70	4.01	1.29	96.75	74.41	44.41	21.96	.93	.30	23.19
South Central Division	95.23	3.83	.94	96.57	79.08	66.36	22.45	.90	.22	23.57
Western Division	88.03	9.80	2.17	94.68	88.82	73.30	17.47	1.94	.43	19.84
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	88.20	9.87	1.93	91.06	80.06	56.40	18.96	2.12	.42	21.50
New Hampshire	86.48	11.42	2.10	73.02	71.35	28.44	17.42	2.30	.43	20.15
Vermont	88.27	9.97	1.76	90.26	77.63	60.99	18.21	2.06	.36	20.63
Massachusetts	85.71	11.28	3.01	81.78	86.97	15.94	17.15	2.26	.60	20.01
Rhode Island	89.87	8.52	1.61	81.88	85.97	39.33	16.25	1.54	.29	18.08
Connecticut	89.67	8.45	1.88	80.01	77.62	19.64	20.19	1.90	.42	22.51
New York	89.05	8.75	2.20	84.36	85.94	23.00	16.74	1.65	.41	18.80
New Jersey	91.75	7.30	.95	87.96	86.89	37.68	18.62	1.48	.19	20.29
Pennsylvania	91.64	6.50	1.86	89.04	80.64	33.50	17.94	1.27	.36	19.57
North Central Division:										
Ohio	89.64	8.46	1.90	89.53	89.84	46.55	18.17	1.72	.38	20.27
Indiana	88.49	9.07	2.44	93.54	91.58	45.63	19.18	1.96	.53	21.67
Illinois	90.43	6.94	2.63	83.24	83.64	36.83	19.44	1.49	.57	21.50
Michigan	89.46	8.30	2.24	89.17	92.47	81.51	19.68	1.83	.49	22.00
Wisconsin	89.15	8.27	2.58	85.61	39.60	77.49	19.15	1.78	.55	21.48
Minnesota	89.65	8.36	1.99	92.71	87.83	76.73	20.52	1.91	.46	22.89
Iowa	89.07	9.08	1.85	92.47	89.56	60.29	22.96	2.34	.48	25.78
Missouri	92.11	6.05	1.84	92.25	86.90	59.57	21.40	1.40	.43	23.23
North Dakota	92.82	5.88	1.30	97.90	92.35	88.17	20.89	1.33	.29	22.51
South Dakota	91.36	6.79	1.85	96.84	89.76	75.56	19.12	1.42	.39	20.93
Nebraska	88.23	9.17	2.60	96.19	90.85	75.98	21.85	2.27	.65	24.77
Kansas	87.43	10.24	2.33	96.41	90.98	73.21	20.63	2.41	.55	23.59
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	93.47	6.13	.40	90.25	85.93	100.00	17.87	1.17	.08	19.12
Maryland	92.48	5.42	2.10	93.09	73.87	28.41	18.80	1.10	.43	20.33
District of Columbia	79.73	12.09	8.18	93.46	78.94	21.72	15.29	2.32	1.57	19.18
Virginia	93.19	5.40	1.41	94.86	73.72	47.59	20.14	1.17	.31	21.62
West Virginia	95.76	3.37	.87	98.71	83.61	82.16	22.14	.78	.20	23.12
North Carolina	95.71	3.35	.94	96.74	66.37	49.16	25.88	.91	.25	27.04
South Carolina	96.11	2.70	1.19	97.74	76.29	57.48	23.86	.67	.29	24.82
Georgia	95.62	3.41	.97	99.03	73.71	45.23	21.79	.78	.22	22.79
Florida	96.13	3.21	.66	95.76	79.32	38.41	21.26	.71	.15	22.12
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	95.73	3.18	1.09	94.80	74.40	60.02	23.28	.77	.27	24.32
Tennessee	95.10	3.89	1.01	96.49	62.12	37.47	26.61	1.09	.28	27.98
Alabama	95.65	3.45	.90	96.96	79.32	79.91	20.93	.75	.20	21.88
Mississippi	96.88	2.45	.67	98.88	76.08	70.32	25.70	.65	.18	26.53
Louisiana	95.25	3.60	1.15	87.92	68.80	61.57	17.70	.67	.21	18.58
Texas	92.82	5.96	1.22	98.28	82.98	68.67	18.83	1.21	.25	20.29
Arkansas	97.05	2.58	.37	99.03	88.45	69.30	25.71	.68	.10	26.49
Oklahoma	95.25	3.88	.87	96.56	96.19	96.97	24.52	1.00	.22	25.74
Western Division:										
Montana	91.99	7.15	.86	92.78	86.29	100.00	19.95	1.55	.19	21.69
Wyoming	93.17	6.29	.54	94.82	88.85	100.00	17.25	1.17	.10	18.52
Colorado	88.95	8.88	2.17	96.24	94.23	67.56	18.58	1.85	.45	20.88
New Mexico	95.94	3.62	.44	92.33	87.65	100.00	18.36	.69	.08	19.13
Arizona	93.00	5.65	1.35	93.50	83.23	100.00	18.85	1.15	.27	20.27
Utah	87.86	10.36	1.78	96.48	66.01	100.00	22.45	2.65	.45	25.55
Nevada	89.40	8.15	2.45	95.33	100.00	100.00	11.36	1.03	.31	12.70
Idaho	91.44	7.54	1.02	98.30	84.55	94.26	22.22	1.83	.25	24.30
Washington	86.95	10.90	2.15	95.26	93.96	89.84	15.85	1.99	.39	18.23
Oregon	86.74	10.85	2.41	93.92	90.87	72.38	16.23	2.03	.45	18.71
California	85.42	11.54	3.04	93.76	89.43	61.18	16.45	2.22	.58	19.25

For the children in average attendance in 1914 the average length of school term was a little less than 8 months, or 158.7 days. This was a gain of six-tenths of a day over the preceding year. In five

States the school terms exceeded 180 days; in 24 States the terms were from 160 to 179 days. The average term fell below 160 days in 21 States, and in 16 of these States it was below 140. Only one State fell below 120 days in average length of school term. The average number of days of attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17, inclusive) was 86.7 for the United States, varying from 50.1 in the State with the lowest average to 121.6 in the State having the highest.

TABLE 3.—*Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.*

Divisions.	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1914
The United States	2.91	3.32	3.45	3.69	3.85	4.35	4.67	4.81	5.40	5.64
North Atlantic Division	4.43	4.74	4.84	5.02	4.99	5.51	5.91	6.17	6.38	6.64
North Central Division	3.71	3.91	4.19	4.37	4.67	5.27	5.57	5.58	6.28	6.47
South Atlantic Division	.80	1.70	1.90	2.19	2.42	2.73	2.95	3.26	3.93	4.23
South Central Division	.80	1.53	1.57	2.04	2.20	2.69	2.91	2.85	3.77	3.95
Western Division	2.77	3.48	3.57	3.79	3.98	5.04	4.99	5.85	6.29	6.80

At the rate of 86.7 days per year, the child entering school at 5 years of age would, in 13 years (the period of school life 5 to 18), receive 1,127 days schooling, or 5.64 years of 200 days each, as shown above. This is upon the assumption that the percentage of attendance and length of school term computed for 1914 may continue for 13 years. Table 3 compares this estimate with similar estimates for former years. If the estimate for private elementary and high schools be added to the above, the average number of days' schooling is increased to 1,232 days, or 6.16 years of 200 days each, as shown in Table 4.

TABLE 4.—*Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.*

Years.	In public schools only.		In public and private schools.	
	Days.	Years.	Days.	Years.
1870	582	2.91	672	3.36
1880	690	3.45	792	3.96
1890	770	3.85	892	4.46
1900	934	4.67	1,046	5.23
1910	1,079	5.40	1,173	5.87
1914	1,127	5.64	1,232	6.16

In 1910 the census enumerators reported the approximate number of children from each of seven age groups enrolled in school sometime between September 1, 1909, to April 15, 1910. A similar distribution of the 1914 enrollment is obtained by assigning to each age group the same ratio to the total enrollment that it bore in 1910. This estimate is shown in Table 5.

TABLE 5.—*Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1914.*

Age groups.	Estimated population by age groups.	Enrolled in school.		Not in school.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years	.....	64,199	.....	.....	.....
5 years	2,183,067	406,591	18.17	1,776,476	81.83
6 to 9 years	8,297,631	6,740,854	81.24	1,556,777	18.76
10 to 14 years	9,779,351	9,544,193	97.60	235,158	2.40
15 to 17 years	5,768,830	3,274,129	56.76	2,494,701	43.24
18 to 20 years	5,956,514	1,005,778	16.89	4,950,736	83.11
21 to 24 years	7,685,187	[1] 363,792	4.73	7,321,395	95.27
5 to 24 years	39,670,580	21,335,337	53.78	18,335,243	46.22

[1] Includes enrollment 21 years of age and over.

As already shown in Table 2, the total enrollment of 21,399,536 for 1914 was distributed as follows: 19,561,292 in elementary schools; 1,459,399 in high schools, academies, and preparatory schools; and 378,845 in higher institutions. An estimate of the number in each grade is obtained by applying the approximate percentages given in Chapter I for elementary schools and the actual percentages obtained for public and private high schools, as shown in Table 6.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of school enrollment for 1914 according to estimated percentages.*

Grades.	Estimated per cent.	Estimated enrollment in grades.
First grade	23.50	4,596,904
Second grade	14.79	2,893,115
Third grade	13.91	2,720,976
Fourth grade	13.28	2,597,739
Fifth grade	11.28	2,206,514
Sixth grade	9.25	1,809,419
Seventh grade	7.63	1,492,527
Eighth grade	6.36	1,244,098
Total elementary	100.00	19,561,292
First year high school	40.14	585,803
Second year high school	26.75	390,389
Third year high school	18.84	274,951
Fourth year high school	14.27	208,256
Total high school	100.00	1,459,399
Higher institutions	.....	378,845
Grand total	.....	21,399,536

For the past eight years or more the distribution of enrollment in the eight elementary grades has not materially varied from the percentages given in the above table. Using these approximate percentages, it is found that in 1906 the first grade had 4,049,327 pupils, that 2,344,491 were in the fourth grade in 1909, and 1,212,520 in the eighth grade in 1913, while 585,803 were found in the first year of the high school in 1914. This progress of grade enrollment is shown in Table 7.

TABLE 7.—*Progress of elementary grade enrollment for 8 years.*

Years.	Elementary enrollment.	Estimated enrollment.		
		Grades.	Number.	Per cent.
1905–6	17,231,178	1	4,049,327	23.50
1906–7	17,302,515	2	2,559,042	14.79
1907–8	17,373,852	3	2,416,703	13.91
1908–9	17,654,303	4	2,344,491	13.28
1909–10	18,339,828	5	2,068,733	11.28
1910–11	18,521,022	6	1,713,195	9.25
1911–12	18,583,214	7	1,417,899	7.63
1912–13	19,064,787	8	1,212,520	6.36
1913–14	.....	1st H. S.	585,803	.....

It is generally conceded that the beginners make up only about one-half of the first-grade enrollment, while repeaters or retarded pupils comprise the other half. Allowing 2,000,000 as the number of repeaters in the first grade in 1905–6, the number of beginners was 2,049,327. The enrollment of 585,803 in the first year of the high school in 1913–14 was about 28 per cent of this number.

Table 8 shows the enrollment of first-year high-school students for four successive years and the number of graduates for four years later. From this table it may be estimated that about 39 per cent or 228,463 of the 585,803 of the high-school students entering in 1913 will graduate in 1917.

TABLE 8.—*Elimination of high-school students.*

First-year students.		Fourth-year graduates.			Eliminated.
Years.	Number.	Year of graduation.	Number.	Per cent of first-year students.	
1907–8	360,035	1910–11	136,442	37.90	223,593
1908–9	393,260	1911–12	155,656	39.58	237,604
1909–10	430,280	1912–13	167,117	38.84	263,163
1910–11	463,187	1913–14	180,909	39.06	282,278

Considering Tables 7 and 8 together it would appear that about 111 in every 1,000 pupils entering the first grade in 1905–6 will graduate from the high school in 1917. The number of students completing four-year college courses and receiving first degrees is now about 26,500. In 1921 the number may reach 30,000, or more than 14 for every 1,000 entering the first grade in 1905–6.

THE COST OF EDUCATION.

The estimated cost of education in the United States in 1914 was $794,459,968, as shown in Table 9. The expenditures of State school systems for all public institutions and for institutions of higher education are reported with reasonable accuracy. Estimates were necessary for the remaining groups.

TABLE 9.—*School enrollment and estimated cost in 1914.*

Classification.	Enrollment, 1914.	Estimated per capita cost.	Estimated total cost.
Public elementary schools	17,934,982	$27.11	$486,165,968
Public high schools	1,218,804	56.54	68,911,178
Private elementary schools	1,626,310	32.00	52,041,920
Private high schools	154,857	94.10	14,572,044
Other public and private secondary schools	85,738	157.47	13,501,163
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	283,559	335.57	95,153,894
Normal schools	95,286	158.34	15,087,585
Commercial and business schools	168,063	50.00	8,403,150
Reform schools	54,798	157.92	8,653,700
Schools for the deaf	13,859	300.80	4,168,787
Schools for the blind	4,971	498.34	2,477,248
Schools for the feeble-minded	15,940	555.42	8,753,495
Government Indian schools	32,718	116.69	3,817,863
Schools in Alaska supported by the Federal Government	3,666	56.13	205,773
Other public schools in Alaska	3,100	50.00	155,000
Orphan asylums, etc	20,000	200.00	4,000,000
Private kindergartens	74,725	32.00	2,391,200
Miscellaneous—music, art, etc	60,000	100.00	6,000,000
Total	21,851,376	36.36	794,459,968

The Bureau of Education periodically presents tabular statements showing the amounts of gifts and bequests to education. The aggregate for 1914, so far as reported, was $31,357,398, the greatest ever recorded for a single year. Table 10 shows the educational benefactions for four years.

TABLE 10.—*Gifts and bequests to education in 1911–1914.*

Institutions.	1911	1912	1913	1914
Universities and colleges	$22,963,145	$24,783,090	$24,651,958	$26,670,017
Schools of theology	1,552,964	1,680,754	2,336,510	1,558,281
Schools of law	76,776	425,867	189,453	203,067
Schools of medicine	955,718	1,296,288	1,203,096	1,495,773
Public normal schools	370,049	479,624	413,580	607,431
Private normal schools	799,556	133,472	199,899	116,283
Private high schools	915,821	1,262,215	657,383	706,546
Total	27,634,029	30,061,310	29,651,879	31,357,398

The grand aggregate of gifts and bequests to education for 44 years is $584,418,682. The total for each year since 1871 is shown in Table 11.

TABLE 11.—*Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1914.*

1871	$8,593,740	1895	$8,240,876
1872	10,072,540	1896	11,677,048
1873	11,225,977	1897	10,049,141
1874	6,053,804	1898	10,981,209
1875	4,126,562	1899	25,332,792
1876	4,691,845	1900	15,066,561
1877	3,015,256	1901	21,158,400
1878	3,103,289	1902	20,348,739
1879	5,249,810	1903	17,915,075
1880	5,518,501	1904	17,261,375
1881	7,440,224	1905	21,827,875
1883	7,141,363	1906	23,347,070
1884	11,270,286	1907	28,585,780
1885	9,314,081	1908	19,763,421
1886	5,976,168	1909	21,192,450
1887	7,512,910	1910	24,755,663
1888	6,646,368	1911	27,634,029
1889	6,942,058	1912	30,061,310
1890	8,011,019	1913	29,651,879
1891	8,519,233	1914	31,357,398
1892	8,721,902		
1893	8,207,690	Total	584,418,082
1894	10,855,365		

The number of teachers employed in the United States in 1914 was 706,152. There were 169,029 men and 537,123 women. Table 12 shows the distribution of these teachers, also comparative figures for 1890, 1900, and 1910. The numbers are partly estimated for private elementary and miscellaneous schools. In the 24 years the number increased from 418,899 to 706,152.

TABLE 12.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods*—PART I.

Teachers in—	1890			1900		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools	121,877	232,925	354,802	116,416	286,274	402,690
Public high schools	3,648	5,472	9,120	10,172	10,200	20,372
Private elementary schools (estimated)	6,807	15,199	22,006	6,648	19,768	26,416
Private high schools	3,272	3,937	7,209	4,275	5,842	10,117
Universities and colleges:						
Preparatory departments	5,080	1,083	6,163	2,433	1,008	3,441
Collegiate departments				8,450	949	9,399
Colleges for women:						
Preparatory departments	595	1,700	2,295	703	1,754	2,457
Collegiate departments						
Professional schools:						
Theology	744	.....	744	994	.....	994
Law	346	.....	346	1,004	.....	1,004
Medicine	2,851	.....	2,851	4,483	.....	4,483
Dentistry	541	.....	541	1,118	.....	1,118
Pharmacy	183	.....	183	493	.....	493
Veterinary medicine	93	.....	93	185	.....	185
Normal schools, public:						
Normal department	.....	.....	1,182	935	1,236	2,171
Other departments	.....	.....	227	133	611	744
Normal schools, private:						
Normal department	.....	.....	274	535	382	917
Other departments	.....	.....	135	257	283	540
Commercial and business schools	1,133	460	1,593	1,413	699	2,112
Schools for defectives and delinquents	564	962	1,526	813	1,650	2,463
Indian and Alaskan schools	644	965	1,609	1,189	1,793	2,982
Kindergartens and miscellaneous (estimated)	1,050	4,950	6,000	1,350	7,150	8,500
Total	149,428	267,653	418,899	163,999	339,599	503,598

TABLE 12.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods*—PART II.

Teachers in—	1910			1914		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools	91,591	389,952	481,543	89,615	432,534	522,149
Public high schools	18,890	22,777	41,667	25,047	32,862	57,909
Private elementary schools (estimated)	5,171	29,572	34,743	8,060	39,354	47,414
Private high schools	4,512	6,634	11,146	5,820	8,070	13,890
Universities and colleges:						
Preparatory departments	2,716	1,216	3,932	2,484	1,493	3,977
Collegiate departments	13,428	1,549	14,977	16,963	3,800	20,763
Colleges for women:						
Preparatory departments	91	525	616	.....	.....	(1)
Collegiate departments	623	1,681	2,304	.....	.....	(1)
Professional schools:						
Theology	1,453	.....	1,453	1,516	.....	1,516
Law	1,534	.....	1,534	1,471	.....	1,471
Medicine	7,586	.....	7,586	6,955	.....	6,955
Dentistry	1,546	.....	1,546	1,532	.....	1,532
Pharmacy	815	.....	815	744	.....	744
Veterinary medicine	351	.....	351	364	.....	364
Normal schools, public:						
Normal department	1,105	2,080	3,185	1,636	2,904	4,540
Other departments	587	1,042	1,629	605	981	1,586
Normal schools, private:						
Normal department	255	320	575	136	223	359
Other departments	248	277	525	132	131	263
Commercial and business schools	1,736	1,200	2,936	2,019	1,731	3,750
Schools for defectives and delinquents	1,134	2,352	3,486	1,175	2,728	3,903
Indian and Alaskan schools	1,702	2,456	4,158	1,255	1,638	2,893
Kindergartens and miscellaneous (estimated)	1,500	8,000	9,500	1,500	8,674	10,174
Total	158,574	471,633	630,207	169,029	537,123	706,152

[1] Included in universities and colleges.

KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS FOR 1915.

Tables 13 and 14 are summaries of figures pertaining to kindergartens in the United States for the school year 1914–15, compiled by the Kindergarten Division of the Bureau of Education. As the statistics show, the number of kindergartens throughout the United States is fast approaching 10,000, and the total number of children enrolled, 500,000.

In 1915 the number of public-school kindergartens reported was 7,874, as compared with 7,254 in 1914, and the number of children enrolled was 409,083, as against 391,143 in 1914. The number of kindergartens other than public in 1915 was 1,612, as compared with 1,571 in 1914, and the enrollment was 77,717 as against 74,725 in 1914.

While the increase in kindergartens other than public, as compared with the figures for 1914, is not nearly so great as that in public-school kindergartens, this is due largely to the fact that many kindergartens which were supported by private funds last year have since been taken over by public-school boards and incorporated in the public-school system. Also many kindergartens have been opened as an experiment, and consequently have had sessions lasting only two, three, or four months during the past year. If successful, their sessions will be lengthened during the coming year. These kindergartens have not been listed, inasmuch as only kindergartens having sessions of five months or longer have been included in these summaries.

The total number of children enrolled in both public and other than public kindergartens, according to 1915 reports, was 486,800, as compared with 465,868 reported in 1914. Thus the total gain in the number of children enrolled is 20,932.

A study of the geographical distribution of kindergartens reveals the fact that the most noticeable gains have been made in the North Atlantic, North Central, and Western Divisions. In the North Atlantic Division, 3,579 public-school kindergartens were reported in 1915, whereas 3,389 were reported in 1914. The North Central Division shows 3,337 kindergartens, as compared with 3,070; and the Western Division 543, as against 381 in 1914.

The States which show marked increase in kindergarten enrollment in their respective divisions are: Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania in the North Atlantic; Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Nebraska, and Kansas in the North Central; Arizona and California in the Western Division. California has been particularly active during the past year. It reports the establishment of 119 new kindergartens, with an increased enrollment of 3,074 children. Pennsylvania may also be mentioned as having achieved especially commendable results along this line, as

it shows a substantial increase in the total number of children enrolled during 1914–15.

Many States have already reported their intention of establishing new kindergartens during 1915–16, so that the outlook for the coming year is most encouraging.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of public-school kindergartens for year ending June 30, 1915.*

States.	Number of cities reporting.	Public-school kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States	1,105	7,874	409,083	239,343	8,681
North Atlantic Division	346	3,579	188,523	106,486	3,902
North Central Division	599	3,337	171,982	105,324	3,463
South Atlantic Division	27	163	7,994	4,960	293
South Central Division	47	252	12,298	7,884	387
Western Division	86	543	28,286	14,689	636
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	14	38	1,464	1,027	57
New Hampshire	12	32	1,390	927	49
Vermont	7	15	480	354	14
Massachusetts	34	363	19,884	11,996	575
Rhode Island	5	98	4,640	2,422	100
Connecticut	33	212	11,363	7,735	272
New York	119	1,764	93,016	47,148	1,670
New Jersey	101	615	34,809	21,341	629
Pennsylvania	21	442	21,477	13,536	536
North Central Division:					
Ohio	30	469	20,300	14,146	476
Indiana	26	184	7,840	5,262	169
Illinois	25	325	37,565	17,583	468
Michigan	170	684	29,805	18,333	677
Wisconsin	136	600	28,133	17,046	538
Minnesota	37	251	10,321	8,725	227
Iowa	77	328	9,823	7,466	251
Missouri	8	273	19,836	10,768	399
North Dakota	3	5	165	115	4
South Dakota	3	10	378	295	8
Nebraska	62	157	6,139	4,341	201
Kansas	22	51	1,677	1,244	45
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware					
Maryland	2	24	1,052	728	48
District of Columbia	1	77	3,610	2,106	144
Virginia	5	21	1,062	695	34
West Virginia	2	3	153	91	2
North Carolina	2	7	487	218	14
South Carolina	2	2	62	42	2
Georgia	6	19	1,033	698	32
Florida	7	10	535	382	17
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	7	57	2,943	1,798	66
Tennessee	2	5	295	229	4
Alabama	5	34	1,596	962	42
Mississippi	8	15	674	564	107
Louisiana	11	59	3,499	1,976	106
Texas	8	27	1,620	862	27
Arkansas	3	5	330	290	5
Oklahoma	3	50	1,341	1,203	30
Western Division:					
Montana	1	6	115	85	4
Wyoming	6	10	475	348	10
Colorado	10	100	5,638	2,960	96
New Mexico	6	12	398	325	8
Arizona	5	20	821	399	16
Utah	6	45	1,953	1,333	36
Nevada	3	5	228	143	6
Idaho	1	1	45	35	1
Washington	2	27	901	541	14
Oregon	1	1	15	8	1
California	45	316	17,697	8,512	444

TABLE 14.—*Kindergartens other than public.*

States.	Cities reporting.	Number of private kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States	663	1,612	77,717	50,856	2,196
North Atlantic Division	220	647	33,783	23,117	941
North Central Division	210	506	25,737	15,827	645
South Atlantic Division	77	191	7,858	5,132	270
South Central Division	94	152	5,362	3,629	193
Western Division	62	116	4,977	3,151	147
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	7	8	206	142	10
New Hampshire	7	8	425	339	12
Vermont	3	3	66	36	4
Massachusetts	40	69	2,620	1,910	97
Rhode Island	6	9	531	391	16
Connecticut	17	41	1,470	1,226	60
New York	54	338	22,817	14,869	536
New Jersey	27	51	1,151	877	61
Pennsylvania	59	120	4,499	3,327	145
North Central Division:					
Ohio	20	74	3,299	2,347	110
Indiana	17	86	7,468	3,007	101
Illinois	39	121	5,513	3,789	151
Michigan	20	37	1,469	1,040	49
Wisconsin	24	31	1,234	856	33
Minnesota	14	29	1,457	837	35
Iowa	19	32	938	741	35
Missouri	19	48	2,404	1,788	63
North Dakota	5	9	334	277	18
South Dakota	7	7	508	302	11
Nebraska	12	16	586	445	20
Kansas	14	16	527	398	19
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	1	11	338	239	14
Maryland	9	28	1,070	788	44
District of Columbia	1	6	200	132	10
Virginia	14	30	1,430	853	46
West Virginia	6	6	156	118	12
North Carolina	16	22	588	402	25
South Carolina	11	26	1,310	836	36
Georgia	14	49	2,134	1,321	60
Florida	5	13	632	443	32
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	13	19	532	370	23
Tennessee	8	18	603	448	20
Alabama	17	24	1,081	653	33
Mississippi	6	8	300	211	9
Louisiana	5	10	462	290	20
Texas	26	47	1,668	1,141	58
Arkansas	7	9	332	203	11
Oklahoma	12	17	384	313	19
Western Division:					
Montana	5	5	139	120	6
Wyoming					
Colorado	8	13	438	320	16
New Mexico	5	5	152	142	5
Arizona	4	4	197	183	4
Utah	2	5	212	140	8
Nevada	2	2	51	45	2
Idaho	3	3	118	98	4
Washington	11	21	599	402	22
Oregon	5	6	201	113	6
California	17	52	2,870	1,588	74

CHAPTER I.

STATE COMMON SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913–14.

The statistics of State common schools presented in this chapter are for the school year ended June, 1914. The other chapters of this volume include reports from city school systems and educational institutions one year later.

State superintendents of public instruction are compelled to wait upon the slow process of collecting school returns from county superintendents and other local officials. In some of the States the statistics are more than a year old before the more important items can be sent to the Bureau of Education. Sixteen months after the close of the school year 1913–14 seven State superintendents had not been able to forward the consolidated school statistics of their States for the year.

The State common-school system, as the term is here used, embraces the public elementary and high schools maintained by State and local taxation, including city and village systems.

The school census age is not the same in all the States. For purposes of comparison it is necessary to assume a uniform school age. For many years the Bureau of Education has compared the reports of enrollment and attendance with the estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17, inclusive). This estimate is made annually, using the Census Bureau estimate of total population and the percentage of 5 to 17 population at the last census.

Number of children 5 to 18 years of age (5 to 17, inclusive) to every 100 persons of the total population.

	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
United States	31.27	30.04	29.61	28.35	26.35
North Atlantic Division	28.30	26.87	25.39	24.42	23.47
North Central Division	32.40	30.63	29.33	28.24	25.50
South Atlantic Division	33.02	32.24	34.04	31.79	30.34
South Central Division	33.92	33.13	34.76	32.84	31.03
Western Division	25.57	25.13	24.33	25.06	22.13

The relative decrease in the ratio of children to adult population, indicated in the preceding table, is partly due to the addition of foreign-born adults to our population, but is mainly due to the decreasing birth rate. For this reason it is probable that the esti-

mate of school population in the table which follows may be somewhat in excess of the true population. The estimated population of 5 to 18 (5 to 17, inclusive) for 1914 was 26,002,153, as shown in this synopsis. The estimate by States is given in Table 2.

Estimated school population in 1914—Children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in two groups—Per cent of total population.

Divisions.	5 to 14 years.		15 to 17 years.	5 to 17 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States	20,188,023	20.4	5,814,130	26,002,153	26.32
North Atlantic Division	5,054,148	18.1	1,489,915	6,544,063	23.47
North Central Division	6,155,139	19.6	1,854,683	8,009,822	25.50
South Atlantic Division	3,092,966	23.9	823,664	3,916,630	30.34
South Central Division	4,519,285	24.4	1,230,459	5,749,744	31.03
Western Division	1,366,485	17.1	415,409	1,781,894	22.13

The number of persons of each age was not reported after the 1910 enumeration, but the population by age groups was ascertained. The number of children of each age can not be closely estimated at this time, but the approximate distribution by certain age groups, based upon the percentages of the last census, will be found in the table below. This grouping is found the most useful for comparative purposes in school statistics.

Population by age groups in 1910 and approximate apportionment for 1914.

Ages.	Years.	Population in 1910.		Estimated population July 1, 1914.
		By age groups.	Per cent.	
Under 5 years	4	10,631,364	11.56	11,419,081
5 years	1	2,035,398	2.21	2,183,067
6 to 9 years	4	7,725,234	8.40	8,297,631
10 to 14 years	5	9,107,140	9.90	9,779,351
15 to 17 years	3	5,372,176	5.84	5,768,830
18 to 19 years	2	3,691,427	4.01	3,961,131
20 years	1	1,854,622	2.02	1,995,383
21 years and over	.....	51,554,905	56.06	55,376,810
Total	.....	91,972,266	100.00	98,781,324

All the population outside of cities and places of 2,500 inhabitants and over was defined as rural by the Census Bureau in 1910. At that time the rural population was 53.7 per cent of the total population. Applying the percentages ascertained for that year, the distribution of urban and rural population for 1914 was approximately as shown in the following table:

Estimated population per square mile and urban and rural population, 1914.

Divisions.	Land area, square miles, 1910.	Population in 1914.	Population per square mile.	Urban.		Rural.	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	2,973,890	98,781,324	33.2	45,838,095	46.4	52,943,229	53.6
North Atlantic Division	161,976	27,923,470	172.4	20,691,291	74.1	7,232,179	25.9
North Central Division	756,368	31,403,771	41.5	14,163,101	45.1	17,240,670	54.9
South Atlantic Division	269,071	12,941,280	48.1	3,287,085	25.4	9,654,195	74.6
South Central Division	609,255	18,521,662	30.4	3,796,941	20.5	14,724,721	79.5
Western Division	1,177,220	7,791,141	6.8	3,899,677	48.8	4,091,464	51.2

The tide flowing toward the cities carries with it a large proportion of adults. While nearly 54 per cent of the total population is rural, nearly 60 per cent of the school population is found in rural communities. The exact distribution for the 5 to 17 age group can not be given, but that for the 6 to 20 group was found for 1910. Applying the same ratio, the apportionment of like population in 1914 was approximately as shown in the following table:

Urban and rural population 6 to 20 years of age, inclusive, estimated for 1914.

Divisions.	Population, 6 to 20.		Urban, 6 to 20.		Rural, 6 to 20.	
	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	29,773,585	30.14	12,384,509	41.6	17,389,076	58.4
North Atlantic Division	7,648,238	27.39	5,636,751	73.7	2,011,487	26.3
North Central Division	9,257,832	29.48	3,804,969	41.1	5,452,863	58.9
South Atlantic Division	4,393,564	33.95	931,436	21.2	3,462,128	78.8
South Central Division	6,406,643	34.59	1,095,536	17.1	5,311,107	82.9
Western Division	2,067,308	25.87	915,817	44.3	1,151,491	55.7

Complete returns of enrollment, by grades, in the public schools of all the States would be very useful. Only about one-third of the States attempt to collect statistics of grade enrollment, but in the number each geographical division is represented. This makes it possible to estimate with some degree of accuracy the enrollment by grades in each geographical division. Such estimate is made for elementary enrollment in the table on the following page. The table at the bottom of the same page showing high-school enrollment is not an estimate. It shows the actual enrollment by grades or years in the public high schools as reported directly to the Bureau of Education for the school year ended June, 1914.

Estimated enrollment, by grades, in the public elementary schools, 1914.

Elementary grades.	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
First grade	4,214,721	23.50	744,987	17.73	1,155,977	20.47	796,019	28.95	1,210,863	30.16	314,789	23.82
Second grade	2,652,584	14.79	606,327	14.43	772,533	13.68	485,585	17.66	611,453	15.23	180,653	13.67
Third grade	2,494,756	13.91	561,787	13.37	753,333	13.34	426,468	15.51	584,956	14.57	169,949	12.86
Fourth grade	2,381,765	13.28	545,400	12.98	740,345	13.11	373,950	13.60	561,670	13.99	161,227	12.20
Total, first four grades	11,743,826	65.48	2,458,501	58.51	3,422,188	60.60	2,082,022	75.72	2,968,942	73.95	826,618	62.55
Fifth grade	2,023,066	11.28	507,583	12.08	652,813	11.56	273,039	9.93	442,029	11.01	145,501	11.01
Sixth grade	1,658,986	9.25	458,842	10.92	594,083	10.52	195,499	7.11	276,619	6.89	130,171	9.85
Seventh grade	1,368,439	7.63	418,504	9.96	499,210	8.84	138,306	5.03	194,718	4.85	114,312	8.65
Eighth grade	1,140,665	6.36	358,417	8.53	478,881	8.48	60,767	2.21	132,488	3.30	104,929	7.94
Total, second four grades	6,191,156	34.52	1,743,346	41.49	2,224,987	39.40	667,611	24.28	1,045,854	26.05	494,913	37.45
Total elementary	17,934,982	100.00	4,201,847	100.00	5,647,175	100.00	2,749,633	100.00	4,014,796	100.00	1,321,531	100.00

Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools, 1914.

Secondary grades.	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
First year	497,110	40.79	155,418	41.30	192,918	39.21	37,229	43.43	55,300	43.19	56,245	41.15
Second year	325,960	26.74	100,789	26.79	129,803	26.38	24,183	28.21	35,733	27.90	35,452	25.93
Third year	226,999	18.63	68,510	18.21	94,516	19.21	15,759	18.38	23,184	18.11	25,030	18.31
Fourth year	168,735	13.84	51,562	13.70	74,808	15.20	8,553	9.98	13,836	10.80	19,976	14.61
Total secondary	1,218,804	100.00	376,279	100.00	492,045	100.00	85,724	100.00	128,053	100.00	136,703	100.00

TABLE 1.—*Common-school statistics of the United States in various years.*

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1914 [1]
I.—General statistics.										
Total population	[2] 38,558,371	[2] 43,700,554	[2] 50,155,783	[3] 56,221,868	[2] 62,622,250	[3] 68,844,341	[2] 75,602,515	[3] 82,584,061	[2] 91,972,266	98,781,324
Persons 5 to 18 years of age	[2] 12,055,443	[3] 13,405,200	[2] 15,065,767	[3] 16,773,190	[2] 18,543,201	[3] 19,911,050	[2] 21,404,322	[3] 23,410,800	[2] 24,239,948	26,002,153
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded)	6,871,522	8,785,678	9,867,505	11,398,024	12,722,581	14,243,765	15,503,110	16,468,300	17,813,852	19,153,786
Per cent of total population enrolled	17.82	20.10	19.67	20.27	20.32	20.69	20.51	19.94	19.56	19.39
Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years of age enrolled	57.00	65.54	65.50	67.96	68.61	71.54	72.43	70.35	73.49	73.66
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	5,248,114	6,144,143	7,297,529	8,153,635	9,548,722	10,632,772	11,481,531	12,827,307	14,216,459
Relation of same to enrollment (per cent)	59.3	59.7	62.3	64.0	64.1	67.0	68.6	69.7	72.1	74.2
Average length of school term (days)	[4] 132.2	130.4	130.3	130.7	134.7	139.5	144.3	150.9	157.5	158.7
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,053,423	684,189,477	800,719,970	953,451,056	1,098,232,725	1,331,775,201	1,534,822,633	1,732,845,238	2,011,477,065	2,255,657,142
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18	44.7	51.0	53.1	56.8	59.2	66.9	71.8	74.0	83.0	86.7
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	78.4	77.9	81.1	83.6	86.3	93.5	99.0	105.2	113.0	117.8
Male teachers	77,529	108,791	122,795	121,762	125,525	129,706	126,588	110,532	110,481	114,662
Female teachers	122,986	149,074	163,798	204,154	238,397	268,336	296,474	349,737	412,729	465,396
Whole number of teachers	200,515	257,865	286,593	325,916	363,922	398,042	423,062	460,269	523,210	580,058
Per cent of male teachers	38.7	42.2	42.8	37.4	34.5	32.6	29.9	24.0	21.1	19.8
Average monthly wages of male teachers [4]						$46.82	$46.53	$55.04	$68.86	$79.94
Average monthly wages of female teachers						$39.41	$38.93	$42.69	$53.40	$62.57
Average for all teachers [4]	$28.54	$32.55	$29.96	$34.22	$37.47	$41.02	$45.11	$51.10	$61.70	$66.07
Number of schoolhouses [5]	116,312	157,364	178,122	205,315	224,526	239,630	248,279	256,826	265,474	276,460
Value of all school property	$130,383,008	$192,013,666	$209,571,718	$263,668,536	$342,531,791	$440,666,022	$550,069,217	$733,446,805	$1,091,007,512	$1,444,666,859
II.—Financial statistics.										
Receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and rents					$7,744,765	$7,800,740	$9,152,274	$13,194,042	$14,096,555	$16,916,690
From State taxes					$26,345,323	$34,638,098	$37,886,740	$44,349,295	$64,604,701	$87,895,320
From local taxes					$97,222,426	$118,915,304	$149,486,845	$210,167,770	$312,221,582	$425,457,487
From all other sources					$11,882,292	$15,210,769	$23,240,130	$34,107,962	$42,140,859	$31,473,977
Total received					$143,194,806	$176,564,911	$219,765,989	$301,819,069	$433,063,697	$561,743,474

[1] The figures for this year are subject to correction.
[2] United States census.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Several States are not included in this average.
[5] Including buildings rented.

TABLE 1.—*Common-school statistics of the United States in various years*—Continued.

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1914 [1]
II.—Financial statistics—Contd.										
Per cent of total derived from—										
Income of permanent funds and rents					5.4	4.4	4.2	4.4	3.2	3.01
State taxes					18.4	19.6	17.2	14.7	14.9	15.65
Local taxes					67.9	67.3	68.0	69.6	72.1	75.74
All other sources					8.3	8.7	10.6	11.3	9.8	5.60
Expenditures:										
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus					$26,207,041	$29,436,940	$35,450,820	$56,416,168	$69,978,370	$91,606,460
For salaries of superintendents and teachers	$37,832,566	$54,722,250	$55,942,972	$72,878,993	$91,836,484	$113,872,388	$137,687,746	$177,462,981	$253,915,170	$323,610,915
For all other purposes					$22,463,190	$32,499,951	$41,826,052	$57,737,511	$102,356,894	$139,859,771
Total expended	$63,396,666	$83,504,007	$78,094,687	$110,328,375	$140,506,715	$175,809,279	$214,964,618	$291,616,660	$426,250,434	$555,077,146
Expenditure per capita of population	$1.64	$1.91	$1.56	$1.96	$2.24	$2.55	$2.84	$3.53	$4.64	$5.62
Expenditure per pupil in average attendance:										
For sites, buildings, etc					$3.21	$3.08	$3.33	$4.91	$5.46	$6.44
For salaries	$9.28	$10.43	$9.10	$9.99	$11.26	$11.93	$12.95	$15.46	$19.79	$22.76
For all other purposes					$2.76	$3.40	$3.93	$5.03	$7.98	$9.84
Total expenditure per pupil	$15.55	$15.91	$12.71	$15.12	$17.23	$18.41	$20.21	$25.40	$33.23	$39.04
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—										
Sites, buildings, etc					18.6	16.7	16.5	19.3	16.41	16.50
Salaries	59.7	65.5	71.6	66.1	65.4	64.8	64.0	60.9	59.60	58.30
All other purposes					16.0	18.5	19.5	19.8	23.99	25.20
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents)—										
For salaries	7.0	8.0	7.0	7.6	8.4	8.6	9.0	10.2	12.6	14.34
For all purposes	11.8	12.2	9.7	11.6	12.8	13.2	14.0	16.8	21.1	24.60

[1] The figures for this year are subject to correction.

TABLE 2.—*Total population and school population.*

States.	Population, 1914 (U. S. Census), estimated for July 1, 1914.	School census, by State and local officials.					Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1914.[1]
		Date of latest school census reported.	Age of persons enumerated.	Number of persons enumerated.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	98,781,324						26,002,153
North Atlantic Division	27,923,470						6,544,063
North Central Division	31,403,771						8,009,822
South Atlantic Division	12,941,280						3,916,630
South Central Division	18,521,662						5,749,744
Western Division	7,991,141						1,781,894
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	762,787	1914	5–21			221,271	163,602
New Hampshire	438,662	1912	5–16	36,353	37,127	73,480	97,339
Vermont	361,205	1914	5–18	40,236	39,431	79,667	84,089
Massachusetts	3,605,522	1913	5–15	304,655	297,936	602,591	804,752
Rhode Island	591,215	1914	5–18	62,496	62,342	124,838	136,807
Connecticut	1,202,688	1914	4–16			276,349	275,897
New York	9,899,761	1913	5–18	1,116,154	1,123,698	2,239,852	2,251,206
New Jersey	2,815,663	1914		250,705	246,194	496,899	675,477
Pennsylvania	8,245,967						2,054,894
North Central Division:							
Ohio	5,026,898	1914	6–21	651,897	619,546	1,271,443	1,188,359
Indiana	2,779,467	1914	6–21	396,021	370,362	766,383	694,311
Illinois	5,986,781	1914	6–21	831,682	818,576	1,650,258	1,473,347
Michigan	2,976,030	1913	5–20			815,849	732,103
Wisconsin	2,446,716	1914	4–20	396,686	385,560	782,246	671,634
Minnesota	2,213,919	1912	8–16			314,005	599,529
Iowa	2,221,755	1914	5–25	340,136	332,806	672,942	583,655
Missouri	3,372,886	1914	6–20	470,410	453,553	923,963	880,323
North Dakota	686,966	1914	6–20	90,985	86,252	177,237	193,312
South Dakota	661,583	1914	6–21	87,143	83,731	170,874	183,192
Nebraska	1,245,873	1914	5–21	195,300	188,582	383,882	338,130
Kansas	1,784,897	1914	5–21	254,754	248,257	503,011	471,927
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	209,817						51,888
Maryland	1,341,075	1914	5–20			415,908	351,760
District of Columbia	353,378	1910	5–17	32,389	33,478	65,867	70,322
Virginia	2,150,009	1910	7–20	312,454	303,714	616,168	652,958
West Virginia	1,332,910	1914	6–21	205,490	194,355	399,845	385,744
North Carolina	2,339,452	1914	6–21			778,283	761,900
South Carolina	1,590,015						520,747
Georgia	2,776,513	1913	6–18	396,986	398,498	795,484	886,818
Florida	848,111	1914	6–21			275,310	234,493
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	2,350,731	1913	6–20	376,899	361,056	737,955	690,880
Tennessee	2,254,754	1914	6–21	393,249	383,646	776,895	677,102
Alabama	2,269,945	1914	7–21	382,957	392,019	774,976	720,707
Mississippi	1,901,882	1913				737,356	619,062
Louisiana	1,773,482	1911				526,268	555,455
Texas	4,257,854	1911	7–17	504,087	487,322	991,409	1,334,411
Arkansas	1,686,480	1914	6–21	321,945	313,517	635,462	529,386
Oklahoma	2,026,534	1914	6–21	295,109	279,912	575,021	622,741
Western Division:							
Montana	432,614	1913	6–21	57,853	56,179	114,032	99,099
Wyoming	168,736	1914	6–21	17,794	16,394	34,198	34,827
Colorado	909,537	1914	6–21	113,728	113,444	227,172	212,842
New Mexico	383,551	1914	5–21			102,068	111,191
Arizona	239,053	1914	6–21			53,845	57,491
Utah	414,518	1913	6–18	59,116	58,516	117,632	120,376
Nevada	98,726	1914	6–18	7,017	6,506	13,523	16,201
Idaho	395,407	1914	6–21			113,850	113,348
Washington	1,407,865	1914	5–21	149,405	147,290	296,695	308,463
Oregon	783,239	1913	4–20	103,179	99,210	202,389	171,921
California	2,757,895	1910	5–17	232,383	227,855	460,238	536,135

[1] Estimates based upon the ratio of children 5 to 17, inclusive, to the total population in each State, according to the census of 1910.

TABLE 3.—*Compulsory school-attendance laws:****

States.	Date of first enactment.	Present age limit.	Date of present or amended law.	Minimum period of compulsory attendance.	Average number of days in school term, 1914.	Average days attended by every child 5 to 18.	Per cent of attendance for school population.	Per cent of illiterates in population 10 to 14 years of age.	
								1900	1910
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States	.....	.....	.....	.....	158.7	86.7	54.67	7.1	4.1
North Atlantic Div.	.....	.....	.....	.....	181.6	102.1	56.20	.9	.4
North Central Div.	.....	.....	.....	.....	165.6	99.5	60.11	1.0	.4
South Atlantic Div.	.....	.....	.....	.....	133.8	65.1	48.67	17.8	10.0
South Central Div.	.....	.....	.....	.....	129.4	60.7	46.90	17.2	10.0
Western Div.	.....	.....	.....	.....	166.2	104.6	62.92	2.8	1.7
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine	[1] 1875	7–15	1899	Full school year	167.5	115.7	69.10	2.1	.8
New Hampshire	[1] 1871	8–14	1901	.....do	*171.7	*88.2	*51.37	1.7	.3
Vermont	1867	8–16	1912	150 days	173.2	105.7	61.04	1.0	.3
Massachusetts	[1] 1852	[2] 7–14	1915	Full school year	184.0	111.3	60.50	.7	.2
Rhode Island	1883	7–15	1902	.....do	193.6	96.5	49.84	1.9	.6
Connecticut	[1] 1872	7–16	1915	.....do	184.7	112.5	60.91	.6	.3
New York	1874	7–14	1909	.....do	189.9	104.1	54.77	.7	.3
New Jersey	1875	[3] 7–14	1909	.....do	183.0	103.6	56.58	1.2	.5
Pennsylvania	1895	[4] 8–16	1915	.....do	172.0	94.2	54.74	1.0	.5
North Central Div.:									
Ohio	[1] 1877	8–16	1910	.....do	169.0	102.5	60.62	.5	.3
Indiana	[1] 1897	[5] 7–14	1901	.....do	156.2	99.3	63.54	.5	.3
Illinois	1883	7–16	1909	.....do	161.0	99.3	61.69	.8	.3
Michigan	1871	7–16	1905	.....do	*172.0	*103.5	*60.18	.7	.3
Wisconsin	1879	[6] 7–14	1915	6 months	168.0	80.9	48.16	.7	.3
Minnesota	[1] 1885	8–16	1909	Full school year	160.0	94.6	59.10	.7	.3
Iowa	1902	7–16	1909	24 consecutive weeks	174.0	114.5	65.79	.4	.2
Missouri	1905	8–14	1909	Three-fourths of school year.	162.9	95.4	58.53	3.4	1.2
North Dakota	1883	8–15	1911	Full school year	159.0	86.4	53.02	2.4	1.2
South Dakota	[1] 1883	8–16	1915	.....do	162.5	87.9	54.08	1.0	.7
Nebraska	1887	7–15	1905	12 weeks	170.0	107.7	63.33	.3	.3
Kansas	1874	8–15	1903	Full school year	172.0	113.3	65.86	.5	.3
South Atlantic Div.:									
Delaware	1907	7–14	1909	5 months	[7] 170.0	[7] 73.9	[7] 43.48	4.5	1.5
Maryland	1902	[5] 8–14	[8] 1912	4 months	178.0	81.1	45.57	4.6	2.5
Dist. of Columbia	[1] 1864	8–14	1907	Full school year	174.0	115.3	66.25	1.8	.4
Virginia	1908	8–12	[9] 1908	12 weeks	*136.3	*58.9	*43.18	15.7	9.2
West Virginia	1897	8–15	1908	24 weeks	137.0	73.9	53.92	5.3	2.7
North Carolina	1907	[10] 8–12	1915	4 months	122.0	65.4	53.61	21.8	10.1
South Carolina	1915	[5] 8–14	[9] 1915	.....do	104.3	50.1	48.04	29.6	17.1
*** Georgia	1916	.....	.....	.....	140.0	63.4	45.30	22.8	13.6
Florida	1915	8–14	[9] 1915	At least 80 days	122.9	66.3	53.97	13.8	10.3
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky	1896	[11] 7–12	1912	Full school year	*139.5	*59.5	*42.63	8.4	6.0
Tennessee	1905	8–14	1913	80 consecutive days	121.5	77.3	63.66	14.9	7.5
Alabama	1915	8–15	[12] 1915	80 days	124.7	50.6	40.59	28.9	16.4
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	No compulsory law	*123.0	*60.0	*48.77	22.4	12.8
Louisiana	1910	8–16	[9] 1914	Full school year	130.2	45.9	35.23	32.9	24.6
Texas	1915	8–14	1915	[13] 60 days in 1916–17	**132.0	**55.4	**41.98	9.3	6.3
Arkansas	1909	[14] 8–16	[15] 1909	One-half school year	129.7	73.2	56.40	16.2	8.2
Oklahoma	1907	8–16	1913	66 per cent of school year.	136.0	70.3	51.73	13.9	2.4
Western Div.:									
Montana	1883	[5] 8–14	1913	Full school year	163.3	104.9	64.27	1.9	1.3
Wyoming	1876	7–14	1909	.....do	139.4	96.0	68.91	.9	.5
Colorado	[1] 1889	8–16	1912	.....do	171.0	95.6	55.90	1.5	.9
New Mexico	[1] 1872	7–14	1909	.....do	135.0	60.5	44.81	19.9	11.1
Arizona	[1] 1899	8–16	1913	.....do	156.0	81.2	52.03	22.2	15.2
Utah	1890	8–16	1905	20 weeks	162.5	106.9	65.77	.7	.7
Nevada	[1] 1873	8–16	1911	Full school year	160.0	84.5	52.79	8.1	4.3
Idaho	[1] 1887	8–18	1911	.....do	152.0	93.1	61.23	1.2	.4
Washington	1871	8–15	1909	.....do	176.5	103.1	58.43	.7	.4
Oregon	1889	9–15	1911	.....do	155.3	111.0	71.47	.4	.2
California	1874	8–15	1915	.....do	174.1	121.6	69.85	1.0	.6

*Statistics of 1912–13.
**Statistics of 1911–12.
***For later information see, volume I, chapter II.
[1] True date may be earlier than the one given.
[2] 14–16 if not able to read and write.
[3] 7–17 if unemployed.
[4] Minors between 14 and 16 legally employed must attend approved school at least 8 hours each week.
[5] 14–16 if unemployed.
[6] Minors between 14 and 17 legally employed must attend approved schools 4 to 5 hours a week.
[7] Approximate.
[8] Effective only in counties in which approved by board of county school commissioners.
[9] Local option.
[10] In towns of over 2,000 population local boards may extend compulsory school years to 13 or 14.
[11] 7–12 in country districts; 7–16 in cities.
[12] Effective from Oct. 1, 1917.
[13] 80 days in 1917–18; 100 days thereafter.
[14] 16–20 if unemployed.
[15] Applies only in 38 counties; 8–14 years applies in 9 counties; 28 counties have no compulsory law.

TABLE 4.—*Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.*[1]

States.	Percentages of total population.							Per cent of illiterates in population 10 years of age and over.				
	Total white population.	Native white.			Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All other.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		Total.	Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.					Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.5	14.5	10.7	0.4	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4
North Atlantic Division	98.0	72.3	42.8	29.5	25.6	1.9	.1	5.6	1.1	1.0	15.2	7.9
North Central Division	97.9	82.3	54.5	27.8	15.6	1.7	.2	3.2	1.7	.8	9.2	12.8
South Atlantic Division	66.2	63.8	60.2	3.6	2.4	33.7	.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5
South Central Division	72.6	70.0	65.2	4.8	2.6	27.0	.4	15.3	7.6	6.0	22.4	34.0
Western Division	95.8	76.8	52.3	24.5	19.0	.8	3.4	4.4	1.7	.8	9.5	7.0
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	99.7	84.8	66.7	18.2	14.8	.2	.1	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0
New Hampshire	99.8	77.4	53.5	23.9	22.4	.1	(2)	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6
Vermont	99.5	85.5	64.4	21.1	14.0	.5	(2)	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8
Massachusetts	98.8	67.5	32.8	34.8	31.2	1.1	.1	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1
Rhode Island	98.1	65.3	29.5	35.9	32.8	1.8	.1	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5
Connecticut	98.6	69.1	35.5	33.6	29.5	1.4	.1	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3
New York	98.4	68.4	35.4	33.0	29.9	1.5	.1	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0
New Jersey	96.4	70.5	39.8	30.7	25.9	3.5	.1	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9
Pennsylvania	97.4	78.7	55.1	23.6	18.8	2.5	(2)	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1
North Central Division:												
Ohio	97.6	85.1	63.6	21.5	12.5	2.3	(2)	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1
Indiana	97.7	91.8	78.9	13.0	5.9	2.2	(2)	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7
Illinois	98.0	76.7	46.1	30.6	21.3	1.9	(2)	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5
Michigan	99.1	77.9	43.6	34.3	21.2	.6	.3	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7
Wisconsin	99.4	77.5	32.7	44.8	22.0	.1	.4	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5
Minnesota	99.2	73.0	27.7	45.3	26.2	.3	.5	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4
Iowa	99.3	87.0	58.6	28.4	12.3	.7	(2)	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3
Missouri	95.2	88.2	72.5	15.7	7.0	4.8	(2)	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4
North Dakota	98.8	71.7	28.2	43.5	27.1	.1	1.1	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8
South Dakota	96.6	79.3	42.1	37.2	17.2	.1	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5
Nebraska	99.0	84.2	53.9	30.4	14.8	.6	.4	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2
Kansas	96.7	88.7	71.4	17.3	8.0	3.2	.2	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	84.6	76.0	63.2	12.8	8.6	15.4	(2)	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6
Maryland	82.0	74.0	59.2	14.8	8.0	17.9	(2)	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4
District of Columbia	71.3	64.0	50.4	13.6	7.4	28.5	.1	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5
Virginia	67.4	66.1	64.3	1.8	1.3	32.6	(2)	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0
West Virginia	94.7	90.1	85.3	4.7	4.7	5.3	(2)	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3
North Carolina	68.0	67.7	67.3	.4	.3	31.6	.4	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9
South Carolina	44.8	44.4	43.7	.7	.4	55.2	(2)	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7
Georgia	54.9	54.3	53.3	1.0	.6	45.1	(2)	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5
Florida	58.9	54.4	49.7	4.8	4.5	41.0	(2)	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	88.6	86.8	81.4	5.4	1.7	11.4	(2)	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6
Tennessee	78.3	77.5	75.7	1.8	.8	21.7	(2)	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3
Alabama	57.5	56.6	55.1	1.5	.9	42.5	(2)	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1
Mississippi	43.7	43.2	42.1	1.1	.5	56.2	.1	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6
Louisiana	56.8	53.7	46.9	6.8	3.1	43.1	.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4
Texas	82.2	76.1	66.8	9.3	6.2	17.7	(2)	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6
Arkansas	71.8	70.8	68.4	2.3	1.1	28.1	(2)	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4
Oklahoma	87.2	84.8	79.1	5.7	2.4	8.3	4.5	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7
Western Division:												
Montana	95.9	71.5	43.1	28.4	24.4	.5	3.6	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0
Wyoming	96.1	77.6	55.3	22.3	18.6	1.5	2.3	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0
Colorado	98.0	82.2	59.5	22.7	15.9	1.4	.5	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6
New Mexico	93.1	86.1	78.1	8.0	6.9	.5	6.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2
Arizona	83.9	61.0	40.4	20.6	22.9	1.0	15.1	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2
Utah	98.2	81.2	46.0	35.2	17.0	.3	1.5	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8
Nevada	90.7	68.7	43.1	25.6	22.0	.6	8.7	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5
Idaho	98.0	85.6	62.5	23.1	12.4	.2	1.8	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4
Washington	97.1	76.0	51.3	24.7	21.1	.5	2.3	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3
Oregon	97.4	82.1	62.0	20.1	15.3	.2	2.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4
California	95.0	73.3	46.5	26.7	21.8	.9	4.0	3.7	.5	.6	10.0	7.1

[1] United States census.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—*Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private-school enrollment in 1913–14.*

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).						Estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools, 1913–14.
	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1913–14	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	19,153,786	1,781,167
North Atlantic Division	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,216,879	4,578,126	759,634
North Central Division	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,981,989	6,139,220	651,743
South Atlantic Division	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,573,386	2,835,357	114,924
South Central Division	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,813,989	4,142,849	166,420
Western Division	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,227,609	1,458,234	88,446
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	144,620	16,035
New Hampshire	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	* 63,004	23,430
Vermont	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	65,137	8,000
Massachusetts	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	576,510	121,621
Rhode Island	[1] 34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	86,505	18,561
Connecticut	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	211,975	52,913
New York	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,532,151	276,315
New Jersey	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	496,899	67,759
Pennsylvania	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,401,325	175,000
North Central Division:							
Ohio	719,372	720,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	895,167	100,000
Indiana	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	548,497	36,726
Illinois	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,043,227	203,600
Michigan	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	* 572,201	66,917
Wisconsin	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	440,103	70,000
Minnesota	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	457,041	37,500
Iowa	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	517,559	42,000
Missouri	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	706,364	60,000
North Dakota	[1] 1,660	13,718	35,543	77,686	139,802	148,021	3,500
South Dakota			78,043	98,822	126,253	130,812	4,500
Nebraska	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	[1] 281,375	287,566	12,000
Kansas	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	398,746	392,662	15,000
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	[1] 35,950	4,000
Maryland	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	245,258	20,000
District of Columbia	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	56,563	5,000
Virginia	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	* 427,937	27,424
West Virginia	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	299,135	5,000
North Carolina	[1] 115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	599,647	25,000
South Carolina	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	378,669	10,000
Georgia	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	615,044	10,000
Florida	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	177,154	8,500
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	* 532,196	32,000
Tennessee	[1] 140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	593,437	27,000
Alabama	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	473,150	17,261
Mississippi	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	* 492,756	7,500
Louisiana	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	284,136	39,955
Texas	63,504	[1] 220,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	** 830,642	20,000
Arkansas	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	439,624	4,992
Oklahoma	----------	----------	----------	99,602	422,399	496,908	17,712
Western Division:							
Montana	[1] 1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	85,782	7,000
Wyoming	[1] 450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	29,301	1,727
Colorado	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	178,392	7,000
New Mexico	[1] 1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	67,147	5,589
Arizona	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	44,303	3,388
Utah	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	96,678	7,000
Nevada	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	[1] 10,200	11,710	524
Idaho	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	92,437	2,500
Washington	[1] 5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	238,663	12,010
Oregon	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	133,819	8,708
California	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	480,002	33,000

* Statistics of 1912–13. ** Statistics of 1911–12. [1] Approximate.

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.*

States.	Per cent of the total population enrolled.						Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.					
	1870–1871	1879–1880	1889–1890	1899–1900	1909–1910	1913–1914	1870–1871	1879–1880	1889–1890	1899–1900	1909–1910	1913–1914
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.38	19.39	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	73.12	73.66
North Atlantic Division	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.31	16.40	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.78	69.96
North Central Division	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.00	19.55	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	78.03	76.65
South Atlantic Division	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	21.10	21.91	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	69.50	72.39
South Central Division	11.56	15.38	20.19	22.05	22.23	22.37	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	71.50	72.05
Western Division	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	18.04	18.25	51.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	80.38	81.84
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	19.46	18.96	[1] 87.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	84.52	88.40
New Hampshire	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.86	14.36	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	66.56	64.73
Vermont	[2] 19.77	22.64	[2] 19.74	19.20	18.72	18.03	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	80.27	77.46
Massachusetts	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	15.93	15.99	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	70.55	71.64
Rhode Island	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	14.78	14.63	[1] 59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	63.05	63.23
Connecticut	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.00	17.25	17.63	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	73.79	76.83
New York	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.62	15.48	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	67.75	68.06
New Jersey	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	16.95	17.65	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	69.96	73.56
Pennsylvania	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	16.74	16.99	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	66.73	68.19
North Central Division:												
Ohio	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	17.58	17.81	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	73.82	75.33
Indiana	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.70	19.73	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	78.44	79.00
Illinois	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.80	17.43	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	71.72	70.81
Michigan	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	19.29	19.23	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	77.98	78.16
Wisconsin	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	19.93	17.99	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	72.43	65.53
Minnesota	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	21.20	20.64	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	77.89	76.23
Iowa	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	23.05	23.30	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	86.94	88.68
Missouri	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.50	20.94	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	81.75	80.24
North Dakota	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	24.23	21.55	[1] 39.26	41.68	71.26	81.26	85.41	76.57
South Dakota			23.74	24.60	21.62	19.77			81.04	79.49	77.70	71.41
Nebraska	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	23.66	23.08	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	86.49	85.05
Kansas	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.65	22.00	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	88.71	83.20
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	14.25	17.13	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	71.47	69.28
Maryland	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.35	18.29	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	69.94	69.72
District of Columbia	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.87	16.01	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	83.25	80.43
Virginia	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	19.55	19.90	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	64.26	65.54
West Virginia	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.75	22.44	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	77.87	77.55
North Carolina	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.55	25.63	[1] 31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	73.51	78.70
South Carolina	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	22.44	23.82	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	67.30	72.72
Georgia	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	21.33	22.15	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	66.76	69.35
Florida	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	19.66	20.89	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	68.13	75.55
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	21.65	22.64	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	73.63	77.03
Tennessee	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	23.95	26.32	[1] 32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	79.49	87.64
Alabama	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	19.86	20.84	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	62.71	65.65
Mississippi	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.10	25.91	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.27	80.41	79.60
Louisiana	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	15.95	16.02	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	50.82	51.15
Texas	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.10	19.51	21.00	[1] 42.40	59.50	64.67	67.24	62.25
Arkansas	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	25.25	26.07	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	80.01	83.04
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	25.01	25.48	24.52	.....	.....	.....	79.82	82.90	79.79
Western Division:												
Montana	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	17.60	19.83	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	80.70	86.56
Wyoming	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	16.90	17.36	[1] 45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	79.71	84.13
Colorado	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	21.14	19.61	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	89.62	83.81
New Mexico	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	17.23	17.51	[1] 4.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	59.20	60.39
Arizona	.....	10.42	13.40	13.42	15.35	18.53	.....	53.16	52.72	51.94	61.95	77.06
Utah	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.58	23.32	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	84.32	80.31
Nevada	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	11.10	11.86	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	73.93	72.28
Idaho	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	23.40	23.38	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	87.90	81.55
Washington	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	19.00	16.95	[1] 69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	85.30	77.37
Oregon	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	17.60	17.09	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	79.20	77.84
California	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	15.50	17.40	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	78.56	89.53

[1] Approximate.

[2] Pupils of legal school age.

TABLE 7.—*The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended, 1913–14.*

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Aggregate number of days attended.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States	9,601,806	9,551,980	19,153,786	14,216,459	2,255,657,142
North Atlantic Division	2,297,304	2,280,822	4,578,126	3,677,735	667,915,835
North Central Division	3,098,464	3,040,756	6,139,220	4,814,682	797,242,122
South Atlantic Division	1,395,846	1,439,511	2,835,357	1,906,317	255,117,570
South Central Division	2,063,139	2,079,710	4,142,849	2,696,622	349,014,127
Western Division	747,053	711,181	1,458,234	1,121,103	186,367,488
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	72,382	72,238	144,620	113,056	18,935,811
New Hampshire (1913)	31,728	31,276	63,004	50,000	8,585,000
Vermont	33,028	32,109	65,137	51,324	8,891,486
Massachusetts	.....	.....	576,510	486,869	89,583,896
Rhode Island	43,452	43,053	86,505	68,183	13,201,980
Connecticut	.....	.....	211,975	168,060	31,033,960
New York	767,641	764,510	1,532,151	1,233,074	234,246,236
New Jersey	250,705	246,194	496,899	382,218	69,945,894
Pennsylvania	.....	.....	1,401,325	1,124,951	193,491,572
North Central Division:					
Ohio	453,546	441,621	895,167	720,442	121,754,698
Indiana	277,033	271,464	548,497	441,168	68,910,442
Illinois	528,056	515,171	1,043,227	908,906	146,333,961
Michigan (1913)	.....	.....	572,201	440,595	75,782,340
Wisconsin	.....	.....	440,103	323,476	54,343,968
Minnesota	.....	.....	457,041	354,339	56,694,243
Iowa	.....	.....	517,559	384,000	66,816,000
Missouri	355,369	350,995	706,364	515,233	83,945,876
North Dakota	76,244	71,777	148,021	102,490	16,693,820
South Dakota	66,355	64,457	130,812	99,078	16,102,818
Nebraska	146,027	141,539	287,566	214,152	36,405,840
Kansas	197,367	195,295	392,662	310,803	53,458,116
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware (approximate)	.....	.....	35,950	22,560	3,835,200
Maryland	.....	.....	245,258	160,281	28,530,018
District of Columbia	27,485	29,078	56,563	46,591	8,106,834
Virginia (1913)	211,310	216,627	427,937	281,976	38,446,776
West Virginia	151,868	147,267	299,135	208,004	28,496,548
North Carolina	.....	.....	599,647	408,464	49,832,608
South Carolina	181,166	197,503	378,669	250,163	26,071,162
Georgia	297,327	317,717	615,044	401,713	56,239,820
Florida	86,520	90,634	177,154	126,565	15,558,604
South Central Division:					
Kentucky (1913)	267,990	264,206	532,196	294,550	41,089,725
Tennessee	298,712	294,725	593,437	431,053	52,367,415
Alabama	.....	.....	473,150	292,540	36,467,500
Mississippi (1913)	244,707	248,049	492,756	301,922	37,136,406
Louisiana	137,524	146,612	284,136	195,670	25,474,285
Texas (1912)	411,334	419,308	830,642	560,173	73,942,853
Arkansas	219,312	220,312	439,624	298,597	38,728,031
Oklahoma	251,425	245,483	496,908	322,117	43,807,912
Western Division:					
Montana	43,046	42,736	85,782	63,686	10,398,852
Wyoming	14,694	14,652	29,301	24,000	3,345,081
Colorado	91,328	87,064	178,392	118,972	20,344,212
New Mexico	35,522	31,625	67,147	49,823	6,726,105
Arizona	.....	.....	44,303	29,912	4,666,272
Utah	49,308	47,370	96,678	79,173	12,868,652
Nevada	5,997	5,713	11,710	8,552	1,368,320
Idaho	.....	.....	92,437	69,398	10,548,496
Washington	120,915	117,748	238,663	180,225	31,806,159
Oregon	67,588	66,231	133,819	122,869	19,081,556
California	247,125	232,877	480,002	374,493	65,213,783

TABLE 8.—*The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1913–14 to the enrollment.*

States.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.						Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1913–14.
	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1913–14	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States...	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	14,216,459	74.2
North Atlantic Div...	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,310,279	3,677,735	80.3
North Central Div....	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,463,915	4,814,682	78.4
South Atlantic Div.	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,687,665	1,906,317	67.2
South Central Div....	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,468,257	2,696,622	65.1
Western Div.....	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	897,191	1,121,103	76.9
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine.....	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	113,056	78.2
New Hampshire..	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	*50,000	*79.4
Vermont.....	[1] 44,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	51,324	78.8
Massachusetts....	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	486,869	84.5
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	68,183	78.8
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	[2] 147,190	168,060	79.3
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,233,074	80.5
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	382,218	76.9
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,124,951	80.3
North Central Div.:							
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	720,442	80.5
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	441,168	80.4
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	908,906	87.1
Michigan.....	[1] 193,000	[1] 240,000	[1] 282,000	355,226	443,458	*440,595	*77.0
Wisconsin.....	[1] 132,000	[1] 156,000	200,457	[1] 309,800	320,439	323,476	73.5
Minnesota.....	50,694	[1] 78,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	354,339	77.5
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	384,000	74.2
Missouri.....	187,024	[1] 281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	515,233	72.9
North Dakota....	[1] 1,040	8,530	20,694	43,500	90,149	102,490	69.2
South Dakota....			48,327	[1] 68,000	80,032	99,078	75.7
Nebraska.....	[1] 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	214,152	74.5
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	310,803	79.2
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware.....	[1] 12,700	17,439	19,649	[1] 25,300	22,559	[1] 22,560	[1] 62.8
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	160,281	65.4
Dist. of Columbia.	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	46,591	82.4
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	*281,976	*65.9
West Virginia....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	208,004	69.5
North Carolina...	[1] 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	408,464	68.1
South Carolina...	[1] 44,700	[1] 90,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	250,163	66.1
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	401,713	65.3
Florida.....	[1] 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	126,565	71.4
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky.....	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	*294,550	*55.3
Tennessee.....	[1] 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	431,053	72.6
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	292,540	61.8
Mississippi.....	[1] 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	*301,922	*61.3
Louisiana.....	[1] 40,500	[1] 54,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	195,670	68.9
Texas.....	[1] 41,000	[1] 132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	**560,173	**67.4
Arkansas.....	[1] 46,600	[1] 54,700	[1] 148,714	195,401	255,135	298,597	67.9
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	63,718	278,650	322,117	64.8
Western Div.:							
Montana.....	[1] 1,100	[1] 3,000	10,596	[1] 26,300	41,314	63,686	74.2
Wyoming.....	[1] 250	1,920	[1] 4,700	[1] 9,650	16,730	24,000	81.9
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	118,972	66.7
New Mexico.....	[1] 880	3,150	[1] 13,000	22,433	37,389	49,823	74.2
Arizona.....	.....	2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	29,912	67.5
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	79,173	81.9
Nevada.....	[1] 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	[1] 7,400	8,552	73.0
Idaho.....	[1] 600	3,863	[1] 9,500	21,962	51,137	69,398	75.1
Washington.....	[1] 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	180,225	75.5
Oregon.....	[1] 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	122,869	91.8
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	374,493	78.0

* Statistics of 1912–13.
** Statistics of 1911–12.

[1] Approximate.
[2] High-school attendance not reported.

TABLE 9.—*Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).*

States.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.						Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1913–14.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1913–14.
	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1913–14		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	158.7	86.7	117.8
North Atlantic Division	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	180.2	181.6	102.1	145.9
North Central Division	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	165.4	165.6	99.5	129.9
South Atlantic Division	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	132.0	133.8	65.1	90.0
South Central Division	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	125.7	129.4	60.7	84.2
Western Division	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	163.2	166.2	104.6	127.8
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	159.0	167.5	115.7	130.9
New Hampshire	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	164.0	*171.7	*88.2	*136.3
Vermont	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	173.2	105.7	136.5
Massachusetts	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	186.0	184.0	111.3	155.4
Rhode Island	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	193.0	193.6	96.5	152.6
Connecticut	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	184.7	184.7	112.5	146.4
New York	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	187.5	189.9	104.1	152.9
New Jersey	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	184.0	183.0	103.6	140.8
Pennsylvania	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	170.0	172.0	94.2	138.1
North Central Division:								
Ohio	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	170.0	169.0	102.5	136.0
Indiana	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	147.0	156.2	99.3	125.6
Illinois	146.7	159.0	155.4	152.0	171.0	161.0	99.3	140.3
Michigan	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	171.0	*172.0	*103.5	*132.4
Wisconsin	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	180.0	168.0	80.9	123.5
Minnesota	[1] 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	149.0	160.0	94.6	124.0
Iowa	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	172.0	174.0	114.5	129.1
Missouri	90.0	[1] 104.0	129.4	144.0	155.0	162.9	95.4	118.8
North Dakota	[1] 75.0	[1] 96.0	113.0	155.7	147.3	159.0	86.4	112.8
South Dakota			145.0	129.1	165.9	162.5	87.9	123.1
Nebraska	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	174.0	170.0	107.7	126.6
Kansas	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	163.5	172.0	113.3	136.1
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	172.5	[1] 170.0	[1] 73.9	[1] 106.7
Maryland	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	[1] 185.0	178.0	81.1	116.3
District of Columbia	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	181.2	174.0	115.3	143.3
Virginia	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	140.0	*136.3	*58.9	*89.8
West Virginia	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	134.0	137.0	73.9	95.2
North Carolina	[1] 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	101.9	122.0	65.4	83.1
South Carolina	[1] 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	105.1	104.3	50.1	68.8
Georgia	59.0	[1] 65.0	83.3	112.0	[2] 144.4	140.0	63.4	91.4
Florida	.....	.....	120.0	93.0	106.0	122.9	66.3	87.8
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	[1] 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	125.0	*139.5	*59.5	*77.2
Tennessee	[1] 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	130.0	121.5	77.3	88.2
Alabama	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	117.3	124.7	50.6	77.1
Mississippi	110.0	74.5	[1] 86.0	101.2	123.0	*123.0	*60.0	*75.4
Louisiana	[1] 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	135.6	130.2	45.9	89.7
Texas	[1] 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	131.0	**132.0	**55.4	**89.0
Arkansas	.....	.....	[1] 75.0	77.5	106.5	129.7	73.2	88.1
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	95.3	140.0	136.0	70.3	88.2
Western Division:								
Montana	[1] 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	184.5	163.3	104.9	121.2
Wyoming	.....	119.0	[1] 120.0	[1] 110.0	140.9	139.4	96.0	114.2
Colorado	92.0	[1] 132.0	144.4	149.8	156.0	171.0	95.6	114.0
New Mexico	[1] 111.0	111.0	[1] 67.0	96.6	100.0	135.0	60.5	100.2
Arizona	.....	109.0	126.0	125.0	[1] 135.5	156.0	81.2	105.3
Utah	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	164.8	162.5	106.9	133.1
Nevada	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	[1] 145.3	160.0	84.5	116.9
Idaho	[1] 45.0	94.0	[1] 69.8	106.0	[1] 137.0	152.0	93.1	114.1
Washington	[1] 80.0	[1] 91.0	97.2	127.6	172.0	176.5	103.1	133.3
Oregon	[1] 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	138.0	155.3	111.0	142.6
California	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	174.9	174.1	121.6	135.9

* Statistics of 1912–13.
** Statistics of 1911–12.
[1] Approximate.
[2] Includes period during which certain schools were maintained by tuition fees.

TABLE 10.—*Number and sex of teachers in 1913–14—Percentage of men teachers.*

States.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.					
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1913–14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States	114,662	465,396	580,058	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	19.8
North Atlantic Division	19,255	123,742	142,997	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	14.0	13.5
North Central Division	40,059	180,016	220,075	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.4	18.2
South Atlantic Division	16,031	53,545	69,576	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	26.3	23.0
South Central Division	30,239	66,448	96,687	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	27.4	31.3
Western Division	9,078	41,645	50,723	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.9	17.9
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	743	6,328	7,071	[1] 24.4	[1] 27.2	[1] 16.0	[1] 16.4	11.2	10.5
New Hampshire	*207	*2,716	*2,923	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	*7.1
Vermont	224	3,122	3,346	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	6.7
Massachusetts	1,773	15,607	17,380	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	10.2
Rhode Island	217	2,369	2,586	[1] 20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	8.4
Connecticut	333	5,534	5,867	[1] 22.1	[1] 22.8	[1] 13.4	[1] 9.0	6.2	5.7
New York	5,326	43,817	49,143	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	10.8
New Jersey	2,082	13,003	15,085	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	13.8
Pennsylvania	8,350	31,246	39,596	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	21.1
North Central Division:									
Ohio	8,185	22,173	30,358	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	27.0
Indiana	5,811	12,638	18,449	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	31.5
Illinois	5,889	26,064	31,953	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	18.4
Michigan	*2,857	*16,643	*19,500	26.3	20.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	*14.7
Wisconsin	1,692	13,839	15,531	[1] 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	10.9
Minnesota	1,901	15,019	16,920	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	11.2
Iowa	2,704	24,378	27,082	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	10.0
Missouri	4,441	14,207	18,648	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	23.8
North Dakota	1,300	6,611	7,911	[1] 24.7	[1] 40.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	16.4
South Dakota	1,048	5,813	6,861			29.0	24.4	16.6	15.3
Nebraska	1,449	10,569	12,018	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	12.1
Kansas	2,782	12,062	14,844	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	18.7
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	[1] 115	[1] 830	[1] 945	[1] 29.9	46.6	[1] 31.0	25.3	13.7	[1] 12.2
Maryland	905	5,091	5,996	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	15.1
District of Columbia	222	1,520	1,742	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	12.7
Virginia	*1,953	*9,383	*11,336	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	*17.2
West Virginia	4,180	5,640	9,820	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	42.6
North Carolina	3,059	10,196	13,255	[1] 73.2	[1] 71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	23.1
South Carolina	1,554	6,119	7,673	62.4	59.5	49.6	[1] 43.5	23.1	20.3
Georgia	2,969	10,958	13,927	71.4	[1] 65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	21.3
Florida	1,074	3,808	4,882	[1] 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	22.0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	*4,084	*7,752	*11,836	[1] 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	*34.5
Tennessee	4,076	8,502	12,578	[1] 75.0	74.4	61.8	[1] 54.0	37.0	32.4
Alabama	3,007	7,205	10,212	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	29.4
Mississippi	*2,924	*8,029	*10,953	[1] 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	*26.7
Louisiana	1,362	5,466	6,828	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	19.9
Texas	**6,455	**15,588	**22,043	[1] 77.3	[1] 75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	**29.3
Arkansas	4,560	5,801	10,361	[1] 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	44.0
Oklahoma	3,771	8,105	11,876	.....	.....	.....	42.8	26.2	31.8
Western Division:									
Montana	526	3,252	3,778	[1] 60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	13.9
Wyoming	213	1,275	1,488	[1] 28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	14.3
Colorado	944	5,127	6,071	48.8	36.4	26.2	20 9	15.6	15.5
New Mexico	581	1,222	1,803	[1] 91.7	78.0	[1] 62.2	[1] 55.2	34.4	32.2
Arizona	154	942	1,096	.....	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	14.1
Utah	719	2,040	2,759	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	26.1
Nevada	96	480	576	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	16.7
Idaho	665	2,479	3,144	[1] 64.3	57.4	[1] 33.4	31.2	25.5	21.2
Washington	1,711	6,928	8,639	[1] 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	19.8
Oregon	1,101	4,650	5,751	[1] 51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	19.1
California	2,368	13,250	15,618	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	15.2

*Statistics of 1912–13. **Statistics of 1911–12. [1] Approximate.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Length of school term, in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—All for 1913–14.*

States.	Average monthly salary of teachers.			Average length of school year, in months.	Average annual salary of all teachers.	Number of buildings used as schoolhouses.	Estimated value of all public property used for school purposes.
	Men.	Women.	All.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	$79.94	$62.57	$66.07	7.94	$524.60	276,460	$1,444,666,859
North Atlantic Division	103.29	72.62	76.68	9.08	696.25	43,638	551,120,068
North Central Division	79.97	61.47	64.91	8.28	537.45	112,804	531,145,219
South Atlantic Division	65.78	44.15	49.16	6.69	328.88	40,370	82,456,810
South Central Division	64.83	51.36	55.65	6.47	360.06	58,782	113,791,909
Western Division	104.54	79.86	84.24	8.31	699.03	20,866	166,152,853
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	76.15	44.29	47.64	8.38	399.20	3,923	9,492,836
New Hampshire (1913)	112.56	43.80	48.67	8.59	418.10	1,697	6,041,185
Vermont	81.94	44.04	46.71	8.66	404.51	2,067	4,623,186
Massachusetts	.....	.....	79.26	9.20	729.16	4,435	88,011,194
Rhode Island	140.00	67.05	72.57	9.68	702.46	526	8,977,366
Connecticut	117.80	61.63	64.81	9.24	598.84	1,485	22,351,929
New York	.....	.....	99.04	9.50	940.97	12,075	225,433,687
New Jersey	.....	.....	93.05	9.15	851.42	2,124	57,670,226
Pennsylvania	68.06	49.44	53.37	8.60	459.31	15,306	128,518,459
North Central Division:							
Ohio	62.95	50.24	53.67	8.45	453.51	12,630	93,712,939
Indiana	80.35	74.02	76.02	7.81	593.70	8,784	49,224,882
Illinois	101.63	82.09	85.69	8.05	689.80	13,496	119,568,943
Michigan (1913)	83.18	56.50	60.41	8.60	519.92	8,718	44,389,110
Wisconsin	90.64	57.66	61.55	8.40	517.02	8,018	24,141,885
Minnesota	92.20	54.42	58.66	8.00	469.28	8,943	45,438,157
Iowa	91.60	54.66	58.35	8.70	507.61	13,859	36,125,107
Missouri	66.22	59.84	61.41	8.15	500.49	10,778	48,564,776
North Dakota	73.04	55.70	58.36	7.95	461.04	5,365	11,553,442
South Dakota	69.01	53.75	56.08	8.13	455.93	5,217	9,467,520
Nebraska	84.23	58.70	61.72	8.50	524.62	7,545	22,089,501
Kansas	82.72	69.99	72.38	8.60	622.47	9,451	26,868,957
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (approximate)	80.00	40.00	44.87	8.50	381.40	475	1,650,000
Maryland	.....	.....	61.28	8.90	545.41	2,485	10,807,862
District of Columbia	.....	.....	115.58	8.70	1,005.56	153	10,600,000
Virginia (1913)	59.04	42.14	45.04	6.82	307.17	6,701	12,466,880
West Virginia	.....	.....	51.09	6.85	350.00	7,049	12,668,000
North Carolina	.....	.....	39.79	6.10	242.69	7,928	9,078,703
South Carolina	70.62	47.68	52.34	5.22	273.14	5,052	6,525,909
Georgia	63.62	38.27	43.68	7.00	305.76	7,758	13,851,064
Florida	68.16	48.94	53.17	6.15	327.00	2,769	4,808,392
South Central Division:							
Kentucky (1913)	.....	.....	51.50	6.98	359.47	8,124	13,475,541
Tennessee	.....	.....	52.75	6.08	320.78	7,089	14,289,970
Alabama	63.83	50.57	56.09	6.24	343.41	6,689	9,235,690
Mississippi (1913)	.....	.....	37.99	6.15	233.64	7,781	3,110,300
Louisiana	76.90	61.03	64.20	6.51	417.93	3,383	10,679,683
Texas (1912)	75.89	59.03	63.98	6.60	422.25	12,678	30,023,027
Arkansas	.....	.....	50.31	6.49	317.00	6,429	11,950,315
Oklahoma	71.56	57.74	62.13	6.80	422.48	6,609	21,027,383
Western Division:							
Montana	93.29	75.55	78.02	8.17	635.86	2,104	8,532,845
Wyoming	85.92	58.43	62.37	6.97	434.72	897	1,997,786
Colorado	89.60	65.17	68.97	8.55	593.14	2,699	16,760,089
New Mexico	65.03	64.59	64.77	6.75	437.17	1,214	2,441,886
Arizona	113.87	85.59	89.56	7.80	698.57	627	2,000,000
Utah	96.02	75.25	80.66	8.13	655.77	697	8,963,579
Nevada	126.10	85.55	92.31	8.00	738.48	363	1,588,233
Idaho	95.25	72.55	77.26	7.60	586.18	1,418	8,561,430
Washington	105.79	83.85	90.59	8.83	799.91	3,482	31,002,660
Oregon	85.59	62.95	67.28	7.77	522.77	2,634	15,629,975
California	146.31	91.86	100.12	8.70	871.02	4,731	68,674,370

TABLE 12.—*School moneys received in 1913–14.*

States.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From State tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States	$16,916,690	$87,895,320	$425,457,487	$31,473,977	$561,743,474
North Atlantic Division	1,351,374	25,649,339	163,248,127	11,738,775	201,987,615
North Central Division	8,886,885	22,229,642	166,986,055	8,000,330	206,102,912
South Atlantic Division	303,429	9,486,960	24,106,082	2,117,443	36,013,914
South Central Division	3,967,518	16,068,031	27,837,928	3,219,569	51,093,046
Western Division	2,407,484	14,461,348	43,279,295	6,397,860	66,545,987
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	28,223	1,922,472	1,698,216	60,356	3,709,267
New Hampshire (1913)	43,298	97,150	1,602,847	140,124	1,883,419
Vermont	64,752	226,877	1,409,820	38,614	1,740,063
Massachusetts	204,879	278,104	24,107,077	360,872	24,950,932
Rhode Island	20,195	178,628	2,495,363	20,331	2,714,517
Connecticut	165,527	846,818	5,736,494	378,799	7,127,638
New York	349,500	5,621,363	57,876,426	9,989,679	73,836,968
New Jersey	475,000	9,500,000	10,570,275	750,000	21,295,275
Pennsylvania	.....	6,977,927	57,751,609	.....	64,729,536
North Central Division:					
Ohio	277,390	2,300,714	25,397,326	.....	27,975,430
Indiana	694,629	2,633,585	15,217,356	698,838	19,244,408
Illinois	1,095,207	3,021,000	33,034,402	1,524,998	38,675,607
Michigan (1913)	352,323	5,148,316	10,580,833	1,912,858	17,994,330
Wisconsin	235,000	2,391,010	9,916,064	635,705	13,177,779
Minnesota	1,300,400	2,867,515	11,277,787	.....	15,445,702
Iowa (approximate)	200,000	1,200,000	18,200,000	1,764,594	21,364,594
Missouri	911,457	2,667,502	12,490,935	100,734	16,170,628
North Dakota	1,620,954	(1)	4,162,414	428,853	6,212,221
South Dakota	992,954	.....	4,061,654	244,920	5,299,528
Nebraska	673,781	(2)	8,587,518	688,830	9,950,129
Kansas	532,790	(2)	14,059,766	(3)	14,592,556
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware (approximate)	45,000	155,000	395,000	15,000	610,000
Maryland	47,108	1,637,309	3,427,248	39,408	5,151,073
District of Columbia	.....	1,507,025	1,507,025	18,505	3,032,555
Virginia (1913)	91,474	1,940,684	3,414,094	729,481	6,175,733
West Virginia	66,464	683,536	4,926,641	.....	5,676,641
North Carolina	(3)	715,158	4,006,780	178,870	4,900,808
South Carolina	.....	222,567	2,329,033	293,627	2,845,227
Georgia	.....	2,429,942	2,076,347	755,868	5,262,157
Florida	53,383	195,739	2,023,914	86,684	2,359,720
South Central Division:					
Kentucky (1913)	(4)	3,024,554	3,024,032	451,680	6,500,266
Tennessee	135,531	905,183	4,689,021	87,722	5,817,457
Alabama	(4)	2,983,922	952,353	643,315	4,579,590
Mississippi (1913)	172,590	1,454,941	1,213,330	314,222	3,155,083
Louisiana	160,154	1,045,597	3,198,407	175,358	4,579,516
Texas (1912)	2,555,257	4,991,705	5,755,471	849,672	14,152,105
Arkansas	34,035	1,318,821	2,828,734	171,144	4,352,734
Oklahoma	909,951	343,308	6,176,580	526,456	7,956,295
Western Division:					
Montana	572,623	2,099,604	1,898,572	170,850	4,741,649
Wyoming	82,573	.....	1,013,956	1,488	1,098,017
Colorado	(4)	1,614,324	4,428,086	925,183	6,967,593
New Mexico	184,253	108,433	1,009,904	47,447	1,350,037
Arizona	.....	475,529	1,005,091	343,384	1,824,004
Utah	(4)	850,209	2,604,230	453,531	3,907,970
Nevada	(4)	213,420	368,332	60,661	642,413
Idaho	250,000	1,179,477	2,262,582	325,581	4,017,640
Washington	555,500	2,239,306	7,593,094	166,677	10,554,577
Oregon	360,535	10,000	5,697,398	3,438,188	9,506,121
California	402,000	5,671,046	15,398,050	464,870	21,935,966

[1] Included in column 2.
[2] Included in column 4.
[3] Included in column 5.
[4] Included in column 3.

TABLE 13.—*Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1913–14, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.*

States.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—				Expended per capita of total population.					
	Permanent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources.	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1913–14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	3.01	15.65	75.74	5.60	$1.75	$1.56	$2.24	$2.84	$4.64	$5.62
North Atlantic Division	.67	12.70	80.82	5.81	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.53	6.66
North Central Division	4.31	10.79	81.02	3.88	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.52	6.77
South Atlantic Division	.84	26.34	66.94	5.88	.63	.68	.99	1.24	2.20	2.79
South Central Division	7.77	31.45	54.48	6.30	.73	.55	.97	1.08	2.42	2.78
Western Division	3.62	21.73	65.04	9.61	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	7.27	8.64
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	.76	51.83	45.78	1.63	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.95	5.08
New Hampshire	2.30	5.16	85.10	7.44	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.84	4.22
Vermont	3.72	13.04	81.02	2.22	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.52	5.44
Massachusetts	.82	1.11	96.62	1.45	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.98	7.07
Rhode Island	.74	6.58	91.93	.75	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.59	4.85
Connecticut	2.32	11.88	80.48	5.32	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.91	6.74
New York	.47	7.61	78.39	13.53	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	5.69	6.66
New Jersey	2.23	44.61	49.64	3.52	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	6.72	8.27
Pennsylvania	.....	10.78	89.22	.....	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	5.22	6.37
North Central Division:										
Ohio	.99	8.22	90.79	.....	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.35	7.00
Indiana	3.61	13.69	79.07	3.63	[1]1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	5.52	7.18
Illinois	2.83	7.81	85.42	3.94	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	6.04	6.52
Michigan	1.96	28.61	58.80	10.63	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.20	6.31
Wisconsin	1.78	18.15	75.25	4.82	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.64	5.65
Minnesota	8.42	18.56	73.02	.....	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	6.60	8.33
Iowa	.93	5.62	85.19	8.26	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.76	7.40
Missouri	5.64	16.50	77.24	.62	[1].99	1.23	2.03	2.52	3.97	5.19
North Dakota	26.09	[2]	67.01	6.90	[1].29	1.81	[3].43	4.78	7.89	9.62
South Dakota	18.74	.....	76.64	4.62			[3].65	4.00	6.56	6.86
Nebraska	6.77	[3]	86.31	6.92	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	6.27	8.10
Kansas	3.65	[3]	96.35	[3]	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	5.81	6.84
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	7.38	25.41	64.75	2.46	1.21	1.41	[1]1.63	2.40	3.00	2.91
Maryland	.91	31.79	66.53	.77	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.92	4.12
District of Columbia	.....	49.69	49.69	.62	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	8.10	7.63
Virginia	1.48	31.43	55.28	11.81	.47	.63	.97	1.07	2.15	2.59
West Virginia	1.17	12.04	86.79	.....	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.36	4.05
North Carolina	[4]	14.59	81.76	3.65	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.38	2.16
South Carolina	.....	7.82	81.86	10.32	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.29	1.83
Georgia	.....	46.18	39.46	14.36	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.70	1.98
Florida	2.26	8.30	85.77	3.67	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.36	3.27
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	[5]	46.53	46.52	6.95	[1].80	.65	1.15	1.41	2.47	2.87
Tennessee	2.33	15.56	80.60	1.51	[1].59	.48	.86	.87	2.02	2.60
Alabama	[5]	65.16	20.79	14.05	[1].36	[1].40	[1].59	.50	1.36	1.97
Mississippi	5.47	46.11	38.46	9.96	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52	1.48
Louisiana	3.50	22.83	69.84	3.83	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.57	2.72
Texas	18.06	35.27	40.67	6.00	[1].74	[1].65	1.42	1.46	3.02	3.40
Arkansas	.78	30.30	64.99	3.93	[1]1.02	.36	.90	1.04	2.04	2.59
Oklahoma	11.44	4.31	77.63	6.62	.....	.....	.....	1.72	4.07	3.89
Western Division:										
Montana	12.08	44.28	40.04	3.60	[1]1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	7.01	9.50
Wyoming	7.52	.....	92.34	.14	[1].71	1.37	[1]3.71	2.74	5.46	6.84
Colorado	[5]	23.17	63.55	13.28	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	6.52	7.26
New Mexico	13.65	8.03	74.81	3.51	[1].05	.24	[1].55	1.76	2.43	3.49
Arizona	.....	26.07	55.10	18.83	.....	1.51	3.05	2.44	4.91	8.93
Utah	[5]	21.76	66.64	11.60	[1]1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	8.19	10.07
Nevada	[5]	33.22	57.34	9.44	[1]1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	7.57	6.68
Idaho	6.22	29.36	56.32	8.10	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.68	9.66
Washington	5.26	21.22	71.94	1.58	[1]1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	9.21	8.89
Oregon	3.79	.11	59.93	36.17	[1]1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	6.90	7.60
California	1.83	25.85	70.20	2.12	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.66	9.64

[1] Approximate.
[2] Included in column 2.
[3] Included in column 4.
[4] Included in column 5.
[5] Included in column 3.

TABLE 14.—*Progress of school expenditures.*

States.	Total amount expended for schools.					
	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1913–14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	$69,107,612	$78,094,687	$140,506,715	$214,964,618	$426,250,434	$555,077,146
North Atlantic Div.	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	143,185,086	185,926,208
North Central Div.	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	165,033,625	212,584,896
South Atlantic Div.	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	26,761,897	36,053,519
South Central Div.	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,316	41,637,583	51,468,803
Western Div.	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	49,632,243	69,043,720
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,934,263	3,874,858
New Hampshire	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,654,163	*1,853,160
Vermont	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,608,996	1,964,529
Massachusetts	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	20,135,745	25,492,292
Rhode Island	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,486,757	2,868,854
Connecticut	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	5,450,666	8,108,003
New York	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	51,861,986	65,936,380
New Jersey	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	17,064,990	23,284,096
Pennsylvania	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	39,988,180	52,544,036
North Central Div.:						
Ohio	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	25,500,216	35,172,950
Indiana	[1] 2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	14,910,500	19,946,938
Illinois	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	34,036,195	39,007,314
Michigan	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	14,596,819	*18,782,138
Wisconsin	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,789,236	13,829,203
Minnesota	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	13,724,437	18,452,425
Iowa	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	12,767,210	16,442,528
Missouri	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	13,067,193	17,501,867
North Dakota	[1] 23,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	4,549,660	6,605,653
South Dakota			1,199,630	1,605,623	3,825,273	4,538,626
Nebraska	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	7,454,215	10,095,680
Kansas	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,364	9,812,671	12,210,174
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware	153,509	207,281	[1] 275,000	453,670	604,796	[1] 610,000
Maryland	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,792,424	5,522,609
Dist. of Columbia	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,679,564	2,695,035
Virginia	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	4,407,853	*5,577,874
West Virginia	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	4,094,092	5,399,382
North Carolina	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	3,037,907	5,059,351
South Carolina	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,951,945	2,914,638
Georgia	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	4,419,596	5,505,295
Florida	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,773,720	2,769,335
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky	[1] 1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	5,648,644	*6,746,202
Tennessee	[1] 758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	4,402,575	5,867,450
Alabama	[1] 370,000	[1] 500,000	[1] 890,000	923,464	2,904,537	4,480,614
Mississippi	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,726,248	*2,806,562
Louisiana	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	4,252,244	4,829,234
Texas	[1] 650,000	[1] 1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	11,777,036	**14,497,750
Arkansas	[1] 520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	3,187,083	4,360,985
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	686,095	6,739,216	7,879,906
Western Div.:						
Montana	[1] 35,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	2,633,521	4,110,417
Wyoming	[1] 7,000	28,504	[1] 225,000	253,551	796,021	1,153,847
Colorado	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	5,211,186	6,602,130
New Mexico	[1] 4,900	28,973	[1] 85,000	343,429	793,202	1,336,764
Arizona	.....	61,172	181,914	299,730	1,000,628	2,135,549
Utah	[1] 117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	3,052,990	4,174,781
Nevada	[1] 85,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	619,268	659,660
Idaho	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	2,175,063	3,821,138
Washington	[1] 35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	10,493,347	12,515,225
Oregon	[1] 160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	4,646,270	5,954,405
California	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	18,210 747	26,579,804

* Statistics of 1912–13. ** Statistics of 1911–12. [1] Approximate.

TABLE 15.—*Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1913–14.*

States.	General, professional, and business control.	Salaries of teachers and principals.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Miscellaneous expenses, principally operation and maintenance of plant.	Outlays—sites, new buildings, and equipment.	Total payments, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	$12,427,775	$323,610,915	$11,878,291	$115,553,705	$91,606,460	$555,077,146
North Atlantic Division	4,904,412	104,291,742	7,798,446	40,330,426	28,601,182	185,926,208
North Central Division	3,717,119	121,149,907	2,369,798	48,027,932	37,320,140	212,584,896
South Atlantic Division	2,077,780	23,549,784	618,026	3,972,518	5,835,411	36,053,519
South Central Division	1,450,472	35,171,664	140,876	8,493,195	6,212,596	51,468,803
Western Division	277,992	39,447,818	951,145	14,729,634	13,637,131	69,043,720
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	102,789	2,197,244	125,463	904,380	544,982	3,874,858
New Hampshire (1913)	100,320	1,070,830	92,612	490,720	98,678	1,853,160
Vermont	112,452	1,089,027	106,242	395,057	261,751	1,964,529
Massachusetts	1,357,552	14,400,001	1,119,863	4,669,179	3,945,697	25,492,292
Rhode Island	86,416	1,730,051	97,649	461,880	492,858	2,868,854
Connecticut	295,284	4,180,269	307,993	1,481,045	1,843,412	8,108,003
New York	924,988	44,359,192	2,081,484	12,359,652	6,211,064	65,936,380
New Jersey	599,376	11,430,720	929,584	4,967,777	5,356,639	23,284,096
Pennsylvania	1,325,235	23,834,408	2,937,556	14,600,736	9,846,101	52,544,036
North Central Division:						
Ohio	936,310	17,833,325	(1)	9,962,288	6,441,027	35,172,950
Indiana	(1)	11,137,478	(1)	5,538,599	3,270,861	19,946,938
Illinois	1,322,554	21,476,465	776,886	6,781,770	8,649,639	39,007,314
Michigan (1913)		10,541,129		5,338,791	2,902,218	18,782,138
Wisconsin	384,428	8,517,866	342,776	2,601,064	1,983,069	13,829,203
Minnesota		9,795,093	308,486	4,665,838	3,683,008	18,452,425
Iowa	299,600	10,508,556	(1)	2,787,041	2,946,931	16,442,528
Missouri	621,195	11,251,295	406,710	2,717,146	2,505,521	17,501,867
North Dakota	171,971	3,443,060	83,045	1,714,987	1,192,590	6,605,653
South Dakota	80,661	2,795,862		1,088,024	573,479	4,538,026
Nebraska		5,916,259	451,895	2,163,183	1,564,343	10,095,680
Kansas	(2)	7,933,519	(1)	2,669,201	1,607,454	12,210,174
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (approximate)	15,000	415,000	30,000	100,000	50,000	610,000
Maryland	162,355	3,271,251	238,991	561,420	1,288,592	5,522,609
District of Columbia	39,312	1,863,716	92,953	408,838	290,216	2,695,035
Virginia (1913)	298,932	3,474,692	34,137	841,651	928,462	5,577,874
West Virginia	326,130	3,431,873	34,313	642,076	964,990	5,399,382
North Carolina	454,912	3,191,726	72,422	323,452	1,016,839	5,059,351
South Carolina	8,620	2,095,789		378,373	431,856	2,914,638
Georgia	269,975	4,161,256	103,009	457,115	513,940	5,505,295
Florida	502,544	1,644,481	12,201	259,593	350,516	2,769,335
South Central Division:						
Kentucky (1913)	273,249	3,994,745		1,610,466	867,842	6,746,302
Tennessee	333,155	4,035,068	18,019	791,240	689,968	5,867,450
Alabama	191,244	3,451,183	48,453	359,259	430,475	4,480,614
Mississippi (1913)	269,315	2,173,717		191,730	171,800	2,806,562
Louisiana	187,015	3,157,094	74,404	711,952	698,769	4,829,234
Texas (1912)	196,494	9,815,018		2,319,656	2,166,582	14,497,750
Arkansas		3,287,793		653,961	419,231	4,360,985
Oklahoma	(2)	5,257,046	(1)	1,854,931	767,929	7,879,906
Western Division:						
Montana	89,940	1,647,574	149,862	1,044,890	1,178,241	4,110,417
Wyoming		748,773	32,471	160,584	212,019	1,153,847
Colorado		4,105,927		1,613,793	882,410	6,602,130
New Mexico	43,711	825,640	28,910	234,208	204,295	1,336,764
Arizona	30,572	765,662	102,034	746,854	490,427	2,135,549
Utah	69,301	1,845,271	186,319	1,194,352	879,538	4,174,781
Nevada		417,272		151,286	91,102	659,660
Idaho		2,067,943	130,197	978,632	644,366	3,821,138
Washington		7,077,754		3,029,374	2,408,097	12,515,225
Oregon	14,468	3,631,211		964,376	1,314,350	5,954,405
California	(1)	16,314,791	321,352	4,611,375	5,332,286	26,579,804

[1] Included in column 5.

[2] Included in column 3.

TABLE 16.—*(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (4) average annual expense per capita of school population—all for 1913–14.*

States.	General control.	Teachers' salaries.	Textbook and other instruction expense.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Outlays.	Expense per capita of average attendance.		Average daily expense per pupil.		Average expenditure per capita of school population (5 to 18).
						For salaries only.	Total expense.	For salaries only.	Total expense.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
								Cents.	*Cents.*	
United States	2.24	58.30	2.14	20.82	16.50	$22.76	$30.04	14.34	24.60	$21.34
North Atlantic Division	2.64	56.09	4.20	21.69	15.38	28.36	50.55	15.62	27.84	28.41
North Central Division	1.75	56.99	1.11	22.59	17.56	25.16	44.15	15.19	26.66	26.54
South Atlantic Division	5.76	65.32	1.71	11.02	16.19	12.35	18.91	9.23	14.13	9.21
South Central Division	2.82	68.34	.27	16.50	12.07	13.04	19.05	10.08	14.72	8.95
Western Division	.40	57.13	1.33	21.34	19.75	35.19	61.59	21.17	37.06	38.75
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	2.65	56.71	3.24	23.31	14.06	19.43	34.27	11.60	20.46	23.68
New Hampshire (1913)	5.41	57.78	5.00	26.48	5.33	21.42	37.06	12.47	21.59	19.04
Vermont	5.72	55.44	5.41	20.11	13.32	21.22	38.28	12.25	22.10	23.36
Massachusetts	5.32	56.49	4.39	18.32	15.48	29.58	52.36	16.08	28.46	31.68
Rhode Island	3.01	60.31	3.40	16.10	17.18	25.37	42.08	13.10	21.74	20.97
Connecticut	3.64	51.56	3.89	18.26	22.74	24.87	48.24	13.47	26.12	29.39
New York	1.40	67.27	3.16	18.75	9.42	35.97	53.47	18.94	28.16	29.29
New Jersey	2.57	49.10	3.99	21.33	23.01	29.91	60.92	16.34	33.29	34.47
Pennsylvania	2.52	45.36	5.60	27.78	18.74	21.19	46.71	12.32	27.16	25.57
North Central Division:										
Ohio	2.66	50.70	(1)	28.33	18.31	24.75	48.82	14.64	28.89	29.60
Indiana	(1)	55.83	(1)	27.77	16.40	25.25	45.21	16.17	28.94	28.73
Illinois	3.39	55.06	1.99	17.39	22.17	23.63	42.92	14.68	26.66	25.43
Michigan (1913)	.....	56.12	.....	28.43	15.45	23.92	42.63	13.91	24.79	25.66
Wisconsin	2.78	61.59	2.48	18.81	14.34	26.33	42.75	15.67	25.45	20.59
Minnesota	.....	53.08	1.67	25.29	19.96	27.64	52.08	17.28	32.55	30.78
Iowa	1.22	63.91	(1)	16.95	17.92	27.37	42.82	15.73	24.61	28.17
Missouri	3.55	64.29	2.32	15.52	14.32	21.84	33.97	13.41	20.85	19.83
North Dakota	2.60	52.12	1.26	25.96	18.06	33.59	64.45	21.13	40.53	34.17
South Dakota	1.78	61.61	.....	23.97	12.64	28.23	45.80	17.37	28.18	24.77
Nebraska	.....	58.60	4.48	21.43	15.49	27.63	47.14	16.25	27.73	29.86
Kansas	(2)	64.97	(1)	21.86	13.17	25.53	39.29	14.84	22.84	25.87
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware[3]	2.46	68.03	4.92	16.39	8.20	18.40	27.04	10.82	15.91	11.76
Maryland	2.94	59.23	4.33	10.17	23.33	20.41	34.46	11.47	19.36	15.70
District of Columbia	1.46	69.15	3.45	15.17	10.77	40.00	57.84	22.99	33.24	38.32
Virginia (1913)	5.36	62.29	.61	15.09	16.65	12.32	19.78	9.04	14.51	8.54
West Virginia	6.04	63.56	.64	11.89	17.87	16.50	25.95	12.04	18.95	14.00
North Carolina	8.99	63.09	1.43	6.39	20.10	7.81	12.39	6.40	10.16	6.64
South Carolina	.30	71.90	.....	12.98	14.82	8.38	11.65	8.03	11.17	5.60
Georgia	4.90	75.59	1.87	8.30	9.34	10.36	13.70	7.40	9.79	6.21
Florida	18.15	59.38	.44	9.37	12.66	12.99	21.88	10.57	17.80	11.81
South Central Division:										
Kentucky (1913)	4.05	59.21	.....	23.87	12.87	13.56	22.90	9.72	16.42	9.76
Tennessee	5.68	68.77	.31	13.48	11.76	9.36	13.61	7.70	11.20	8.67
Alabama	4.27	77.02	1.08	8.02	9.61	11.71	15.32	9.39	12.29	6.22
Mississippi (1913)	9.60	77.45	.....	6.83	6.12	7.20	9.30	5.85	7.56	4.53
Louisiana	3.87	65.38	1.54	14.74	14.47	16.13	24.68	12.38	18.96	8.69
Texas (1912)	1.36	67.70	.....	16.00	14.94	17.52	25.88	13.27	19.61	10.86
Arkansas	.....	75.39	.....	15.00	9.61	11.01	14.60	8.49	11.26	8.24
Oklahoma	(1)	66.71	(1)	23.54	9.75	16.32	24.46	12.09	17.99	12.65
Western Division:										
Montana	2.19	40.08	3.65	25.42	28.66	25.87	64.54	15.84	39.52	41.48
Wyoming	.....	64.89	2.81	13.92	18.38	31.20	48.08	22.38	34.49	33.13
Colorado	.....	62.19	.....	24.44	13.37	34.51	55.49	20.18	32.45	31.02
New Mexico	3.27	61.77	2.16	17.52	15.28	16.57	26.83	12.27	19.87	12.02
Arizona	1.43	35.85	4.78	34.97	22.97	25.60	71.39	16.41	45.76	37.15
Utah	1.66	44.20	4.46	28.61	21.07	23.31	52.73	14.34	32.45	34.68
Nevada	.....	63.26	.....	22.93	13.81	48.79	77.14	30.49	48.21	40.72
Idaho	.....	54.12	3.41	25.61	16.86	29.80	55.06	19.61	36.22	33.71
Washington	.....	56.55	.....	24.21	19.24	39.27	69.44	22.25	39.34	40.57
Oregon	.75	60.98	.....	16.20	22.07	29.55	48.46	19.03	31.20	34.63
California	(1)	61.38	1.21	17.35	20.06	43.57	70.98	25.03	40.77	49.58

[1] Included in column 5. [2] Included in column 3. [3] Approximate.

TABLE 17.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1914.*

States.	Permanent common-school funds, State and local.	Unsold school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and school lands.
		Number of acres.	Value of same.	
1	2	3	4	5
United States	$293,092,108			
North Atlantic Division	24,710,708			
North Central Division	127,053,551			
South Atlantic Division	8,387,792			
South Central Division	99,363,264			
Western Division	33,576,793			
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	470,383			$470,383
New Hampshire (1909)	59,470			59,470
Vermont	1,302,074	[1]	$813,999	2,116,073
Massachusetts	5,000,000			5,000,000
Rhode Island (approximate)	445,322			445,322
Connecticut (approximate)	3,008,659			3,008,659
New York (1911)	9,097,486			9,097,486
New Jersey (1912)	5,327,314	[2]	[2]	5,327,314
Pennsylvania				
North Central Division:				
Ohio (1913)	2,503,623	12,718	1,000,000	3,503,623
Indiana	11,677,457	800	41,525	11,718,982
Illinois	20,305,486	6,088	12,719,980	33,025,466
Michigan (1913)	[3] 5,312,995			5,312,995
Wisconsin	4,182,406	12,100	60,500	4,242,906
Minnesota	24,668,248	2,255,000	180,000,000	204,668,248
Iowa (1911)	4,799,722	200	10,000	4,809,722
Missouri	13,758,608			13,758,608
North Dakota (1910)	15,791,053	1,578,898	22,330,211	38,121,264
South Dakota (1912)	5,964,805	2,142,723		
Nebraska (1913)	8,613,744	1,671,676	5,432,947	14,046,691
Kansas	9,475,404			9,475,404
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1910)	944,407			944,407
Maryland (1911)	1,024,430			1,024,430
District of Columbia				
Virginia (1913)	2,694,191			2,694,191
West Virginia	1,000,000			1,000,000
North Carolina (1913)	650,000	[1]	300,000	950,000
South Carolina				
Georgia (1911)	[4] 575,000	3,000	300,000	875,000
Florida (1913)	1,499,764	204,329		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky (1912)	1,406,800			1,406,800
Tennessee (1912)	[3] 2,512,500			2,512,500
Alabama (1907)	2,831,295			2,831,295
Mississippi (1916)	[3] 816,615			816,615
Louisiana (1905)	1,759,387			1,759,387
Texas (1912)	83,902,167	1,636,176	2,454,265	86,356,432
Arkansas	1,134,500			1,134,500
Oklahoma	5,000,000	[5] 1,455,480	10,000,000	15,000,000
Western Division:				
Montana (1913)	3,072,564	3,394,284		
Wyoming	183,626	3,325,776	33,000,000	33,183,626
Colorado (1912)	2,627,413			2,627,413
New Mexico (1913)	168,410	6,261,832	25,000,000	25,168,410
Arizona (1912)	629,848			629,848
Utah (1912)	715,858			715,858
Nevada (1912)	1,993,000			1,993,000
Idaho (1912)	1,377,256	2,613,079	30,000,000	31,377,256
Washington	9,000,000	[6] 1,889,424	[7] 18,894,240	27,894,240
Oregon (1910)	6,211,805	500,000	3,750,000	9,961,805
California (1913)	7,597,013			7,597,013

[1] Acreage not reported.
[2] Riparian lands; value not reported.
[3] This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the State treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes.
[4] High-school endowments.
[5] The State has sold 302,220 acres of this land for $3,965,414, the net proceeds to be added to the permanent school fund.
[6] Can not be sold for less than $10 per acre.
[7] Reported as $40,000,000 in 1911.

TABLE 18.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

States.	True value of real and personal property.[1]		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each $100 of true value of all real and personal property.	
	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890
					Cents.	*Cents.*
United States	$43,642,000,000	$65,037,091,197	$78,094,687	$140,506,715	17.9	21.6
North Atlantic Div	17,533,000,000	21,435,491,864	28,538,058	48,023,492	16.3	22.4
North Central Div	16,186,000,000	25,255,915,549	35,285,635	62,823,563	21.8	24.9
South Atlantic Div	3,759,000,000	5,132,980,666	5,130,492	8,767,165	13.6	17.1
South Central Div	3,882,000,000	6,401,281,019	4,872,829	10,678,680	12.6	16.7
Western Div	2,282,000,000	6,811,422,099	4,267,673	10,213,815	18.7	15.0
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine	511,000,000	489,134,128	1,067,991	1,327,553	20.9	27.1
New Hampshire	363,000,000	325,128,740	565,339	[2] 844,333	15.6	26.0
Vermont	302,000,000	265,567,323	446,217	711,072	14.8	26.8
Massachusetts	2,623,000,000	2,803,645,447	4,983,900	8,286,062	18.9	29.6
Rhode Island	400,000,000	504,162,352	526,112	884,966	13.2	17.6
Connecticut	779,000,000	835,120,219	1,408,375	2,157,014	18.1	25.8
New York	6,398,000,000	8,576,701,991	10,296,977	17,543,880	16.3	20.5
New Jersey	1,305,000,000	1,445,285,114	1,873,465	[3] 3,340,190	14.4	23.1
Pennsylvania	4,942,000,000	6,190,746,550	7,369,682	12,928,422	14.9	20.9
North Central Div.:						
Ohio	3,238,000,000	3,951,382,384	7,166,963	10,602,238	22.1	26.8
Indiana	1,681,000,000	2,095,176,626	4,491,850	5,245,218	26.7	25.0
Illinois	3,210,000,000	5,066,751,719	7,014,092	11,645,126	21.9	23.0
Michigan	1,589,000,000	2,095,016,272	2,775,917	5,349,366	17.6	25.5
Wisconsin	1,139,000,000	1,833,308,523	2,177,023	3,801,212	19.1	20.7
Minnesota	792,000,000	1,691,851,927	1,328,429	4,187,310	16.8	24.7
Iowa	1,721,000,000	2,287,348,333	4,484,043	6,382,953	26.1	27.9
Missouri	1,562,000,000	2,397,902,945	2,675,364	5,434,262	17.1	22.7
North Dakota	[4] 118,000,000	337,006,506	[4] 245,000	626,949	[4] 20.8	18.6
South Dakota		425,141,299		1,199,630		28.2
Nebraska	385,000,000	1,275,685,514	1,108,617	3,376,332	28.8	26.5
Kansas	760,000,000	1,799,343,501	1,818,337	4,972,967	23.9	27.6
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware	136,000,000	175,678,795	207,281	275,000	15.2	15.7
Maryland	837,000,000	1,085,473,048	1,544,367	1,910,663	18.5	17.6
Dist. of Columbia	220,000,000	343,596,723	438,567	905,777	19.9	26.4
Virginia	707,000,000	862,318,070	946,109	1,604,509	13.4	18.6
West Virginia	350,000,000	438,954,881	707,553	1,198,493	20.2	27.3
North Carolina	461,000,000	584,148,999	376,662	744,960	8.2	12.2
South Carolina	322,000,000	400,911,303	324,629	459,936	10.1	11.2
Georgia	606,000,000	852,409,449	471,029	1,190,354	7.8	14.0
Florida	120,000,000	389,489,388	114,895	516,533	9.6	13.3
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky	902,000,000	1,172,232,313	1,069,030	2,140,678	11.9	18.3
Tennessee	705,000,000	887,956,143	744,180	1,526,241	10.6	17.2
Alabama	428,000,000	622,773,504	500,000	890,000	11.7	14.3
Mississippi	354,000,000	454,242,688	830,705	1,109,575	23.5	24.4
Louisiana	382,000,000	495,301,597	411,858	817,110	10.8	16.5
Texas	825,000,000	2,105,576,766	1,030,000	3,178,300	12.5	15.1
Arkansas	286,000,000	455,147,422	287,056	1,016,776	10.0	22.3
Oklahoma		[5] 208,050,586				
Western Div.:						
Montana	40,000,000	453,135,209	78,730	364,684	19.7	8.0
Wyoming	54,000,000	169,773,710	28,505	225,000	5.3	13.3
Colorado	240,000,000	1,145,712,267	395,227	1,681,379	16.5	14.7
New Mexico	49,000,000	231,459,897	28,973	85,000	5.9	3.7
Arizona	41,000,000	188,880,976	61,172	181,914	14.9	9.6
Utah	114,000,000	349,411,234	132,194	394,685	11.6	11.3
Nevada	156,000,000	180,323,668	220,245	161,481	14.1	9.0
Idaho	29,000,000	207,896,561	38,411	169,620	13.2	8.1
Washington	62,000,000	760,698,726	112,615	958,111	18.2	12.6
Oregon	154,000,000	590,396,194	307,031	805,979	19.9	13.7
California	1,343,000,000	2,533,733,627	2,864,571	5,187,162	21.3	20.5

[1] From United States census reports.
[2] Includes debt paid, if any.
[3] Amount of revenue.
[4] Dakota Territory.
[5] Includes Indian Territory.

TABLE 19.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.*

States.	True value of real and personal property.[1]		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each $100 of true value of all real and personal property.	
	1900	1904	1900	1904	1900	1904
					Cents.	*Cents.*
United States	$88,517,306,775	$107,104,192,410	$214,964,618	$273,216,227	24.3	25.5
North Atlantic Div.	32,306,482,253	38,301,588,571	83,910,564	105,332,839	26.0	27.5
North Central Div.	33,446,949,385	40,820,672,079	86,165,827	107,663,687	25.8	26.4
South Atlantic Div.	6,679,190,048	7,936,882,961	12,921,797	15,997,956	19.4	20.0
South Central Div.	8,207,174,377	10,052,467,528	14,753,816	19,870,733	[2] 18.8	19.8
Western Div.	7,877,510,712	9,992,581,271	17,212,614	24,441,012	21.8	24.5
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine	682,133,741	775,622,722	1,712,795	2,080,109	25.1	26.8
New Hampshire	472,145,849	516,789,204	1,052,202	1,376,899	22.3	26.6
Vermont	329,916,808	360,330,582	1,074,222	1,176,784	32.6	32.7
Massachusetts	4,358,903,855	4,956,578,913	13,826,243	16,436,668	31.7	33.2
Rhode Island	710,564,856	799,349,601	1,548,675	1,804,762	21.8	22.6
Connecticut	1,198,753,757	1,414,635,063	3,189,249	3,795,260	26.6	26.8
New York	12,505,330,137	14,769,042,207	33,421,491	43,750,277	26.7	29.3
New Jersey	2,733,593,134	3,235,619,973	6,608,692	8,838,515	24.2	27.3
Pennsylvania	9,315,140,116	11,473,620,306	21,476,995	26,073,565	23.1	22.7
North Central Div.:						
Ohio	5,019,004,453	5,946,969,466	13,335,211	15,802,002	26.6	26.6
Indiana	2,606,493,004	3,105,781,739	8,182,526	9,363,450	31.4	30.1
Illinois	6,976,476,400	8,816,556,191	17,757,145	21,792,751	25.5	24.7
Michigan	2,654,281,523	3,282,419,117	7,207,691	9,158,014	27.5	27.9
Wisconsin	2,405,354,427	2,838,678,239	5,493,370	7,885,050	22.8	27.8
Minnesota	2,513,620,826	3,343,722,076	5,630,013	8,073,323	22.4	24.1
Iowa	3,367,869,054	4,048,516,076	8,496,322	10,696,693	25.2	26.4
Missouri	3,244,532,987	3,759,597,451	7,816,050	9,878,198	24.1	26.3
North Dakota	542,380,565	735,802,909	1,528,090	2,316,346	28.1	31.5
South Dakota	552,732,580	679,840,939	1,605,623	2,239,135	29.0	32.9
Nebraska	1,626,203,203	2,009,563,633	4,403,222	4,774,146	27.1	23.8
Kansas	1,938,000,363	2,253,224,243	4,622,364	5,684,579	23.9	25.2
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware	211,711,483	230,260,976	453,670	[3] 453,670	21.4	.....
Maryland	1,317,372,958	1,511,488,172	2,803,032	2,755,288	21.3	18.2
Dist. of Columbia	928,739,773	1,040,383,173	1,076,620	1,576,354	11.6	15.1
Virginia	1,102,309,696	1,287,970,180	1,989,288	2,137,365	18.0	16.6
West Virginia	659,652,551	840,000,149	2,009,123	2,531,655	30.5	30.1
North Carolina	681,982,120	842,072,218	950,317	2,075,566	13.9	24.6
South Carolina	485,678,048	585,853,222	894,004	1,191,963	18.8	20.3
Georgia	936,000,450	1,167,445,671	1,980,016	2,240,247	21.2	19.2
Florida	355,742,969	431,409,200	765,777	945,348	21.5	21.9
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky	1,365,130,718	1,527,486,230	3,037,968	2,662,883	22.3	17.4
Tennessee	956,672,000	1,104,223,979	1,751,047	2,602,141	18.3	23.6
Alabama	774,682,478	965,014,261	923,464	1,252,247	11.8	13.0
Mississippi	557,581,543	688,249,022	1,385,112	1,868,544	24.7	27.1
Louisiana	815,158,003	1,032,229,006	[4] 1,135,125	1,551,232	13.9	15.0
Texas	2,322,151,631	2,836,322,003	4,465,255	6,200,587	19.2	21.9
Arkansas	604,218,211	803,907,972	1,369,810	1,729,879	22.7	21.5
Oklahoma	[5] 811,579,793	[5] 1,095,035,055	[2] 686,095	[5] 2,003,240	[2] 14.8	[5] 17.7
Western Div.:						
Montana	613,897,157	746,311,213	923,310	1,236,253	15.0	16.6
Wyoming	281,432,079	329,572,241	253,551	[3] 253,551	9.0	.....
Colorado	938,170,624	1,207,542,107	2,793,648	3,984,967	29.8	33.0
New Mexico	268,285,425	332,262,650	343,429	353,012	12.8	10.6
Arizona	263,015,492	306,302,305	299,730	438,828	11.4	14.3
Utah	412,656,095	487,768,615	1,094,757	1,657,234	26.5	34.0
Nevada	190,626,987	220,734,507	224,622	257,501	11.8	11.7
Idaho	276,374,806	342,871,863	400,043	1,001,394	14.5	29.1
Washington	781,599,063	1,051,671,432	2,375,753	4,053,468	30.4	38.6
Oregon	632,879,729	852,053,232	1,594,420	1,803,339	25.2	21.2
California	3,218,573,255	4,115,491,106	6,909,351	9,491,465	21.5	22.8

[1] From United States census reports.
[2] Excluding Indian Territory.
[3] Expenditures in 1900.
[4] Expenditures in 1889.
[5] Includes Indian Territory.

TABLE 20.—*Wealth and school expenditure in 1912.*

States.	Estimated true value of all property.			Per capita estimated wealth.	Expenditures for public schools (excluding debt paid).	Expended for public schools on each $100 of estimated wealth.
	Taxable.	Exempt.	Total.			
						Cents.
United States	[1] $175,425,551,588	$12,313,519,502	[1] $187,739,071,090	$1,965	$482,886,793	25.7
North Atlantic Div.	52,333,998,957	5,683,090,833	58,017,089,790	2,153	158,786,190	27.4
North Central Div.	67,168,972,568	3,541,758,958	70,710,731,526	2,305	182,078,430	25.7
South Atlantic Div.	13,777,891,828	1,066,071,383	14,843,963,211	1,179	31,596,994	21.3
South Central Div.	22,030,350,816	1,064,650,461	23,095,001,277	1,291	49,299,148	21.3
Western Div.	19,421,985,561	957,947,867	20,379,933,428	2,740	61,126,031	30.0
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine	1,630,366,547	39,227,480	1,069,594,027	1,420	3,151,917	29.5
New Hampshire	613,441,572	35,878,897	649,320,469	1,493	1,826,643	28.1
Vermont	496,935,964	30,325,811	527,261,775	1,470	1,815,267	34.4
Massachusetts	5,735,230,115	567,758,277	6,302,988,392	1,805	22,502,935	35.7
Rhode Island	892,693,475	78,109,215	970,802,690	1,709	2,404,652	24.8
Connecticut	2,153,511,444	131,943,215	2,285,454,659	1,969	6,217,127	27.2
New York	21,912,629,507	3,098,475,716	25,011,105,223	2,626	57,935,136	23.2
New Jersey	5,361,917,422	381,114,856	5,743,032,278	2,140	20,374,527	35.5
Pennsylvania	14,137,272,911	1,320,257,366	15,457,530,277	1,939	42,557,986	27.5
North Central Div.:						
Ohio	8,552,130,667	356,302,276	8,908,432,943	1,817	28,858,413	32.4
Indiana	4,951,061,490	243,621,010	5,194,682,500	1,894	16,443,654	31.7
Illinois	14,596,467,087	887,983,145	15,484,450,232	2,660	34,217,582	22.1
Michigan	5,169,022,582	258,000,069	5,427,022,651	1,873	16,730,370	30.8
Wisconsin	4,282,454,539	205,270,719	4,487,725,258	1,875	11,763,878	26.2
Minnesota	5,266,950,787	280,376,230	5,547,327,017	2,582	15,224,507	27.4
Iowa	7,437,094,834	431,359,377	7,868,454,211	3,539	14,634,982	18.6
Missouri	5,546,493,103	295,523,906	5,842,017,009	1,752	14,720,856	25.2
North Dakota	2,037,626,024	104,000,937	2,141,626,961	3,374	5,459,002	25.5
South Dakota	1,330,693,417	67,880,008	1,398,573,425	2,239	4,109,642	29.4
Nebraska	3,605,133,830	189,852,951	3,794,986,781	3,110	8,757,288	23.1
Kansas	4,393,844,208	221,588,330	4,615,432,538	2,652	11,158,256	24.2
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware	293,721,979	14,226,634	307,948,613	1,493	605,000	19.6
Maryland	2,002,216,720	175,742,144	2,177,958,864	1,651	4,129,747	19.0
Dist. of Columbia	767,316,951	406,540,161	1,173,857,112	3,425	2,989,513	25.5
Virginia	2,174,685,192	115,228,594	2,289,913,786	1,086	5,262,130	23.0
West Virginia	2,179,527,639	124,043,570	2,303,571,209	1,800	5,030,940	21.8
North Carolina	1,745,233,696	62,340,084	1,807,573,780	794	3,777,125	20.9
South Carolina	1,301,406,985	49,993,768	1,351,400,753	869	2,380,714	17.6
Georgia	2,299,197,590	83,403,276	2,382,600,866	883	5,094,430	21.4
Florida	1,014,585,076	34,553,152	1,049,138,228	1,307	2,327,395	22.2
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky	2,152,097,565	115,679,960	2,267,777,525	977	6,699,872	29.5
Tennessee	1,834,354,927	85,993,334	1,920,348,261	864	5,537,031	28.8
Alabama	2,050,014,767	77,040,163	2,127,054,930	964	3,708,418	17.4
Mississippi	1,306,384,960	38,475,060	1,344,860,020	726	2,806,562	20.9
Louisiana	2,056,572,346	107,865,400	2,164,437,746	1,260	4,603,927	21.3
Texas	6,552,242,164	307,666,977	6,859,909,141	1,679	14,497,750	21.1
Arkansas	1,757,533,669	71,988,067	1,829,521,736	1,120	3,837,549	21.0
Oklahoma	4,321,150,418	259,941,500	4,581,091,918	2,475	7,603,039	16.6
Western Div.:						
Montana	1,113,008,146	36,724,840	1,149,732,986	2,834	3,354,934	29.2
Wyoming	344,834,812	9,010,015	353,844,827	2,241	997,022	28.2
Colorado	2,286,478,777	100,444,806	2,386,923,583	2,785	6,527,569	27.3
New Mexico	501,627,424	12,105,602	513,733,026	1,440	1,112,840	21.7
Arizona	487,099,365	14,752,821	501,852,186	2,255	1,321,631	26.3
Utah	734,811,880	46,801,510	781,613,390	1,979	3,626,686	46.4
Nevada	441,382,827	15,626,083	457,008,910	5,038	625,562	13.7
Idaho	591,073,842	17,231,315	608,305,157	1,680	2,959,124	48.6
Washington	3,054,690,780	163,669,843	3,218,360,623	2,511	10,526,931	32.7
Oregon	1,843,542,127	100,812,336	1,944,354,463	2,661	6,065,111	31.3
California	8,023,435,581	440,768,696	8,464,204,277	3,284	23,978,621	28.3

[1] Includes $402,351,858, value of ships belonging to the U. S. Navy, and $290,000,000, value of privately owned water-supply systems, not distributed by States.

TABLE 21.—*Assessed value and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

States.	Assessed value of all property subject to ad valorem taxation.[1]		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each $100 of assessed value of all property.	
	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890
					Cents.	*Cents.*
United States	$17,139,903,495	$25,473,173,418	$78,094,687	$140,506,715	45.6	55.2
North Atlantic Div	7,730,760,539	10,908,667,585	28,538,058	48,023,492	36.9	44.0
North Central Div	5,463,200,287	7,676,769,418	35,285,635	62,823,563	64.6	81.8
South Atlantic Div	1,694,546,004	2,262,380,713	5,130,492	8,767,165	30.3	38.8
South Central Div	1,399,329,491	2,546,065,973	4,872,829	10,678,680	34.8	41.9
Western Div	852,067,174	2,079,289,729	4,267,673	10,213,815	50.1	49.1
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine	235,978,716	309,129,101	1,067,991	1,327,553	45.3	42.9
New Hampshire	205,586,805	263,059,798	565,339	[2] 844,333	27.5	32.1
Vermont	86,806,775	162,098,513	446,217	711,072	51.4	43.9
Massachusetts	1,584,756,802	2,154,134,626	4,983,900	8,286,062	31.4	38.5
Rhode Island	252,536,673	321,764,503	526,112	884,966	20.8	27.5
Connecticut	327,177,385	358,913,956	1,408,375	2,157,014	43.0	60.1
New York	2,651,940,006	3,785,910,313	10,296,977	17,543,880	38.8	46.3
New Jersey	702,518,361	893,859,866	1,873,465	[3] 3,340,190	26.7	37.4
Pennsylvania	1,683,459,016	2,659,796,909	7,369,682	12,928,422	43.8	48.6
North Central Div.:						
Ohio	1,534,360,508	1,778,138,477	7,166,963	10,602,238	46.7	59.6
Indiana	727,815,131	856,838,472	4,491,850	5,245,218	61.7	61.2
Illinois	786,616,394	809,682,926	7,014,092	11,645,126	89.2	143.8
Michigan	517,666,359	898,155,532	2,775,917	5,349,366	53.6	59.6
Wisconsin	406,303,185	577,066,252	2,177,023	3,801,212	53.6	65.9
Minnesota	258,028,687	588,820,213	1,328,429	4,187,310	51.5	71.1
Iowa	398,671,251	519,246,110	4,484,043	6,382,953	112.5	122.9
Missouri	561,939,771	887,975,928	2,675,364	5,434,262	47.6	61.2
North Dakota	20,321,530	88,203,054	245,000	626,949	120.6	71.1
South Dakota		140,154,930		1,199,630		85.6
Nebraska	90,585,782	184,770,305	1,108,617	3,376,332	122.4	182.7
Kansas	160,891,689	347,717,219	1,818,337	4,972,967	113.0	143.0
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware	59,951,643	66,210,519	207,281	275,000	34.6	41.5
Maryland	497,367,675	529,494,777	1,544,367	1,910,663	31.1	36.1
Dist. of Columbia	99,401,787	153,307,541	438,567	905,777	44.1	59.1
Virginia	318,351,441	415,249,107	946,109	1,604,509	29.7	38.6
West Virginia	146,991,688	186,964,770	707,553	1,198,493	48.1	64.1
North Carolina	156,100,202	235,300,674	376,062	714,900	24.1	30.4
South Carolina	133,560,135	168,262,669	324,629	450,936	24.3	26.8
Georgia	251,963,124	415,828,945	471,629	1,190,354	18.7	28.6
Florida	30,938,309	91,761,711	114,895	516,533	37.1	56.3
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky	370,743,384	547,596,788	1,069,030	2,140,678	28.8	39.1
Tennessee	228,154,432	382,760,191	744,180	1,526,241	32.6	39.9
Alabama	122,867,228	258,979,575	500,000	890,000	40.7	34.4
Mississippi	110,628,129	166,772,279	830,705	1,109,575	75.1	66.5
Louisiana	160,162,439	234,320,780	411,858	817,110	25.7	34.9
Texas	320,364,515	780,898,605	1,030,000	3,178,300	32.2	40.7
Arkansas	86,409,364	174,737,755	287,056	1,016,776	33.2	58.2
Oklahoma						
Indian Territory						
Western Div.:						
Montana	18,609,862	112,937,384	78,730	364,084	42.3	32.2
Wyoming	13,621,829	32,536,401	28,505	225,000	20.9	69.2
Colorado	74,471,693	220,554,064	395,227	1,681,379	53.1	76.2
New Mexico	14,675,209	43,227,686	28,973	85,000	19.7	19.7
Arizona	9,270,214	28,050,234	61,172	181,914	66.0	64.9
Utah	24,775,279	106,110,370	132,194	394,685	53.4	37.2
Nevada	29,291,459	25,350,094	220,245	161,481	75.2	63.7
Idaho	6,440,876	25,748,437	38,411	169,020	59.6	65.6
Washington	23,810,693	217,612,897	112,615	958,111	47.3	44.0
Oregon	52,522,084	166,025,731	307,031	805,979	58.5	48.5
California	584,578,036	1,101,136,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	49.0	47.1

[1] From United States census reports. [2] Includes debt paid, if any. [3] Amount of revenue.

TABLE 22.—*Assessed value and school expenditure, 1902 and 1912.*

States.	Assessed value of all property subject to ad valorem taxation.[1]		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each $100 of assessed value of all property.	
	1902	1912	1902	1912	1902	1912
					Cents.	*Cents.*
United States	$35,338,316,883	$69,452,936,104	$235,208,465	$482,886,793	66.6	69.5
North Atlantic Div	15,765,426,081	26,232,599,829	91,242,162	158,786,190	57.9	60.5
North Central Div	10,806,802,354	23,601,602,615	93,654,876	182,078,430	86.7	77.1
South Atlantic Div	2,896,096,772	5,816,456,645	14,159,390	31,596,994	48.9	54.3
South Central Div	3,301,239,995	7,339,576,129	16,780,141	49,299,148	50.8	67.2
Western Div	2,568,751,681	6,462,700,886	19,371,896	61,126,031	75.4	94.6
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine	352,228,897	416,891,264	1,794,505	3,151,917	50.9	75.6
New Hampshire	204,092,195	439,683,132	1,167,464	1,826,643	57.2	41.5
Vermont	162,787,464	221,530,142	1,093,942	1,815,267	67.2	81.9
Massachusetts	3,115,426,287	4,803,078,625	[2] 14,179,947	22,502,935	45.5	46.9
Rhode Island	424,398,204	619,010,208	1,708,412	2,404,652	40.3	38.8
Connecticut	665,094,301	1,041,334,019	3,556,442	6,217,127	53.5	59.7
New York	5,969,912,936	11,131,778,917	[3] 37,737,654	57,935,136	63.2	52.0
New Jersey	952,560,540	2,490,490,534	6,976,118	20,374,527	73.2	81.8
Pennsylvania	3,918,925,257	5,068,802,988	23,027,678	42,557,986	58.8	84.0
North Central Div.:						
Ohio	1,990,885,388	6,481,059,158	14,868,999	28,858,413	74.7	44.5
Indiana	1,417,362,766	1,898,307,218	9,216,082	16,443,654	65.0	86.6
Illinois	1,030,292,435	2,343,673,232	19,025,258	34,217,582	184.7	146.0
Michigan	1,418,251,858	2,317,561,634	[2] 7,965,700	16,730,370	56.2	72.2
Wisconsin	1,504,346,000	2,466,636,793	[2] 5,881,473	11,763,878	39.1	47.7
Minnesota	761,760,274	1,474,585,315	6,697,589	15,224,507	87.9	103.2
Iowa	572,840,381	902,092,597	9,213,709	14,634,982	160.8	162.2
Missouri	1,246,400,682	1,860,087,956	8,169,288	14,720,856	65.5	79.1
North Dakota	133,876,357	293,048,119	1,677,874	5,459,002	125.3	186.3
South Dakota	187,531,381	354,278,413	1,847,813	4,109,642	98.5	116.0
Nebraska	180,091,192	463,371,889	4,286,528	8,757,288	238.0	189.0
Kansas	363,163,630	2,746,900,291	4,804,563	11,158,256	132.3	40.6
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware	68,982,660	93,814,011	[4] 453,670	605,000	65.8	64.5
Maryland	732,271,233	1,235,457,607	[2] 2,549,497	4,129,747	34.8	33.5
Dist. of Columbia	223,391,972	359,932,253	1,694,255	2,989,513	75.8	83.1
Virginia	502,938,916	864,962,621	[2] 2,012,359	5,262,130	40.0	60.8
West Virginia	255,488,169	1,168,012,658	2,199,350	5,030,940	86.1	43.1
North Carolina	346,878,923	747,500,632	1,287,276	3,777,125	37.1	50.5
South Carolina	195,786,316	291,531,003	985,394	2,380,714	50.3	81.7
Georgia	467,310,646	842,358,342	2,184,670	5,094,430	46.7	60.5
Florida	103,047,937	212,887,518	792,919	2,327,395	76.9	109.3
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky	711,258,014	1,031,174,033	[2] 2,851,651	6,699,872	40.1	65.0
Tennessee	406,215,016	625,686,792	[2] 1,811,454	5,537,031	44.6	88.5
Alabama	296,135,540	566,807,488	1,057,906	3,708,418	35.7	65.4
Mississippi	241,189,126	411,551,004	[2] 1,472,433	2,806,562	61.0	68.2
Louisiana	315,583,408	550,517,808	1,236,648	4,608,927	39.2	83.7
Texas	1,017,571,732	2,532,710,050	5,216,672	14,497,750	51.3	57.2
Arkansas	224,401,113	427,473,108	1,592,110	3,837,549	70.9	89.8
Oklahoma Indian Territory	88,885,986	1,193,655,846	1,116,231 [5] 425,036	7,603,039	173.4	63.7
Western Div.:						
Montana	185,725,657	346,550,585	[2] 879,882	3,354,934	47.4	96.8
Wyoming	43,348,356	180,730,630	[4] 253,551	997,022	58.5	55.2
Colorado	354,092,501	422,330,199	3,100,855	6,527,569	87.6	154.6
New Mexico	38,633,993	72,457,454	[2] 241,227	1,112,840	62.4	153.6
Arizona	39,083,228	140,338,191	376,685	1,321,631	96.4	94.2
Utah	118,019,462	200,299,207	1,399,186	3,626,686	118.6	181.1
Nevada	29,324,667	101,087,082	209,484	625,562	71.4	61.9
Idaho	61,335,113	167,512,157	689,636	2,959,124	112.4	176.7
Washington	260,940,138	1,005,086,251	2,805,455	10,526,931	107.5	104.7
Oregon	148,099,602	905,011,679	1,802,227	6,095,111	121.7	67.3
California	1,290,238,964	2,921,277,451	7,613,708	23,978,621	59.0	82.1

[1] From United States census reports.
[2] In 1900–1901.
[3] Approximate.
[4] In 1899–1900.
[5] Returns imperfect.

TABLE 23.—*Levies of ad valorem taxes, 1912.*

States.	Total.	For purposes other than schools by—			For schools by—			Total for schools.	School levy per cent of total levy.
		State.	County.	Other civil divisions.	State.	County.	Other civil divisions.		
United States	[1]$1,349,841,038	$111,173,773	$257,127,861	$584,614,211	$44,469,575	$31,817,172	$310,694,225	$386,980,972	28.67
North Atlantic Division	491,498,682	27,370,962	45,447,701	290,999,451	7,475,241	3,945,996	106,405,110	117,826,347	23.97
North Central Division	472,460,427	40,101,804	95,143,572	174,451,044	16,184,769	3,172,093	143,407,145	162,764,007	34.45
South Atlantic Division	91,135,556	12,118,019	25,764,756	34,923,167	4,186,489	4,421,882	9,721,243	18,329,614	20.11
South Central Division	129,386,068	18,090,898	38,169,878	36,623,806	11,898,018	5,871,191	18,732,277	36,501,486	28.21
Western Division	165,360,305	13,492,090	52,601,954	47,706,743	4,725,058	14,406,010	32,428,450	51,559,518	31.18
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	8,987,106	1,809,082	677,416	4,523,961	1,460,262		511,385	1,971,647	21.94
New Hampshire	6,978,316	1,730,553	550,439	2,999,447			1,697,877	1,697,877	24.33
Vermont	4,019,932	102,338	26,153	2,510,463	157,132		1,223,846	1,380,978	34.35
Massachusetts	[1]82,565,585	6,250,000	2,730,149	44,724,916			18,916,299	18,916,299	22.91
Rhode Island	8,192,393	528,436		7,663,957					
Connecticut	16,488,928		271,642	11,217,005		3,945,996	1,054,285	5,000,281	30.33
New York	221,467,071	7,377,302	19,162,044	142,143,211			52,784,514	52,784,514	23.83
New Jersey	49,424,444	4,508,948	10,145,172	28,912,477	5,857,847			5,857,847	11.85
Pennsylvania	93,374,907	5,064,303	11,884,686	46,209,014			30,216,904	30,216,904	32.36
North Central Division:									
Ohio	76,697,582	216,735	16,393,575	33,549,022	2,705,842		23,832,408	26,538,250	34.60
Indiana	45,643,721	3,172,943	10,181,328	17,017,403	3,333,271		11,938,776	15,272,047	33.46
Illinois	84,833,860	4,452,978	12,265,429	33,321,857	4,452,978		30,340,618	34,793,596	41.01
Michigan	47,997,705	9,562,995	6,302,772	20,629,249	858,000		10,644,689	11,502,689	23.97
Wisconsin	36,847,952	4,696,244	6,846,867	13,837,406	2,059,031		9,408,404	11,467,435	31.12
Minnesota	38,107,842	3,949,652	6,098,518	15,094,152	1,649,041	1,381,612	9,934,867	12,965,520	34.02
Iowa	36,569,785	2,862,183	10,789,201	8,570,459	369,223	725,082	13,253,637	14,347,942	39.23
Missouri	35,490,627	3,528,049	8,032,306	13,819,507			10,110,765	10,110,765	28.49
North Dakota	11,875,249	999,647	3,192,784	2,617,862	294,011	587,693	4,183,252	5,064,956	42.65
South Dakota	10,719,934	1,417,936	3,071,907	2,313,072			3,917,019	3,917,019	36.54
Nebraska	19,780,947	1,946,162	5,734,979	5,076,102	463,372		6,560,332	7,023,704	35.51
Kansas	27,895,223	3,296,280	6,233,906	8,604,953		477,706	9,282,378	9,760,084	34.99
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1,791,222		651,559	657,068			482,595	482,595	26.94
Maryland	16,359,539	697,759	4,130,273	9,414,253	1,579,137	538,117		2,117,254	12.94
District of Columbia	5,398,984			5,398,984					
Virginia	13,821,901	2,162,404	3,034,187	5,920,261	864,963	829,980	1,010,106	2,705,049	19.57
West Virginia	10,025,841	116,727	3,756,777	1,569,627			4,582,710	4,582,710	45.71
North Carolina	9,989,052	1,868,751	3,031,664	2,824,210	1,529,501	95,091	639,835	2,264,427	22.67
South Carolina	6,899,060	1,676,303	1,850,720	1,684,425		874,590	813,022	1,687,612	24.46
Georgia	18,414,332	4,211,792	6,683,798	5,130,164		566,717	1,821,861	2,388,578	12.97
Florida	8,435,625	1,384,283	2,625,778	2,324,175	212,888	1,517,387	371,114	2,101,389	24.91

South Central Division:									
Kentucky	17,668,998	2,471,062	4,454,026	6,058,330	2,676,984	881,201	1,127,395	4,685,580	26.51
Tennessee	14,111,832	2,187,765	4,668,827	4,600,723	938,530	1,529,356	186,631	2,654,517	18.81
Alabama	9,971,300	1,983,826	3,743,336	2,019,453	1,700,422	524,263	.....	2,224,685	22.31
Mississippi	9,911,344	2,469,306	3,925,855	2,280,994	.....	588,429	646,760	1,235,189	12.46
Louisiana	14,431,677	2,327,450	2,221,682	7,040,034	908,355	1,934,156	.....	2,842,511	19.70
Texas	32,934,987	2,532,944	10,956,708	9,581,837	4,221,175	.....	5,672,323	9,893,498	30.01
Arkansas	10,620,743	1,731,266	3,380,386	771,822	1,154,177	.....	3,583,092	4,737,269	44.60
Oklahoma	19,705,187	2,387,279	4,819,058	4,270,613	298,375	413,786	7,516,076	8,228,237	41.76
Western Division:									
Montana	11,244,719	2,339,216	3,940,693	1,296,086	.....	1,616,651	2,052,073	3,668,724	32.63
Wyoming	2,610,357	403,797	1,073,848	206,450	152,915	99,430	673,917	926,262	35.48
Colorado	16,931,343	1,300,930	5,140,293	3,914,489	422,330	833,643	5,319,658	6,575,631	38.84
New Mexico	3,426,306	974,553	1,192,702	259,617	36,229	213,325	749,880	999,434	29.17
Arizona	4,357,963	994,015	1,649,085	510,301	269,028	935,534	.....	1,204,562	27.64
Utah	6,528,959	801,198	1,335,845	1,366,789	701,045	537,025	1,787,057	3,025,127	46.33
Nevada	2,275,375	491,187	1,141,475	139,649	115,239	308,770	79,055	503,064	22.11
Idaho	6,952,314	1,016,036	2,419,440	824,840	.....	938,468	1,753,530	2,691,998	38.72
Washington	31,204,820	2,865,250	8,838,112	8,091,996	2,992,072	2,758,712	5,658,678	11,409,462	36.56
Oregon	17,138,593	1,086,014	6,258,914	4,322,801	36,200	1,563,334	3,871,330	5,470,864	31.92
California	62,689,556	1,219,894	19,611,547	26,773,725	.....	4,601,118	10,483,272	15,084,390	24.06

[1] Includes $9,944,221 levy on "corporate excess" not distributable between State and other civil divisions in Massachusetts.

CHAPTER II.

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1914–15.

The cities of 5,000 population and over numbered 1,233 at the last census. On account of consolidation there were 1,230 in 1915. These cities have 1,241 systems of public schools, 11 of the cities having dual systems.

The Bureau of Education began in 1911 the collection of statistics of city school systems on enlarged schedules, differing materially from those used in former years. The results of the fourth inquiry, that for 1915, are presented in this chapter.

The statistical schedule for city school systems is in two parts, printed on separate sheets. The first relates to the teaching force, enrollment, attendance, and all school statistics other than fiscal; the second part covers receipts and expenditures and value of school property. In 1911 there were 253 of the 1,243 city school systems failing to make a report on part one, and 356 making no report on part two. For 1912 there were 136 systems failing to report statistics of school attendance, and 219 making no fiscal returns. In 1913 there were 86 city systems delinquent as to attendance statistics, and 204 giving no items of receipts and expenditures. In 1914 there were 119 city systems failing to report attendance statistics and 215 from which no fiscal statistics could be obtained. The most persistent effort ever made by the bureau to collect statistics of city school systems was made in 1915, with far from satisfactory results. In the detail tables the attendance statistics of 162 systems are not reported, and the fiscal statistics of 236 systems do not appear.

For 1915 a compact presentation of the combined statistics of all the 1,241 city school systems is made. To do this it was necessary to make careful estimates for the cities not reporting. Such estimates are included in the summary, Tables 1 to 12.

The cities are arranged in four groups. All cities having 100,000 population and over in 1910 are in the first group, and all below 100,000, but having 25,000 or over, are in the second group. The third group includes all cities of 10,000 population and over, but below the second group; while the fourth group includes the remaining cities down to 5,000 population.

The statistics of the separate groups are summarized in Tables 3, 7, and 10, while the statistics of the four groups are combined in Tables 4, 8, and 11. The 1,241 systems had a combined enrollment of 6,889,309 pupils, and an average attendance of 5,587,853. For these pupils there were 184,451 teachers and 12,891 supervising officers. The running expenses of the systems amounted to $240,943,349, while new buildings, sites, equipment, etc., added $64,014,711, making with other payments the aggregate expenditure $340,695,026. The salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors included in the above amounted to $175,853,146.

Census figures show that about 42 per cent of the population of the United States will be found in the cities of 5,000 population and over. These cities have about 36 per cent of the school enrollment of the State school systems and 39 per cent of the average daily attendance. Of the public school teachers, 33 per cent will be found teaching in these cities, and they receive about 54 per cent of the salaries paid to teachers. The running expenses of these city systems amount to about 68 per cent of such expenses for State systems, and their outlays for buildings, sites, equipment, etc., reach 51 per cent. The total expenditure for public schools in these cities of 5,000 population and over amounts to 60 per cent of the aggregate expenditure of the State systems in which they are included. Of course the school year is considerably longer in the cities.

The chief value of the tables presenting statistics of city school systems in detail is in the opportunity afforded of studying the systems in groups of any size, or in any section of the country. For example, the student of education in a city of 25,000 population may wish to compare his system with a number of others of nearly the same population in any part of the country. He will select his list of cities and the desired items from the general tables presented in this chapter, preparing brief summaries similar to Tables 3 and 7, or all tabulated items of the selected group may be summarized, following the scheme applied to Groups I, II, and III in Table 1, which begins on the next page.

In Tables 1, 7, and 16 the term "Other payments" covers redemption of bonds, redemption of short-term loans, payments of warrants and orders of preceding year, payments to sinking funds, payments of interest, miscellaneous payments, including payments to trust funds, textbooks to be sold to pupils, etc.

TABLE 1.—*Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1914–15.*

	Group I.—50 cities of 100,000 population and over.		Group II.—180 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 population.[1]		Group III.—372 cities of 10,000 to 25,000 population.[2]	
I.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.						
	[3]		[3]		[3]	
Total population	50	20,328,649	185	8,274,512	376	5,599,543
Superintendents and assistant superintendents	50	215	184	222	368	491
Supervisors	50	987	174	963	310	1,020
Elementary schools and kindergartens:						
Principals	48	3,504	154	1,599	193	874
Regular teachers	50	75,040	185	34,447	376	24,072
Enrollment	50	3,074,273	185	1,293,433	376	934,568
Aggregate days' attendance	50	466,039,415	185	191,102,191	376	138,359,153
Average daily attendance	50	2,473,474	185	1,046,808	376	763,159
Secondary schools:						
Principals	47	269	162	208	241	268
Regular teachers	50	12,497	180	6,794	354	5,893
Enrollment	50	322,658	181	171,170	354	150,129
Aggregate days' attendance	50	48,709,071	181	26,762,981	354	23,431,500
Average daily attendance	50	264,595	181	146,530	354	129,478
II.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools.						
Children of school-census age	50	5,914,064	185	2,068,800	376	1,500,550
Pupils in private schools	40	696,096	159	260,747	318	172,507
Public-school teachers, total number	50	87,537	185	41,241	376	29,965
Men	50	9,352	185	3,730	372	3,128
Women	50	78,185	185	37,511	376	26,837
Enrollment in day schools, total number	50	3,396,931	185	1,464,603	376	1,084,697
Boys	50	1,712,750	185	729,670	376	538,042
Girls	50	1,684,181	185	734,933	376	546,655
Average daily attendance	50	2,738,069	185	1,193,338	376	892,383
Public-school buildings	50	4,487	185	3,571	376	3,457
Number of rooms	50	76,116	185	38,258	376	29,574
Number of sittings	50	3,207,420	185	1,512,348	376	1,131,828
III.—Receipts of city school systems.						
Subventions and grants from State	43	$17,069,862	150	$7,673,262	316	$6,155,983
Subventions and grants from county	14	8,806,266	48	2,738,654	116	3,511,156
Subventions and grants from other civil divisions	4	37,046,206	9	141,844	29	646,908
Appropriations from city treasury	18	29,974,617	59	11,853,139	110	6,200,874
General property taxes	42	66,125,506	144	31,628,908	279	19,547,315
Rents and interest	29	1,624,139	102	275,866	156	158,070
Tuition and other fees from patrons	45	1,272,861	168	1,055,264	339	1,667,317
Total revenue receipts	50	152,919,457	185	55,371,937	376	37,887,623
Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants	34	29,376,068	94	12,258,916	148	8,156,322
Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments	33	393,673	88	268,374	85	257,032
Other nonrevenue receipts	31	1,682,976	81	782,489	96	522,945
Total nonrevenue receipts	40	31,452,717	127	13,309,779	208	8,936,299
Grand total	50	184,372,174	185	68,681,776	376	46,823,922
IV.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.						
Board of education and business offices	49	2,743,626	182	837,357	321	427,794
Superintendent's office	50	2,407,410	183	1,006,287	358	1,129,187
Salaries and expenses of principals	47	9,895,714	173	3,407,638	250	1,422,195
Salaries and expenses of supervisors	50	1,429,477	166	1,230,650	242	794,873
Salaries of teachers	50	90,808,286	185	29,659,782	376	20,122,511
Textbooks	45	1,101,594	147	748,199	270	479,417
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses	49	4,620,378	178	1,549,823	330	931,185
Wages of janitors and other employees	50	8,260,297	185	3,241,814	372	2,239,124
Fuel	50	3,118,512	185	1,645,667	363	1,310,568
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc	48	1,494,813	173	891,552	325	757,317
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc	49	5,825,959	185	2,798,310	360	1,701,467

[1] The 180 cities include 185 city school systems.
[2] The 372 cities include 376 city school systems.
[3] The numbers in these columns indicate the number of city school systems reporting on the items set opposite.

TABLE 1.—*Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1914–15*—Continued.

	Group I.—50 cities of 100,000 population and over.		Group II.—180 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 population.		Group III.—372 cities of 10,000 to 25,000 population.	
IV.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes—Continued.	[1]		[1]		[1]	
Libraries	28	364,323	109	276,759	203	178,271
Promotion of health	33	599,975	135	276,245	202	146,616
Transportation of pupils	26	173,727	58	80,452	81	90,795
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	48	2,303,415	122	656,807	199	434,719
Total expenses	50	135,147,506	185	48,307,342	376	32,166,039
Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment	47	32,666,492	156	12,903,946	285	11,156,321
Grand total, including other payments	50	186,722,580	185	69,392,201	376	47,935,999
V.—Expenses and outlays for elementary schools (excluding expenses for general control and "other payments").						
Salaries and expenses of principals	43	7,790,528	127	2,161,876	121	661,214
Salaries and expenses of supervisors	43	1,090,069	123	780,713	131	344,151
Salaries of teachers	45	64,138,088	139	17,236,192	212	8,559,633
Textbooks	41	821,887	108	395,001	148	192,497
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses	43	2,707,339	123	726,653	178	376,804
Wages of janitors and other employees	45	5,983,452	128	1,785,842	201	969,719
Fuel	44	2,347,496	125	896,526	182	534,073
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	44	972,216	123	420,956	169	290,963
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	44	4,306,652	120	1,469,523	180	676,948
Libraries	17	147,535	48	57,389	75	26,389
Promotion of health	24	237,830	80	145,206	106	66,700
Transportation of pupils	19	151,047	33	42,531	46	47,521
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	38	1,639,364	68	172,838	74	113,121
Total expenses	45	92,333,803	139	26,291,456	212	12,859,733
Outlays—new buildings, new equipment	38	19,008,255	90	4,866,416	118	3,353,323
Grand total	45	111,342,058	139	31,157,872	212	16,213,056
VI.—Expenses and outlays for secondary schools (excluding expenses for general control and "other payments").						
Salaries and expenses of principals	43	1,228,509	130	459,732	162	317,588
Salaries and expenses of supervisors	23	160,595	64	118,110	75	95,752
Salaries of teachers	45	18,279,657	136	5,302,754	203	3,108,828
Textbooks	30	211,799	89	146,501	121	79,761
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses	43	927,455	112	296,852	162	162,663
Wages of janitors and other employees	45	1,353,176	122	447,885	182	265,197
Fuel	44	505,286	118	231,299	166	149,166
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	42	281,327	113	145,360	152	105,208
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	42	774,766	111	324,711	160	183,325
Libraries	14	57,164	50	34,504	75	22,991
Promotion of health	11	24,004	39	12,665	65	9,685
Transportation of pupils	3	236	1	100	15	11,872
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	25	120,631	45	49,052	55	24,915
Total expenses	45	23,924,605	136	7,569,525	203	4,536,951
Outlays—new buildings, new equipment	34	8,847,501	66	2,886,912	93	2,505,443
Grand total	45	32,772,106	136	10,456,437	203	7,042,394

[1] The numbers in these columns indicate the number of city school systems reporting on the items set opposite.

TABLE 2.—*Summary of teachers and pupils by sex, in city school systems, 1914–15.*

States.	Group I.				Group II.				Group III.				Group IV.			
	Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	9,352	78,185	1,712,750	1,684,181	3,730	37,511	729,670	734,933	3,128	26,837	538,042	546,655	2,978	22,730	464,418	478,660
North Atlantic Division	5,173	39,694	887,613	869,733	1,531	16,755	323,597	317,295	991	10,769	211,195	211,233	851	8,151	159,813	160,980
North Central Division	2,404	23,399	511,923	498,142	1,234	11,557	214,773	216,682	1,141	9,266	177,648	179,286	1,230	8,478	167,241	170,383
South Atlantic Division	528	4,481	93,066	97,383	225	2,661	57,995	64,313	272	1,944	43,639	46,764	234	1,894	45,394	50,777
South Central Division	251	3,370	71,308	75,320	364	3,712	78,094	82,043	348	2,361	55,292	60,791	330	2,270	53,664	58,240
Western Division	996	7,241	148,840	143,603	376	2,826	55,211	54,600	376	2,497	50,268	48,581	333	1,937	38,306	38,280
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine					30	345	7,060	6,730	25	357	5,891	6,036	55	623	10,025	10,620
New Hampshire					22	298	5,490	5,282	38	314	5,551	5,702	21	173	2,839	2,994
Vermont									22	228	4,010	4,030	15	203	3,322	3,202
Massachusetts	588	4,414	98,734	94,275	380	4,698	85,415	84,140	160	2,205	39,971	39,135	166	1,874	34,046	33,737
Rhode Island	87	912	21,864	21,416	36	533	9,744	9,394	18	324	6,269	6,312	23	308	5,726	5,862
Connecticut	77	1,033	23,019	22,693	148	1,522	29,450	29,414	65	984	19,449	19,377	42	670	12,250	12,598
New York	3,117	22,888	501,457	493,721	234	3,387	60,433	58,389	151	1,997	36,175	36,399	68	859	15,885	15,687
New Jersey	309	2,950	68,349	65,909	198	2,856	57,506	56,170	156	1,844	35,418	35,128	120	953	17,857	17,988
Pennsylvania	995	7,497	174,190	171,719	483	3,116	68,499	67,776	356	2,516	58,461	58,814	341	2,488	57,863	58,292
North Central Division:																
Ohio	713	5,978	112,891	109,237	223	1,862	36,225	35,981	243	1,787	35,107	35,828	250	1,585	31,446	31,706
Indiana	111	971	19,133	19,119	126	1,050	19,811	19,930	270	1,576	32,821	32,238	206	919	20,159	20,329
Illinois	524	6,975	177,006	168,506	209	2,051	37,217	36,952	155	1,579	30,121	29,752	177	1,517	30,653	30,601
Michigan	235	2,333	52,090	50,034	146	1,438	26,605	27,345	137	1,070	19,566	19,592	112	920	17,430	17,700
Wisconsin	196	1,380	28,003	28,091	113	1,047	19,026	18,963	82	859	15,267	15,539	76	637	10,922	11,204
Minnesota	236	2,055	40,955	40,345	39	373	7,287	7,121	31	315	4,864	5,025	97	768	13,210	13,564
Iowa					172	1,832	31,858	32,271	69	759	13,007	13,400	41	373	6,490	6,845
Missouri	361	3,125	71,281	72,317	77	669	13,467	14,074	35	311	6,909	7,132	96	595	13,782	14,111
North Dakota									13	165	2,802	2,922	5	96	1,887	1,876
South Dakota									23	153	2,659	2,530	19	165	2,682	2,878
Nebraska	28	582	10,564	10,493	29	396	7,028	6,917	6	58	1,278	1,309	41	381	7,136	7,502
Kansas					100	839	16,249	17,125	77	634	13,247	14,019	107	522	11,444	12,067
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware					14	286	5,241	5,461								
Maryland	187	1,804	39,573	39,692					33	168	4,890	4,995	21	209	5,740	6,209
District of Columbia	215	1,551	28,021	29,512												
Virginia	93	579	13,045	15,100	31	480	10,675	12,205	37	336	7,406	7,863	20	203	4,140	5,122
West Virginia					35	330	6,619	6,491	61	379	7,065	7,137	42	287	6,546	6,705
North Carolina					13	215	4,830	5,947	50	485	10,119	10,910	43	393	9,647	10,911

TABLE 2.—*Summary of teachers and pupils by sex, in city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

States.	Group I.				Group II.				Group III.				Group IV.			
	Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Carolina					16	221	5,187	6,031	14	124	3,588	4,062	31	281	7,553	8,330
Georgia	33	547	12,427	13,079	77	610	14,406	16,688	37	282	6,605	7,527	59	394	8,683	10,001
Florida					39	519	11,037	11,490	40	170	3,966	4,270	18	127	3,085	3,499
South Central Division:																
Kentucky	70	728	15,348	15,518	30	381	7,445	7,686	37	240	4,867	5,066	52	348	7,100	7,668
Tennessee	87	792	19,023	20,947	29	277	6,978	7,517	13	77	1,816	2,040	16	177	4,457	4,820
Alabama	39	623	12,786	13,890	12	242	5,373	6,204	20	134	3,156	3,629	22	187	4,288	4,969
Mississippi									28	335	7,906	9,749	31	369	8,371	9,651
Louisiana	55	1,227	24,151	24,965	9	103	2,588	3,031	19	173	4,531	5,583	8	111	2,663	2,660
Texas					204	2,040	42,128	43,344	103	703	15,911	17,016	136	756	18,461	19,524
Arkansas					21	213	4,193	4,642	47	291	8,029	8,280	25	99	2,860	3,252
Oklahoma					59	456	9,389	9,619	81	408	9,076	9,428	40	223	5,464	5,696
Western Division:																
Montana					29	200	3,772	3,773	39	321	5,801	5,651	4	90	1,651	1,724
Wyoming									3	48	969	940	11	96	1,975	2,297
Colorado	96	913	18,383	18,280	38	357	7,080	7,169	11	60	1,282	1,157	54	341	6,675	6,799
New Mexico									6	48	1,236	1,153	11	55	1,334	1,333
Arizona									5	160	3,400	3,226	27	194	4,384	4,261
Utah					66	750	14,594	14,626					27	78	2,123	1,930
Nevada									3	48	969	940				
Idaho									18	104	2,079	2,133	26	176	3,411	3,443
Washington	260	1,377	27,767	27,825	57	350	7,065	7,146	61	448	9,164	8,969	41	149	3,324	3,401
Oregon	118	882	15,862	16,137					20	82	1,652	1,720	45	264	4,774	4,676
California	522	4,069	86,828	81,361	186	1,169	22,700	21,886	210	1,178	23,716	22,692	87	494	8,655	8,416

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel, 1914–15.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	City school systems.	Supervising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States	50	4,975	87,537	3,396,931	2,738,069	696,096
North Atlantic Division	19	2,478	44,867	1,757,346	1,415,806	332,322
North Central Division	15	1,422	25,803	1,010,065	831,377	308,353
South Atlantic Division	4	259	5,009	190,449	154,239	2,786
South Central Division	5	277	3,621	146,628	113,745	31,173
Western Division	7	539	8,237	292,443	222,902	21,462
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine						
New Hampshire						
Vermont						
Massachusetts	5	255	5,002	193,009	161,770	50,584
Rhode Island	1	53	999	43,280	29,344	6,842
Connecticut	2	51	1,110	45,712	38,879	6,922
New York	5	1,480	26,005	995,178	805,268	162,298
New Jersey	3	168	3,259	134,258	114,382	4,000
Pennsylvania	3	471	8,492	345,909	266,163	101,676
North Central Division:						
Ohio	5	378	6,691	222,128	183,927	69,402
Indiana	1	51	1,082	38,252	26,176	5,475
Illinois	1	316	7,499	345,512	291,255	114,000
Michigan	2	178	2,568	102,124	83,540	35,196
Wisconsin	1	83	1,576	56,094	48,472	26,072
Minnesota	2	141	2,291	81,300	67,115	14,708
Iowa						
Missouri	2	228	3,486	143,598	113,954	40,500
North Dakota						
South Dakota						
Nebraska	1	47	610	21,057	16,938	3,000
Kansas						
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware						
Maryland	1	109	1,991	79,265	62,794	
District of Columbia	1	48	1,766	57,533	48,016	
Virginia	1	32	672	28,145	22,102	2,786
West Virginia						
North Carolina						
South Carolina						
Georgia	1	70	580	25,506	21,327	
Florida						
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	1	62	798	30,866	24,328	8,720
Tennessee	2	90	879	39,970	30,911	2,453
Alabama	1	38	662	26,676	19,694	
Mississippi						
Louisiana	1	87	1,282	49,116	38,812	20,000
Texas						
Arkansas						
Oklahoma						
Western Division:						
Montana						
Wyoming						
Colorado	1	59	1,009	36,663	28,210	
New Mexico						
Arizona						
Utah						
Nevada						
Idaho						
Washington	2	108	1,637	55,592	45,617	5,311
Oregon	1	73	1,000	31,999	26,409	6,126
California	3	299	4,591	168,189	122,666	10,025

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Supervising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States	[1] 185	2,992	41,241	1,464,603	1,193,338	260,747
North Atlantic Division	79	1,299	18,286	640,892	535,032	136,606
North Central Division	59	955	12,791	431,455	353,998	71,974
South Atlantic Division	16	160	2,886	122,308	100,312	14,818
South Central Division	19	335	4,076	160,137	118,543	29,509
Western Division	12	243	3,202	109,811	85,453	7,840
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	2	35	375	13,790	11,911	3,648
New Hampshire	2	16	320	10,772	9,190	7,563
Vermont						
Massachusetts	20	387	5,078	169,555	146,566	32,999
Rhode Island	4	30	569	19,138	15,556	8,460
Connecticut	6	97	1,670	58,864	46,933	16,939
New York	17	318	3,621	118,822	97,016	27,095
New Jersey	11	227	3,054	113,676	91,898	14,169
Pennsylvania	17	189	3,599	136,275	115,962	25,733
North Central Division:						
Ohio	9	115	2,085	72,206	62,867	12,975
Indiana	4	77	1,176	39,741	30,012	5,000
Illinois	12	182	2,260	74,169	60,289	19,508
Michigan	9	142	1,584	53,950	44,906	10,264
Wisconsin	7	93	1,160	37,989	32,176	8,952
Minnesota	1	33	412	14,411	12,291	
Iowa	9	191	2,004	64,129	51,591	7,645
Missouri	3	29	746	27,541	21,136	2,376
North Dakota						
South Dakota						
Nebraska	2	41	425	13,945	11,463	1,500
Kansas	3	52	939	33,374	27,267	3,754
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	1	31	300	10,702	9,287	4,629
Maryland						
District of Columbia						
Virginia	4	43	511	22,880	18,340	1,747
West Virginia	2	19	365	13,110	10,775	2,405
North Carolina	2	14	228	10,777	8,576	785
South Carolina	2	16	237	11,218	8,621	1,000
Georgia	3	20	687	31,094	26,923	1,752
Florida	2	17	558	22,527	17,790	2,500
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	3	43	411	15,131	12,100	6,441
Tennessee	2	39	306	14,495	11,423	2,288
Alabama	2	17	254	11,577	8,921	600
Mississippi						
Louisiana	1	10	112	5,619	4,162	600
Texas	8	166	2,244	85,472	61,065	18,330
Arkansas	1	20	234	8,835	7,258	1,000
Oklahoma	2	40	515	19,008	13,614	250
Western Division:						
Montana	1	19	229	7,545	5,924	3,500
Wyoming						
Colorado	3	33	395	14,249	10,579	
New Mexico						
Arizona						
Utah	2	59	816	29,220	23,981	1,745
Nevada						
Idaho						
Washington	1	31	407	14,211	11,592	971
Oregon						
California	5	101	1,355	44,586	33,377	1,624

[1] Estimates are included for 11 city school systems not reporting.

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Supervising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States	[1] 376	44	2,563	29,965	1,084,697	892,637	172,507
North Atlantic Division	157	20	1,037	11,760	422,428	354,061	85,552
North Central Division	122	8	901	10,407	356,934	299,626	60,312
South Atlantic Division	26	5	160	2,216	90,403	69,897	7,154
South Central Division	40	7	192	2,709	116,083	90,013	11,705
Western Division	31	4	273	2,873	98,849	79,040	7,784
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	5	2	34	382	11,927	10,208	4,636
New Hampshire	7	1	39	352	11,253	9,610	4,862
Vermont	3	.....	23	250	8,040	6,659	2,260
Massachusetts	29	1	226	2,365	79,106	70,261	15,352
Rhode Island	4	2	22	342	12,581	9,953	3,155
Connecticut	14	3	91	1,049	38,826	32,172	8,196
New York	32	2	209	2,148	72,574	59,154	18,745
New Jersey	20	4	184	2,000	70,846	55,838	8,517
Pennsylvania	43	5	209	2,872	117,275	100,206	19,829
North Central Division:							
Ohio	23	2	140	2,030	70,935	61,461	8,991
Indiana	20	2	182	1,846	65,059	52,891	11,268
Illinois	21	1	141	1,734	59,873	50,377	11,902
Michigan	15	1	109	1,207	39,158	33,243	9,411
Wisconsin	10	1	67	941	30,806	27,028	8,626
Minnesota	5	.....	37	346	9,889	8,718	2,256
Iowa	9	.....	95	828	26,407	22,122	2,950
Missouri	5	.....	16	346	14,041	11,107	1,532
North Dakota	2	.....	15	178	5,724	4,674	100
South Dakota	2	.....	21	176	5,189	4,187	1,008
Nebraska	1	.....	5	64	2,587	2,013	228
Kansas	9	1	73	711	27,266	21,805	2,040
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	3	.....	12	201	9,885	7,324	700
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	5	1	46	373	15,269	12,788	1,860
West Virginia	4	.....	31	440	14,202	11,102	416
North Carolina	5	1	55	535	21,029	15,865	1,553
South Carolina	2	.....	3	138	7,650	5,675	175
Georgia	5	1	9	319	14,132	10,885	1,550
Florida	2	2	4	210	8,236	6,258	900
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	4	1	12	277	9,933	8,029	867
Tennessee	1	.....	7	90	3,856	2,912	300
Alabama	4	1	9	154	6,785	5,167	2,220
Mississippi	5	.....	21	363	17,655	12,552	1,925
Louisiana	4	2	13	192	10,114	7,605	1,300
Texas	12	3	57	806	32,927	26,500	2,976
Arkansas	4	.....	30	338	16,309	12,673	1,033
Oklahoma	6	.....	43	489	18,504	14,575	1,084
Western Division:							
Montana	5	1	31	360	11,452	9,059	2,094
Wyoming	1	.....	4	51	1,909	1,465	125
Colorado	1	.....	13	71	2,439	1,862	450
New Mexico	1	.....	7	54	2,389	1,848	675
Arizona	2	1	12	165	6,626	4,926	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	1	1	4	51	1,909	1,465	125
Idaho	1	.....	9	122	4,212	3,218	235
Washington	5	.....	69	509	18,133	14,704	1,909
Oregon	1	.....	2	102	3,372	2,603	151
California	13	1	122	1,388	46,408	37,890	2,020

[1] Estimates are included for 44 city school systems not reporting.

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Supervising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States	[1] 630	107	2,361	25,708	943,078	763,809	96,098
North Atlantic Division	234	31	877	9,002	320,793	266,865	33,359
North Central Division	225	29	930	9,708	337,624	277,516	43,038
South Atlantic Division	57	20	134	2,128	96,171	73,555	6,191
South Central Division	69	21	190	2,600	111,904	84,857	6,872
Western Division	45	6	230	2,270	76,586	61,016	6,638
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	16	4	58	678	20,645	17,411	1,923
New Hampshire	6	1	17	194	5,833	5,036	2,221
Vermont	6	1	17	218	6,524	5,423	1,953
Massachusetts	49	2	249	2,040	67,783	59,485	3,704
Rhode Island	9	1	28	331	11,588	9,530	1,236
Connecticut	20	7	55	712	24,848	19,210	5,383
New York	24	2	137	927	31,572	25,203	2,275
New Jersey	21	4	105	1,073	35,845	28,908	1,251
Pennsylvania	83	9	211	2,829	116,155	96,659	13,413
North Central Division:							
Ohio	43	4	142	1,835	63,152	55,120	6,574
Indiana	26	4	135	1,125	40,488	34,754	4,795
Illinois	44	5	137	1,694	61,254	50,384	10,495
Michigan	23	1	112	1,032	35,130	27,000	5,355
Wisconsin	18	3	52	713	22,126	19,130	6,421
Minnesota	16	2	122	865	26,774	22,931	2,731
Iowa	9	2	32	417	13,335	11,234	1,222
Missouri	17	5	56	691	27,893	22,441	1,733
North Dakota	3	1	12	101	3,763	2,992	230
South Dakota	4	1	16	184	5,560	4,696	750
Nebraska	9	.....	60	422	14,638	8,920	1,415
Kansas	13	1	54	629	23,511	17,914	1,317
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	4	.....	10	230	11,949	8,510	1,800
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	7	6	15	223	9,262	7,431	770
West Virginia	6	1	33	329	13,251	10,556	619
North Carolina	12	2	26	436	20,558	15,847	1,332
South Carolina	9	2	17	312	15,883	10,530	305
Georgia	14	4	27	453	18,684	15,376	1,365
Florida	5	5	6	145	6,584	5,305	.....
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	12	1	33	400	14,768	10,893	1,892
Tennessee	6	3	9	193	9,277	7,040	374
Alabama	6	2	17	209	9,257	6,552	350
Mississippi	10	3	48	400	18,022	13,175	475
Louisiana	5	3	10	119	5,323	3,090	1,100
Texas	20	7	41	892	37,985	29,908	1,440
Arkansas	4	1	10	124	6,112	5,092	615
Oklahoma	6	1	22	263	11,160	9,107	626
Western Division:							
Montana	3	.....	12	94	3,375	2,702	1,118
Wyoming	3	.....	9	107	4,272	3,318	275
Colorado	7	1	58	395	13,474	10,656	427
New Mexico	2	1	5	66	2,667	1,776	140
Arizona	5	1	18	221	8,645	5,983	540
Utah	2	.....	7	105	4,053	3,408	600
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	4	.....	38	202	6,854	5,784	1,215
Washington	4	.....	21	190	6,725	5,566	518
Oregon	5	1	25	209	9,450	7,481	433
California	10	2	37	581	17,071	14,342	1,372

[1] Estimates are included for 107 city schools systems not reporting.

TABLE 4.—*Combined summary of attendance and personnel for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1914–15.*

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Supervising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States	[1] 1,241	162	12,891	184,451	6,889,309	5,587,853	1,225,448
North Atlantic Division	489	53	5,691	83,915	3,141,459	2,571,764	587,839
North Central Division	421	38	4,208	58,709	2,136,078	1,762,517	483,677
South Atlantic Division	103	28	713	12,239	499,331	398,003	30,949
South Central Division	133	32	994	13,006	534,752	407,158	79,259
Western Division	95	11	1,285	16,582	577,689	448,411	43,724
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	23	7	127	1,435	46,362	39,530	10,207
New Hampshire	15	2	72	866	27,858	23,836	14,646
Vermont	9	1	40	468	14,564	12,082	4,213
Massachusetts	103	3	1,117	14,485	509,453	438,082	102,639
Rhode Island	18	3	133	2,241	86,587	64,383	19,693
Connecticut	42	10	294	4,541	168,250	137,194	37,440
New York	78	4	2,144	32,701	1,218,146	986,641	210,413
New Jersey	55	8	684	9,386	354,625	291,026	27,937
Pennsylvania	146	15	1,080	17,792	715,614	578,990	160,651
North Central Division:							
Ohio	80	6	775	12,641	428,421	363,375	97,942
Indiana	51	6	445	5,229	183,540	143,833	26,538
Illinois	78	6	776	13,187	540,808	452,305	155,905
Michigan	49	2	541	6,391	230,362	188,689	60,226
Wisconsin	36	4	295	4,390	147,015	126,806	50,071
Minnesota	24	2	333	3,914	132,374	111,055	19,695
Iowa	27	3	318	3,249	103,871	84,947	11,817
Missouri	27	5	329	5,269	213,073	168,638	46,141
North Dakota	5	1	27	279	9,487	7,666	330
South Dakota	6	1	37	360	10,749	8,883	1,758
Nebraska	13	.....	153	1,521	52,227	39,334	6,143
Kansas	25	2	179	2,279	84,151	66,986	7,111
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	1	.....	31	300	10,702	9,287	4,629
Maryland	8	.....	131	2,422	101,099	78,628	2,500
District of Columbia	1	.....	48	1,766	57,533	48,016	.....
Virginia	17	9	136	1,779	75,556	60,661	7,163
West Virginia	12	1	83	1,134	40,563	32,433	3,440
North Carolina	19	3	95	1,199	52,364	39,950	3,715
South Carolina	13	2	36	687	34,751	24,826	1,480
Georgia	23	5	126	2,039	89,416	74,511	4,657
Florida	9	8	27	913	37,347	29,353	3,409
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	20	2	150	1,886	70,698	55,350	17,920
Tennessee	11	3	145	1,468	67,598	52,286	5,415
Alabama	13	4	81	1,279	54,295	40,334	3,170
Mississippi	15	3	69	763	35,677	25,727	2,400
Louisiana	11	5	120	1,705	70,172	53,669	23,000
Texas	40	12	264	3,942	156,384	117,473	22,746
Arkansas	9	1	60	696	31,256	25,023	2,648
Oklahoma	14	2	105	1,267	48,672	37,296	1,960
Western Division:							
Montana	9	2	62	683	22,372	17,685	6,712
Wyoming	4	.....	13	158	6,181	4,783	400
Colorado	12	1	163	1,870	66,825	51,307	877
New Mexico	3	1	12	120	5,056	3,624	815
Arizona	7	2	30	386	15,271	10,909	540
Utah	4	.....	66	921	33,273	27,389	2,345
Nevada	1	1	4	51	1,909	1,465	125
Idaho	5	.....	47	324	11,066	9,002	1,450
Washington	12	.....	229	2,743	94,661	77,479	8,709
Oregon	7	1	100	1,411	44,821	36,493	6,710
California	31	3	559	7,915	276,254	208,275	15,041

[1] Estimates are included for 162 city school systems not reporting.

TABLE 5.—*Teachers and pupils by sex in the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over in 1914–15.*

States.	Teachers.				Pupils.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Percentage of male teachers.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	19,188	165,263	184,451	10.40	3,444,880	3,444,429	6,889,309
North Atlantic Division	8,546	75,369	83,915	10.18	1,582,218	1,559,241	3,141,459
North Central Division	6,009	52,700	58,709	10.24	1,071,585	1,064,493	2,136,078
South Atlantic Division	1,259	10,980	12,239	10.29	240,094	259,237	499,331
South Central Division	1,293	11,713	13,006	9.94	258,358	276,394	534,752
Western Division	2,081	14,501	16,582	12.55	292,625	285,064	577,689
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	110	1,325	1,435	7.67	22,976	23,386	46,362
New Hampshire	81	785	866	9.35	13,880	13,978	27,858
Vermont	37	431	468	7.91	7,332	7,232	14,564
Massachusetts	1,294	13,191	14,485	8.93	258,166	251,287	509,453
Rhode Island	164	2,077	2,241	7.32	43,603	42,984	86,587
Connecticut	332	4,209	4,541	7.31	84,168	84,082	168,250
New York	3,570	29,131	32,701	10.92	613,950	604,196	1,218,146
New Jersey	783	8,603	9,386	8.34	179,130	175,495	354,625
Pennsylvania	2,175	15,617	17,792	12.22	359,013	356,601	715,614
North Central Division:							
Ohio	1,429	11,212	12,641	11.30	215,669	212,752	428,421
Indiana	713	4,516	5,229	13.64	91,924	91,616	183,540
Illinois	1,065	12,122	13,187	8.08	274,997	265,811	540,808
Michigan	630	5,761	6,391	9.86	115,691	114,671	230,362
Wisconsin	467	3,923	4,390	10.64	73,218	73,797	147,015
Minnesota	403	3,511	3,914	10.30	66,316	66,058	132,374
Iowa	285	2,964	3,249	8.77	51,355	52,516	103,871
Missouri	569	4,700	5,269	10.80	105,439	107,634	213,073
North Dakota	18	261	279	6.45	4,689	4,798	9,487
South Dakota	42	318	360	11.67	5,341	5,408	10,749
Nebraska	104	1,417	1,521	6.84	26,006	26,221	52,227
Kansas	284	1,995	2,279	12.46	40,940	43,211	84,151
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	14	286	300	4.67	5,241	5,461	10,702
Maryland	241	2,181	2,422	9.95	50,203	50,896	101,099
District of Columbia	215	1,551	1,766	12.17	28,021	29,512	57,533
Virginia	181	1,598	1,779	10.17	35,266	40,290	75,556
West Virginia	138	996	1,134	12.17	20,230	20,333	40,563
North Carolina	106	1,093	1,199	8.83	24,596	27,768	52,364
South Carolina	61	626	687	8.88	16,328	18,423	34,751
Georgia	206	1,833	2,039	10.10	42,121	47,295	89,416
Florida	97	816	913	10.62	18,088	19,259	37,347
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	189	1,697	1,886	10.02	34,760	35,938	70,698
Tennessee	145	1,323	1,468	9.88	32,274	35,324	67,598
Alabama	93	1,186	1,279	7.27	25,603	28,692	54,295
Mississippi	59	704	763	7.73	16,277	19,400	35,677
Louisiana	91	1,614	1,705	5.34	33,933	36,239	70,172
Texas	443	3,499	3,942	11.24	76,500	79,884	156,384
Arkansas	93	603	696	13.36	15,082	16,174	31,256
Oklahoma	180	1,087	1,267	14.21	23,929	24,743	48,672
Western Division:							
Montana	72	611	683	10.54	11,224	11,148	22,372
Wyoming	14	144	158	8.86	2,944	3,237	6,181
Colorado	199	1,671	1,870	10.64	33,420	33,405	66,825
New Mexico	17	103	120	14.17	2,570	2,486	5,056
Arizona	32	354	386	8.29	7,784	7,487	15,271
Utah	93	828	921	10.09	16,717	16,556	33,273
Nevada	3	48	51	5.88	969	940	1,909
Idaho	44	280	324	13.58	5,490	5,576	11,066
Washington	419	2,324	2,743	15.28	47,320	47,341	94,661
Oregon	183	1,228	1,411	12.97	22,288	22,533	44,821
California	1,005	6,910	7,915	12.70	141,899	134,355	276,254

TABLE 6.—*Percentage of enrolled pupils in average attendance, 1914–15.*

States.	Group I.	Group II.	Group III.	Group IV.	The four groups combined.
United States	80.60	81.48	82.29	80.99	81.11
North Atlantic Division	80.57	83.48	83.82	83.19	81.87
North Central Division	82.03	82.05	83.94	82.20	82.51
South Atlantic Division	80.98	82.02	77.32	76.48	79.91
South Central Division	77.57	74.03	77.54	75.83	76.14
Western Division	76.22	77.82	70.85	79.67	77.62
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	.....	86.37	85.58	84.33	85.26
New Hampshire	.....	85.31	85.39	86.33	85.56
Vermont	.....	.....	82.82	83.12	82.96
Massachusetts	83.81	86.44	88.81	87.75	85.99
Rhode Island	67.80	81.28	79.11	82.24	74.36
Connecticut	85.05	79.73	82.86	77.31	81.54
New York	80.92	81.65	81.51	79.82	81.00
New Jersey	85.20	80.84	78.82	80.64	82.07
Pennsylvania	76.93	85.09	85.45	83.21	80.91
North Central Division:					
Ohio	82.80	87.07	86.64	87.28	84.82
Indiana	68.43	75.52	81.30	85.83	72.92
Illinois	84.30	81.29	84.14	82.25	83.64
Michigan	81.80	83.24	84.89	76.85	81.91
Wisconsin	86.41	84.70	87.74	86.45	86.25
Minnesota	82.55	85.29	88.15	85.64	83.89
Iowa	.....	80.45	83.77	84.24	81.78
Missouri	79.36	76.74	79.10	80.45	79.15
North Dakota	.....	.....	81.66	79.51	80.81
South Dakota	.....	.....	80.68	84.46	82.64
Nebraska	80.44	82.20	77.81	60.94	75.31
Kansas	.....	81.70	79.97	76.19	79.60
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	.....	86.78	.....	.....	86.78
Maryland	79.22	.....	74.09	71.21	77.77
District of Columbia	83.46	.....	.....	.....	83.46
Virginia	78.53	80.16	83.75	80.23	80.29
West Virginia	.....	82.19	78.17	79.66	79.96
North Carolina	.....	79.58	75.44	77.08	76.29
South Carolina	.....	76.85	74.18	66.30	71.44
Georgia	83.62	86.59	77.02	82.30	83.33
Florida	.....	78.97	75.98	80.57	78.60
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	78.81	79.97	80.83	73.76	78.29
Tennessee	77.34	78.81	75.52	75.89	77.35
Alabama	73.83	77.06	76.15	70.78	74.29
Mississippi	.....	.....	71.10	73.11	72.11
Louisiana	79.02	74.07	75.19	58.04	76.48
Texas	.....	71.44	80.48	78.74	75.12
Arkansas	.....	82.15	77.71	83.31	80.06
Oklahoma	.....	71.62	78.77	81.60	76.63
Western Division:					
Montana	.....	78.52	79.10	80.06	79.05
Wyoming	.....	.....	76.74	77.67	77.38
Colorado	76.94	74.24	76.34	79.09	76.78
New Mexico	.....	.....	77.35	66.59	71.68
Arizona	.....	.....	74.34	69.21	71.44
Utah	.....	82.07	.....	84.09	82.32
Nevada	.....	.....	76.74	.....	76.74
Idaho	.....	.....	76.40	84.39	81.34
Washington	82.06	81.57	81.09	82.77	81.85
Oregon	82.53	.....	77.19	79.16	81.42
California	72.93	74.86	81.65	84.01	75.39

TABLE 7.—*Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest, and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments.[1]
United States	50	$5,151,036	$102,133,477	$5,721,972	$22,141,021	$135,147,506	$32,666,492	$186,722,580
N. Atlantic Div.	19	2,789,471	54,946,927	3,661,527	11,017,227	72,415,152	14,891,281	92,228,628
N. Central Div.	15	1,588,346	29,392,055	1,248,302	7,761,197	39,989,900	11,315,687	62,088,674
S. Atlantic Div.	4	120,909	4,434,682	285,389	830,167	5,671,147	1,036,313	6,773,240
S. Central Div.	5	146,015	2,896,315	82,602	597,809	3,722,741	217,980	4,835,911
Western Div.	7	506,295	10,463,498	444,152	1,934,621	13,348,566	5,205,231	20,796,127
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine								
N. Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	5	400,626	6,154,542	410,835	1,554,105	8,520,108	1,269,327	11,422,244
Rhode Island	1	42,909	869,758	58,468	286,673	1,257,808	340,289	1,757,349
Connecticut	2	27,126	955,114	92,859	233,582	1,308,681	752,705	2,061,386
New York	5	1,506,051	34,616,196	2,177,035	5,986,290	44,285,572	7,861,143	52,692,641
New Jersey	3	181,991	3,813,008	352,132	723,283	5,070,414	1,387,984	6,461,860
Pennsylvania	3	630,768	8,538,309	570,198	2,233,294	11,972,569	3,279,833	17,833,148
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio	5	326,180	6,473,863	315,914	1,851,421	8,967,378	2,405,741	13,290,680
Indiana	1	64,031	1,031,964	71,763	341,997	1,509,755	313,737	1,958,662
Illinois	1	524,377	10,233,732	210,566	2,288,903	13,257,578	3,125,265	24,178,431
Michigan	2	121,217	2,771,000	139,642	636,130	3,667,989	1,810,566	5,679,954
Wisconsin	1	61,634	1,662,131	83,605	494,543	2,301,913	798,577	3,103,981
Minnesota	2	81,409	2,469,731	142,970	754,030	3,448,140	617,514	4,083,003
Iowa								
Missouri	2	375,801	4,169,932	248,087	1,205,491	5,999,311	2,211,796	8,798,099
N. Dakota								
S. Dakota								
Nebraska	1	33,697	579,702	35,755	188,682	837,836	32,491	995,864
Kansas								
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware								
Maryland	1	54,879	1,621,751	125,365	262,718	2,054,713	22,674	2,087,387
Dist. Columbia	1	39,384	1,760,667	117,241	405,947	2,323,239	652,221	3,041,240
Virginia	1	14,796	477,990	28,464	89,897	611,147	260,284	871,431
West Virginia								
N. Carolina								
S. Carolina								
Georgia	1	11,850	574,274	14,319	71,605	672,048	101,134	773,182
Florida								
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky	1	57,617	704,688	42,627	197,486	1,002,418	166,201	1,301,549
Tennessee	2	39,554	794,153	24,889	137,910	996,506	21,109	1,088,593
Alabama	1	14,021	431,015	13,061	74,644	532,741	9,060	541,801
Mississippi								
Louisiana	1	34,823	966,459	2,025	187,769	1,191,076	21,610	1,903,968
Texas								
Arkansas								
Oklahoma								
Western Div.:								
Montana								
Wyoming								
Colorado	1	36,693	1,145,244	42,793	217,912	1,442,642	36,913	1,710,603
New Mexico								
Arizona								
Utah								
Nevada								
Idaho								
Washington	2	99,025	2,002,335	134,060	489,756	2,725,176	481,828	4,039,327
Oregon	1	69,997	1,129,328	28,827	196,786	1,424,938	957,300	2,554,979
California	3	300,580	6,186,591	238,472	1,030,167	7,755,810	3,729,190	12,491,218

[1] See p. 46, last paragraph.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest, and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments.[1]
United States..	[2] 185	$1,843,644	$34,298,070	$2,298,022	$9,867,606	$48,307,342	$12,903,946	$69,392,201
N. Atlantic Div..	79	828,678	15,367,579	1,317,072	4,442,680	21,956,009	5,834,275	30,912,128
N. Central Div...	59	552,466	10,160,397	626,037	3,317,768	14,656,668	4,466,003	22,473,289
S. Atlantic Div..	16	104,975	1,944,933	79,775	505,956	2,635,639	537,729	3,779,014
S. Central Div...	19	161,413	3,254,035	83,334	739,267	4,238,049	1,059,317	5,781,572
Western Div.....	12	196,112	3,571,126	191,804	861,935	4,820,977	1,006,622	6,446,198
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	2	16,922	295,316	16,807	73,619	402,664	27,922	430,576
N. Hampshire..	2	12,962	220,650	16,803	62,173	312,588	2,000	314,588
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts..	20	207,876	4,481,734	361,920	1,213,168	6,264,698	1,692,540	8,309,747
Rhode Island..	4	26,709	421,056	33,375	149,761	630,901	250,060	881,051
Connecticut....	6	44,936	1,367,345	110,663	418,329	1,941,273	694,697	2,901,493
New York.....	17	154,574	3,073,329	187,778	912,705	4,328,386	901,922	5,864,815
New Jersey....	11	134,686	2,976,137	254,161	707,933	4,072,917	938,753	5,485,553
Pennsylvania..	17	230,013	2,532,012	335,565	904,992	4,002,582	1,326,381	6,724,305
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	9	79,137	1,726,272	91,218	496,297	2,392,924	1,283,704	4,161,529
Indiana.....	4	42,010	947,531	25,770	326,378	1,341,689	322,922	2,029,367
Illinois.....	12	98,663	1,782,781	99,237	686,140	2,666,821	1,038,708	4,639,066
Michigan.....	9	82,013	1,210,652	109,786	426,066	1,828,517	183,515	2,434,699
Wisconsin.....	7	50,404	898,512	49,282	282,685	1,280,883	252,479	1,670,274
Minnesota.....	1	13,476	358,861	26,323	90,158	488,818	263,474	983,111
Iowa.....	9	78,693	1,592,449	139,512	492,930	2,303,584	588,920	3,327,214
Missouri.....	3	27,944	481,015	27,946	139,342	676,247	58,591	844,363
N. Dakota.....								
S. Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....	2	20,785	378,728	23,465	132,687	555,665	261,196	850,034
Kansas.....	3	59,341	783,596	33,498	245,085	1,121,520	212,494	1,533,632
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....	1	17,392	398,316	46,069	117,654	579,431	53,567	742,693
Maryland.....								
Dist. Columbia.								
Virginia.....	4	19,934	335,964	7,550	67,488	430,936	46,534	477,970
West Virginia..	2	13,590	259,935	8,300	139,768	421,593	263,000	716,593
N. Carolina....	2	12,078	119,024	3,273	22,362	156,737	9,401	244,837
S. Carolina.....	2	7,532	157,544	2,362	30,559	197,997	48,405	279,954
Georgia.....	3	22,309	431,879	6,221	68,511	528,920	46,035	866,189
Florida.....	2	12,140	242,271	6,000	59,614	320,025	70,787	450,778
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	3	19,343	318,855	12,708	64,807	415,713	8,628	707,101
Tennessee.....	2	9,379	220,044	4,788	35,244	269,455	6,652	276,107
Alabama.....	2	8,999	169,230	2,385	31,759	212,373	42,289	254,662
Mississippi....								
Louisiana.....	1	11,434	67,463	1,500	11,706	92,103	1,570	99,173
Texas.....	8	78,183	1,952,072	51,747	468,769	2,550,771	975,371	3,562,502
Arkansas.....	1	10,123	161,219	2,382	32,154	205,878	10,884	328,594
Oklahoma.....	2	23,952	365,152	7,824	94,828	491,756	13,923	553,433
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	1	33,230	243,743	24,139	74,916	376,028	47,226	476,869
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	3	29,278	370,878	27,742	109,184	537,082	32,522	827,657
New Mexico....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	2	42,213	780,926	39,290	177,335	1,039,764	198,508	1,398,201
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington....	1	30,575	450,458	27,437	99,260	607,730	183,485	938,217
Oregon.....								
California.....	5	60,816	1,725,121	73,196	401,240	2,260,373	544,881	2,805,254

[1] See p. 46, last paragraph.
[2] Estimates are included for 25 city school systems not reporting expenditures.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest, and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments.[1]
United States	[2]1,376	$1,556,981	$22,339,579	$1,410,602	$6,858,877	$32,166,039	$11,156,321	$47,935,999
N. Atlantic Div..	157	686,784	8,859,843	757,364	2,890,953	13,194,944	4,702,339	19,808,476
N. Central Div...	122	517,307	7,639,290	423,810	2,602,258	11,182,665	4,074,538	17,370,636
S. Atlantic Div..	26	80,485	1,254,500	55,587	277,941	1,668,513	467,742	2,312,550
S. Central Div...	40	102,764	1,604,052	22,241	366,889	2,095,946	558,194	2,712,033
Western Div.....	31	169,641	2,981,894	151,600	720,836	4,023,971	1,353,508	5,732,304
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	5	18,384	224,610	20,018	90,690	353,702	251,730	605,432
N. Hampshire.	7	17,907	233,971	15,615	74,069	341,562	1,785	374,548
Vermont.....	3	9,116	142,350	14,432	56,260	222,158	95,832	317,990
Massachusetts..	29	112,325	1,725,805	155,495	560,288	2,553,913	849,246	3,488,603
Rhode Island..	4	13,688	254,298	20,600	80,435	369,021	19,198	388,219
Connecticut....	14	55,475	787,342	53,307	257,597	1,153,721	511,168	1,990,393
New York.....	32	128,471	1,530,002	100,214	540,934	2,299,621	423,184	3,029,261
New Jersey....	20	135,359	2,063,266	168,862	609,835	2,977,322	1,440,835	4,690,451
Pennsylvania..	43	196,059	1,898,199	208,821	620,845	2,923,924	1,109,361	4,923,579
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	23	98,319	1,495,260	62,406	468,078	2,124,063	1,617,301	4,275,568
Indiana.....	20	87,802	1,522,942	59,738	525,409	2,195,891	554,262	3,121,307
Illinois.....	21	91,407	1,220,961	70,370	464,971	1,847,709	644,397	2,725,565
Michigan.....	15	65,253	899,289	88,156	297,718	1,350,416	298,829	1,914,740
Wisconsin.....	10	40,406	647,904	30,660	236,734	955,704	75,601	1,179,153
Minnesota.....	5	28,406	233,411	24,079	100,496	386,392	139,055	592,768
Iowa.....	9	32,707	603,143	28,209	190,820	854,879	239,526	1,241,257
Missouri.....	5	12,995	187,075	6,902	63,136	270,108	272,931	646,454
N. Dakota.....	2	9,640	149,030	8,250	39,008	205,928	56,013	294,370
S. Dakota.....	2	16,089	148,789	15,875	68,798	249,551	42,830	402,063
Nebraska.....	1	2,934	42,388	3,716	14,831	63,869	3,588	77,128
Kansas.....	9	31,349	489,098	25,449	132,259	678,155	130,295	900,263
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	3	7,962	148,856	7,213	29,357	193,388	5,000	206,572
Dist. Columbia.								
Virginia.....	5	11,198	173,213	1,940	42,834	229,185	7,086	238,431
West Virginia..	4	14,688	264,024	18,775	86,623	384,110	298,760	768,667
N. Carolina.....	5	20,936	287,157	11,092	52,244	371,429	99,509	516,052
S. Carolina.....	2	4,907	67,095	398	8,328	80,728	21,264	122,924
Georgia.....	5	10,972	185,980	9,973	35,388	242,313	11,370	262,543
Florida.....	2	9,822	128,175	6,196	23,167	167,360	24,753	197,361
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	4	11,705	172,347	4,768	45,042	233,862	46,837	290,749
Tennessee.....	1	2,453	46,527	.....	8,338	57,318	178	68,805
Alabama.....	4	10,205	97,995	853	20,861	129,914	1,242	134,560
Mississippi.....	5	12,182	202,045	4,486	31,678	250,391	199,066	463,996
Louisiana.....	4	1,800	79,030	3,250	15,165	99,245	.....	112,635
Texas.....	12	30,440	498,189	2,356	120,499	651,484	225,743	911,163
Arkansas.....	4	11,846	210,771	5,188	44,915	272,720	33,698	426,862
Oklahoma.....	6	22,133	297,148	1,340	80,391	401,012	51,430	303,263
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	5	31,050	392,554	20,302	118,782	562,688	114,313	749,879
Wyoming.....	1	4,083	47,895	4,728	16,380	73,086	.....	78,176
Colorado.....	1	2,600	67,027	.....	22,332	91,959	.....	111,391
New Mexico...	1	3,545	51,267	2,042	14,253	71,107	48,888	135,410
Arizona.....	2	11,010	159,090	6,477	32,821	209,398	68,260	277,658
Utah.....								
Nevada.....	1	3,250	37,769	474	8,067	49,560	69,556	156,420
Idaho.....	1	8,466	135,428	10,729	51,045	205,668	40,746	246,625
Washington....	5	27,631	534,211	30,823	110,724	703,389	114,180	940,852
Oregon.....	1	3,400	66,350	300	17,600	87,650	9,200	137,550
California.....	13	74,606	1,490,303	75,725	328,832	1,969,466	888,365	2,898,343

[1] See p. 46, last paragraph.
[2] Estimates are included for 69 city school systems not reporting expenditures.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 to 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest, and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments.[1]
United States	[2] 630	$1,560,994	$17,092,765	$1,178,379	$5,490,324	$25,322,462	$7,287,952	$36,644,246
N. Atlantic Div..	234	576,116	5,940,721	609,380	2,098,124	9,224,341	2,249,479	12,979,721
N. Central Div...	225	590,970	6,451,382	401,216	2,322,003	9,765,571	3,114,207	14,660,119
S. Atlantic Div...	57	110,219	1,173,560	34,243	242,892	1,560,914	746,255	2,537,285
S. Central Div....	69	144,995	1,489,520	15,702	282,783	1,933,000	185,403	2,355,010
Western Div.....	45	138,694	2,037,582	117,838	544,522	2,838,636	992,608	4,112,111
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	16	20,482	342,548	38,042	116,433	517,505	47,196	574,686
New Hampshire.....	6	9,923	92,576	7,732	51,252	161,483	22,691	190,680
Vermont.....	6	14,632	142,943	16,886	56,778	231,239	90,208	338,438
Massachusetts..	49	113,418	1,432,386	144,614	538,848	2,229,266	364,429	2,675,224
Rhode Island..	9	18,469	174,952	13,311	75,095	281,827	11,864	295,351
Connecticut....	20	37,454	430,608	31,309	157,161	656,532	223,417	894,382
New York.....	24	62,249	613,744	27,485	223,134	926,612	296,264	1,427,343
New Jersey....	21	83,155	956,658	97,690	292,243	1,429,746	308,446	1,917,033
Pennsylvania..	83	216,334	1,754,306	232,311	587,180	2,790,131	884,964	4,666,584
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	43	102,202	1,193,855	51,986	384,254	1,732,297	826,929	2,963,156
Indiana.....	26	70,880	839,427	32,258	235,336	1,177,901	173,669	1,561,917
Illinois.....	44	105,808	954,517	47,446	327,424	1,435,195	726,098	2,362,130
Michigan.....	23	56,207	700,383	44,436	313,447	1,114,473	61,031	1,555,993
Wisconsin.....	18	40,766	460,117	28,577	198,187	727,647	91,089	851,283
Minnesota.....	16	74,006	682,515	72,969	339,618	1,169,108	514,498	1,865,643
Iowa.....	9	20,244	255,720	17,004	85,556	378,524	53,517	459,485
Missouri.....	17	39,833	441,923	35,316	137,618	654,690	420,524	1,189,418
North Dakota..	3	9,188	78,466	4,331	30,107	122,092	58,570	215,905
South Dakota..	4	13,133	147,711	10,968	55,403	227,215	53,181	321,431
Nebraska.....	9	23,565	280,894	31,797	85,513	421,769	41,340	527,827
Kansas.....	13	35,138	415,854	24,128	129,540	604,660	93,761	785,931
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	4	1,500	141,554	9,378	35,511	187,943	.....	195,303
Dist. of Columbia.								
Virginia.....	7	5,807	95,502	1,154	18,832	121,295	392	125,392
West Virginia..	6	28,856	289,300	13,268	78,044	409,468	428,772	921,183
North Carolina.	12	22,558	209,415	3,134	46,019	281,126	157,799	522,072
South Carolina.	9	15,321	136,723	1,545	25,419	179,008	127,262	332,879
Georgia.....	14	29,302	227,122	4,611	28,919	289,954	31,930	342,206
Florida.....	5	6,875	73,944	1,153	10,148	92,120	100	98,250
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	12	28,634	233,110	4,170	61,276	327,190	12,099	417,760
Tennessee.....	6	11,532	89,874	768	12,443	114,617	7,047	132,744
Alabama.....	6	12,269	86,927	2,734	13,204	115,134	892	132,394
Mississippi.....	10	23,020	206,179	2,059	31,450	262,708	70,400	343,643
Louisiana.....	5	4,850	66,750	190	9,965	81,755	.....	97,655
Texas.....	20	44,150	601,542	2,996	110,907	759,595	66,306	868,153
Arkansas.....	4	8,140	49,720	380	8,160	66,400	120	79,960
Oklahoma.....	6	12,400	155,418	2,405	35,378	205,601	28,539	282,701
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	3	9,888	87,853	3,793	25,653	127,187	2,034	140,813
Wyoming.....	3	11,429	92,009	12,098	30,095	145,631	1,200	153,557
Colorado.....	7	29,229	352,004	14,700	105,328	501,261	10,643	572,429
New Mexico...	2	5,275	42,385	1,642	8,855	58,157	8,543	74,610
Arizona.....	5	11,053	229,499	13,089	84,208	337,849	308,097	668,853
Utah.....	2	6,422	64,995	5,994	18,397	95,808	11,327	127,659
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	4	11,497	173,914	13,928	65,043	264,382	166,147	472,777
Washington....	4	14,313	159,323	11,239	43,540	228,415	127,683	377,893
Oregon.....	5	14,846	236,543	6,867	52,416	310,672	218,670	587,785
California.....	10	24,742	599,057	34,488	110,987	769,274	138,264	935,735

[1] See p. 46, last paragraph.
[2] Estimates are included for 142 city school systems not reporting expenditures.

TABLE 8.—*Combined summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1914–15.*

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's offices).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments.[1]
United States	[2]1,241	$10,112,655	$175,863,891	$10,608,975	$44,357,828	$240,943,349	$64,014,711	$340,695,026
N. Atlantic Div.	489	4,881,049	85,115,070	6,345,343	20,448,984	116,790,446	27,677,374	155,928,953
N. Central Div.	421	3,249,089	53,643,124	2,699,365	16,003,226	75,594,804	22,970,435	116,592,718
S. Atlantic Div.	103	416,588	8,807,675	454,994	1,856,956	11,536,213	2,788,039	15,402,089
S. Central Div.	133	555,187	9,243,922	203,879	1,986,748	11,989,736	2,020,894	15,684,526
Western Div.	95	1,010,742	19,054,100	905,394	4,061,914	25,032,150	8,557,969	37,086,740
N. Atlantic Div.								
Maine	23	55,788	862,474	74,867	280,742	1,273,871	326,848	1,610,694
N. Hampshire	15	40,792	547,197	40,150	187,494	815,633	26,476	879,816
Vermont	9	23,748	285,293	31,318	113,038	453,397	186,040	656,428
Massachusetts	103	834,245	13,794,467	1,072,864	3,866,409	19,567,985	4,175,542	25,895,818
Rhode Island	18	101,775	1,720,064	125,754	591,964	2,539,557	621,411	3,321,970
Connecticut	42	164,991	3,540,409	288,138	1,066,669	5,060,207	2,181,987	7,847,654
New York	78	1,851,345	39,833,271	2,492,512	7,663,063	51,840,191	9,482,513	63,014,060
New Jersey	55	535,191	9,809,069	872,845	2,333,294	13,550,399	4,076,018	18,554,897
Pennsylvania	146	1,273,174	11,722,826	1,346,895	4,346,311	21,689,206	6,600,539	34,147,616
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio	86	605,838	10,889,250	521,524	3,200,050	15,216,662	6,133,675	24,690,933
Indiana	51	264,723	4,341,864	189,529	1,429,120	6,225,236	1,364,590	8,671,253
Illinois	78	820,255	14,191,991	427,619	3,767,438	19,207,303	5,534,378	33,905,192
Michigan	49	324,690	5,581,324	382,020	1,673,361	7,961,395	2,353,941	11,585,386
Wisconsin	36	193,210	3,668,664	192,124	1,212,149	5,266,147	1,217,746	6,804,691
Minnesota	24	197,297	3,744,518	266,341	1,284,302	5,492,458	1,534,541	7,524,525
Iowa	27	131,644	2,451,312	184,725	769,306	3,536,987	881,963	5,027,956
Missouri	27	456,573	5,279,945	318,251	1,545,587	7,600,356	2,963,842	11,478,334
North Dakota	5	18,828	227,496	12,581	69,115	328,020	114,583	510,275
South Dakota	6	29,222	296,500	26,843	124,201	476,766	96,011	723,494
Nebraska	13	80,981	1,281,712	94,733	421,713	1,879,139	338,615	2,450,853
Kansas	25	125,828	1,688,548	83,075	506,884	2,404,335	436,550	3,219,826
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware	1	17,392	398,316	46,069	117,654	579,431	53,567	742,693
Maryland	8	64,341	1,912,161	141,956	327,586	2,446,044	27,674	2,489,262
Dist. of Columbia	1	39,384	1,760,667	117,241	405,947	2,323,239	652,221	3,041,240
Virginia	17	51,735	1,082,669	39,108	219,051	1,392,563	314,296	1,713,224
West Virginia	12	57,134	813,259	40,343	304,435	1,215,171	990,532	2,406,443
N. Carolina	19	55,572	615,596	17,499	120,625	809,292	266,709	1,282,961
S. Carolina	13	27,760	361,362	4,305	64,306	457,733	196,931	735,757
Georgia	23	74,433	1,419,255	35,124	204,423	1,733,235	190,469	2,244,120
Florida	9	28,837	444,390	13,349	92,929	579,505	95,640	746,389
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky	20	117,299	1,429,000	64,273	368,611	1,979,183	233,765	2,717,159
Tennessee	11	62,918	1,150,598	30,445	193,935	1,437,896	34,986	1,566,249
Alabama	13	45,494	785,167	19,033	140,468	990,162	53,483	1,063,417
Mississippi	15	35,202	408,224	6,545	63,128	513,099	269,466	807,639
Louisiana	11	52,907	1,179,702	6,965	224,605	1,464,179	23,180	2,213,431
Texas	40	152,773	3,051,803	57,099	700,175	3,961,850	1,267,420	5,341,818
Arkansas	9	30,109	421,710	7,950	85,229	544,998	44,702	835,416
Oklahoma	14	58,485	817,718	11,569	210,597	1,098,369	93,892	1,139,397
Western Div.:								
Montana	9	74,168	724,150	48,234	219,351	1,065,903	163,573	1,367,561
Wyoming	4	15,512	139,904	16,826	46,475	218,717	1,200	231,733
Colorado	12	97,800	1,935,153	85,235	454,756	2,572,944	80,078	3,222,080
New Mexico	3	8,820	93,652	3,684	23,108	129,264	57,431	210,020
Arizona	7	22,063	388,589	19,566	117,029	547,247	376,357	946,511
Utah	4	48,635	845,921	45,284	195,732	1,135,572	209,835	1,525,860
Nevada	1	3,250	37,769	474	8,067	49,560	69,556	156,420
Idaho	5	19,963	309,342	24,657	116,088	470,050	206,893	719,402
Washington	12	171,544	3,146,327	203,559	743,280	4,264,710	907,176	6,296,289
Oregon	7	88,243	1,432,221	35,994	266,802	1,823,260	1,185,170	3,280,314
California	31	460,744	10,001,072	421,881	1,871,226	12,754,923	5,300,709	19,130,550

[1] See p. 46, last paragraph.
[2] Including estimates for city school systems not reporting, as indicated in preceding tables.

TABLE 9.—*Expenditures per capita for pupils in average attendance in 1914–15.*[1]

States.	Group I.	Group II.	Group III.	Group IV.	The four groups combined.
United States	$49.36	$40.48	$36.03	$33.15	$43.12
North Atlantic Division	51.15	41.04	37.27	34.57	45.41
North Central Division	48.10	41.40	37.32	35.19	42.80
South Atlantic Division	36.77	26.27	23.87	21.22	28.98
South Central Division	32.73	35.75	23.28	22.78	29.45
Western Division	59.90	56.42	50.91	46.52	55.82
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	.....	33.81	34.65	29.72	32.23
New Hampshire	.....	34.01	35.54	32.07	34.22
Vermont	.....	.....	33.36	42.64	37.53
Massachusetts	52.67	42.74	36.35	37.48	44.67
Rhode Island	42.86	40.56	37.08	29.57	39.44
Connecticut	33.66	41.36	35.86	34.18	36.88
New York	54.99	44.62	38.88	36.77	52.54
New Jersey	44.33	44.32	53.32	49.46	46.56
Pennsylvania	44.98	34.52	29.18	28.87	37.46
North Central Division:					
Ohio	48.75	38.06	34.56	31.43	41.88
Indiana	57.68	44.71	41.52	33.89	43.28
Illinois	45.52	44.23	36.68	28.49	42.47
Michigan	43.91	40.72	40.62	41.28	42.19
Wisconsin	47.49	39.81	35.36	38.04	41.53
Minnesota	51.37	39.77	44.32	50.98	49.46
Iowa	.....	44.65	38.64	33.69	41.64
Missouri	52.65	32.00	24.38	29.17	45.07
North Dakota	.....	.....	44.06	40.81	42.79
South Dakota	.....	.....	59.60	48.38	53.67
Nebraska	49.46	48.47	31.73	47.28	47.77
Kansas	.....	41.13	31.10	33.75	35.90
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	.....	62.39	.....	.....	62.39
Maryland	32.88	.....	26.40	22.08	31.11
District of Columbia	48.38	.....	.....	.....	48.38
Virginia	27.65	23.50	17.92	16.32	22.96
West Virginia	.....	39.13	34.60	38.79	37.47
North Carolina	.....	18.28	23.41	17.74	20.26
South Carolina	.....	22.96	14.23	16.99	18.44
Georgia	31.51	19.65	22.26	18.86	23.26
Florida	.....	17.99	26.74	17.36	19.74
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	41.20	34.36	29.13	30.03	35.76
Tennessee	32.24	23.59	19.68	16.28	27.50
Alabama	27.05	23.81	25.14	17.57	24.55
Mississippi	.....	.....	19.95	19.94	19.94
Louisiana	30.69	22.13	13.05	26.46	27.28
Texas	.....	41.77	24.58	25.40	33.73
Arkansas	.....	28.37	21.52	13.04	21.78
Oklahoma	.....	36.12	27.51	22.58	29.45
Western Division:					
Montana	.....	63.48	62.11	47.07	60.27
Wyoming	.....	.....	49.88	43.89	45.73
Colorado	51.14	50.77	49.39	47.04	50.15
New Mexico	.....	.....	38.48	32.75	35.67
Arizona	.....	.....	42.51	56.47	50.16
Utah	.....	43.36	.....	28.11	41.46
Nevada	.....	.....	33.83	.....	33.83
Idaho	.....	.....	63.91	45.71	52.22
Washington	59.15	52.43	47.83	41.04	55.04
Oregon	53.96	.....	33.67	41.53	49.96
California	63.23	67.72	51.98	53.64	61.24

[1] Cost of buildings and sites not included in total expenditures.

TABLE 10.—*Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1914–15.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	City school systems.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
United States	[1] 50	$17,069,862	$8,806,266	$37,046,206	$20,974,617	$66,125,506	$1,624,139	$1,272,861	$152,919,457	$29,376,068	$393,673	$1,682,976	$31,452,717	$184,372,174
North Atlantic Div	19	6,984,353	23,973	36,379,835	12,103,688	21,877,160	409,140	538,842	78,316,991	9,560,021	68,104	1,332,770	10,960,895	89,277,886
North Central Div	15	4,805,159	5,169,157	8,312	2,684,277	33,263,492	1,109,277	337,903	47,377,577	15,154,614	266,337	329,742	15,750,693	63,128,270
South Atlantic Div	4	1,915,550			5,495,707	448		66,848	7,478,553	10,678			10,678	7,489,231
South Central Div	5	738,695	703,785	658,059	478,952	1,190,300	17,667	82,049	3,869,507	903,664	8,480	987	913,131	4,782,638
Western Div	7	2,626,105	2,909,351		211,993	9,794,106	88,055	247,219	15,876,829	3,747,091	50,752	19,477	3,817,320	19,694,149
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine														
New Hampshire														
Vermont														
Massachusetts	5	83,224			8,688,359	1,139,844	529	93,066	10,005,022	1,051,207	810	435,737	1,487,754	11,492,776
Rhode Island	1	32,222			1,321,458	40,507		22,873	1,417,060	345,000		363	345,363	1,762,423
Connecticut	2	60,471			1,480,524	131,252		328,663	2,000,910					2,000,910
New York	5	2,478,718	23,973	36,379,835	13,906	5,776,760	46,295	17,879	44,737,366	3,896,517	34,579	778,045	4,709,141	49,446,507
New Jersey	3	2,933,404			599,441	1,514,579	36,318	32,105	5,115,847	1,097,297	12,096	3,172	1,112,565	6,228,412
Pennsylvania	3	1,396,314				13,274,218	325,998	44,256	15,040,786	3,170,000	20,619	115,453	3,306,072	18,346,858
North Central Div.:														
Ohio	5	781,561	4,521,286	7,120		5,566,260	157,446	156,301	11,189,974	3,888,330	35,860	134,278	4,058,468	15,248,442
Indiana	1	357,425	7,210			1,469,246	13,053	8,083	1,855,017	75,585	7,204	68,142	150,931	2,005,948
Illinois	1	1,110,937				14,559,148	656,593	85,880	16,412,558	7,629,000	18,417	6,293	7,653,710	24,066,268
Michigan	2	1,142,503			2,684,277	114,381	40,730	9,727	3,991,618	1,157,700	29,251	34,693	1,221,644	5,213,262
Wisconsin	1	418,840	359,631			1,666,805		14,205	2,459,481	1,100,000	19,077	12,722	1,131,799	3,591,280
Minnesota	2	456,223	267,205			2,538,747		3,882	3,266,057	433,630	112,368	369	546,367	3,812,424
Iowa														
Missouri	2	496,347	13,825	1,192		6,400,434	234,439	52,384	7,198,621	864,565	19,715	24,806	909,086	8,107,707
North Dakota														
South Dakota														
Nebraska	1	41,323				948,471	7,016	7,441	1,004,251	5,804	24,445	48,439	78,688	1,082,939
Kansas														
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware														
Maryland	1	62,373			2,169,538			2,728	2,234,639					2,234,639
Dist. Columbia	1	1,772,740			1,772,740			52,540	3,598,020					3,598,020
Virginia	1	80,437			780,416	448		11,580	872,881					872,881
West Virginia														
North Carolina														

South Carolina														
Georgia	1				773,013				773,013	10,678			10,678	783,691
Florida														
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky	1	264,456				751,307	6,362	25,605	1,047,730	130,000	6,559	353	136,912	1,184,642
Tennessee	2		703,785			388,138	1,467	41,185	1,134,575	73,664	521	453	74,638	1,209,213
Alabama	1	260,875			276,372		60	2,914	540,221		1,400	181	1,581	541,802
Mississippi														
Louisiana	1	213,364		658,059	202,580	50,855	9,778	12,345	1,146,981	700,000			700,000	1,846,981
Texas														
Arkansas														
Oklahoma														
Western Div.:														
Montana														
Wyoming														
Colorado	1	91,456	731,580			675,618	11,319	15,187	1,525,160	180,947	1,533		182,480	1,707,640
New Mexico														
Arizona														
Utah														
Nevada														
Idaho														
Washington	2	709,930	612,083			1,942,380	1,984	8,637	3,275,014	541,925	8,334	5,135	555,394	3,830,408
Oregon	1	79,063	317,062			1,894,314	18,363	5,141	2,313,943		31,008	7,793	38,801	2,352,744
California	3	1,745,656	1,248,626		211,993	5,281,794	56,389	218,254	8,762,712	3,024,219	9,877	6,549	3,040,645	11,803,357

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

United States	[2] 185	$7,678,262	$2,738,654	$141,844	$11,853,199	$31,628,908	$275,866	$1,055,264	$55,371,997	$12,258,916	$268,374	$782,489	$13,309,779	$68,681,776
North Atlantic Div	79	3,228,906	128,620	10,034	8,803,953	12,252,779	67,288	310,963	24,802,543	4,962,544	137,270	415,187	5,515,001	30,317,544
North Central Div	59	1,746,936	971,945	131,810	839,799	13,507,125	114,559	546,610	17,858,784	4,525,479	98,016	210,638	4,838,133	22,696,917
South Atlantic Div	16	496,613	272,080		613,890	1,422,606	8,187	135,092	2,948,468	1,253,481	1,070	110,231	1,364,782	4,313,250
South Central Div	19	1,134,216	92,208		998,204	2,153,699	50,408	33,494	4,462,229	965,291	16,756	12,408	994,455	5,456,684
Western Div	12	1,071,591	1,273,801		597,353	2,292,699	35,424	29,105	5,299,973	548,121	15,262	34,025	597,408	5,897,381
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine	2	69,499			330,446			2,443	402,388	11,125	257		11,382	413,770
New Hampshire	2				314,588				314,588					314,588
Vermont														
Massachusetts	20	683	1,458		5,566,965	1,462,805	30	41,720	7,073,661	1,200,347	11,413	4,959	1,216,719	8,290,380
Rhode Island	4	14,942			848,239	15,554		39,471	918,206			92	92	918,298
Connecticut	6	188,563			696,859	1,151,592	1,299	65,303	2,103,616	281,061	20,272		301,333	2,404,949
New York	17	407,466	8,064	3,679	112,393	4,353,904	9,081	55,936	4,950,523	651,107	12,995	5,640	669,742	5,620,265
New Jersey	11	1,947,210	113,098		934,463	1,287,126	10,633	30,745	4,323,275	1,412,116	4,810	117,257	1,534,183	5,857,458
Pennsylvania	17	600,543	6,000	6,355		3,981,798	46,245	75,345	4,716,286	1,406,788	87,523	287,239	1,781,550	6,497,836
North Central Div.:														
Ohio	9	207,052		1,627		2,615,363	37,472	32,643	2,894,157	1,336,665	32,622	21,402	1,390,689	4,284,846
Indiana	4	185,192	614,921	413	4,846	622,719	10,422	129,359	1,567,872	367,168	4,163	802	372,133	1,940,005
Illinois	12	217,158			423,752	2,541,548	21,627	48,425	3,252,510	1,048,549	8,876	155,121	1,212,546	4,465,056

[1] Estimates are included for 1 city school system not reporting receipts.

[2] Estimates are included for 29 city school systems not reporting receipts.

TABLE 10.—*Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

States.	City school systems.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
North Central Div.—Con.														
Michigan	9	$558,749	$2,482	$33,903	$212,833	$1,318,936	$9,642	$51,451	$2,187,996	$281,630	$8,738	$566	$290,934	$2,478,930
Wisconsin	7	236,163	170,563	95,867	198,368	690,138	3,928	24,966	1,419,993	487,871	13,326	5,737	506,934	1,926,927
Minnesota	1	75,738	3,593			488,102	2,582	1,199	571,214	288	5,482	183	5,953	577,167
Iowa	9	116,625	164,182			2,631,673	12,123	69,476	2,994,079	448,559	23,022	15,078	486,659	3,480,738
Missouri	3	76,214	16,204			614,055	8,673	169,960	885,106	325,100	203	3,231	328,534	1,213,640
North Dakota														
South Dakota														
Nebraska	2	33,795				660,238	996	3,882	698,911					698,911
Kansas	3	40,250				1,324,353	7,094	15,249	1,386,946	233,649	1,584	8,518	243,751	1,630,697
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware	1	209,852			352,695	1,543	1,430	3,703	569,223			110,000	110,000	679,223
Maryland														
Dist. Columbia														
Virginia	4	62,192			250,195	138,793		5,499	456,679		10	156	166	456,845
West Virginia	2	28,868				518,250	1,729	1,220	550,067	500,200	600		500,800	1,050,867
North Carolina	2	1,328	17,079			106,540	183	646	125,776	126,000	227	2	126,229	252,005
South Carolina	2	200			11,000	200,937	152	915	213,204	287,581			287,581	500,785
Georgia	3	194,173	255,001			125,635	4,693	23,109	602,611	104,700	233	73	105,006	707,617
Florida	2					330,908		100,000	430,908	235,000			235,000	665,908
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky	3	148,776			50,978	245,858	983	7,649	454,244	250,396	38	12	250,446	704,690
Tennessee	2				276,106			3,333	279,439					279,439
Alabama	2	27,813			60,018	137,776		3,440	229,047					229,047
Mississippi														
Louisiana	1	18,749	50,000			9,600	2,373		80,722	110,000			110,000	190,722
Texas	8	850,653	14,464		611,102	1,014,250	38,503	16,668	2,545,640	461,273	1,470	3,213	465,956	3,011,596
Arkansas	1	53,633				239,468	658	1,587	295,346	143,622	15,000	464	159,086	454,432
Oklahoma	2	34,592	27,744			506,747	7,891	817	577,791		248	8,719	8,967	586,758
Western Div.:														
Montana	1	49,285	394,186					3,713	447,184			20,395	20,395	467,579
Wyoming														
Colorado	3	57,384				574,727	25,853	2,277	660,241	181,298	367	7,193	188,858	849,099
New Mexico														
Arizona														
Utah	2	263,448	160,379		125,591	649,625	3,544	2,009	1,204,596	46,062	10,767	1,590	58,419	1,263,015
Nevada														

Idaho														
Washington	1	189,077	192,102			401,486	2,687	711	786,063	179,374	961	3	180,338	966,401
Oregon														
California	5	512,397	527,134		471,762	666,861	3,340	20,395	2,201,889	141,387	3,167	4,844	149,398	2,351,287

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

United States	[1] 376	$6,155,983	$3,511,156	$646,908	$6,200,874	$19,547,315	$158,070	$1,667,317	$37,887,623	$8,156,322	$257,032	$522,945	$8,936,299	$46,823,922
North Atlantic Div	157	2,379,153	108,375	318,768	4,083,104	7,478,791	50,916	714,177	15,133,284	3,344,923	87,012	191,584	3,623,519	18,756,803
North Central Div	122	1,900,192	1,852,509	40,724	1,286,022	8,196,770	77,861	594,861	13,948,939	3,147,031	27,700	196,610	3,371,341	17,320,280
South Atlantic Div	26	200,238	258,281	27,332	304,855	932,376	9,495	76,186	1,808,763	417,496	7,622	805	425,923	2,234,686
South Central Div	40	548,840	192,135	65,292	290,207	990,933	16,228	144,560	2,248,195	717,360	12,542	111,600	841,502	3,089,697
Western Div	31	1,127,560	1,099,856	194,792	236,686	1,948,445	3,570	137,533	4,748,442	529,512	122,156	22,346	674,014	5,422,456
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine	5	191,665			170,127			3,437	365,229	6,370	512	1,710	8,592	373,821
New Hampshire	7	8,607			312,282	4,199	5,166	23,468	353,722		67	289	356	354,078
Vermont	3	16,807			147,053	46,014	502	11,465	221,841	15,000			15,000	236,841
Massachusetts	29	3,160		151,860	1,855,104	560,880	1,431	41,468	2,613,903	356,681	806	585	358,072	2,971,975
Rhode Island	4	14,731			343,687	5,547		4,888	368,853					368,853
Connecticut	14	117,924		110,185	669,719	320,744	753	60,517	1,279,842	634,442	3	2,226	636,671	1,916,513
New York	32	263,008	7,196	1,972	140,769	2,077,115	1,964	133,559	2,625,583	413,959	1,904	8,475	424,338	3,049,921
New Jersey	20	1,258,205	98,048	54,698	443,838	1,430,935	9,775	146,820	3,442,319	711,198	77,258	40,234	828,690	4,271,009
Pennsylvania	43	505,046	3,131	53	525	3,033,357	31,325	288,555	3,861,992	1,207,273	6,462	138,065	1,351,800	5,213,792
North Central Div.:														
Ohio	23	175,822	325,891	2,070	260,843	1,572,862	24,737	79,877	2,442,102	1,288,302	7,707	92,341	1,388,350	3,830,452
Indiana	20	623,067	1,045,191	11,376	218,578	758,031	13,502	80,430	2,750,175	408,495	627	51,718	460,840	3,211,015
Illinois	21	160,293	170,348	6,450	87,689	1,986,027	10,401	72,753	2,493,961	229,500	2,918	14,487	246,905	2,740,866
Michigan	15	445,374	3,766	7,328	191,076	882,253	2,926	39,866	1,572,589	321,606	6,279	17,476	345,361	1,917,950
Wisconsin	10	176,769	120,519		353,327	367,475	3,400	30,560	1,032,050	110,411	2,094	636	113,141	1,165,191
Minnesota	5	118,523	3,603			374,096	14,432	110,088	620,742	44,399	1,630	1,801	47,830	668,572
Iowa	9	55,627	5,462			922,128	2,878	28,891	1,014,986	165,161	1,152	716	167,029	1,182,015
Missouri	5	38,235	5,236	13,500		241,050	594	32,696	331,311	300,000	1,396	4,455	305,851	637,162
North Dakota	2	29,052	15,837			310,850	1,221	2,712	359,672	20,000	220	455	20,675	380,347
South Dakota	2	37,731			94,205	207,556	1,944	100,054	441,490	183,940		909	184,849	626,339
Nebraska	1	5,754				60,810		954	67,518		50	15	65	67,583
Kansas	9	33,945	156,656		80,304	513,632	1,826	15,980	802,343	75,217	3,627	11,601	90,445	892,788
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware														
Maryland	3	41,611	32,347		56,271	42,689	530	5,245	178,693					178,693
Dist. Columbia														
Virginia	5	51,195	40,246		92,071	40,047	668	4,935	229,162					229,162
West Virginia	4	29,368				434,354	5,542	28,784	498,048	251,729	6,861		258,590	756,638
North Carolina	5		163,058		37,745	178,064	55	4,306	383,228	130,048			130,048	513,276
South Carolina	2		20,544	27,332		33,452		3,160	84,488	29,719	761		30,480	114,968
Georgia	5	53,112	2,086		118,768	61,180	2,700	16,463	254,309	6,000		642	6,642	260,951
Florida	2	24,952				142,590		13,293	180,835			163	163	180,998

[1] Estimates are included for 66 city school systems not reporting receipts.

TABLE 10.—*Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

States.	City school systems.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky	4	$71,676	$1,350			$162,432	$5,301	$18,443	$259,202	$4,451			$4,451	$263,653
Tennessee	1	9,000	23,861			19,256		4	52,121	19,907		$449	20,356	72,477
Alabama	4	24,000	42,740		$27,800	14,645		13,069	122,254					122,254
Mississippi	5	68,207	3,714	$690	47,295	131,712	1,249	7,949	260,816	110,847	$425	10,739	122,011	382,827
Louisiana	4		26,081		75,000	13,390		987	115,458					115,458
Texas	12	287,502	5,881	33,440	140,112	191,375	6,029	76,783	741,122	40,000	11,500	59	51,559	792,681
Arkansas	4	42,536	49,620			201,632	3,649	2,621	300,058	39,814	617	94,953	135,384	435,442
Oklahoma	6	45,919	38,888	31,162		256,491		24,704	897,164	502,341		5,400	507,741	904,905
Western Div.:														
Montana	5	113,251	224,175		5,648	342,262		2,449	687,785	128,260	1,050	18,406	147,716	835,501
Wyoming	1	20,101	16,977			41,559	278	609	79,524					79,524
Colorado	1	13,371				108,677		2,482	124,530					124,530
New Mexico	1		13,569			69,685	1,929	475	85,658			250	250	85,908
Arizona	2	35,586	134,871			45,741			216,198	30,000	1,500		31,500	247,698
Utah														
Nevada	1	27,904	25,169			25,250		58,715	137,038	35,931	10,925	56	46,912	183,950
Idaho	1		34,052		160,049	9,453	700	2,294	206,548		235	1,281	1,516	208,064
Washington	5	225,791	209,885			469,916	363	21,902	927,857		95,300	541	95,841	1,023,698
Oregon	1	40,000				95,000	300	2,250	137,550					137,550
California	13	651,556	441,158	194,792	70,989	740,902		46,357	2,145,754	335,321	13,146	1,812	350,279	2,496,033

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

United States	[1] 630	$4,559,205	$2,512,741	$704,281	$3,204,166	$17,120,809	$131,570	$1,462,601	$29,695,373	$5,889,172	$212,063	$407,045	$6,508,280	$36,203,653
North Atlantic Div	234	1,540,248	185,232	176,740	1,901,422	6,379,349	39,773	547,582	10,770,346	1,905,097	68,237	109,530	2,082,864	12,853,210
North Central Div	225	1,501,664	1,185,565	137,715	472,793	7,812,630	64,171	615,635	11,790,173	2,440,713	28,637	207,685	2,677,035	14,467,208
South Atlantic Div	57	236,211	259,309	80,827	245,022	801,533	1,081	113,074	1,737,057	521,286	55,206	20,393	596,885	2,333,942
South Central Div	69	520,885	142,123	4,722	520,762	746,691	18,806	119,603	2,073,592	272,300		36,621	308,921	2,382,513
Western Div	45	760,197	740,512	304,277	64,167	1,380,606	7,739	66,707	3,324,205	749,776	59,983	32,816	842,575	4,166,780
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine	16	257,162		1,860	136,890	202,297	982	19,474	618,665	17,500	297	1,472	19,269	637,934
New Hampshire	6	9,808			107,794	44,154	120	6,571	168,447	20,500	1,025	612	22,137	190,584
Vermont	6	15,011			126,083	78,309	870	17,895	238,168	80,862		10,344	91,206	329,374

Massachusetts	49	7,267	689	42,796	1,025,026	1,084,772	4,311	80,683	2,245,544	202,394	16,307	15,868	234,569	2,480,113
Rhode Island	9	44,023			230,250	50,867	1,614	5,566	332,320		177	96	273	332,593
Connecticut	20	83,011		18,095	177,453	441,800	1,187	47,525	769,071	62,983	1,190	772	64,945	834,016
New York	24	137,477	5,121	22		937,056	5,527	116,242	1,201,445	207,561	8,500	3,473	219,534	1,420,979
New Jersey	21	474,233	175,912	110,535	96,907	678,203	6,050	81,184	1,623,024	168,500	465	203	169,168	1,792,192
Pennsylvania	83	512,256	3,510	3,432	1,019	2,861,891	19,112	172,442	3,573,662	1,144,797	40,276	76,690	1,261,763	4,835,425
North Central Div.:														
Ohio	43	187,077	149,241	2,324	45,000	1,432,591	26,473	110,791	1,953,497	859,367	4,908	9,251	873,526	2,827,023
Indiana	26	197,657	479,743	47,647	57,737	508,442	8,532	172,922	1,472,680	305,651	9,657	26,747	342,055	1,814,735
Illinois	44	142,758	7,762	4,658		1,636,028	5,248	34,277	1,830,731	568,132	6,700	628	575,460	2,406,191
Michigan	23	347,020	8,703	21,317		866,261	1,806	58,989	1,304,096	211,540	2,330	24,840	238,710	1,542,806
Wisconsin	18	134,280	97,554	1,164	197,655	274,902	2,656	36,629	744,840	32,455	927	40,119	73,501	818,341
Minnesota	16	199,857	249,026	43,326	17,940	997,187	3,014	78,010	1,588,360	113,132	885	53,546	167,563	1,755,923
Iowa	9	23,928	3,368	9,428	90,000	306,991	1,819	15,113	450,647	39,571	800	760	41,131	491,778
Missouri	17	79,722	67,866	7,131	942	564,237	12,816	52,984	785,698	242,827	212	16,821	259,860	1,045,558
North Dakota	3	23,838	12,314	720		137,228	762	1,115	175,977		281	192	473	176,450
South Dakota	4	32,090				242,443		5,379	279,912	44,000	1,531	12,373	57,904	337,816
Nebraska	9	27,636	32,559		6,500	382,287	264	41,975	491,221					491,221
Kansas	13	105,801	77,429		57,019	464,033	781	7,451	712,514	24,038	406	22,408	46,852	759,366
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware														
Maryland	4	83,061	128,067			2,728	132	1,244	215,232					215,232
Dist. Columbia														
Virginia	7	32,170		26,030	58,460	2,982		9,640	129,282					129,282
West Virginia	6	29,967				446,204	931	6,202	483,304	157,950	45,718	13,923	217,591	700,895
North Carolina	12	12,662	82,377	33,810	23,329	131,044		33,730	316,952	224,873		124	224,997	541,949
South Carolina	9	1,830	25,026	20,987	8,900	148,412	18	11,727	216,900	94,510	9,294	599	104,403	321,303
Georgia	14	64,261	2,355		117,806	70,163		39,800	294,385	43,953	194	5,629	49,776	344,161
Florida	5	12,260	21,484		36,527			10,731	81,002			118	118	81,120
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky	12	103,041	20,250		167,616	28,622	12,186	34,262	365,977	11,220		28,278	39,498	405,475
Tennessee	6	16,200	42,314		13,982	44,992		3,275	120,763					120,763
Alabama	6	10,787	34,294	150	32,362	14,653		26,181	118,427	13,740		8	13,748	132,175
Mississippi	10	56,180	2,500	1,162	43,338	133,625	4,000	15,966	256,771	65,000		8,335	73,335	330,106
Louisiana	5	13,900	29,920	1,410	2,200	42,452		725	90,607					90,607
Texas	20	270,022	11,271	2,000	205,902	274,676	534	34,779	799,184	48,000			48,000	847,184
Arkansas	4	22,054				57,824	36	1,410	81,324	70,000			70,000	151,324
Oklahoma	6	28,701	1,574		55,362	149,847	2,050	3,005	240,539	64,340			64,340	304,879
Western Div.:														
Montana	3	24,177	78,840			47,235	435	424	151,111			2,634	2,634	153,745
Wyoming	3	50,298	27,676	25,284		40,428	474	765	144,925					144,925
Colorado	7	82,796	119,148			402,284	1,515	8,689	614,432		15,008	2,832	17,840	632,272
New Mexico	2	14,225				67,118		1,456	82,799					82,799
Arizona	5	38,706	140,057	27,722		165,373	25		371,883	265,848	3,358	22,920	292,126	664,009
Utah	2	42,617	27,220			58,552	120	3,567	132,076					132,076
Nevada														
Idaho	4	37,246	74,138			160,354	4,259	6,518	282,515		41,579	212	41,791	324,306
Washington	4	86,420	77,272			103,888		482	268,062	90,000			90,000	358,062
Oregon	5	28,197	98,665	6,475		232,783	911	11,194	378,225	243,643	38	4,218	247,899	626,124
California	10	355,515	97,496	244,796	64,167	102,591		33,612	898,177	150,285			150,285	1,048,462

[1] Estimates are included for 131 city school systems not reporting receipts.

TABLE 11.—*Combined summary of receipts, city school systems, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1914–15.*

States.	City school systems.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
United States....	[1]1,241	$35,463,312	$17,568,817	$38,539,239	$42,232,856	$134,422,538	$2,189,645	$5,458,043	$275,874,450	$55,680,478	$1,131,142	$3,395,455	$60,207,075	$336,081,525
North Atlantic Div....	489	14,132,660	446,200	36,885,377	26,892,167	47,988,079	567,117	2,111,564	129,023,164	19,772,585	360,623	2,049,071	22,182,279	151,205,443
North Central Div....	421	9,953,951	9,179,176	318,561	5,282,891	62,780,017	1,365,868	2,095,009	90,975,473	25,271,837	420,690	944,675	26,637,202	117,612,675
South Atlantic Div....	103	2,848,612	789,670	108,159	6,659,474	3,156,963	18,763	391,200	13,972,841	2,202,941	63,898	131,429	2,398,268	16,371,109
South Central Div....	133	2,942,636	1,130,251	728,073	2,288,125	5,081,623	103,109	379,706	12,653,523	2,858,615	37,778	161,616	3,058,009	15,711,532
Western Div....	95	5,585,453	6,023,520	499,069	1,110,199	15,415,856	134,788	480,564	29,249,449	5,574,500	248,153	108,664	5,931,317	35,180,766
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine....	23	518,326	....	1,860	637,463	202,297	982	25,354	1,386,282	34,995	1,066	3,182	39,243	1,425,525
New Hampshire....	15	18,415	....	....	734,664	48,353	5,286	30,039	836,757	20,500	1,092	901	22,493	859,250
Vermont....	9	31,818	....	....	273,136	124,323	1,372	29,360	460,009	95,862	....	10,344	106,206	566,215
Massachusetts....	103	94,334	2,147	194,656	17,135,454	4,248,301	6,301	256,937	21,938,130	2,810,629	29,336	457,149	3,297,114	25,235,244
Rhode Island....	18	105,918	....	....	2,743,634	112,475	1,614	72,798	3,036,439	345,000	177	551	345,728	3,382,167
Connecticut....	42	449,969	....	128,280	3,024,555	2,045,388	3,239	502,008	6,153,439	978,486	21,465	2,998	1,002,949	7,156,388
New York....	78	3,286,669	44,354	36,385,508	267,068	13,144,835	62,867	323,616	53,514,917	5,169,144	57,978	795,633	6,022,755	59,537,672
New Jersey....	55	6,613,052	387,058	165,233	2,074,649	4,910,843	62,776	290,854	14,504,465	3,389,111	94,629	160,866	3,644,606	18,149,071
Pennsylvania....	146	3,014,159	12,641	9,840	1,544	23,151,264	422,680	580,598	27,192,726	6,928,858	154,880	617,447	7,701,185	34,893,911
North Central Div.:														
Ohio....	80	1,351,512	4,996,418	13,141	305,843	11,187,076	246,128	379,612	18,479,730	7,372,664	81,097	257,272	7,711,033	26,190,763
Indiana....	51	1,363,341	2,147,065	59,436	281,161	3,358,438	45,509	390,794	7,645,744	1,156,899	21,651	147,409	1,325,959	8,971,703
Illinois....	78	1,631,146	178,110	11,108	511,441	20,722,751	693,869	241,335	23,989,760	9,475,181	36,911	176,529	9,688,621	33,678,381
Michigan....	49	2,493,646	14,951	62,548	3,088,186	3,181,831	55,104	160,033	9,056,299	1,972,476	46,598	77,575	2,096,649	11,152,948
Wisconsin....	36	966,052	748,267	97,031	749,350	2,999,320	9,984	106,360	5,676,364	1,730,737	35,424	59,214	1,825,375	7,501,739
Minnesota....	24	850,341	523,427	43,326	17,940	4,398,137	20,028	193,179	6,046,373	591,449	120,365	55,899	767,713	6,814,086
Iowa....	27	196,180	173,012	9,428	90,000	3,860,792	16,820	113,480	4,459,712	653,291	24,974	16,554	694,819	5,154,531
Missouri....	27	690,518	103,131	21,823	942	7,819,776	256,522	308,024	9,200,736	1,732,492	21,526	49,313	1,803,331	11,004,067
North Dakota....	5	52,890	28,151	720	....	448,078	1,983	3,827	535,649	20,000	501	647	21,148	556,797
South Dakota....	6	69,821	....	....	94,205	449,999	1,944	105,433	721,402	227,940	1,531	13,282	242,753	964,155
Nebraska....	13	108,508	32,559	....	6,500	2,051,806	8,276	54,252	2,261,901	5,804	24,495	48,454	78,753	2,340,654
Kansas....	25	179,996	234,085	....	137,323	2,302,018	9,701	38,680	2,901,803	332,904	5,617	42,527	381,048	3,282,851
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware....	1	209,852	....	....	352,695	1,543	1,430	3,703	569,223	....	....	110,000	110,000	679,223
Maryland....	8	187,045	160,414	....	2,225,809	45,417	662	9,217	2,628,564	....	....	....	....	2,628,564
Dist. of Columbia....	1	1,772,740	....	....	1,772,740	....	....	52,540	3,598,020	....	....	....	....	3,598,020
Virginia....	17	225,994	40,246	26,030	1,181,142	182,270	668	31,654	1,688,004	....	10	156	166	1,688,170
West Virginia....	12	88,203	....	....	....	1,398,808	8,202	36,206	1,531,419	909,879	53,179	13,923	976,981	2,508,400
North Carolina....	19	13,990	262,514	33,810	61,074	415,648	238	38,682	825,956	480,921	227	126	481,274	1,307,230

South Carolina	13	2,030	45,570	48,319	19,900	382,801	170	15,802	514,592	411,810	10,055	599	422,464	937,056
Georgia	23	311,546	259,442	.....	1,009,587	256,978	7,393	79,372	1,924,318	165,331	427	6,344	172,102	2,096,420
Florida	9	37,212	21,484	.....	36,527	473,498	.....	124,024	692,745	235,000	.....	281	235,281	928,026
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky	20	587,949	21,600	.....	218,594	1,188,219	24,832	85,959	2,127,153	396,067	6,597	28,643	431,307	2,558,460
Tennessee	11	25,200	769,960	.....	290,088	452,386	1,467	47,797	1,586,898	93,571	521	902	94,994	1,681,892
Alabama	13	323,475	77,034	150	396,552	167,074	60	45,604	1,009,949	13,740	1,400	189	15,329	1,025,278
Mississippi	15	124,387	6,214	1,852	90,633	265,337	5,249	23,915	517,587	175,847	425	19,074	195,346	712,933
Louisiana	11	246,013	106,001	659,469	279,780	116,297	12,151	14,057	1,433,768	810,000	.....	.....	810,000	2,243,768
Texas	40	1,408,177	31,616	35,440	957,116	1,480,301	45,066	128,230	4,085,946	549,273	12,970	3,272	565,515	4,651,461
Arkansas	9	118,223	49,620	.....	.....	498,924	4,343	5,618	676,728	253,436	15,617	95,417	364,470	1,041,198
Oklahoma	14	109,212	68,206	31,162	55,362	913,085	9,941	28,526	1,215,494	566,681	248	14,119	581,048	1,796,542
Western Div.:														
Montana	9	186,713	697,201	.....	5,648	389,497	435	6,586	1,286,080	128,260	1,050	41,435	170,745	1,456,825
Wyoming	4	70,399	44,653	25,284	.....	81,987	752	1,374	224,449	.....	.....	.....	.....	224,449
Colorado	12	245,007	850,728	.....	.....	1,761,306	38,687	28,635	2,924,363	362,245	16,908	10,025	389,178	3,313,541
New Mexico	3	14,225	13,569	.....	.....	136,803	1,929	1,931	168,457	.....	.....	250	250	168,707
Arizona	7	74,292	274,928	27,722	.....	211,114	25	.....	588,081	295,848	4,858	22,920	323,626	911,707
Utah	4	306,065	187,599	.....	125,591	708,177	3,664	5,576	1,336,672	46,062	10,767	1,590	58,419	1,395,091
Nevada	1	27,904	25,169	.....	.....	25,250	.....	58,715	137,038	35,931	10,925	56	46,912	183,950
Idaho	5	37,246	108,190	.....	160,049	169,807	4,959	8,812	489,063	.....	41,814	1,493	43,307	532,370
Washington	12	1,211,218	1,091,342	.....	.....	2,917,670	5,034	31,732	2,256,996	811,299	104,595	5,679	921,573	6,178,569
Oregon	7	147,260	415,727	6,475	.....	2,222,097	19,574	18,585	2,829,718	243,643	31,046	12,011	286,700	3,116,418
California	31	3,265,124	2,314,414	439,588	818,911	6,792,148	59,729	318,618	14,008,532	3,651,212	26,190	13,205	3,690,607	17,699,139

Including estimates for city school systems not reporting, as indicated in preceding tables.

TABLE 12.—*Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914–15.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	5,164	6,031	11,195	2,266	3,336	5,602	309,353	203,900	513,253
North Atlantic Div.	3,110	3,588	6,698	886	1,499	2,385	186,818	129,311	316,129
North Central Div.	1,354	1,737	3,091	928	1,460	2,388	81,861	48,198	130,059
South Atlantic Div.	222	225	447	146	103	249	10,692	9,489	20,181
South Central Div.	79	108	187	60	90	150	5,267	2,007	7,274
Western Division	399	373	772	246	184	430	24,715	14,895	39,610
North Atlantic Div.:									
Massachusetts	404	745	1,149	217	440	657	19,689	12,905	32,594
Rhode Island	59	153	212	18	86	104	4,071	2,467	6,538
Connecticut	51	19	70	11	19	30	2,437	1,052	3,489
New York	1,963	1,773	3,736	199	324	523	119,200	80,944	200,144
New Jersey	259	313	572	191	250	441	14,308	9,660	23,968
Pennsylvania	374	585	959	250	380	630	27,113	22,283	49,396
North Central Div.:									
Ohio	363	224	587	196	137	333	18,299	9,604	27,903
Indiana	39	36	75	33	19	52	556	1,235	1,791
Illinois	375	876	1,251	375	876	1,251	29,634	15,212	44,846
Michigan	225	186	411	119	124	243	9,513	5,607	15,120
Wisconsin	13	31	44	13	31	44	1,640	718	2,358
Minnesota	65	91	156	44	64	108	3,422	2,750	6,172
Missouri	274	275	549	148	191	339	17,794	12,837	30,631
Nebraska	.....	18	18	.....	18	18	1,003	235	1,238
South Atlantic Div.:									
Maryland	101	51	152	60	15	75	5,487	4,160	9,647
Dist. of Columbia	53	90	143	45	43	88	2,391	2,313	4,704
Virginia	64	63	127	41	44	85	2,218	2,635	4,853
Georgia	4	21	25	.....	1	1	596	381	977
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky	12	17	29	10	5	15	735	311	1,046
Tennessee	12	10	22	9	9	18	708	306	1,014
Alabama	16	7	23	16	6	22	679	269	948
Louisiana	39	74	113	25	70	95	3,145	1,121	4,266
Western Division:									
Colorado	13	26	39	13	21	34	1,233	658	1,891
Washington	137	91	228	106	40	146	5,223	3,918	9,141
Oregon	49	52	101	18	10	28	2,763	1,943	4,706
California	200	204	404	109	113	222	15,496	8,376	23,872

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

United States	1,376	2,093	3,469	842	1,396	2,238	66,732	41,505	108,237
North Atlantic Div.	924	1,632	2,556	481	1,040	1,521	47,733	27,543	75,276
North Central Div.	286	300	586	227	232	459	9,902	7,319	17,221
South Atlantic Div.	27	20	47	25	17	42	1,213	431	1,644
South Central Div.	53	58	111	49	52	101	2,470	1,523	3,993
Western Division	86	83	169	60	55	115	5,414	4,689	10,103
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine	12	10	22	.....	.....	.....	231	198	429
New Hampshire	26	25	51	2	8	10	881	292	1,173
Massachusetts	311	826	1,137	148	499	647	17,038	10,437	27,475
Rhode Island	41	77	118	11	44	55	1,830	822	2,652
Connecticut	81	148	229	45	120	165	5,884	3,277	9,161
New York	167	214	381	90	147	237	7,922	3,652	11,574
New Jersey	135	222	357	68	156	224	7,977	3,928	11,905
Pennsylvania	151	110	261	117	66	183	5,970	4,937	10,907
North Central Div.:									
Ohio	10	.....	10	4	.....	4	312	45	357
Indiana	26	17	43	21	15	36	979	1,096	2,075
Illinois	26	53	79	25	46	71	1,381	786	2,167
Michigan	76	62	138	66	55	121	1,442	1,051	2,493
Wisconsin	53	71	124	30	44	74	2,118	1,510	3,628
Minnesota	7	2	9	4	2	6	247	103	350
Iowa	47	66	113	41	50	91	1,599	1,233	2,832
Nebraska	9	11	20	4	7	11	400	200	600
Kansas	32	18	50	32	13	45	1,424	1,295	2,719

TABLE 12.—*Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914–15*—Con.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
South Atlantic Div.:									
Delaware	2	4	6	2	4	6	100	78	178
Virginia	12	5	17	12	5	17	600	176	776
West Virginia	8	.....	8	8	.....	8	178	.....	178
South Carolina	5	11	16	3	8	11	335	177	512
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky	7	17	24	6	13	19	393	370	763
Texas	44	41	85	42	39	81	2,039	1,153	3,192
Oklahoma	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	38	.....	38
Western Division:									
Colorado	2	3	5	2	1	3	220	143	363
Utah	25	20	45	17	15	32	813	520	1,333
Washington	42	45	87	33	35	68	2,876	3,129	6,005
California	17	15	32	8	4	12	1,505	897	2,402

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

United States	608	958	1,566	395	662	1,057	25,219	17,116	42,335
North Atlantic Div.	288	556	844	179	387	566	14,325	7,301	21,626
North Central Div.	232	329	561	165	236	401	7,506	6,989	14,495
South Atlantic Div.	22	19	41	10	9	19	976	666	1,642
South Central Div.	6	8	14	6	7	13	231	213	444
Western Division	60	46	106	35	23	58	2,181	1,947	4,128
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine	2	12	14	1	9	10	124	44	168
New Hampshire	2	5	7	1	3	4	170	37	207
Vermont	5	.....	5	1	.....	1	87	28	115
Massachusetts	81	271	352	47	178	225	4,529	2,350	6,879
Rhode Island	20	25	45	2	15	17	491	212	703
Connecticut	27	45	72	11	29	40	1,685	841	2,526
New York	37	78	115	29	66	95	2,255	1,224	3,479
New Jersey	55	80	135	42	56	98	2,573	1,318	3,891
Pennsylvania	59	40	99	45	31	76	2,411	1,247	3,658
North Central Div.:									
Ohio	48	44	92	37	33	70	1,069	1,246	2,315
Indiana	55	83	138	44	48	92	2,701	2,673	5,374
Illinois	9	14	23	8	14	22	409	227	636
Michigan	27	40	67	26	35	61	511	426	937
Wisconsin	70	91	161	29	52	81	1,863	2,139	4,002
Minnesota	9	44	53	7	42	49	706	124	830
Iowa	4	4	8	4	4	8	80	54	134
Missouri	1	4	5	1	4	5	19	56	75
Kansas	9	5	14	9	4	13	148	44	192
South Atlantic Div.:									
Virginia	7	.....	7	1	.....	1	310	.....	310
West Virginia	6	3	9	6	3	9	125	159	284
North Carolina	5	5	10	2	5	7	220	208	428
South Carolina	4	5	9	1	1	2	138	144	282
Georgia	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	183	155	338
South Central Div.;									
Kentucky	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	40	20	60
Arkansas	5	3	8	5	2	7	100	120	220
Oklahoma	1	3	4	1	3	4	91	73	164
Western Division:									
New Mexico	4	3	7	3	2	5	149	61	210
Idaho	2	4	6	1	4	5	30	70	100
Washington	31	16	47	10	3	13	812	754	1,566
California	23	23	46	21	14	35	1,190	1,062	2,252

TABLE 12.—*Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914–15*—Con.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	244	388	632	177	304	481	9,519	5,049	14,568
North Atlantic Div.	115	210	325	84	165	249	5,259	1,975	7,234
North Central Div.	85	111	196	63	85	148	2,374	1,865	4,239
South Atlantic Div.	12	19	31	6	16	22	583	263	846
South Central Div.	13	30	43	13	30	43	434	135	569
Western Division	19	18	37	11	8	19	869	811	1,680
North Atlantic Div:									
Maine	14	15	29	7	11	18	277	245	522
New Hampshire	1	6	7	1	5	6	75	11	86
Massachusetts	39	111	150	28	83	111	2,171	791	2,962
Rhode Island	11	30	41	9	26	35	607	192	799
Connecticut	3	9	12	.....	6	6	113	68	181
New York	9	10	19	6	8	14	263	91	354
New Jersey	18	9	27	16	8	24	567	258	825
Pennsylvania	20	20	40	17	18	35	1,186	319	1,505
North Central Div:									
Ohio	19	13	32	16	11	27	373	424	797
Indiana	3	9	12	3	4	7	125	402	527
Illinois	21	19	40	15	11	26	490	219	709
Wisconsin	23	21	44	14	11	25	397	462	859
Minnesota	16	46	62	14	46	60	903	284	1,187
Iowa	1	2	3	.....	1	1	36	64	100
Missouri	1	1	2	1	1	2	35	10	45
Nebraska	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
South Atlantic Div:									
West Virginia	1	1	2	1	1	2	10	13	23
North Carolina	6	4	10	2	3	5	285	.....	285
South Carolina	4	14	18	2	12	14	273	250	523
Georgia	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	15	.....	15
South Central Div:									
Kentucky	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	18	15	33
Tennessee	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	10	25
Mississippi	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	21	.....	21
Louisiana	2	5	7	2	5	7	30	10	40
Oklahoma	6	24	30	6	24	30	350	100	450
Western Division:									
Arizona	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	30	8	38
Utah	5	2	7	3	2	5	12	14	26
Oregon	4	4	8	4	4	8	280	79	359
California	7	12	19	1	2	3	547	710	1,257

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA:														
Birmingham	132,685	175	2	10	23	571	24,077	3,111,675	17,781	3	91	2,599	334,775	1,913
CALIFORNIA:														
Los Angeles	319,198	187	5	43	93	2,048	72,050	9,072,077	48,514	9	565	12,756	1,730,424	9,253
Oakland	150,174	186½	1	17	35	628	28,652	3,753,742	20,127	3	151	4,045	576,142	3,089
San Francisco*	416,912	190½	5	7	76	1,081	46,843	7,341,393	38,485	5	118	3,843	609,219	3,198
COLORADO:														
Denver	213,381	185	1	7	45	801	32,193	4,508,080	24,368	6	208	4,470	710,770	3,842
CONNECTICUT:														
Bridgeport	102,054	179	1	13	24	388	17,467	2,709,194	15,093	1	34	1,060	167,969	941
New Haven*	133,605	190	4	8	.....	595	24,298	3,860,667	20,319	.....	93	2,887	479,959	2,526
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:														
Washington	331,069	178	3	20	16	1,441	50,871	7,470,838	41,971	9	325	6,662	1,076,010	6,045
GEORGIA:														
Atlanta	154,839	181	3	7	56	517	23,789	3,570,241	19,727	4	63	1,717	289,582	1,600
ILLINOIS:														
Chicago	2,185,283	191	15	9	269	6,588	318,593	50,792,965	265,932	23	911	26,919	4,836,680	25,323
INDIANA:														
Indianapolis	233,650	178	4	29	18	894	33,626	3,931,190	22,085	.....	188	4,626	728,262	4,091
KENTUCKY:														
Louisville	223,928	190½	6	10	42	674	27,850	4,116,814	21,554	4	124	3,016	521,512	2,774
LOUISIANA:														
New Orleans	339,075	176	3	14	66	1,158	45,323	6,237,792	35,442	4	124	3,793	594,120	3,370
MARYLAND:														
Baltimore	558,485	191	7	9	88	1,770	73,725	11,157,858	58,114	5	221	5,540	856,384	4,680
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Boston	686,092	183	6	48	72	2,339	102,270	15,568,542	85,074	17	529	17,182	2,729,675	14,755
Cambridge	104,839	185½	4	2	23	386	14,021	2,273,302	12,255	2	106	2,628	427,614	2,299
Fall River	119,295	185	2	6	.....	499	15,617	2,386,315	12,899	.....	72	1,418	240,130	1,298
Lowell	106,294	178	1	8	12	264	11,797	1,715,538	9,665	1	48	1,626	255,600	1,400
Worcester	145,986	187	4	15	28	613	23,054	3,569,849	19,090	4	146	3,396	567,545	3,035

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MICHIGAN:														
Detroit	465,766	184	4	21	98	1,647	74,661	11,296,940	61,391	8	357	9,619	365,126	7,419
Grand Rapids	112,571	192	2	10	32	471	15,519	2,478,528	12,909	3	93	2,325	349,632	1,821
MINNESOTA:														
Minneapolis	301,408	189	4	7	52	1,222	44,040	6,730,234	35,610	7	306	7,459	1,280,066	6,773
St. Paul	214,744	190	2	9	56	709	26,493	4,148,080	21,832	4	154	3,308	551,000	2,900
MISSOURI:														
Kansas City	248,381	190	4	11	57	1,003	38,487	5,666,864	29,826	6	237	5,922	935,389	4,923
St. Louis	687,029	195	5	38	101	1,923	92,210	14,111,370	72,366	6	323	6,979	1,333,605	6,839
NEBRASKA:														
Omaha	124,096	185	2	9	34	482	18,465	2,748,545	14,857	2	128	2,592	384,985	2,081
NEW JERSEY:														
Jersey City	267,779	195	2	8	40	855	37,566	5,935,410	30,438	2	138	3,908	697,515	3,577
Newark	347,467	179	5	18	50	1,530	65,647	10,172,869	56,792	4	204	4,347	774,699	4,291
Paterson	125,600	193	1	13	24	462	20,727	3,350,904	17,362	1	70	2,063	371,022	1,922
NEW YORK:														
Albany	100,253	184	1	4	23	320	11,808	1,734,545	9,427	1	61	1,737	255,576	1,389
Buffalo	423,715	190	5	10	67	1,592	60,328	8,715,260	45,870	5	210	5,322	819,843	4,306
New York	4,766,883	189	35	243	918	19,770	785,603	122,891,375	648,546	22	2,515	74,367	9,616,006	50,745
Rochester	218,149	186	3	27	39	809	31,953	4,418,570	23,756	3	129	2,779	443,643	2,385
Syracuse	137,249	178	2	24	37	489	18,680	2,952,832	16,575	11	110	2,601	407,074	2,269
OHIO:														
Cincinnati	368,784	191	3	10	62	1,206	45,707	6,923,328	36,059	6	215	4,692	782,485	4,122
Cleveland	566,476	183	6	29	98	2,574	87,279	13,047,384	71,297	9	457	9,803	1,398,119	7,640
Columbus	181,511	189	4	10	48	702	23,231	3,976,749	21,041	8	191	4,273	667,718	3,533
Dayton	116,577	188	1	11	19	433	15,508	2,489,533	13,242	3	93	2,770	444,733	2,366
Toledo	168,497	190	2	12	35	726	26,219	4,244,600	22,340	2	94	2,646	434,530	2,287
OREGON:														
Portland	207,214	191	3	10	55	776	27,607	.....	.....	5	224	4,392	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Philadelphia	1,549,008	195	16	54	181	4,927	222,576	32,768,385	168,043	10	764	16,193	2,676,570	13,726
Pittsburgh	533,905	195	5	52	119	1,897	76,338	11,372,595	58,321	10	284	6,703	1,232,010	6,318
Scranton	129,867	192	1	11	10	550	22,089	3,458,688	18,014	2	70	2,010	334,272	1,741

RHODE ISLAND:														
Providence	224,326	182½	4	10	34	841	39,257	4,808,801	26,277	5	158	4,023	555,073	3,067
TENNESSEE:														
Memphis	131,105	182	2	7	31	450	19,065	2,560,828	14,070	6	66	1,684	253,202	1,392
Nashville	110,364	182	1	9	32	314	17,740	2,572,690	14,135	2	49	1,481	239,139	1,314
VIRGINIA:														
Richmond	127,628	181	4	4	22	599	25,627	3,645,702	20,142	2	73	2,518	354,760	1,960
WASHINGTON:														
Seattle	237,194	184	4	8	57	873	30,960	4,692,931	25,505	6	250	6,005	940,862	5,116
Spokane	104,402	181	1	7	23	402	15,271	2,250,733	12,435	2	112	3,356	463,665	2,561
WISCONSIN:														
Milwaukee	373,857	195	4	9	64	1,331	51,496	8,586,920	44,036	6	245	4,598	865,020	4,436

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:														
Mobile	51,521													
Montgomery	38,136	168	1	2		98	4,648	624,062	3,715	1	17	548	78,452	467
ARKANSAS:														
Little Rock	45,941	174	1	6	12	198	7,705	1,114,956	6,408	1	36	1,130	147,865	850
CALIFORNIA:														
Berkeley	40,434	189½	1	4	9	193	7,825	1,035,505	5,461	1	67	1,799	268,117	1,411
Pasadena	30,291	169	1	3	3	200	6,054	810,435	4,794	2	80	1,672	242,640	1,422
Sacremento	44,696	178	1	20	16	259	8,522	1,067,986	6,000	2	58	1,251	201,496	1,132
San Diego	39,578	179	1	13	8	216	8,846	1,167,975	6,525	1	88	1,948	268,679	1,501
San Jose	28,946	182½	2	3	9	143	5,292	733,486	4,022	1	51	1,377	204,140	1,109
COLORADO:														
Colorado Springs	29,078	180	1	4	12	120	4,921	642,240	3,568	1	36	1,136	165,960	922
Pueblo—														
District No. 20	44,395	179	1	2		123	4,085	518,563	2,897		22	523	82,435	461
District No. 1		185	1	6	4	74	3,095	432,345	2,337	1	20	489	72,890	394
CONNECTICUT:														
Hartford	98,915	180	1		24	486	16,716	2,478,960	13,772	3	94	2,257	355,140	1,973
Meriden	32,066	181½	1	3	15	142	4,740	690,164	3,795	1	35	802	132,819	732
New Britain	43,916	182	1	6	6	202	9,049	1,053,962	5,791	1	34	1,029	167,076	918
Norwich	28,219	182		4	3	117	3,529	536,687	2,949					
Stamford *	28,836	190	1	8	10	133	5,760		4,355	1	23	696		571
Waterbury	73,141	183½	1	6	1	364	13,084	2,020,362	11,010		40	1,202	195,794	1,067
DELAWARE:														
Wilmington	87,411	187	2	2	26	255	9,573	1,549,295	8,285	1	45	1,129	187,374	1,002
FLORIDA:														
Jacksonville *	57,699	160	1	5	5	314	11,587			2	17	450		
Tampa	37,782													
GEORGIA:														
Augusta	41,040	181	1	2	7	226	10,456	1,780,316	9,836	3	27	544	83,984	464
Macon	40,665	180	1	2		196	9,669			1	31	821		
Savannah	65,064	180	2	1		189	8,996	1,402,920	7,794		18	608	96,300	535

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ILLINOIS:														
Aurora—														
East side	29,807	194	1	5	2	63	2,427	376,447	1,933	1	24	531	87,450	457
West side		190	1	6	.....	35	1,488	213,775	1,125	1	17	338	56,098	295
Bloomington	25,768	176	2	4	.....	93	3,289	472,820	2,695	1	32	653	94,872	536
Danville	27,871	184	1	4	2	79	3,253	.....	.....	1	21	596	.....	.....
Decatur	31,140	171	3	16	1	158	5,944	794,825	4,648	1	43	1,036	147,197	861
East St. Louis	58,547	195	1	4	11	225	8,982	1,358,588	7,007	1	34	688	126,685	650
Elgin	25,976	181	1	6	11	113	3,397	557,600	3,080	1	35	938	151,956	839
Joliet	34,670	169	1	3	1	195	5,865	822,837	4,821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peoria	66,950	183	1	14	20	294	10,659	1,511,050	8,312	2	63	1,378	211,587	1,100
Quincy	36,587	188	1	5	12	132	4,010	610,549	3,282	1	22	589	92,079	490
Rockford	45,401	187	1	5	.....	242	7,377	1,208,020	6,460	2	53	1,555	245,344	1,312
Springfield	51,678	191	1	5	17	246	8,174	1,228,760	6,433	1	41	1,002	151,960	796
INDIANA:														
Evansville *	69,647	184	1	6	12	247	9,623	1,202,788	6,537	2	44	1,045	253,605	1,378
Fort Wayne	63,933	192	1	6	12	228	7,299	1,141,440	5,945	1	41	930	140,544	732
South Bend	53,684	180	2	7	16	252	8,335	1,095,300	6,085	1	49	1,126	153,000	850
Terre Haute *	58,157	190	3	7	.....	265	10,133	.....	.....	.....	50	1,250	.....	.....
IOWA:														
Cedar Rapids	32,811	186½	1	10	11	169	6,379	932,127	4,998	1	38	938	165,612	888
Clinton	25,577	185	1	3	9	78	2,461	.....	.....	1	20	449	.....	.....
Council Bluffs *	29,292	175	1	4	10	128	5,714	792,750	4,530	1	30	762	108,675	621
Davenport	43,028	189	1	8	13	268	7,214	1,074,220	5,678	1	40	1,047	164,967	863
Des Moines	86,368	182½	2	7	40	486	16,982	2,376,333	13,021	3	108	2,778	460,265	2,522
Dubuque	38,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sioux City	47,828	170	1	10	19	247	7,910	1,138,539	6,697	1	58	1,287	176,031	1,035
Waterloo—														
East side	26,692	176	1	3	7	76	2,642	381,040	2,165	1	19	412	60,368	343
West side		.....	1	.....	.....	67	2,175	.....	.....	.....	18	380	.....	.....
KANSAS:														
Kansas City	82,331	174	1	3	6	337	13,622	1,918,524	11,026	2	71	1,746	259,086	1,489
Topeka	43,684	174	1	4	14	197	6,986	978,402	5,623	1	54	1,410	225,504	1,296
Wichita	52,450	175	1	3	15	227	8,101	1,166,493	6,666	1	53	1,479	204,304	1,167

KENTUCKY:														
Covington	53,270	183	1	6	3	139	5,344	757,858	4,141	1	20	464	84,143	460
Lexington	35,099	190	7	7	9	131	5,317			1	31	581		
Newport	30,309	195	1	4	2	79	3,084	508,950	2,610	1	11	341	54,795	281
LOUISIANA:														
Shreveport	28,015	162	1	7	1	94	5,095	591,462	3,651	1	18	524	82,782	511
MAINE:														
Lewiston	26,247	183½	1	8	4	70	2,901	369,054	2,015	1	13	355	55,517	300
Portland	58,571													
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Brockton	56,878	183	1	8	29	230	8,902	1,484,581	8,141	1	62	1,632	271,921	1,455
Brookline	27,792	185	1	3	6	141	3,992	589,780	3,188	2	37	710	126,725	685
Chelsea	32,452	190½	1	6	6	157	6,926	1,085,278	5,697	1	25	756	124,587	654
Chicopee	25,401	188½	1	2	12	113	3,844	598,491	3,171	1	16	313	54,130	286
Everett	33,484	178	1	3	11	162	6,339	1,033,082	5,799	1	36	961	154,605	859
Fitchburg	37,826	195	1	5	1	113	3,872	640,770	3,286	1	42	1,093	179,790	922
Haverhill	44,115	180	1	6	11	169	6,372	1,028,340	5,713	1	38	817	139,500	775
Holyoke	57,730	189	1	4	16	199	6,825	1,061,582	5,617	1	40	939	160,083	847
Lawrence	85,892	178½	2	6	28	288	8,322	1,473,384	8,254	1	35	962	170,174	953
Lynn	89,336	176½	2	4	11	285	11,802	1,910,361	10,793	2	62	1,707	266,632	1,536
Malden	44,404	178	1	4	9	196	6,660	1,025,802	5,763	1	51	1,264	196,058	1,101
New Bedford	96,652	187	2	11	24	353	15,081	2,139,341	11,466	1	44	1,175	184,296	965
Newton	39,806	185	1	7	8	214	5,983	938,155	5,071	2	65	1,635	270,861	1,464
Pittsfield	32,121	176	1	7	14	179	5,895	888,389	5,129	1	45	1,002	180,193	943
Quincy	32,642	181	1	5	8	157	5,924	925,327	5,141	1	34	987	165,047	873
Salem	43,697	172½	1	3	5	117	4,532	680,747	3,965	1	34	968	152,351	861
Somerville	77,236	183½	1	4	16	352	11,686	1,889,132	10,295	1	86	1,970	348,496	1,894
Springfield	88,926	186½	2	12	11	490	16,888	2,486,371	13,296	3	130	2,441	415,086	2,256
Taunton	34,259	184½	1	2	3	148	4,489	749,264	4,088	1	25	527	94,508	480
Waltham	27,834	182	1	5	2	88	2,819	445,842	2,397	1	20	543	89,608	487
MICHIGAN:														
Battle Creek	25,267	183	2	12	1	129	4,798	718,252	3,925	1	33	932	140,328	767
Bay City	45,166	163	3	5	16	174	6,533			2	38	851		
Calumet *	32,845	198	1	4	15	164	4,989	853,715	4,314	1	44	1,109	175,886	889
Flint	38,550	188	1	14	11	172	6,855	1,103,282	5,869	1	20	715	126,169	671
Jackson	31,433	188	3	4	2	129	4,859	751,624	3,998	1	27	777	117,876	627
Kalamazoo	39,437	186	1	7	9	190	5,812	779,255	4,189	1	48	912	146,977	790
Lansing *	31,229	185	1	9		123	4,965	790,875	4,275	2	23	652	108,040	584
Saginaw—														
East side	50,510	194	1	3		113	4,208	655,332	3,378	1	43	836	142,590	735
West side		195	1	2	3	98	3,729			1	16	418		
MINNESOTA:														
Duluth	78,466	190	2	4	25	345	12,507			2	67	1,904		
MISSOURI:														
Joplin	32,073	180	1	2	8	153	6,560			1	26	764		
St. Joseph	77,403	180	1	6		307	10,554	1,516,217	8,423	3	63	1,397	218,543	1,214
Springfield	35,201	178	2	3	1	160	7,150	925,020	5,197	1	37	1,116	173,340	974
MONTANA:														
Butte	39,165													

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,009 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEBRASKA:														
Lincoln	43,973	175	1	9	15	219	8,098	1,158,675	6,621	1	51	1,241	178,675	1,021
South Omaha	26,259	190	1	2	11	134	4,247	666,023	3,504	1	21	359	60,291	317
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Manchester	70,063	178	1	6	.....	186	6,628	967,999	5,434	.....	31	876	142,200	790
Nashua	26,005	.....	1	7	1	86	2,864	.....	2,578	.....	17	404	.....	388
NEW JERSEY:														
Atlantic City	46,150	195	1	12	11	223	7,810	.....	.....	1	37	990	.....	.....
Bayonne	55,545	191	1	6	12	284	11,418	1,771,228	9,274	1	32	879	160,268	839
Camden	94,538	191	1	9	24	425	15,961	2,291,954	12,001	1	34	728	107,053	559
East Orange	34,371	185	1	4	9	174	6,003	904,801	4,892	1	48	1,134	184,625	997
Elizabeth	73,409	195	1	4	12	240	9,705	1,632,695	8,365	1	36	1,188	191,662	991
Hoboken	70,324	188	1	.....	9	262	10,296	1,532,457	8,152	1	26	615	107,980	575
Orange	29,630	188	1	7	6	112	4,798	769,296	4,092	1	11	332	53,580	285
Passaic	54,773	193	1	9	15	261	9,904	1,522,087	7,886	1	37	841	147,615	765
Perth Amboy	32,121	191	1	10	6	151	6,935	1,184,505	6,201	.....	17	529	92,521	484
Trenton	96,815	186	1	7	27	436	15,220	2,250,268	12,098	1	46	1,395	215,208	1,157
West Hoboken	35,403	195	1	1	6	146	6,682	1,029,210	5,278	1	16	313	54,600	280
NEW YORK:														
Amsterdam	31,267	191	1	4	7	86	3,419	584,182	3,042	1	16	435	67,064	358
Auburn	34,668	185	1	5	9	127	3,466	525,974	2,843	1	30	794	124,414	673
Binghamton	48,443	190	1	6	11	223	6,630	1,015,893	5,346	3	44	862	128,789	678
Elmira	37,176	186½	1	7	11	162	4,353	671,879	3,573	1	40	1,056	174,066	959
Jamestown	31,297	188	1	.....	7	165	5,769	899,153	4,783	2	35	944	136,336	725
Kingston*	25,908	186½	1	4	8	82	3,052	489,379	2,616	1	23	767	107,670	582
Mount Vernon	30,919	184	1	5	9	168	6,503	974,986	5,270	3	51	1,195	167,792	932
Newburgh	27,805	183	1	10	6	106	3,910	617,914	3,377	1	25	547	86,736	474
New Rochelle	28,867	188	1	5	8	161	5,513	844,150	4,468	1	31	905	124,289	676
Niagara Falls	30,445	195	1	5	11	154	5,182	846,236	4,339	1	34	849	133,648	685
Poughkeepsie	27,936	184	1	4	7	94	4,516	622,054	3,381	1	29	871	133,108	723
Schenectady	72,826	185	1	15	22	388	12,398	1,938,973	10,481	1	63	1,664	245,200	1,311

Troy—														
Union district	76,813	178	1	6	13	189	5,932	856,808	4,804	2	34	880	133,898	768
Lansingburg district		180	1	2	5	63	1,698	252,349	1,402		13	290	43,540	242
Utica	74,419	184½	1	7	18	334	12,663	1,682,322	9,135	1	52	1,387	214,600	1,136
Watertown	26,730	186	1	4	7	121	4,507	717,941	3,822	1	25	709	107,005	611
Yonkers	79,803	185	3	15	13	375	13,601	2,133,810	11,534	2	78	1,555	234,562	1,267
NORTH CAROLINA:														
Charlotte	34,014	173	2	3		126	6,090	791,301	4,565		17	489	72,488	419
Wilmington	25,740	165	1		7	72	3,792	535,095	3,243	1	13	406	57,585	349
OHIO:														
Akron	69,067	182	1	4	19	370	14,901	2,244,970	12,335	3	111	2,214	335,062	1,841
Canton	50,217	182	1	3	12	227	8,178	1,312,038	7,209	2	44	1,180	188,587	1,041
Hamilton	35,279	182	1		4	126	4,037	645,080	3,544	1	26	607	103,467	569
Lima*	30,508	186	1	5	1	136	5,055	775,620	4,170	1	24	802	128,154	689
Lorain	28,883	184	1	4	9	119	4,417	740,968	4,027	1	18	543	83,168	452
Newark	25,404	180	1	6	3	100	3,736	593,066	3,295	1	22	662	109,149	606
Springfield	46,921	188	1	3	4	195	7,304	1,149,676	6,115	1	36	1,086	178,393	949
Youngstown	79,066	186	1	14		359	11,602	2,046,046	11,000		61	1,215	223,224	1,200
Zanesville	28,026	179	1	4		88	4,120	597,195	3,336	1	23	547	87,459	489
OKLAHOMA:														
Muskogee	25,278	179	1	5	7	101	5,070	671,827	3,753	2	37	793	106,671	596
Oklahoma	64,205													
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Allentown	51,913	194	1	3		180	8,124	1,390,468	7,134	1	24	802	132,512	683
Altoona	52,127	180	1	6	13	208	7,397	1,148,220	6,379	1	40	1,205	187,020	1,039
Chester	38,537	190	1	4	2	152	5,239	792,091	4,169	1	24	664	113,069	595
Easton	28,523	193	1	4		115	4,449	702,489	3,634		18	538	92,118	485
Erie	66,525	190	1	7	16	280	9,101	1,395,360	7,344	2	51	1,402	229,710	1,209
Harrisburg	64,186	187	1		6	256	10,042	1,580,514	8,451	2	55	1,379	222,506	1,189
Hazleton	25,452	189	1	3		115	5,081	810,054	4,286		17	535	89,775	475
Johnstown	55,482	180	2	5	3	240	7,741	1,245,060	6,917		35	1,063	171,180	951
Lancaster	47,227	195	1	3		140	6,096	1,008,930	5,174		27	764	129,870	666
McKeesport*	42,692	180	1	6	12	184				1	23			
New Castle	36,280	180	1	4	13	166	6,627	973,980	5,411	1	28	840	128,700	715
Norristown	27,875	195	1	6		81	3,445	535,442	2,746	1	23	529	83,027	425
Reading	96,071	194	1	6	3	319	13,367	2,205,147	11,367	2	36	1,371	229,687	1,184
Shenandoah	25,774													
Wilkes Barre	67,105	184	1	8		235	10,363	1,641,096	8,919		53	1,738	278,760	1,515
Williamsport	31,860	180	1	12		116	4,866	720,000	4,000	1	22	744	125,100	695
York	44,750	180	1	9		179	6,634	969,641	5,387	1	25	780	123,640	687
RHODE ISLAND:														
Newport	27,149	189	1	6		94	3,361	548,289	2,901		27	610	103,383	547
Pawtucket	51,622	177½	1	5	8	223	7,569	1,066,432	6,010	1	32	759	120,262	668
Warwick	26,629	181	1	3		64	2,305	334,944	1,851					
Woonsocket	38,125	179	1	3		118	4,217	598,907	3,346		11	317	41,813	233
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Charleston	58,833	180	1	2	9	119	5,751	789,120	4,384	1	20	630	63,645	[1] 355
Columbia	26,319	174	1		1	80	4,326	602,551	3,451	1	18	511	73,053	431

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Excludes boys' high school.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TENNESSEE:														
Chattanooga	44,604	176	1	6	14	152	7,452	1,013,020	5,682	1	20	667	89,877	576
Knoxville	36,346	177	1	4	10	107	5,515	789,219	4,458	2	27	861	125,076	707
TEXAS:														
Austin *	29,860	172	1	2	7	88	3,287	424,375	2,467	1	37	980	124,637	725
Dallas	92,104													
El Paso	39,279	170	1	6	11	194	7,060	940,365	5,533	2	25	651	83,878	492
Fort Worth	73,312													
Galveston	36,981	171	1	6	8	116	5,714	641,250	3,750	2	22	626	76,950	450
Houston *	78,800	172	1	8	22	329	12,983	1,660,296	9,653	2	61	1,572	228,188	1,326
San Antonio	96,614	167	1	6	23	373	15,289	1,712,381	10,253	2	63	1,441	209,215	1,253
Waco	26,425	172	1	3	12	166	6,322	822,353	4,781	1	35	1,050	144,090	838
UTAH:														
Ogden	25,580	173	1	5	11	161	5,865	853,860	4,987	1	32	720	108,470	627
Salt Lake City	92,777	182	3	6	29	539	20,464	3,022,183	16,605	3	84	2,171	320,629	1,762
VIRGINIA:														
Lynchburg	29,494													
Norfolk	67,452													
Portsmouth	33,190	181	1		6	96	4,581	678,569	3,749	1	12	546	81,088	448
Roanoke *	34,874	173	1	1	10	164	6,812	951,327	5,499	1	15	362	54,149	313
WASHINGTON:														
Tacoma	83,743	192	3	6	20	305	11,717	1,864,570	9,711	2	102	2,494	361,072	1,881
WEST VIRGINIA:														
Huntington	31,161	173	1	8		151	6,653	930,199	5,377	1	29	542	85,144	492
Wheeling	41,641	185½	1		7	164	5,309			1	21	606		
WISCONSIN:														
Green Bay *	25,236	193	2	2	2	83	3,726	588,650	3,050	2	34	701	124,992	644
La Crosse	30,417	187½	1	3	6	105	4,000	609,410	3,242	1	41	907	157,564	842
Madison	25,531	180	2	8		121	3,894	599,183	3,329	1	59	1,084	181,772	1,009
Oshkosh	33,062	195	1	4	11	118	4,066	650,715	3,337	1	35	807	139,620	716
Racine	38,002	189	1	3	11	174	6,298	1,045,555	5,532	1	42	843	140,156	741
Sheboygan	26,398	195	2	5	8	117	4,017	653,323	3,350	1	16	442	78,697	404
Superior	40,384	184	1	3	9	174	6,274	938,098	5,098	1	41	930	162,315	882

ALABAMA:														
Anniston *	12,794	177	1	1		30	1,546	206,577	1,167		3	59	8,974	50
Bessemer	10,864													
Gadsden *	10,557	176	1			35	1,613	203,714	1,157		5	144	19,336	110
Selma	13,649	169	1	2	1	33	1,460	206,442	1,223	1	8	206	32,662	193
ARIZONA:														
Phoenix	11,134	165	2	2	2	100	4,096	461,748	2,798					
Tucson	13,193													
ARKANSAS:														
Argenta	11,138	175	1			46	3,370				6	130		
Fort Smith	23,975	175	1	2	5	93	4,119			1	28	739		
Hot Springs	14,434	180	1	2	8	56	3,249	396,540	2,203	2	13	358	52,380	291
Pine Bluff	15,102	172	1	3						3				
CALIFORNIA:														
Alameda	23,383	192	1	10	7	94	3,841	589,440	3,070	1	26	690	100,992	526
Bakersfield	12,727	169½	2	1	3	65	2,530	360,600	2,128					
Eureka	11,845	189½	1	3		47	1,767	291,840	1,536		16	419	63,525	337
Fresno	24,892	178	1	6	7	177	6,814	1,034,122	5,812	1	41	1,054	155,180	869
Long Beach	17,809	173½	1	7	8	145	5,813	745,389	4,359	1	67	1,606	227,718	1,249
Pomona	10,207	171	1	4	7	79	2,307	324,142	1,918	1	33	597	90,180	501
Redlands	10,449	172				59	1,476	229,049	1,332	1	23	514	77,844	453
Riverside	15,212	169	2	2	2	83	2,687	394,158	2,334	2	31	733	108,162	638
San Bernardino *	12,779	185½	1	3		65	2,400	374,314	2,012		24	465	74,493	407
Santa Barbara	11,659	186	1			57	2,065	262,358	1,410	1	23	458	79,869	429
Santa Cruz	11,146	181	1	5		50	1,613	229,492	1,267	1	17	392	59,455	327
Stockton	23,253													
Vallejo	11,340	185	1		5	36	1,384	222,557	1,203	1	10	252	32,575	177
COLORADO:														
Trinidad	10,204	180	1	5	6	55	2,096			1	16	343		
CONNECTICUT:														
Ansonia	15,152	181½	1	2		65	2,482			1	15	393		
Bristol	13,502	183	1	5	5	52	2,509	461,242	2,386	1	11	310	57,970	301
Danbury	23,502	188½	1	4	2	73	2,617	414,403	2,222	1	17	559	95,651	507
Greenwich *	16,463	188	1	3	3	90	3,350	437,307	2,326	1	14	383	58,506	311
Manchester—														
Town schools	13,641													
Ninth district		185	1	2	3	51	1,883	288,374	1,559	1	11	314	51,452	278
Middletown	11,851	183	1	3	1	33	1,389	215,336	1,177		28	689	116,388	636
Naugatuck	12,722	185½	1	3		52	2,172	331,575	1,791	1	11	355	58,385	310
New London	19,659	183	1	2		105	3,770	536,251	2,930					
Norwalk	24,211	181	1	2	3	84	3,201	503,258	2,796	2	37	1,163	178,296	969
Orange	11,272													
Torrington	16,840	182	1	1	4	63	2,715	408,338	2,244	1	12	368	59,694	326
Wallingford	11,155	183	1	3	4	60	2,048	308,767	1,698	1	9	318	51,622	258
Windham	12,604													
FLORIDA: [1]														
Key West	19,945													
Pensacola	22,982													

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] In most Florida cities the public schools are not separated from the county systems.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
GEORGIA:														
Athens	14,913	177	1	1	.....	67	2,927	365,505	2,065	.....	13	311	50,091	283
Brunswick	10,182	180	1	1	.....	26	1,112	156,420	869	.....	8	207	32,580	181
Columbus	20,554	170	1	1	.....	95	3,768	.....	.....	.....	10	350	.....	.....
Rome	12,099	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waycross	14,485	180	1	.....	.....	39	2,262	368,706	2,048	.....	6	176	28,688	159
IDAHO:														
Boise	17,358	186	1	7	.....	89	3,156	.....	.....	1	33	1,056	.....	.....
ILLINOIS:														
Alton	17,528	190	1	2	1	86	2,894	461,130	2,427	1	19	508	82,840	436
Belleville	21,122	192	1	3	.....	65	2,771	462,720	2,410	.....	10	244	40,704	212
Cairo	14,548	181	1	2	.....	60	2,345	344,548	1,904	1	17	318	50,139	277
Canton	10,453	176	1	3	.....	56	1,989	324,850	1,846	1	13	360	56,096	318
Champaign	12,421	180	1	5	.....	61	2,094	314,448	1,737	1	25	645	102,396	577
Chicago Heights	14,525	193	1	1	.....	52	2,518	391,334	2,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cicero*	14,557	.....	1	2	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evanston—														
District No. 75	24,978	185	2	.....	8	105	3,081	446,960	2,416	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 76		185	1	.....	.....	43	1,661	258,420	1,397	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Freeport	17,567	188½	1	.....	.....	69	2,431	400,363	2,123	1	22	601	102,180	538
Galesburg	22,089	175	1	3	1	82	3,219	.....	.....	1	32	769	.....	.....
Jacksonville	15,326	180	2	2	8	62	1,715	240,945	1,339	5	23	363	48,297	268
Kankakee	13,986	189	1	.....	3	66	2,198	338,215	1,784	1	15	356	61,185	323
La Salle	11,537	191½	1	.....	.....	32	1,354	215,566	1,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	10,892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mattoon	10,456	183	1	1	7	52	2,374	.....	.....	1	12	286	.....	.....
Moline	24,199	176	1	6	8	135	3,832	570,636	3,242	2	26	709	105,998	602
Oak Park	19,444	178½	1	4	9	122	4,307	621,079	3,477	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Island	24,335	175	1	3	2	98	3,708	536,666	3,067	2	24	713	105,371	602
Streator	14,253	194	1	3	5	59	2,144	365,182	1,882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waukegan	16,069	181½	1	.....	.....	62	2,188	380,840	2,098	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

INDIANA:														
Anderson	22,476	178	1	4		95	3,659	558,564	3,138		25	647	105,554	593
East Chicago	19,098	179	1	8	4	79	2,848	419,476	2,370	2	24	610	89,258	469
Elkhart	19,282													
Elwood	11,028													
Gary	16,802													
Hammond*	20,925	182	1		7	101	4,796	520,118	2,858	1	14	314	50,988	280
Huntington	10,272	180	1	2		46	1,549	239 760	1,332	1	16	415	62,820	349
Jeffersonville	10,412	175	1	2	4	39	1,380	225,323	1,286	1	15	290	48,620	278
Kokomo	17,010	180	1	7		74	3,305	448,673	2,492		18	536	83,826	466
La Fayette	20,081	184	1	4	7	71	2,492	383,132	2,082	1	24	507	79,196	430
Laporte	10,525	187	1	3	3	36	1,523	235,807	1,261	1	12	284	46,002	245
Logansport	19,050	175	2	3		77	2,732	393,227	2,247	1	18	534	92,210	527
Marion	19,359	174	1	2	6	93	3,468			1	23	590		
Michigan City	19,027	175	1	7	1	65	2,464	358,750	2,050	1	13	408	59,150	338
Mishawaka	11,885	180	1	6	4	51	1,646	257,580	1,431	1	10	218	37,260	207
Muncie	24,005	180	1	5	8	122	3,992	579,780	3,221	1	21	575	79,020	439
New Albany	20,629	178	1	6	1	79	3,188			1	19	428		
Peru	10,910	170	1	3		47	1,715	253,296	1,496		12	215	32,384	184
Richmond	22,324	176	1	2	9	85	3,608	467,216	2,885	1	31	684	59,404	674
Vincennes	14,895	180	1	6	6	69	2,891	381,960	2,122	1	18	371	55,620	309
IOWA:														
Boone	10,347	174½	1	4		55	1,981	300,644	1,723	1	16	429	61,733	354
Burlington	24,324	184	1	5	6	103	3,408	547,000	2,965	1	26	566	100,037	554
Fort Dodge*	15,543	177	1	4		62	2,310	334,497	1,890		21	323	55,368	313
Iowa City	10,091	178	2	11		37	1,200				20	600		
Keokuk	14,008	181	1	2	6	53	2,181	323,812	1,789	1	13	355	53,036	293
Marshalltown	13,374	184	1	5		65	2,287	352,143	1,917		25	563	88,169	476
Mason City	11,230	178	2	4	4	68				1	18			
Muscatine	16,178	181	1	5	7	71	2,050	310,966	1,718	1	20	400	59,134	327
Ottumwa	22,012	182½	1	5	10	129	4,297	628,758	3,438	1	26	670	99,180	551
KANSAS:														
Atchison	16,429													
Coffeyville	12,687	180	1	2	5	76	3,122	387,900	2,155	1	20	402	69,882	388
Fort Scott	10,463	178	1	3	1	44	1,833	258,514	1,435	1	17	474	67,056	387
Hutchinson	16,364	170	1	3	6	71	3,205	432,128	2,522	1	25	575	80,209	472
Independence	10,480	180	1			51	1,891	270,360	1,502					
Lawrence	12,374	176	2	7		43	1,952	288,464	1,639		25	691	107,645	611
Leavenworth	19,363	177½		3	3	74	2,387	359,637	2,001	2	23	540	79,428	469
Parsons	12,463	174½	1	4		47	2,173	311,016	1,777	1	13	361	49,601	288
Pittsburg	14,755	173	1	2	8	68	3,393	476,360	2,754	1	18	487	71,183	411
KENTUCKY:														
Frankfort	10,465	192	1			43	1,509	216,000	1,125		16	258	46,080	240
Henderson	11,452	186	1	2		55	2,140	317,462	1,707	1	13	228	40,525	218
Owensboro	16,011	182	1	1		59	2,357	322,257	1,771	1	16	426	64,008	346
Paducah	22,760													
LOUISIANA:														
Alexandria	11,213													
Baton Rouge	14,897	169	1		3	28	1,506	196,948	1,166	1	11	360	48,528	287
Lake Charles	11,449													
Monroe*	10,209	181	1		3	34	1,945	288,514	1,594		9	265	46,336	256

*Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MAINE:														
Auburn	15,064	177	1	4	1	75	2,248	298,900	1,708	1	16	440	73,445	397
Augusta	13,211													
Bangor	24,803													
Biddeford*	17,079	164	1	3										
Waterville*	11,458	172½	1	4	3	50	1,661	226,485	1,313	1	8	203	29,222	167
MARYLAND:														
Cumberland*	21,829	183	2	2										
Frederick*	10,411	174	2	2	2	44	1,858	244,470	1,405		10	294	48,024	276
Hagerstown*	16,507	180	2			70	3,665	479,650	2,650		12	378	59,187	327
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Adams	13,026	186	1	3	4	39	1,473	242,480	1,305	1	7	219	36,289	196
Arlington	11,187													
Attleboro	16,215	183	1	2	3	81	2,525	403,716	2,206	1	17	359	60,444	329
Beverly	18,650	173	1	6	8	106	3,596	523,387	3,095	1	31	960	151,879	834
Clinton	13,075	183½	1			49	1,754	289,811	1,579	1	17	335	52,184	284
Framingham	12,948	183	1	4	4	61	2,238	371,883	2,055	1	13	397	69,498	351
Gardner	14,699	186	1	4		11	1,950	315,745	1,696		51	402	64,589	349
Gloucester	24,398	182½	1	4	2	115	4,065	685,412	3,766	1	21	638	108,824	582
Greenfield	10,427	188	1	3		60	2,062	343,026	1,848	1	13	257	49,936	237
Leominster	17,580	185½	1	5		69	2,233	361,866	1,972	1	19	456	80,506	413
Marlboro	14,579	184	1	4	4	46	1,611	262,971	1,437	1	16	479	78,246	414
Medford	23,150	183	1	4	6	116	4,393	703,225	3,855	1	47	1,091	187,227	1,007
Melrose	15,715	177	1	5	5	61	2,085	328,858	1,863	1	30	805	129,430	723
Methuen	11,458	177	1	4		64	2,369	365,315	2,093	1	9	248	44,348	221
Milford	13,050	182	1			55	2,044	325,513	1,792	1	10	283	48,814	265
Newburyport	14,949	181	1	4		60	1,638	266,794	1,474		19	472	80,274	444
North Adams	22,019	183½	1	6	7	84	2,863	440,298	2,406	1	18	481	80,464	428
Northampton	19,431	187½	1	5	3	77	2,581	427,766	2,239	1	15	341	57,201	301
Peabody	15,721	180	1	3		69	2,332	370,272	2,059	1	17	497	82,218	452
Plymouth	12,141	191	1		1	63	2,114	371,944	1,939	1	10	281	48,095	259
Revere	18,219	177	1	2	5	115	4,543	722,993	4,089	1	17	480	72,824	409
Southbridge	12,592	188	1			32	1,095	163,808	869		7	138	22,350	119

Wakefield	11,404	182	1	2	3	61	1,986	318,827	1,747	1	17	415	65,700	365
Watertown	12,875	177	1	6	2	53	2,012	318,268	1,810	1	13	307	53,143	280
Webster	11,509	183	1	3	4	28	.....	130,997	715	1	7	.....	30,339	167
Westfield	16,044	185	1	6	6	83	2,570	469,163	2,534	1	17	379	63,480	334
Weymouth	12,805	190	1	4	.....	59	2,276	387,364	2,039	1	10	326	54,605	284
Winthrop	10,132	180½	1	2	1	47	1,824	290,064	1,607	1	22	553	87,903	487
Woburn	15,308	180	1	.....	.....	61	2,497	405,360	2,252	1	15	498	81,803	454
MICHIGAN:														
Adrian	10,763	185	1	3	.....	31	1,351	210,271	1,137	2	18	421	71,669	387
Alpena	12,706	190	1	3	.....	42	1,297	237,120	1,248	.....	10	258	44,789	235
Ann Arbor	14,817	185	2	3	1	62	2,065	330,040	1,784	1	33	772	118,400	640
Escanaba	13,194	195	1	3	.....	60	2,262	370,500	1,900	1	16	357	64,350	330
Holland	10,940	194	1	5	7	51	.....	341,768	1,772	1	18	.....	58,394	301
Ironwood	12,821	191	1	4	.....	.....	2,561	431,931	2,286	.....	.....	442	76,242	372
Ishpeming	12,448	186	1	3	.....	68	2,074	329,861	1,768	1	20	562	92,862	499
Manistee*	12,381	197	1	6	.....	57	1,609	268,905	1,365	1	14	322	56,145	285
Marquette	11,503	186	1	2	.....	53	1,615	236,592	1,272	1	21	385	63,798	343
Menominee	10,507	190	1	5	.....	56	1,934	318,323	1,674	1	10	358	64,774	341
Muskegon	24,062	191	1	5	9	112	4,200	683,186	3,606	2	46	733	121,924	609
Pontiac	14,532	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Huron	18,863	190	1	7	1	78	2,875	476,852	2,510	1	14	474	81,293	427
Sault Ste. Marie	12,615	191	1	2	.....	47	2,224	282,861	1,481	.....	16	420	72,781	381
Traverse City	12,115	185	1	6	.....	52	1,827	272,103	1,471	.....	15	479	73,041	395
MINNESOTA:														
Mankato	10,365	175	1	1	.....	37	1,255	188,409	1,077	1	20	474	67,353	385
St. Cloud	10,600	180	1	.....	5	30	844	.....	.....	1	16	235	.....	.....
Stillwater	10,198	174	1	3	.....	33	1,052	.....	.....	1	15	379	.....	.....
Virginia	10,473	189	1	5	.....	85	2,848	496,231	2,625	1	20	277	47,740	252
Winona	18,583	190	1	5	8	71	2,047	.....	.....	1	19	478	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI:														
Hattiesburg	11,733	180	1	1	.....	43	2,684	.....	.....	.....	12	335	.....	.....
Jackson	21,262	180	1	3	2	66	3,800	456,660	2,537	1	25	575	93,240	518
Meridian	23,285	165	1	1	5	97	4,816	583,440	3,536	1	15	513	68,013	412
Natchez*	11,791	180	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vicksburg*	20,814	176	1	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI:														
Hannibal	18,341	178	1	.....	4	67	2,865	413,152	2,327	1	17	435	61,565	340
Jefferson City	11,850	175	1	.....	.....	43	1,774	.....	.....	.....	10	226	.....	.....
Moberly	10,923	174	1	2	.....	40	1,919	.....	.....	1	13	332	.....	.....
Sedalia	17,822	180	1	.....	1	83	3,167	.....	.....	1	16	475	.....	.....
Webb City	11,817	170	1	.....	.....	46	2,519	317,199	1,872	1	11	329	45,667	254
MONTANA:														
Anaconda*	10,134	188	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Billings*	10,031	181	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Falls	13,948	177	1	4	3	88	3,090	456,225	2,574	1	23	543	86,795	493
Helena	12,515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missoula	12,869	178	1	4	.....	62	1,946	273,015	1,533	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA:														
Grand Island	10,326	178	1	3	.....	50	2,264	313,821	1,763	1	14	323	44,426	250

*Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEVADA:														
Reno	10,867													
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Berlin	11,780	182	1	3		22					16			
Concord—														
Penacook district	21,497													
Union district*		183	1	8	1	64	2,062	302,504	1,653	2	43	896	148,309	816
Dover	13,247	175	1	4		32	1,079	160,717	929	1	12	314	51,693	286
Keene	10,068	170	2	6		41	1,464	212,352	1,249		12	358	55,927	329
Laconia	10,183	172	1	2		29	1,012	148,957	876		9	184	30,279	168
Portsmouth*	11,269	179	1	1	1	43	1,672	249,771	1,395	1	14	403	64,555	361
NEW JERSEY:														
Asbury Park	10,150	181½	1	7	2	75	2,471			1	17	340		
Bloomfield	15,070	189	1	6	5	104	3,299	481,500	2,547	1	19	439	70,626	374
Bridgeton	14,209	184½	1			54	2,399			1	16	498		
Garfield	10,213	192	1			73	3,694	541,888	2,822					
Hackensack	14,050	185	1	3	5	109	3,090	464,325	2,510	1	20	474	81,657	441
Harrison	14,498													
Irvington	11,877	190	1	3	6	84	3,791	575,356	3,028		9	228	39,980	184
Kearny (post office Arlington)	18,659	190	2	8	7	102	3,745	581,157	3,060	1	18	365	66,629	348
Long Branch	13,298	190	1	2	3	63	2,607			1	19	494		
Millville	12,451	190	1		7	62	2,480			1	11	235		
Montclair	21,550	183	1	7	7	140	3,758	537,713	2,938	1	34	741	119,442	653
Morristown	12,507													
New Brunswick	23,388	187	1	1	5	80	3,421	510,363	2,730	1	14	492	76,855	410
North Bergen	15,662	197	1	2	5	106	4,251	646,023	3,279					
Phillipsburg	13,903													
Plainfield	21,550	183	1	5	5	106	3,587	517,544	2,828	1	29	738	116,805	638
Town of Union (post office Weehawken)	21,023													
Weehawken	11,228	190		2	3	61	2,031	295,518	1,555					
West New York	13,560	195	1	3	5	90	4,303	635,285	3,263					
West Orange	10,980	187	1	5	2	70	2,254			1	8	207		

NEW MEXICO:														
Albuquerque	11,020	180	1	5	.....	44	2,080	287,440	1,597	1	10	309	45,192	251
NEW YORK:														
Batavia	11,613	187	1	5	.....	46	1,922	273,083	1,460	1	12	380	60,531	324
Beacon	10,629	190	1	2	1	37	1,503	200,405	1,055	2	6	145	24,918	131
Cohoes	24,709	188	1	2	.....	58	1,974	285,500	1,519	1	8	177	23,876	127
Corning	13,730	183	1	4	.....	22	800	125,215	684	.....	12	308	51,433	281
Cortland	11,504	187	1	2	4	29	1,442	226,202	1,210	1	15	362	59,380	317
Dunkirk	17,221	191	1	5	.....	64	2,496	394,792	2,067	.....	18	399	58,978	309
Fulton	10,480	184	2	3	5	50	1,805	284,566	1,545	.....	15	361	54,467	296
Geneva*	12,446	193	1	2	4	49	1,301	180,737	936	.....	20	443	59,606	309
Glens Falls	15,243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloversville	20,642	193	1	2	9	81	3,057	487,294	2,525	1	22	536	78,946	408
Hornell	13,617	190	1	4	5	53	1,834	312,761	1,644	1	23	432	70,518	373
Hudson	11,417	185½	1	2	.....	34	1,417	219,326	1,178	.....	9	233	36,257	199
Ithaca	14,802	189	1	3	.....	47	2,283	317,950	1,682	.....	29	629	107,746	570
Johnstown	10,447	187	1	2	.....	45	1,517	251,853	1,324	1	15	361	51,107	294
Lackawanna	14,549	191	1	.....	.....	42	1,730	254,063	1,330	.....	6	110	17,493	91
Little Falls	12,273	185½	1	1	.....	29	1,107	173,699	934	.....	11	234	34,968	190
Lockport	17,970	189	2	.....	1	80	2,772	391,286	2,062	1	20	417	64,832	350
Middletown	15,313	182	1	3	.....	60	2,281	344,634	1,894	.....	16	388	58,978	324
North Tonawanda	11,955	189	1	6	5	62	1,748	259,399	1,372	1	10	259	42,200	223
Ogdensburg	15,933	191	1	3	.....	48	1,596	257,878	1,350	1	11	280	46,871	247
Olean	14,743	190	1	3	5	91	3,223	510,340	2,672	1	25	503	74,360	400
Ossining	11,480	189	1	5	2	40	1,486	241,920	1,280	1	13	279	44,037	233
Oswego	23,368	185	1	2	2	89	2,632	.....	.....	1	26	687	.....	.....
Peekskill—														
District No. 7	15,245	183	1	1	1	30	1,069	162,138	886	1	10	183	29,280	160
District No. 8		185	1	1	1	24	1,119	163,199	882	1	8	156	25,810	135
Plattsburg	11,138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Chester	12,809	189½	2	3	5	88	3,034	486,456	2,560	1	16	308	46,774	253
Rensselaer	10,711	180	1	1	3	46	1,413	203,760	1,132	.....	8	194	28,800	160
Rome	20,497	189½	1	2	5	58	2,547	404,540	2,134	1	17	456	73,182	383
Saratoga Springs	12,693	184	1	4	.....	46	1,810	272,732	1,482	1	14	374	62,007	335
Watervliet	15,074	181½	1	2	5	55	1,621	234,938	1,298	1	12	329	49,765	269
White Plains	15,949	186	1	4	6	79	3,190	459,420	2,470	1	20	603	89,674	482
NORTH CAROLINA:														
Asheville	18,762	184	1	3	5	90	3,985	539,738	2,933	1	13	411	55,458	301
Durham	18,241	179	1	4	1	79	3,147	424,230	2,370	1	16	453	70,200	390
Greensboro	15,895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh	19,218	168	1	6	11	104	3,699	494,593	2,943	1	11	375	46,307	276
Winston-Salem	22,700	172	1	4	6	120	4,742	589,420	3,427	1	12	361	53,830	313
NORTH DAKOTA:														
Fargo	14,331	189	1	3	5	69	2,427	.....	.....	1	25	457	.....	.....
Grand Forks*	12,478	180	1	2	1	57	2,363	.....	.....	1	27	477	.....	.....
OHIO:														
Alliance	15,083	178	1	4	.....	71	2,776	429,478	2,469	1	23	542	88,466	497
Ashtabula	18,266	175	1	6	4	69	2,787	.....	.....	1	14	475	.....	.....
Bellaire	12,946	176	1	5	.....	58	2,287	371,203	2,109	.....	14	370	61,477	349

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OHIO—Continued:														
Cambridge	11,327	180	1	3	6	55	2,429	.....	.....	1	16	389	.....	.....
Chillicothe	14,508	181	1	2	.....	63	2,131	310,596	1,716	.....	11	358	57,558	318
East Liverpool	20,387	173	1	2	.....	105	4,407	650,085	3,758	1	20	449	68,219	395
Elyria	14,825	182	2	.....	1	78	2,267	352,274	1,933	.....	24	582	97,559	539
Findlay	14,858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ironton	13,147	173	1	1	7	61	2,250	338,499	1,961	1	13	299	42,897	248
Lakewood	15,181	182	1	3	7	86	3,316	542,285	2,980	1	26	562	89,417	491
Lancaster	13,093	179	1	2	3	56	2,149	312,437	1,737	1	13	394	66,913	374
Mansfield *	20,768	176	1	5	1	120	3,261	542,080	3,080	1	21	604	96,272	547
Marietta	12,923	179	1	4	.....	56	2,311	342,770	1,915	1	15	501	73,560	411
Marion	18,232	173	1	5	.....	92	3,557	.....	.....	1	17	536	.....	.....
Massillon	13,879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middletown	13,152	195	1	4	6	69	2,680	440,505	2,259	1	14	355	63,180	324
Norwood *	16,185	192	1	.....	4	65	2,194	352,704	1,837	1	10	339	49,536	258
Piqua	13,388	181	1	2	1	56	1,854	283,689	1,567	1	15	342	52,281	289
Portsmouth	23,481	182	1	3	.....	112	4,751	694,470	3,816	.....	20	523	81,527	448
Sandusky	19,989	188	1	4	.....	70	2,270	.....	.....	1	19	520	.....	.....
Steubenville *	22,391	186	1	1	.....	90	3,343	494,946	2,661	.....	12	363	65,658	353
Tiffin	11,894	181	1	.....	.....	36	1,385	215,752	1,192	.....	11	381	64,617	357
Warren *	11,081	182	1	.....	.....	45	2,120	360,542	1,981	.....	16	481	75,712	416
OKLAHOMA:														
Chickasha	10,320	178	1	.....	4	44	2,317	273,764	1,538	1	10	259	37,380	210
Enid *	13,799	176	1	2	.....	48	2,457	340,744	1,936	.....	17	509	72,504	412
Guthrie	11,654	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McAlester	12,954	169	1	2	7	41	1,952	226,940	1,342	1	14	243	36,023	216
Shawnee	12,474	176	1	1	.....	60	2,475	335,632	1,907	1	20	486	75,504	429
Tulsa	18,181	173	1	7	11	147	5,224	.....	.....	1	28	574	.....	.....
OREGON:														
Salem	14,094	166½	1	1	.....	69	2,545	330,974	1,979	.....	33	827	103,126	624
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Beaver Falls	12,191	180	1	4	.....	45	1,761	262,980	1,461	.....	15	329	53,280	296
Bethlehem	12,837	195	1	2	.....	45	1,913	327,405	1,679	1	11	364	64,350	330
Braddock	19,357	180	1	4	4	54	2,367	352,560	1,958	1	8	254	38,000	211

Bradford *	14,541	180	1	2		53	2,140	318,407	1,769		14	442	68,145	378
Butler	20,728	180	1		3	67	3,093	467,025	2,595	1	22	740	114,913	638
Carbondale *	17,040	195	1	1										
Carlisle	10,303	190	1	1		33	1,553	243,820	1,283		13	327	55,880	294
Carnegie	10,009													
Chambersburg	11,800	180	1	1		41	2,036			1	10	267		
Coatesville	11,084													
Columbia *	11,454	180	1	2		41	1,581	244,080	1,356		5	139	23,040	128
Connellsville	12,845	180	2	5	5	60	2,263			1	16	475		
Dubois	12,623	180	1	4	4	59	2,210	363,060	2,017	1	11	413	69,300	385
Dunmore	17,615	195	1	1		67	3,300			1	14	420		
Duquesne	15,727	180	1	7	4	66	2,619	401,580	2,231	1	9	161	25,920	144
Farrell	10,190	180	1	4										
Greensburg	13,012													
Homestead	18,713	180	1	2	7	63	2,856	421,020	2,339	1	10	275	46,980	261
Lebanon	19,240	180	1	2		69	2,781	423,398	2,352	1	15	478	78,949	439
McKees Rocks	14,702	195	1	1		36	1,483	270,660	1,388		4	78	15,015	77
Mahanoy City	15,936	180	1			55	2,749	437,040	2,428	1	6	193	31,680	176
Meadville	12,780	180	1	6	2	58	1,941	261,468	1,452	1	16	539	79,603	442
Monessen	11,775	179	1	1		63	2,855	449,863	2,513	1	7	172	24,525	137
Mount Carmel	17,532	180	1			47	2,107	311,148	1,729		6	201	31,033	172
Nanticoke	18,877	190	1	1		78	3,685	612,560	3,224		7	201	34,200	180
North Braddock *	11,824	180		2	3	53	2,191	339,399	1,885	1	5	90	16,020	89
Oil City	15,657													
Old Forge *	11,324	180	1											
Phoenixville	10,743	190	1	2		37	1,360	217,360	1,144	1	4	270	46,170	243
Pittstown	16,627	195	1			65	2,521	452,205	2,319		6	189	29,640	152
Plymouth *	16,996	180	1	2		53	2,745	435,119	2,417		6	199	31,716	176
Pottstown	15,599	195	1	2		65	2,142	350,025	1,795		13	408	67,470	346
Pottsville	20,236	190	1	2		69	2,864	516,420	2,718		12	349	43,700	230
Shamokin	19,588	180	1		6	67	3,175				11	433		
Sharon	15,270	180	1	5		68	2,885	432,540	2,403		13	399	64,620	359
South Bethlehem	19,973													
Steelton *	14,246	172	1	2		42	1,660	247,576	1,451		11	242	40,302	224
Sunbury	13,770	180	1	1		54	2,485	376,920	2,094		12	445	71,820	399
Uniontown *	13,344	180	2	4	2					1				
Warren	11,080	180	1			67	2,453	386,100	2,145		20	313	47,880	266
Washington	18,778	180	1	4	7	90	3,463	502,920	2,794	1	22	507	81,000	450
West Chester	11,767	195	1		3	37	1,554	237,900	1,220		16	422	74,880	384
Wilkinsburg	18,924	180	1	5	5	73	2,823			1	23	527		
RHODE ISLAND:														
Central Falls	22,754	179	1	3		55	2,011	280,326	1,569		7	180	27,807	152
Cranston (post office, Providence)	21,107	176	1	3	4	117	4,664			1	14	474		
Cumberland (post office, Manville)	10,107													
East Providence	15,808													
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Greenville *	15,741	180	1			59	3,186				8	299		
Spartanburg	17,517	177	1	1		61	3,877	499,140	2,820		10	288	34,869	197

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
SOUTH DAKOTA:														
Aberdeen	10,753	175	1	3	2	62	1,555	.....	.....	1	11	434	.....	.....
Sioux Falls	14,094	179	1	3	9	76	2,656	387,152	2,163	1	27	534	78,420	438
TENNESSEE:														
Jackson	15,779	180	1	.....	5	59	2,987	388,540	2,158	1	31	869	135,720	754
TEXAS:														
Beaumont	20,640	175	1	1	9	98	4,187	571,396	3,265	2	24	659	96,838	553
Brownsville	10,517	163	1	1	.....	31	1,067	118,166	725	1	6	51	6,816	42
Cleburne	10,364	180	2	1	5	44	2,474	.....	.....	2	20	513	.....	.....
Denison	13,632	174½	1	2	.....	59	2,660	376,920	2,160	.....	16	557	68,055	390
Laredo	14,855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall *	11,452	176	1	1	.....	45	2,178	267,736	1,521	.....	15	426	58,329	331
Palestine *	10,482	175	1	.....	.....	56	1,790	234,608	1,341	1	12	351	51,435	294
Paris	11,269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Angelo	10,321	173	1	.....	.....	40	1,536	204,349	1,181	.....	10	277	40,839	236
Sherman	12,412	175	1	1	.....	55	2,366	366,810	2,102	.....	18	483	74,865	421
Temple	10,993	176	1	2	.....	45	2,085	251,429	1,429	1	14	489	76,572	435
Tyler	10,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT:														
Barre	10,734	171	1	2	.....	51	2,231	331,163	1,932	.....	17	463	74,034	433
Burlington	20,468	182	1	4	9	89	2,496	328,212	1,823	1	26	566	99,940	526
Rutland *	13,546	183	1	4	.....	51	1,852	285,981	1,563	.....	16	432	69,939	382
VIRGINIA:														
Alexandria	15,329	187	.....	.....	1	36	2,067	319,209	1,707	.....	7	204	33,473	179
Danville	19,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport News	20,205	.....	1	5	6	86	3,144	.....	.....	1	15	321	.....	.....
Petersburg *	24,127	182	2	2	4	62	3,702	544,544	2,992	2	20	438	67,340	370
Staunton *	10,604	180	1	2	.....	25	1,131	167,400	930	.....	7	188	30,600	170
WASHINGTON:														
Aberdeen *	13,660	182	3	7	2	47	1,710	254,689	1,399	1	15	253	35,663	196
Bellingham	24,298	185½	1	5	12	96	3,921	585,930	3,160	2	34	875	128,484	692
Everett	24,814	180	1	7	7	113	4,089	600,447	3,336	1	41	840	137,511	764
North Yakima	14,082	180	1	2	5	63	2,814	387,621	2,153	1	23	583	85,848	477
Walla Walla	19,364	181	1	4	4	54	2,431	.....	.....	2	23	617	.....	.....

WEST VIRGINIA:														
Bluefield	11,188	173	1	3		92	1,878			1	12	257		
Charleston	22,996	174	2	3	7	141	5,362	711,447	4,100	2	21	482	69,030	390
Martinsburg	10,698	184	1			41	1,535	216,200	1,175		7	201	33,120	180
Parkersburg	17,842	185	1	3	5	99	3,785	582,565	3,149	2	27	702	119,362	645
WISCONSIN:														
Appleton	16,773	176	1		4	79	2,206	328,472	1,866	1	23	434	72,849	414
Ashland	11,594	185	1	2	4	44	1,703	295,418	1,597	1	19	487	76,900	415
Beloit	15,125	183	1			82	3,245	484,748	2,649	1	26	619	91,488	500
Eau Claire	18,310													
Fond du Lac	18,797	188	1	4		89	3,041	510,549	2,714	1	19	471	79,477	423
Janesville*	13,894	190		2	9	60	2,073	317,787	1,673		17	444	68,505	360
Kenosha	21,371	192	1	4	5	109	3,123	581,137	3,027	1	21	512	80,571	417
Manitowoc	13,027	192	1	3	1	55	1,785	311,875	1,624	1	18	525	91,728	478
Marinette	14 610	186	1	1		54	2,405	394,640	2,122	1	13	401	68,984	370
Wausau	16,560	178	2	3	2	77	3,233	487,847	2,741	1	28	587	89,190	501
WYOMING:														
Cheyenne	11,320	183	1	2		42	1,625			1	9	284		

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:														
Dothan	7,016	176½	1	2		19	644	89,389	509		9	229	29,270	163
Florence	6,689	172	1			18	856	108,188	629		4	76	10,148	59
Huntsville	7,611	172	1			22	1,286	136,089	795		7	213	29,906	171
New Decatur	6,118	169	1			24	1,160				5	113		
Talladega	5,854													
Tuscaloosa	8,407													
ARIZONA:														
Bisbee	9,019	177	2	2		44	2,467	294,650	1,665	1	17	220	26,501	150
Douglas	6,437	166	1	2	4	62	2,613	326,233	1,965	1	12	195	25,333	152
Globe	7,083	185	1	1		28	1,091	135,166	730	1	10	271	42,330	229
Morenci	5,010													
Prescott	5,092	182	1			18	774	81,788	449		6	120	17,651	97
ARKANSAS:														
Helena*	8,772	177	1	4		22	1,357	228,153	1,289		14	191	32,037	181
Jonesboro	7,123	160	1	2		31	1,837	256,960	1,604		6	171	25,918	162
Paragould*	5,248	158				12	993	108,800	680		5	100	14,240	90
Texarkana	5,655													
CALIFORNIA:														
Alhambra	5,021	176	1			50	1,220	188,509	1,071	1	23	404	61,180	348
Marysville*	5,430	200	1	3	3	53	1,304			2	12	177		
Napa	5,791	189		5	1	25	997	169,910	899		12	273	42,147	223
Petaluma	5,880													
Richmond	6,802	189	1			63		357,588	1,892		5		35,910	190
San Luis Obispo	5,157	179	1			21	743	111,793	632		13	151	23,564	123
San Rafael	5,934	188	1			19	675	114,492	609	1	11	214	31,584	168

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
CALIFORNIA—Continued.														
Santa Ana	8,429	168	1	2	1	76	2,371	327,432	1,949	.....	41	733	113,904	678
Santa Monica	7,847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rosa	7,817	.....	1	1	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO:														
Boulder	9,539	174	1	7	.....	41	1,519	222,644	1,279	1	22	643	93,469	537
Canon City	5,162	174	1	.....	.....	33	830	109,098	627	1	8	208	31,146	179
Cripple Creek*	6,206	177	1	3	4	58	2,008	.....	.....	2	13	332	.....	.....
Fort Collins	8,210	172	1	5	5	48	1,983	.....	.....	1	12	323	.....	.....
Grand Junction	7,754	190	1	5	.....	44	1,672	244,060	1,285	.....	12	313	57,037	300
Greeley	8,179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leadville	7,508	185½	1	5	6	32	1,084	.....	.....	1	12	253	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT:														
Branford*	6,047	186	1	.....	.....	29	1,299	174,960	945	.....	7	138	22,946	120
Derby	8,992	183	1	2	.....	29	1,059	.....	.....	.....	8	181	.....	.....
East Hartford	8,138	181	1	2	.....	50	1,973	282,777	1,558	.....	9	277	45,890	260
Enfield	9,719	192	1	1	.....	39	1,463	239,050	1,244	.....	9	288	48,420	252
Fairfield	6,134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Groton	6,495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamden	5,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntington (post office, Shelton)	6,515	180	2	2	.....	31	1,295	206,640	1,148	.....	8	135	21,960	122
Killingly	6,564	182	1	1	.....	28	831	116,910	649	.....	8	190	31,654	167
New Milford	5,010	184	1	1	.....	25	972	140,287	762	.....	5	175	28,538	155
Plainfield	6,719	183½	1	.....	.....	32	934	132,254	723	.....	4	101	16,670	88
Plymouth	5,021	183	1	.....	1	28	1,131	167,628	916	.....	4	74	11,712	64
Putnam	7,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southington	6,516	184½	1	2	.....	45	1,470	236,994	1,289	.....	8	195	34,533	183
Stafford*	5,233	180	.....	1	.....	11	363	.....	.....	1	5	87	.....	.....
Stonington	9,154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stratford	5,712	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vernon	9,087	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westport	4,259	188	1	.....	.....	21	782	113,552	604	.....	5	112	17,860	95
Winchester (post office, Winsted)	8,679	183	1	2	2	28	1,120	168,817	922	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FLORIDA:														
Gainesville	6,183													
Lake City	5,032													
Miami	5,471													
St. Augustine	5,494													
Tallahassee	5,018													
GEORGIA:														
Albany	8,190	169	1			30	1,045				6	105		
Americus	8,063	175	1	2		32	1,429				6	228		
Cordele	5,883													
Dalton	5,324													
Dublin	5,795	178	1			31	1,327	162,000	900		6	150	23,400	140
Elberton	6,483	180	1	1	1	17	629	99,846	555	1	8	127	20,781	115
Fitzgerald	5,795	179	1			26	1,392	171,303	957		7	169	25,597	143
Gainesville*	5,925	178	1			27	1,351	217,160	1,220		4	163	25,810	145
Griffin	7,478													
Lagrange*	5,587	175	1			36	1,431	193,125	1,103	1	4	90	12,250	70
Marietta	5,949	177	1	1		21	1,123				4	103		
Newnan	5,548	180	1			24	1,149	172,800	960	1	8	162	25,200	140
Thomasville	6,727													
Valdosta	7,656	175	1			31	1,470	237,650	1,358		6	139	21,350	122
IDAHO:														
Cœur d'Alene*	7,291	180	3	2	5	40	1,424	219,600	1,220	1	18	260	41,400	230
Lewiston	6,043	160	1	3	3	22	878	104,625	670	2	20	436	62,231	373
Pocatello	9,110	163½	1	5	5	36	1,682	224,004	1,361	1	10	240	30,106	193
Twin Falls	5,258	166	1	2	2	39	1,483	221,618	1,359	1	17	441	67,389	378
ILLINOIS:														
Beardstown	6,107	181	1			30	1,219	178,068	984		9	232	36,714	203
Belvidere*	7,253	184	1	4	4	33	1,072	177,679	966	1	15	255	42,850	232
Berwyn	5,841	195	1	2	4	48	1,769	280,615	1,439					
Blue Island	8,043	191	1			31	1,239	211,628	1,108		13	216	37,818	198
Carbondale	5,411	174	1	4										
Centralia	9,680	181	1	3		52	2,115	301,973	1,668					
Charleston	5,884	185	1			21	831	128,744	696		9	160	28,516	154
Clinton	5,165	181	1			28	1,142	163,828	905		11	258	41,400	228
Collinsville	7,478													
De Kalb	8,102	187	1	2	3	26	1,313	209,403	1,121					
Dixon—														
North side	7,216	184	1	3	2	18	472			1	5	93		
South side														
Dundee	5,100	180	1	2		15	505	89,500	497		10	120	21,400	118
Duquoin*	5,454	177	1			22	1,196	145,317	821		6	130		
Edwardsville	5,014	182½	1		1	24	997	152,564	835	1	9	205	33,722	185
Forest Park	6,594	187	1			30	1,413	243,147	1,300					
Granite City	9,903	180	1	6	3	65	1,965	304,392	1,691	1	10	226	33,689	187
Harrisburg	5,309													
Harvey	7,227	183	1			28	1,115	171,485	937					
Herrin	6,861													
Kewanee	9,307	178	1	4	1	56	1,805	261,852		1	14	322	60,714	
La Grange	5,282													

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ILLINOIS—Continued.														
Litchfield	5,971	182	1			24	852				8	180		
Macomb	5,774	188	1	2		19	881	122,576	652		9	160	28,200	150
Madison	5,046	178	1			27	1,162	146,226	821		4	59	8,759	49
Marion	7,093	183	1	1		46	2,054	302,668	1,654					
Maywood	8,033	184	1	2	4	58	2,220	347,416	1,888					
Monmouth	9,128	177	1	2		39	1,460	219,341	1,239	1	20	456	72,767	411
Mount Carmel	6,934	177	1			25	1,292	192,439	1,082		12	268	42,702	243
Mount Vernon	8,007	181	1			55	2,291	346,615	1,915					
Murphysboro	7,485	185	1			35	1,541	232,360	1,256					
Olney	5,011	182	1			20	828				7	208		
Ottawa	9,535	191	1			39	1,280	204,237	1,069					
Pana	6,055	181	1			32	1,033	152,321	841					
Paris	7,664	177	1	3	1		1,486	241,966	1,367	1		338	58,336	329
Pekin*	9,897	187	1	2		48	1,854	310,046	1,658		12	310	45,254	242
Peru	7,984	191	1	3		25	768	126,996	665					
Pontiac	6,090	186	1	4		28	831	131,130	705					
Spring Valley	7,035	180	1	1	4	31	1,487	218,600	1,214		13	216	33,000	183
Staunton	5,048	171		1		21	927	144,504	845		4	76	11,617	67
Sterling—														
District No. 8	7,467	188	1			11	319	48,420	257					
District No. 11		187	1	2	1	23	813	105,138	562					
Taylorville	5,446	185	1			37	1,377	208,374	1,126					
Urbana	8,245	178	1		1	43	1,689	249,497	1,378	1	16	471	73,562	425
INDIANA:														
Alexandria	5,096	177	1	1		17	659	110,920	626		6	154	26,797	151
Bedford	8,716	175	1	2		44	1,758	280,476	1,603		14	280	48,200	275
Bloomington	8,838	161	1	4		50	1,952	254,880	1,615	1	20	460	63,814	367
Brazil*	9,340	177	1	2		40	1,695	211,692	1,196	1	19	406	86,376	488
Clinton	6,229	178	1	2		35	1,591	233,863	1,310	1	7	221	34,602	194
Columbus	8,813	180	2	3	2	35	1,459	246,780	1,371	1	20	480	77,760	432
Connersville	7,738	176	1	2		26	1,083	164,471	934	1	10	255	40,503	231

Crawfordsville	9,371	178	1	4		39	1,712	235,488	1,323	2	13	424	66,126	371
Frankfort	8,634	180	1	4		46	1,660	259,364	1,441		13	406	60,317	335
Goshen	8,514	178	1	2	1	37	1,350	194,554	1,093	1	15	306	49,484	278
Greensburg	5,420													
Hartford City	6,187													
Lebanon	5,474	180	1	3	3	25	915	129,420	719	1	13	312	50,400	280
Linton	5,906													
Madison	6,934	179	1	3	3	25	1,059	155,995	871	1	9	210	31,033	173
Mount Vernon	5,563	162½	1	1	4	26	909	126,123	798	1	11	324	46,818	265
Newcastle	9,446	178	1			38	1,831	312,070	1,738		13	258	43,471	253
Noblesville	5,073	180	1	2		22	759	125,630	698		7	210	32,189	179
Portland	5,130	180	1	2		24	996	149,760	832		8	203	31,140	173
Princeton	6,448													
Seymour	6,305	178	1	2		22	1,051	153,863	864	1	9	251	40,650	234
Shelbyville	9,500	178	1	4		44	1,742	251,158	1,411		12	334	51,620	290
Valparaiso	6,987	178	1	4	3	26	904	149,698	841	2	10	225	34,532	194
Wabash	8,687	175	1	6		40	1,462	216,633	1,237		14	255	40,617	232
Washington	7,854	176	1	2	3	27	1,177	199,584	1,134	1	11	276	43,296	246
Whiting	6,587	181½	1	5		29	956	123,821	682	1	11	185	31,553	173
IOWA:														
Cedar Falls	5,012	173	1	2		25	762	105,319	609		11	216	33,254	192
Centerville	6,936	175	1	2	1	39	1,589	240,313	1,373	1	14	322	51,090	292
Charles City	5,892	185½	1			37	1,003	158,106	850		10	205	34,330	184
Creston	6,924													
Fort Madison	8,900	176	1	2	5	32	1,083	151,052	834	1	11	211	30,210	195
Grinnell	5,036	173½	1			24	970	140,179	808	1	18	378	58,503	337
Oelwein *	6,028	175	1	2		25	943				7	166		
Oskaloosa	9,466	177	1			51	1,873	270,102	1,526	1	18	355	56,817	321
Webster City	5,208													
KANSAS:														
Arkansas City	7,508	170	1	2		40	1,611	222.165	1,307		12	292	43,896	257
Chanute	9,272	175	1	1		48	2,142	320,368	1,831	1	9	225	35,173	201
Emporia	9,058	175	1	1	7	30	1,586	208,250	1,190	1	22	514	75,600	432
Galena *	6,096	176	1	1		30	1,285				6	215		
Iola	9,032	176	1	1		46	1,907	285,460	1,622		13	345	49,026	278
Junction City	5,598	175	1	3		24	1,054	150,180	858	1	10	249	35,888	205
Manhattan	5,722													
Newton	7,862	172	1	4		43	1,259	173,454	1,008		9	343	52,989	308
Ottawa	7,650	174	1	1		35	1,583	221.676	1,274	1	12	316	48,546	279
Rosedale	5,960	176	1	2		37	1,519	200,112	1,137		8	130	19,712	112
Salina	9,688	176	1	7	1	52	1,828	254,272	1,447	1	20	433	64,064	364
Wellington	7,034	167½	1			30	1,225	169,378	1,009					
Winfield	6,700	173	1	2		30	1,258	179,870	1,040	1	18	543	87,711	507
KENTUCKY:														
Ashland	8,688	180	1	2	4	45	1,740	269,640	1,498	1	8	176	20,520	115
Bellevue (post office, Newport)	6,683	195	1											
Bowling Green	9,173	189	1	2	1	34	1,505	220,770	1,168		6	187	25,119	133
Danville	5,420													
Dayton	6,979	194	1			24	926	150,350	775		5	63	10,670	55
Hopkinsville	9,419	192	1			27	1,084				10	269		

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
KENTUCKY—Continued.														
Mayfield	5,916	179	1											
Maysville	6,141	191	1	1		30	1,110	167,507	877					
Middlesboro	7,305	171	1			18					3	88		
Paris	5,859	190	1	2		23	985				8	166		
Richmond	5,340	195	1	2	1	24	1,101	147,225	755	1	10	138	23,985	123
Winchester	7,156	185	1											
LOUISIANA:														
Crowley	5,099													
Houma	5,024													
La Fayette	6,392	160	2	1	1	22	968					27		
Morgan City*	5,477	176				10	590				7	118		
New Iberia	7,499													
MAINE:														
Bath	9,396	185	1			50	1,551	263,808	1,428		10	287	49,372	262
Brewer*	5,667	164½	1	2		27	1,090	158,645	926		6	131	11,664	108
Brunswick	6,621													
Calais	6,116	152½	1			30	1,124	138,868	932		6	173	26,224	149
Caribou	5,377	180	1	1		41	1,353	184,682	1,026		6	151	24,334	135
Gardiner	5,311	179	1	1		32	976	145,035	809		10	224	35,982	201
Houlton	5,845													
Old Town	6,317													
Presque Isle	5,179	173	1	1	1	38	1,185	165,388	956	1	7	219	32,870	190
Rockland	8,174	178	1	4		32	1,134	160,378	901	1	9	229	36,490	205
Rumford	6,777	180	1	4	1	43	1,209	181,662	1,009	1	9	150	24,660	137
Saco	6,583	184½	1			32	1,056	149,003	807					
Sanford*	9,049	177½	1	3	1	39	1,223	182,443	1,032		7	146	24,705	135
Skowhegan	5,341	175	1	4		28	821	114,134	649		5	133	20,101	119
South Portland	7,471	174	1		1	52	1,482	243,516	1,399		8	205	34,104	196
Westbrook	8,281													
MARYLAND:														
Annapolis	8,609	195	1	1										
Cambridge*	6,407	176	2		3		804	125,412	721	1		154	25,398	135

Frostburg	6,028	180				22	1,165				8	165		
Salisbury	6,690	[1]175	1			36	1,599		1,118	1	16	305		209
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Abington	5,455	182	1	2		9	808	131,505	728		20	232	40,677	216
Amesbury	9,894	184	1			22	667	109,304	602	1	10	227	38,974	203
Amherst	5,112	188	1	4		21	832	132,391	712	1	6	237	40,222	205
Andover	7,301													
Athol	8,536	187½	1	2	1	36	1,422	230,384	1,232		9	282	47,690	251
Belmont	5,542	176	1	2		28	1,024	159,984	909	1	10	271	43,472	247
Blackstone	5,648	179½	1			31	1,050	154,132	861		3	99	14,552	80
Braintree	8,066	189½	1	3		45	1,748	272,115	1,435		9	252	40,983	215
Bridgewater	7,688	136	1	2	1	33	1,039	146,301	891	1	7	136	23,787	130
Chelmsford	5,010	181	1	2		26	853	133,585	743		7	146	24,826	131
Concord	6,421	189	1	1	2	25	899	136,048	727	1	21	451	78,482	407
Danvers	9,407	179	1	3	1	34	1,598	251,674	1,406	1	10	310	47,972	268
Dedham	9,284	181	1	2	3	52	1,808	295,833	1,635	1	15	357	58,721	319
Easthampton	8,524	180	1			36	1,155	181,315	1,019		10	224	36,880	194
Easton	5,139	185	1	2	1	27	856	136,527	747	1	11	291	52,716	276
Fairhaven	5,122	175½	1	4	2	24	910			1	11	190		
Franklin	5,641	177	1	2		31	1,020	166,239	945	1	9	225	37,387	206
Grafton	5,705	185	1	2		22	780	119,570	648		5	119	20,202	105
Great Barrington	5,926	182	1			34	1,100	167,996	930		7	228	37,718	198
Hudson	6,743	184½	1	3	1	25	872	148,669	810	1	9	257	43,240	230
Ipswich	5,777													
Mansfield	5,183	192	1			38	915	149,630	780		13	139	25,013	130
Marblehead	7,338	184½	1	3		34	1,209			1	9	215		
Maynard	6,390	180	1	2		26	1,039	164,474	918		5	148	23,680	128
Middleboro	8,214	182½	1	3		37	1,384	203,444	1,124		8	248	43,608	228
Milton	7,924	179½	1	1		58	1,242	190,371	1,056		13	317	50,866	285
Montague	6,866	174	1	4		34	982	163,959	885		10	280	35,142	209
Natick	9,866	181	1	4	9	30	1,683	301,257	1,473	1	12	386	71,410	344
Needham	5,026	178	1	3		32	1,042	174,055	984		8	180	29,542	160
North Andover	5,529	183	1	3		29	1,023	165,789	906		6	94	16,186	86
North Attleboro	9,562	179	1	4	1	45	1,516	230,860	1,301	1	8	214	36,065	191
Northbridge	8,807	179	1	2		40	1,594	256,721	1,450		6	168	30,551	154
Norwood	8,014	184½	1	3	4	58	1,704	309,937	1,680	1	11	228	38,065	206
Orange	5,282	179	1	3		22	729	111,596	637		8	193	34,211	178
Palmer	8,610	181	1	2		44	1,548	255,785	1,425	1	8	171	30,876	158
Reading	5,818	176	1	5	5	25	1,092	147,145	836	1	12	322	46,799	258
Rockland	6,928	187	1	3		25	1,001	173,600	927	1	10	244	42,449	226
Saugus (post office, Lynn)	8,047	186	1	4	6	49	1,934	315,028	1,694	1	9	289	47,467	252
Spencer	6,740	183	1	2		18	614	88,875	492	1	4	105	19,504	100
Stoneham	7,090	167	1	5		25	861	123,237	747	1	10	314	47,743	275
Stoughton	6,316	173½	1	2		22	948	141,085	819	1	5	133	21,951	119
Swampscott	6,204	178	1	4	2	29	1,084	171,839	963	1	11	249	42,161	238
Ware	8,774	178½	1	2		33	1,274	202,669	1,135		7	149	24,512	136
Wellesley	5,413	171½	1	2	1	32	869	132,739	778	1	10	233	36,160	205
Westboro	5,446	177	1	1		15	571	90,803	522		7	154	26,707	141
West Springfield	9,224	179½	1	2	2	55	2,214	323,819	1,819	1	11	304	51,105	269

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Colored schools, 126 days.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.														
Whitman	7,292	184	1	3	.....	20	1,171	202,216	1,099	.....	9	233	40,377	219
Winchendon	5,678	187	1	5	.....	33	994	151,087	812	.....	7	161	29,647	155
Winchester	9,309	178	1	3	1	47	1,504	241,614	1,363	1	18	358	57,995	322
MICHIGAN:														
Albion	5,833	180	1	.....	.....	24	1,122	161,449	897	.....	14	270	43,904	243
Benton Harbor	9,185	192	1	2	.....	58	2,317	.....	.....	1	10	290	.....	.....
Boyne City	5,218	190	1	4	.....	32	1,250	187,955	989	.....	7	168	26,442	139
Cadillac	8,375	185	1	6	6	51	1,867	218,455	1,181	1	18	299	42,234	228
Cheboygan	6,859	195	1	2	.....	29	1,087	169,065	867	.....	8	207	36,465	187
Coldwater	5,945	181	1	2	.....	30	1,004	141,345	784	.....	11	264	45,808	241
Dowagiac	5,088	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Haven	5,856	195	1	1	.....	30	1,024	176,085	903	1	9	198	34,710	178
Hancock	8,981	194	1	2	.....	32	1,427	241,437	1,245	.....	14	264	48,577	250
Hillsdale	5,001	190	1	4	.....	22	977	.....	.....	.....	11	265	.....	.....
Houghton	5,113	195	1	5	1	53	1,907	290,435	1,486	.....	13	351	60,468	309
Ionia	5,030	194	1	3	.....	25	946	142,008	732	.....	8	213	36,666	189
Iron Mountain	9,216	195	1	4	4	55	2,346	410,516	2,105	.....	16	363	59,775	306
Ludington	9,132	185	1	4	4	47	1,426	.....	.....	1	10	234	.....	.....
Monroe	6,893	188½	1	.....	.....	26	971	145,100	771	1	9	254	43,714	230
Mount Clemens	7,707	190	1	4	.....	34	1,204	182,590	961	1	10	195	31,920	168
Negaunee	8,460	185	1	1	.....	36	1,430	222,000	1,200	.....	16	310	47,730	258
Niles	5,156	185	1	1	.....	24	974	163,005	881	.....	12	172	29,032	157
Owosso*	9,639	183	1	5	.....	44	1,833	280,377	1,532	.....	15	250	45,931	251
St. Joseph	5,936	195	1	2	.....	25	903	146,640	752	.....	8	184	33,735	173
Three Rivers	5,072	188	1	2	5	24	688	.....	.....	1	11	212	.....	.....
Wyandotte	8,287	179	1	.....	.....	29	1,047	140,904	787	.....	9	166	23,303	130
Ypsilanti	6,230	195	1	5	.....	23	783	125,970	646	.....	11	317	55,965	287
MINNESOTA:														
Albert Lea	6,192	174	1	3	.....	34	1,339	204,868	1,177	1	18	315	47,850	275
Austin	6,960	174	1	11	.....	27	1,042	173,304	996	2	16	594	68,556	394
Bemidji*	5,099	180	1	2	1	23	1,096	156,055	867	1	9	189	27,606	153
Brainerd	8,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Chisholm	7,684	185	1	4	1	59	1,748	292,336	1,580	1	7	131	20,379	110
Cloquet	7,031	180	1	2		29	1,129	178,049	989		13	236	37,167	206
Crookston	7,559	172	3	2	5	32	1,043			2	18	279		
Eveleth	7,036	185	1	10	2	62	1,853	316,622	1,711	1	14	183	31,727	172
Faribault	9,001	180	1	10		26				1	37			
Fergus Falls	6,887	174	1	1		29	1,266	199,813	1,148		16	222	35,332	203
Hibbing	8,832	195	1	11	2	78	2,418	381,810	1,958	1	10	274	47,385	243
Little Falls	6,078	180	1			28	1,034	164,055	911		14	347	50,211	279
New Ulm	5,648	190	1			16	707	113,087	595	1	9	170	27,670	145
Owatonna	5,658	175	1	3		27	1,130	138,950	794	1	12	259	38,510	220
Red Wing	9,048	180	1	2		32	1,197				16	317		
Rochester	7,844													
MISSISSIPPI:														
Biloxi	8,049													
Brookhaven	5,293													
Columbus*	8,988	180	1	2		31	1,883				8	350		
Corinth*	5,020	180	1			14	593				5	98		
Greenville	9,610	150	1	1	6	40	1,786	171,280	1,181	1	9	269	42,008	237
Greenwood	5,836	170	1	5	1	17	1,071				8	148		
Gulfport*	6,386	175	1	2		20	790	124,425	711	1	6	82	12,915	74
Laurel	8,465	176	1	2		65	3,252	368,170	2,092	1	11	209	28,232	160
McComb	6,237													
Yazoo City*	6,796	180	1	3	2	23	1,350	230,850	1,282	1	10	150	25,650	142
MISSOURI:														
Brookfield	5,749													
Cape Girardeau*	8,475	180	1	2		32	1,662				8	120		
Carthage	9,483	179	1	3		40	1,872	266,849	1,501	1	15	378	62,712	340
Chillicothe	6,265													
Columbia	9,662	179	1	1		40	1,620	229,848	1,284		18	514	81,917	459
Flat River	5,112	177	1			18	1,353	173,814	982	1	6	105	14,868	84
Fulton	5,228	177	1	1		20	771	112,466	635		6	166	25,665	145
Independence	9,859	177	1	4	5	51	2,101	303,555	1,715	1	14	391	61,242	346
Kirksville	6,347	178	1	1		23	1,021	136,003	764	1	12	376	63,257	356
Lexington	5,242	184	1	2		22	1,213	167,058	908	1	9	150	21,643	118
Mexico	5,939	179	1			19	824	119,751	669		11	301	47,256	264
Nevada	7,176	176	1	2		31	1,376	203,298	1,155		11	294	47,714	271
Poplar Bluff	6,916	180	1	1		38	1,966			1	10	221		
St. Charles	9,437													
Trenton	5,656													
Webster Groves*	7,080	190	1	3	1	37	1,646			1	10	273		
Wellston (post office, St. Louis)	7,312													
MONTANA.														
Bozeman	5,107	180	1	3	1	36	1,048	154,463	858					
Kalispell	5,549	181½	1	2		32	1,321	185,722	1,021					
Livingston*	5,359	170	1	3		26	1,006	139,818	883					
NEBRASKA:														
Beatrice	9,356	177	1	2	1	41	1,674	242,310	1,343	1	19	426	61,142	372
Columbus	5,014	174	1	2		22	928	135,969	785		11	242	37,876	214
Fairbury	5,294	173	1	3		22	1,037	144,484	835	2	18	290	45,068	261
Fremont	8,718	171	1	3		42	1,797	239,401	1,400		14	361	55,427	324

*Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEBRASKA—Continued.														
Hastings	9,338	176	1	6	5	52	1,942	.....	.....	1	19	402	.....	.....
Kearney	6,202	175	1	5	6	36	1,274	176,750	1,010	1	11	303	44,275	253
Nebraska City	5,488	174	1	4	.....	31	1,183	.....	.....	.....	11	267	.....	.....
Norfolk	6,025	157	1	3	1	33	1,151	.....	.....	1	8	186	.....	.....
York	6,235	179	1	3	.....	22	934	128,660	714	1	10	241	36,711	209
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Claremont	7,529	169½	1	3	.....	29	890	101,278	824	.....	10	221	71,050	201
Derry	5,123	167	1	1	.....	26	867	120,886	724	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	6,132	168	1	1	.....	20	623	88,536	527	1	9	224	33,293	197
Lebanon	5,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rochester	8,868	174	1	1	.....	32	1,217	180,017	1,032	.....	10	292	49,152	282
Somersworth*	6,704	185	1	1	.....	24	562	80,475	435	1	5	90	16,650	90
NEW JERSEY:														
Burlington	8,336	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dover*	7,468	189	1	.....	.....	39	1,723	.....	.....	.....	9	282	.....	.....
Englewood	9,924	188	1	6	3	55	1,796	270,532	1,439	1	14	412	65,481	348
Gloucester	9,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guttenberg	5,647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hammonton	5,088	186	.....	.....	1	44	1,509	198,590	1,068	.....	7	141	21,275	114
North Plainfield*	6,117	179	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nutley	6,009	188	1	2	2	44	1,654	247,972	1,317	1	7	145	23,663	126
Princeton	5,136	184	.....	.....	1	26	829	109,898	607	.....	7	169	27,883	143
Rahway	9,337	188	1	5	2	38	1,474	.....	.....	.....	12	316	.....	.....
Red Bank	7,398	188	1	.....	.....	40	1,431	209,131	1,112	.....	9	262	42,833	228
Ridgewood	5,416	188	1	1	4	47	1,206	184,249	980	.....	12	364	60,371	324
Roosevelt (post office, Chrome)	5,786	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rutherford	7,045	182	1	7	6	45	1,577	230,803	1,268	1	13	316	53,378	293
Salem	6,614	186½	1	.....	.....	38	1,379	203,782	1,092	.....	8	225	38,410	206
Somerville	5,060	185	1	2	.....	29	1,105	164,807	891	1	11	277	44,946	243
South Amboy	7,007	190	1	.....	.....	20	673	.....	.....	.....	5	82	.....	.....
South Orange	6,014	185	1	1	4	49	1,450	215,611	1,166	1	11	263	43,702	236

Summit	7,500	187	1	4		40	1,343	196,858	1,051		9	218	34,374	186
Vineland	5,282	187	1	2		58	2,737				9	269		
Westfield *	6,420	183	1	4	4	41					9			
NEW MEXICO:														
Roswell	6,172	171	1	2		29	1,372	152,529	882	1	13	401	58,855	348
Santa Fe	5,072													
NEW YORK:														
Albion	5,016	186	1			20	684	109,856	590	1	14	316	40,480	218
Canandaigua	7,217	187½	1	6		25	816	129,950	687	1	17	288	51,465	279
Catskill	5,296	184	1	2		19	825	97,014	527	1	9	145	24,403	132
Fredonia	5,285	187	1	3		27	801	125,763	672					
Haverstraw *	5,669	182	1	1		16	778	110,955	610		10	212	32,247	164
Herkimer	7,520	187	1	3	2	34	1,365	211,947	1,132	1	10	255	37,513	202
Hoosick Falls	5,532													
Hudson Falls	5,189	191	1		1	30	1,039	155,090	812	1	8	234		
Ilion	6,588	180	1	2	5	22	1,379	191,737	1,036	1	11	287	40,917	253
Malone *	6,467	188	1	2		29	1,252	186,496	992	1	10	257	45,120	240
Mamaroneck	5,699	191	1	3	4	32	1,256	180,075	942	1	10	152	22,668	119
Mechanicsville	6,634	185	1	2		41	1,615	244,726	1,323		5	145	20,593	112
Medina	5,683	186	1	3		23	763	109,183	618	1	11	167	29,799	133
Newark *	6,227	192	1		2	27	839	136,512	711	1	10	191	27,810	144
North Tarrytown	5,421	184	1			19	763	113,568	616		6	92	15,238	84
Norwich	7,422	187	1	1		32	1,306				13	292		
Oneida *	8,317	183	1	2	4	32	1,322	186,477	1,019	1	13	273	48,624	235
Oneonta	9,491	185	1	9		20	1,269	167,791	907		15	328	54,966	297
Port Jervis	9,564	186½	1	3	5	46	1,468	225,633	1,206	1	19	357	52,426	284
Salamanca	5,792	189	1	4	3	27	1,200	187,269	991	1	8	218	35,435	188
Seneca Falls *	6,588	187	1	2		17	747	105,842	566		8	140	21,390	115
Solvay	5,139	177	1		2	40	1,096	168,396	960	1	10	205	30,565	164
Tarrytown	5,600													
Tonawanda *	8,290	190	1	3	1	37	1,331	199,908	1,052	1	11	258	38,085	200
NORTH CAROLINA:														
Concord	8,715	170	1			35	1,647	213,010	1,253		4	135	21,250	125
Elizabeth City	8,412	169	1			31	1,576	199,082	1,178		5	149	19,942	118
Fayetteville	7,045													
Gastonia *	5,759	160	1	1		33	1,823	195,360	1,221		5	147	20,000	125
Goldsboro	6,107	180	1	1		23				1	6			
High Point *	9,525	155	1			34	1,608	229,865	1,483		5	161	24,490	158
Kinston	6,995													
Newbern	9,961	163	1	1		33	1,776	205,598	1,261	1	6	147	19,431	119
Rocky Mount	8,051	175	1		3	40	1,801			1	6	187		
Salisbury	7,153	166	1		1	26	1,510	199,065	1,199		7	219	26,214	157
Washington	6,211	156	1			28	1,209				6	136		
Wilson	6,717	177	1		1	31	1,609	199,833	1,129	1	6	140	21,594	122
NORTH DAKOTA:														
Bismarck *	5,443	190	1			21	794	116,744	614		10	200	33,230	175
Devils Lake	5,157													
Minot	6,188	184	1		4	26	1,264	187,680	1,020	1	12	184	29,808	162

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OHIO:														
Ashland	6,795	182	1	1	.....	39	1,270	.....	.....	.....	11	285	.....	.....
Athens	5,463	173	1	.....	.....	25	807	135,472	783	.....	13	303	48,234	279
Barberton	9,410	182	1	2	1	43	1,891	295,000	1,621	1	14	299	44,564	245
Bellefontaine	8,238	175	1	2	1	35	1,259	189,174	1,081	1	9	273	42,000	240
Bellevue	5,209	174	1	.....	.....	28	1,050	150,396	862	1	10	214	33,996	195
Bowling Green	5,222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bucyrus	8,122	183½	1	2	.....	36	1,360	212,775	1,159	1	11	366	61,521	335
Canal Dover *	6,621	175	1	3	.....	30	1,139	171,500	980	.....	6	170	27,125	155
Circleville	6,744	183	1	.....	.....	33	1,047	.....	.....	.....	7	174	.....	.....
Conneaut	8,319	175	1	3	.....	37	1,439	210,000	1,200	.....	14	299	45,150	258
Coshocton	9,603	174½	1	5	.....	55	1,541	240,232	1,383	.....	5	339	53,924	302
Defiance	7,327	.....	1	.....	.....	29	890	.....	.....	.....	9	233	.....	.....
Delaware	9,076	179	1	2	.....	33	1,289	197,940	1,117	1	14	447	73,914	404
Delphos	5,038	180	1	.....	.....	17	641	103,302	574	.....	7	126	21,840	121
East Cleveland	9,179	169	1	4	4	64	1,932	286,484	1,717	1	27	538	91,350	522
Fostoria	9,597	174	1	2	.....	38	1,470	212,789	1,223	.....	10	284	46,398	266
Fremont	9,939	173½	1	2	5	44	1,353	211,088	1,223	1	14	313	50,196	282
Galion	7,214	173	1	3	.....	28	974	149,631	865	.....	10	264	41,500	240
Gallipolis	5,560	178	1	1	1	28	871	135,636	762	1	7	153	24,340	137
Greenville	6,237	176	1	.....	.....	31	1,004	155,255	882	.....	15	315	52,548	299
Jackson	5,468	175	1	.....	.....	23	1,174	172,831	988	.....	6	169	27,067	154
Kenton	7,185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martins Ferry	9,133	173½	1	2	.....	.....	2,088	313,346	1,801	.....	.....	258	43,173	252
Mount Vernon	9,087	182	1	2	.....	37	1,371	219,856	1,208	1	14	428	73,528	404
Nelsonville	6,082	174	1	.....	.....	30	1,317	208,692	1,200	.....	8	261	42,520	244
New Philadelphia	8,542	173	1	1	.....	42	1,628	269,128	1,553	.....	10	272	44,625	258
Niles	8,361	174	1	2	.....	37	1,612	239,351	1,376	1	9	247	41,479	238
Norwalk*	7,858	181	1	5	.....	30	1,081	162,900	900	1	9	240	39,277	217
Painesville	5,501	182	2	3	.....	21	721	127,358	698	.....	10	288	50,048	272
Ravenna	5,310	182	1	2	.....	18	776	124,291	683	.....	7	215	35,633	195
St. Bernard	5,002	189	1	.....	2	22	580	97,335	515	1	3	55	9,450	50
St. Marys	5,732	170	1	.....	1	21	899	125,145	736	1	7	230	34,348	202

Salem	8,943	174	1	4		40	1,540	219,897	1,264		10	298	46,659	268
Sidney	6,607	180½	1			32	1,120	166,046	917	1	14	313	50,844	284
Troy	6,122	179	1			24	1,004	156,021	874		15	231	35,617	196
Urbana	7,739	180½	1	2		24	915	136,799	750	1	7	194	31,000	179
Van Wert*	7,157	180	1			29	1,164	192,240	1,068		12	342	56,520	314
Wapakoneta	5,349													
Washington C. H	7,277	173	1			36	1,395	201,985	1,172		9	252	39,853	225
Wellston	6,875													
Wellsville	7,769	172	1		3	31	1,439			1	9	229		
Wooster	6,136	176	2	1		23	1,123	156,112	887		15	358	56,144	319
Xenia*	8,706	172	1			41	1,374	194,167	1,129		11	280	43,254	251
OKLAHOMA:														
Ardmore	8,618	177	1	2		32	1,893	290,811	1,643	1	12	303	50,268	284
Bartlesville	6,181	174	1	3		50	2,092	272,638	1,568		8	169	24,858	142
Durant	5,330	175	1			25	1,379				5	122		
El Reno*	7,872	175	1	2	5	35	1,424			1	11	283		
Lawton	7,788													
Sapulpa	8,283	170	1	2		40	1,678	265,880	1,564		7	169		
OREGON:														
Ashland	5,020	174	1	2		20	823				12	286		
Astoria	9,599	185	1	3		38	1,540	240,676	1,301		15	281	38,380	207
Baker	6,742	173	1	2	4	32	1,234			1	16	260		
Eugene	9,009	169½	1	4		56	1,900				32	613		
Medford	8,840													
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Ambridge	5,205	169	1	1		35	1,246	193,402	1,146		4	86	12,947	72
Archbald	7,194	177	1			33	1,454				3	40		
Ashland	6,855	180	1			21	797	123,122	684		5	142	23,674	132
Ashley*	5,601	176			1	21	826				3	75		
Bangor*	5,369	180	1	1		24	1,928	156,945	872		6	126	20,873	115
Bellevue*	6,323	200	2	5	1	22	1,050	167,400	837		8	178	32,000	160
Berwick	5,357	180		3		24	971	149,286	829	1	10	200	33,247	185
Blakely (post office, Peckville)	5,345	180	1			25	1,171	163,800	910		3	64	9,900	55
Bloomsburg	7,413	180	1	2	2	27	1,179	186,120	1,034	1	9	333	53,820	299
Bristol	9,256	178	1			24	1,115	160,070	901		4	87	14,671	78
Carrick (post office, Pittsburgh)	6,117	195	1	2	1	27	1,117	166,030	854					
Catasauqua	5,250	195			1	18	717	118,560	608		5	122	23,010	118
Charleroi	9,615	180	1	1		44	2,059	318,240	1,768	1	15	265	45,000	250
Clearfield	6,851	180	1	2		33	320				13	1,258		
Coaldale*	5,154	180	1		3	22	1,081				3	65		
Conshohocken	7,480	190	1	3		23	736	114,000	600	1	5	108	17,480	92
Coraopolis	5,252	180	1	1		24	994	160,441	891	1	6	160	25,805	143
Corry	5,991	180	1			22	999	153,540	853		9	231	35,100	135
Danville	7,517	180	1			26	1,139				5	163		
Darby	6,305	195	1			29	1,217	197,535	1,013		5	150	23,985	123
Dickson City	9,331	180	1	1		36	1,779				3	50		
Donora	8,174	180	1	2		43	2,009	296,100	1,645		6	155	23,940	133
Duryea	7,487	180	1	2	5	38	1,814	290,520	1,614	1	5	107	17,280	96
East Conemaugh	5,046	180		1	1	14	738	112,140	623		4	72	10,440	58
East Pittsburgh	5,615	180		1	1	19	793	140,400	780					

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
Edwardsville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)	8,407	177	1	1	.....	35	1,889	285,501	1,613	.....	4	106	16,461	93
Etna (post office, Pittsburgh)	5,830	180	.....	.....	1	20	737	127,080	709	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forest City	5,749	180	.....	.....	1	18	1,006	162,099	904	.....	3	58	9,312	52
Franklin	9,767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Freeland	6,197	180	1	.....	4	24	1,228	208,260	1,157	1	5	140	23,220	129
Gilberton	5,401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glassport	5,540	171	.....	2	1	27	1,196	153,188	898	.....	5	53	8,315	46
Greenville	5,909	170	1	1	.....	25	1,232	165,500	974	.....	9	293	43,400	255
Hanover	7,057	180	1	1	.....	31	1,340	206,972	1,150	.....	6	207	34,050	189
Huntingdon	6,861	180	1	.....	.....	28	1,155	188,030	1,045	.....	7	262	42,568	236
Indiana	5,749	180	1	1	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Jeanette	8,077	180	1	2	.....	27	1,412	195,300	1,085	.....	7	194	30,240	168
Jersey Shore	5,381	180	1	1	1	22	1,173	170,640	948	.....	4	127	19,980	111
Juniata	5,285	180	1	.....	.....	37	1,478	243,100	1,351	1	7	182	23,220	129
Kane	6,626	180	1	.....	.....	32	1,170	209,700	1,165	.....	9	266	40,140	223
Kingston	6,449	176	.....	1	1	30	1,571	220,639	1,253	.....	6	170	26,525	149
Knoxville	5,651	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lansford	8,321	190	1	1	.....	30	1,099	.....	.....	.....	3	78	.....	.....
Larksville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).*	9,288	180	1	2	2	38	2,170	297,180	1,651	1	7	135	22,320	124
Latrobe	8,777	180	1	2	2	37	1,490	230,038	1,278	1	12	310	52,159	290
Lehighton	5,316	180	.....	1	1	21	922	136,800	760	.....	3	108	16,740	93
Lewistown	8,166	180	1	2	.....	34	1,619	246,420	1,369	.....	8	258	44,460	247
Lock Haven	7,772	173	1	1	.....	28	1,102	154,686	902	.....	8	239	39,677	220
Luzerne *	5,426	180	.....	.....	.....	18	970	125,280	696	.....	3	73	11,700	65
Middletown	5,374	178	1	1	.....	20	1,006	145,825	818	.....	4	111	17,697	98
Millvale	7,861	180	.....	5	.....	23	861	.....	.....	.....	2	70	.....	.....
Milton	7,460	180	1	.....	.....	29	1,246	.....	.....	.....	10	259	.....	.....
Minersville	7,240	180	1	.....	.....	23	1,490	257,400	1,430	.....	7	210	34,200	190
Monongahela *	7,598	180	2	3	1	35	1,557	213,500	1,185	.....	5	160	25,000	140
Mount Pleasant	5,812	180	1	.....	.....	24	1,082	181,043	1,009	.....	8	205	36,460	200
Munhall	5,185	180	1	.....	.....	23	772	113,111	628	.....	5	136	23,131	129
New Brighton	8,329	180	1	2	.....	41	1,541	235,260	1,307	1	7	167	25,560	142
New Kensington	7,707	180	1	4	.....	36	1,237	191,880	1,066	1	16	432	65,700	368

Northampton	8,729	195	1	1		32	1,169	199,290	1,022		4	136	24,570	126
Olyphant	8,505	180	1			36	1,770	253,620	1,409		2	58	8,640	48
Punxsutawney	9,058	180	1	2		42	1,822	287,280	1,596		8	270	45,000	250
Rankin (post office, Braddock)	6,042	195		2	1	26	1,115	206,700	1,060					
Ridgway	5,408	170	1	2		24	962	140,420	826		6	186	29,750	175
Rochester	5,903	180	1	2		25	1,012	157,544	875		8	132	20,996	117
St. Clair (Schuylkill Co.)	6,455													
St. Marys	6,346	180	1	1		14	481	67,500	375		4	85	13,500	75
Sayre	6,426	180	1	1		30	1,302	197,295	1,096		7	204	31,655	172
Scottdale *	5,456		1	1		24	1,079			1	8	220		
Sharpsburg	8,153													
Swissvale	7,381	180	1	2										
Swoyerville (post-office, Wilkes-Barre).	5,396	177				20	996	142,131	803		3	25	4,071	22
Tamaqua	9,462	190	1			41	2,056				5	143		
Tarentum	7,414	180	1	2		33	1,449	211,140	1,173	1	11	305	49,860	277
Taylor *	9,060	190	1	1		34	1,820				3	77		
Throop *	5,133	195	1	2	4									
Titusville	8,533	186	1			39	1,301	197,950	1,070		10	218	34,410	185
Tyrone	7,176													
Waynesboro	7,199													
West Berwick	5,512	180		1		24					4			
West Pittston	6,848													
Wilmerding	6,133	195	1	2		33	1,170	205,335	1,053					
Windber	8,013	180			1	35	1,504	261,720	1,454		7	116	17,100	95
Winton	5,280													
RHODE ISLAND:														
Bristol	8,565	178	1	2	3	35	1,648			1	9	147		
Burrillville (post office, Harrisville)	7,878	180	1	1		35	1,383	206,322	1,140		3	66	10,839	62
Coventry	5,848	187½	1			27	778	118,476	632					
Johnston (post office, Providence)	5,935	183½	1	1		39	1,393	187,958	1,024					
Lincoln (post office, Central Falls)	9,825	190	1	1		44	1,066	176,526	928					
North Providence	5,407	193½	1	2		29	1,089	187,274	966					
South Kingston	5,176													
Warren *	6,585	180	1	2		26	1,132	161,100	895		4	78	10,080	56
Westerly	8,696	178	1	3		39	1,496	216,415	1,225	1	12	223	36,749	197
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Anderson	9,654	180	1			55	3,300	489,600	2,720	1	9	269	35,640	198
Florence	7,057													
Georgetown	5,530													
Greenwood *	6,614	176	1			30					9			
Newberry	5,028	180	1	1		24	1,188	166,482	925		4	180	29,070	161
Orangeburg [1]	5,906	170	1			14	669	92,310	543		4	145	19,040	112
Rock Hill	7,216	176	1	1		20	1,036	124,960	715		6	103	15,840	85
Sumter	8,109	170	2		1	30	1,666				13	380		
Union *	5,623			1		30				1	6			
SOUTH DAKOTA:														
Huron	5,791													
Lead *	8,392	195	1	7		34	1,361			1	6	260		
Mitchell *	6,515	178	1	1	1	30	979	148,251	833	1	13	332	48,778	274
Watertown	7,010	177	2	1		38	1,149	174,876	988		16	271	44,604	252

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Does not include colored schools.

TABLE 13.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TENNESSEE:														
Bristol *	7,148	174	1	.....	.....	26	1,272	158,597	912	.....	7	224	32,374	186
Clarksville	8,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland	5,549	180	1	.....	.....	.....	1,207	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	5,754	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson City	8,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park City (postoffice, Knoxville)	5,126	170	1	.....	2	25	1,476	175,416	1,032	1	9	281	22,494	132
TEXAS:														
Abilene	9,204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amarillo	9,957	171	1	.....	.....	.....	1,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	.....	.....
Brownwood *	6,967	176	1	.....	.....	26	1,359	172,366	979	.....	9	294	41,007	234
Corpus Christi	8,222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corsicana	9,749	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ennis *	5,669	162	1	.....	.....	25	1,345	.....	.....	.....	7	202	.....	.....
Gainesville	7,624	173	1	.....	.....	28	1,369	186,767	1,080	.....	10	279	43,371	250
Greenville	8,850	177	1	2	.....	45	2,118	281,863	1,592	1	15	434	61,706	349
Hillsboro	6,115	173	1	.....	.....	35	1,483	182,286	1,054	.....	11	306	43,123	249
Houston Heights	6,984	170	.....	1	2	45	1,724	254,395	1,496	1	12	252	27,649	163
Longview	5,155	180	1	1	.....	20	1,301	.....	.....	.....	8	124	.....	.....
Orange	5,527	173	1	1	.....	27	1,294	164,263	949	.....	7	169	23,831	137
Port Arthur	7,663	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulphur Springs	5,151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor	5,314	167	1	.....	.....	23	1,191	135,951	814	.....	6	130	19,105	114
Terrell	7,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texarkana	9,790	173	1	1	.....	45	2,180	371,711	2,153	.....	13	249	38,724	221
Waxahachie	6,205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weatherford *	5,074	176	1	.....	.....	29	1,175	161,920	920	1	7	310	42,592	242
Wichita Falls	8,200	174	1	1	1	46	2,579	317,057	1,822	1	11	325	45,646	262
UTAH:														
Logan	7,522	167	1	2	2	47	1,836	247,828	1,484	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provo	8,925	175	1	1	.....	51	2,043	314,296	1,796	.....	7	174	22,418	128
VERMONT:														
Bennington	8,698	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brattleboro	7,541	178	1	5	.....	23	774	116,053	650	1	10	247	41,276	226

Montpelier	7,856	170	1			28	886	132,679	792		11	235	37,995	210
Rockingham (post office Bellows Falls)	6,207	175	1			31	890	114,964	657		12	229	36,274	207
St. Albans	6,381	176	1			27	1,000	141,407	808	1	9	200	33,639	186
St. Johnsbury *	8,098	184	1	3		36	1,152	167,256	909					
VIRGINIA:														
Bristol	6,247	170	1			26	1,147	152,819	893		7	137	19,097	116
Charlottesville	6,765													
Clifton Forge	5,748													
Fredericksburg	5,874													
Hampton	5,505													
Suffolk	7,008													
Winchester	5,864													
WASHINGTON:														
Centralia	7,311	178	1	1		36	1,603	233,879	1,315	1	11	302	44,076	247
Hoquiam *	8,171	182	1	5	4	37				1	8			
Olympia	6,996	179	1	1		34	1,245	194,249	1,085	1	14	386	56,357	315
Vancouver	9,300	180	1	2		35	1,363	202,336	1,124	1	15	385	54,212	301
WEST VIRGINIA:														
Clarksburg	9,201	175	1	3	6	71	2,939	380,656	2,175	1	14	414	59,500	340
Elkins	5,260	177	1	1		26	1,344	204,996	1,158	1	8	220	34,914	197
Fairmont *	9,711	177	1	3	5	47	1,771	234,171	1,323	1	18	453	66,375	375
Grafton	7,563													
Morgantown	9,150	176	1	4		49	2,254	317,504	1,804		15	402	63,008	358
Moundsville *	8,918	178	1	1		40	1,531				8	194		
WISCONSIN:														
Antigo *	7,196	177	2			33	1,159	187,764	1,061		19	306	47,482	268
Baraboo	6,324	186	1			25	773	127,886	688		12	307	50,676	272
Beaver Dam *	6,758	190	1			26	1,085	161,423	873		12	137	26,226	131
Chippewa Falls	8,893													
Grand Rapids *	6,521	177	1	2		31	1,225	176,751	998		18	309	45,542	258
Marshfield	5,783													
Menasha	6,081	185	1			22	640	89,829	485		9	136	21,834	118
Menomonie	5,036	176	1	3		28	907	145,751	828		11	292	47,623	270
Merrill	8,689	177	1	1		38	1,209	188,455	1,064	1	13	340	58,404	329
Neenah	5,734	181	1	3		30	956	139,991	773		7	243	40,219	222
Oconto	5,629													
Portage *	5,440	187	1			17	613	95,500	511		11	176	29,596	158
Rhinelander	5,637	178	1			27	1,029	159,666	897		11	238	39,160	220
South Milwaukee	6,092	195	1	1		23	928	147,420	756		8	116	20,085	103
Stevens Point	8,692	187	1	4		34	1,017	163,392	873	1	10	253	43,605	233
Watertown	8,829	191	1	1		22	712	128,047	670		12	281	49,660	260
Waukesha	8,740	180	1	1		34	1,323	195,019	1,082		15	294	51,423	283
West Allis	6,645	195	1	9	1	39	1,401	237,790	1,219	1	7	212	36,000	185
WYOMING:														
Laramie	8,237	185½	1	1		22	728	88,401	477	1	9	177	28,039	151
Rock Springs	5,778	178	1			26	1,477	200,718	1,156		7	224	37,432	182
Sheridan	8,408	174	1	4		33	1,361	195,615	1,124		10	305	39,696	228

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA:									
Birmingham	7–21	48,258	.....	662	26,676	19,694	54	572	23,033
CALIFORNIA:									
Los Angeles	.....	.....	.....	2,613	84,806	57,767	154	2,048	71,809
Oakland	.....	.....	.....	779	32,697	23,216	45	658	29,333
San Francisco*	.....	.....	10,025	1,199	50,686	41,683	90	1,218	46,096
COLORADO:									
Denver	6–21	49,768	.....	1,009	36,663	28,210	66	863	36,438
CONNECTICUT:									
Bridgeport	4–16	22,939	3,620	422	18,527	16,034	31	389	18,988
New Haven*	4–16	31,615	3,302	688	27,185	22,845	55	599	25,275
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:									
Washington	5–17	65,867	.....	1,766	57,533	48,016	153	1,359	55,027
GEORGIA:									
Atlanta	6–18	32,149	.....	580	25,506	21,327	61	545	23,846
ILLINOIS:									
Chicago	–21	954,413	114,000	7,499	345,512	291,255	296	6,784	301,379
INDIANA:									
Indianapolis	6–21	57,261	5,475	1,082	38,252	26,176	71	812	37,540
KENTUCKY:									
Louisville	6–20	58,508	8,720	798	30,866	24,328	57	815	31,140
LOUISIANA:									
New Orleans	6–18	81,734	20,000	1,282	49,116	38,812	87	1,300	70,000
MARYLAND:									
Baltimore	6–18	88,464	.....	1,991	79,265	62,794	111	2,041	83,287
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Boston	5–16	134,104	26,009	2,868	119,452	99,829	250	2,847	125,366
Cambridge	5–16	18,002	5,258	492	16,649	14,554	35	393	.....
Fall River	5–16	24,714	8,000	571	17,035	14,197	56	409	19,300
Lowell	5–16	16,551	7,000	312	13,423	11,065	50	307	13,813
Worcester	5–16	26,836	4,317	759	26,450	22,125	74	696	28,672
MICHIGAN:									
Detroit	5–20	133,155	27,835	2,004	84,280	68,810	105	1,741	66,122
Grand Rapids	5–20	31,033	7,361	564	17,844	14,730	37	515	16,851
MINNESOTA:									
Minneapolis	5–16	54,900	5,000	1,428	51,499	42,383	76	1,193	49,550
St. Paul	6–16	.....	.....	863	29,801	24,732	62	873	30,000
MISSOURI:									
Kansas City	6–20	82,954	10,500	1,240	44,409	34,749	82	1,041	50,754
St. Louis	6–20	159,285	30,000	2,246	99,189	79,205	120	2,080	102,096
NEBRASKA:									
Omaha	5–21	28,947	3,000	610	21,057	16,938	36	614	22,300
NEW JERSEY:									
Jersey City	.....	.....	.....	993	41,474	34,015	36	891	40,936
Newark	.....	.....	.....	1,734	69,994	61,083	67	1,465	69,747
Paterson	.....	.....	4,000	532	22,790	19,284	26	540	21,627
NEW YORK:									
Albany	4–18	20,481	6,016	381	13,545	10,816	25	339	14,669
Buffalo	4–18	100,134	27,870	1,802	65,650	50,176	81	1,799	66,616
New York	5–20	1,855,311	113,023	22,285	859,970	699,291	569	17,736	754,792
Rochester	4–18	52,934	12,228	938	34,732	26,141	44	.....	26,648
Syracuse	4–17	26,726	3,161	599	21,281	18,844	38	569	22,855
OHIO:									
Cincinnati	6–21	85,394	21,454	1,421	50,399	40,181	68	1,136	52,684
Cleveland	6–21	171,141	34,005	3,031	97,082	78,937	110	2,426	102,660
Columbus	6–21	42,184	5,087	893	27,504	24,574	58	775	30,340
Dayton	6–21	27,764	.....	526	18,278	15,608	37	473	18,145
Toledo	6–21	46,269	8,856	820	28,865	24,627	43	795	31,665
OREGON:									
Portland	4–19	44,935	6,126	1,000	31,999	26,409	65	1,075	36,360
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Philadelphia	6–16	299,522	69,984	5,691	238,769	181,769	329	4,892	232,537
Pittsburgh	4–16	97,407	26,192	2,181	83,041	64,639	131	2,13?	62,596
Scranton	6–16	30,617	5,500	620	24,099	19,755	48	554	26,592
RHODE ISLAND:									
Providence	5–17	49,285	6,842	999	43,280	29,344	107	740	35,736
TENNESSEE:									
Memphis	6–21	38,244	1,453	516	20,749	15,462	31	441	20,219
Nashville	6–21	41,178	1,000	363	19,221	15,449	34	411	14,310
VIRGINIA:									
Richmond	7–20	34,944	2,786	672	28,145	22,102	43	673	21,058

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated.	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
WASHINGTON:									
Seattle	5–21	49,946	.....	1,123	36,965	30,621	81	1,032	39,886
Spokane	5–21	22,223	1,835	514	18,627	14,996	38	418	18,126
WISCONSIN:									
Milwaukee	4–20	131,186	26,072	1,576	56,094	48,472	64	1,291	51,952

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Montgomery	7–21	10,332	600	115	5,196	4,182	14	105	4,602
ARKANSAS:									
Little Rock	6–21	20,560	1,000	234	8,835	7,258	22	211	9,495
CALIFORNIA:									
Berkeley	.....	.....	874	260	9,624	6,872	25	226	8,493
Pasadena	.....	.....	750	280	7,726	6,216	50	.....	.....
Sacramento	.....	.....	.....	317	9,773	7,132	22	255	9,572
San Diego	.....	.....	.....	304	10,794	8,026	26	322	12,810
San Jose	.....	.....	.....	194	6,669	5,131	12	175	.....
COLORADO:									
Colorado Springs	6–21	7,698	.....	156	6,057	4,490	16	147	6,383
Pueblo—									
District No. 20	6–21	.....	.....	145	4,608	3,358	12	100	4,500
District No. 1	6–21	5,285	.....	94	3,584	2,731	12	174	5,500
CONNECTICUT:									
Hartford	4–16	24,456	4,664	580	18,973	15,745	22	554	23,252
Meriden	4–16	7,518	1,783	177	5,542	4,527	18	142	5,868
New Britain	4–16	12,725	3,351	236	10,078	6,709	17	219	8,163
Norwich	4–16	5,957	1,958	117	3,529	2,949	23	121	4,063
Stamford*	4–16	7,098	928	156	6,456	4,926	24	159	5,566
Waterbury	4–16	21,681	4,255	404	14,286	12,077	33	343	14,554
DELAWARE:									
Wilmington	7–14	15,905	4,629	300	10,702	9,287	31	316	11,591
FLORIDA:									
Jacksonville*	6–21	15,000	500	331	12,037	9,496	16	.....	.....
GEORGIA:									
Augusta	6–18	17,856	1,552	253	11,000	10,300	55	220	.....
Macon	6–18	18,752	.....	227	10,490	8,294	52	239	10,755
Savannah	6–18	14,607	200	207	9,604	8,329	14	206	.....
ILLINOIS:									
Aurora—									
East side	6–21	10,133	1,822	87	2,958	2,390	10	80	2,830
West side	6–21	2,317	302	52	1,826	1,420	5	49	1,638
Bloomington	6–21	5,704	1,011	125	3,942	3,231	11	113	4,887
Danville	6–21	5,334	565	100	3,849	3,157	9	76	4,255
Decatur	6–21	9,919	1,067	201	6,980	5,509	16	213	7,577
East St. Louis	6–21	28,118	2,934	259	9,670	7,657	28	240	9,783
Elgin	6–21	5,423	485	148	4,335	3,919	12	146	5,000
Joliet	6–21	13,460	3,192	195	5,865	4,821	24	156	6,000
Peoria	–21	22,911	3,000	357	12,037	9,412	22	292	13,300
Quincy	6–21	10,315	2,150	154	4,599	3,772	16	154	4,815
Rockford	6–21	12,047	1,054	295	8,932	7,772	21	238	8,714
Springfield	6–21	13,715	1,926	287	9,176	7,229	19	213	8,749
INDIANA:									
Evansville*	6–21	19,881	2,000	291	10,668	7,915	24	335	10,760
Fort Wayne	6–21	18,772	.....	269	8,229	6,677	18	230	8,000
South Bend	6–21	16,657	3,000	301	9,461	6,935	18	325	10,235
Terre Haute*	6–21	16,291	.....	315	11,383	8,485	27	.....	.....
IOWA:									
Cedar Rapids	5–21	10,934	1,195	207	7,317	5,886	17	215	10,750
Clinton	5–21	5,040	500	98	2,910	2,445	14	91	3,345
Council Bluffs*	.....	.....	.....	158	6,476	5,151	16	167	6,313
Davenport	5–21	12,232	800	308	8,261	6,541	17	250	10,000
Des Moines	5–21	25,785	800	594	19,760	15,543	70	574	20,400
Sioux City	5–21	14,867	1,200	305	9,197	7,732	25	276	9,720
Waterloo—									
East side	5–21	5,158	900	95	3,054	2,508	10	120	.....
West side	5–21	3,340	100	85	2,555	2,013	7	80	2,400

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
KANSAS:									
Kansas City	5–21	26,670	2,662	408	15,368	12,515	46	.....	.....
Topeka	5–21	11,906	792	251	8,426	6,919	24	241	9,000
Wichita	5–21	12,700	300	280	9,580	7,833	29	252	9,984
KENTUCKY:									
Covington	6–20	15,531	4,200	159	5,808	4,601	12	148	5,570
Lexington	6–20	10,589	1,609	162	5,898	4,608	11	131	5,479
Newport	6–21	6,899	632	90	3,425	2,891	8	95	3,760
LOUISIANA:									
Shreveport	6–18	8,857	600	112	5,619	4,162	12	115	4,380
MAINE:									
Lewiston	5–21	10,221	2,548	83	3,256	2,315	23	95	3,083
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Brockton	5–16	10,300	1,100	292	10,534	9,596	30	298	11,485
Brookline	5–15	3,956	593	178	4,702	3,873	22	151	6,342
Chelsea	5–16	7,827	.....	182	7,682	6,351	8	168	7,621
Chicopee	7–14	4,437	1,895	129	4,157	3,457	18	141	4,678
Everett	5–16	7,224	55	198	7,300	6,658	17	181	7,627
Fitchburg	5–16	8,019	2,497	155	4,965	4,208	24	177	5,310
Haverhill	5–14	8,187	.....	207	7,189	6,488	33	222	8,876
Holyoke	5–16	11,263	5,130	239	7,764	6,464	20	219	8,692
Lawrence	5–16	14,206	.....	323	9,284	9,207	29	259	11,146
Lynn	5–16	15,259	4,000	347	13,509	12,329	46	314	14,449
Malden	6–15	9,043	2,292	247	7,924	6,864	19	189	9,660
New Bedford	5–16	20,058	4,035	397	16,256	12,431	32	336	15,877
Newton	5–16	7,479	.....	279	7,618	6,535	30	225	9,186
Pittsfield	5–16	7,667	769	224	6,897	6,072	24	160	8,488
Quincy	5–16	10,287	650	191	6,911	6,014	14	185	7,810
Salem	5–16	6,109	1,675	151	5,500	4,826	18	.....	.....
Somerville	5–15	13,513	1,941	438	13,656	12,189	27	337	13,955
Springfield	5–16	17,480	2,769	620	19,329	15,552	38	414	16,157
Taunton	5–16	6,285	1,445	173	5,016	4,568	30	125	5,800
Waltham	5–15	4,492	2,153	108	3,362	2,884	17	112	3,736
MICHIGAN:									
Battle Creek	5–20	6,753	300	162	5,730	4,692	12	161	5,577
Bay City	5–21	13,381	2,700	212	7,384	6,759	18	237	7,865
Calumet *	5–20	7,352	1,064	208	6,098	5,203	20	170	7,220
Flint	5–20	8,612	300	192	7,570	6,540	14	174	7,653
Jackson	5–19	8,108	1,200	156	5,636	4,625	18	157	5,885
Kalamazoo	5–20	9,659	1,300	238	6,724	4,979	13	264	7,200
Lansing *	5–20	7,118	1,100	146	5,617	4,859	17	112	5,589
Saginaw—									
East side	5–20	8,761	1,300	156	5,044	4,113	15	162	5,280
West side	5–20	6,845	1,000	114	4,147	3,136	11	.....	3,469
MINNESOTA:									
Duluth	6–16	12,907	.....	412	14,411	12,291	40	.....	16,362
MISSOURI:									
Joplin	6–20	7,877	190	179	7,324	5,328	20	175	6,760
St. Joseph	6–20	19,030	1,500	370	11,951	9,637	32	348	13,000
Springfield	6–20	8,952	686	197	8,266	6,171	21	177	9,300
NEBRASKA:									
Lincoln	5–21	12,600	.....	270	9,339	7,642	19	244	9,800
South Omaha	5–21	7,724	1,500	155	4,606	3,821	16	156	5,800
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Manchester	5–16	13,356	7,563	217	7,504	6,224	27	192	7,839
Nashua	6–14	3,268	.....	103	3,268	2,966	20	103	.....
NEW JERSEY:									
Atlantic City	.....	.....	1,155	260	8,800	6,727	13	216	9,030
Bayonne	.....	.....	.....	316	12,297	10,113	13	301	12,549
Camden	.....	.....	2,500	459	16,689	12,560	36	407	14,951
East Orange	.....	.....	.....	222	7,137	5,889	10	193	7,129
Elizabeth	.....	.....	.....	276	10,893	9,356	12	229	9,418
Hoboken	6–21	21,949	2,254	288	10,911	8,727	10	262	11,228
Orange	.....	.....	.....	123	5,130	4,377	8	.....	.....
Passaic	.....	.....	2,810	298	10,745	8,651	.....	224	9,452
Perth Amboy	.....	.....	.....	168	7,464	6,685	12	165	7,112
Trenton	.....	.....	.....	482	16,615	13,255	31	373	16,776
West Hoboken	.....	.....	.....	162	6,995	5,558	7	111	5,297

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW YORK:									
Amsterdam	5–18	6,760	1,700	102	3,854	3,400	11	120	4,168
Auburn	4–18	7,053	1,897	157	4,260	3,516	14	142	5,160
Binghamton	5–18	9,311	.....	267	7,492	6,024	15	.....	7,501
Elmira	5–18	6,687	1,440	202	5,409	4,532	13	217	6,382
Jamestown	4–18	7,503	568	200	6,713	5,508	14	159	7,068
Kingston*	5–18	5,514	1,200	105	3,819	3,198	9	113	4,193
Mount Vernon	4–18	7,373	950	219	7,698	6,202	13	184	7,421
Newburgh	5–18	5,917	350	131	4,457	3,851	8	119	4,611
New Rochelle	5–18	7,300	865	192	6,418	5,144	11	175	6,694
Niagara Falls	5–18	6,479	1,686	188	6,031	5,024	13	174	5,962
Poughkeepsie	5–18	5,671	1,335	123	5,387	4,104	12	133	4,571
Schenectady	4–18	17,700	2,037	451	14,062	11,792	24	351	14,780
Troy—									
Union district	.....	.....	.....	223	6,812	5,572	18	249	7,950
Lansingburg district	5–18	.....	.....	76	1,988	1,644	6	72	2,220
Utica	4–18	17,047	2,750	386	14,050	10,271	24	310	12,695
Watertown	5–18	5,626	60	146	5,216	4,433	12	156	6,006
Yonkers	4–18	22,787	5,000	453	15,156	12,801	24	420	13,699
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Charlotte	6–21	11,821	485	143	6,579	4,984	11	139	6,052
Wilmington	6–21	6,299	.....	85	4,198	3,592	9	99	4,300
OHIO:									
Akron	6–21	21,129	2,000	481	17,115	14,176	24	475	19,680
Canton	6–21	15,532	1,500	271	9,358	8,250	23	230	9,943
Hamilton	6–21	9,793	1,500	152	4,644	4,113	13	151	5,347
Lima*	6–21	8,510	1,275	160	5,857	4,859	13	178	6,067
Lorain	6–21	8,312	1,100	137	4,960	4,479	10	128	5,172
Newark	6–21	6,351	600	122	4,398	3,901	15	128	5,054
Springfield	6–21	13,580	1,500	231	8,390	7,064	20	266	9,185
Youngstown	.....	.....	.....	420	12,817	12,200	42	355	18,249
Zanesville	6–21	6,197	500	111	4,667	3,825	15	112	4,740
OKLAHOMA:									
Muskogee	6–21	8,862	250	138	5,863	4,349	12	167	6,680
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Allentown	6–16	10,465	1,310	204	8,926	7,817	22	198	9,570
Altoona	6–16	10,262	2,500	248	8,602	7,418	17	260	9,400
Chester	6–21	.....	1,174	176	5,903	4,764	22	172	6,862
Easton	6–16	5,657	451	133	4,987	4,119	15	109	5,428
Erie	6–16	13,945	4,931	331	10,503	8,553	22	253	10,065
Harrisburg	6–16	11,430	400	311	11,421	9,640	28	286	11,200
Hazleton	6–16	6,600	1,400	132	5,616	4,761	13	125	5,500
Johnstown	6–16	10,724	3,556	275	8,804	7,868	25	291	.....
Lancaster	6–16	9,863	1,524	167	6,860	5,840	21	165	7,571
McKeesport*	6–16	8,547	1,010	207	7,733	7,370	14	186	8,000
New Castle	6–16	7,013	649	194	7,467	6,126	16	206	7,493
Norristown	6–16	5,248	.....	104	3,974	3,171	11	121	4,840
Reading	6–16	18,549	2,241	355	14,738	12,551	45	360	15,480
Wilkes-Barre	6–16	15,004	1,100	288	12,101	10,434	23	275	13,500
Williamsport	6–16	5,932	775	138	5,610	4,695	16	138	5,520
York	6–16	7,995	672	204	7,414	6,074	22	196	7,744
RHODE ISLAND:									
Newport	5–18	5,506	1,360	121	3,971	3,448	15	93	4,032
Pawtucket	5–17	12,810	3,078	255	8,328	6,678	28	212	8,472
Warwick	5–17	3,018	738	64	2,305	1,851	18	55	2,534
Woonsocket	5–18	9,256	3,284	129	4,534	3,579	21	102	5,163
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Charleston	.....	.....	.....	139	6,381	4,739	8	[1] 138	[1] 5,882
Columbia	6–21	7,000	1,000	98	4,837	3,882	11	103	5,100
TENNESSEE:									
Chattanooga	6–21	12,619	1,838	172	8,119	6,258	15	182	8,124
Knoxville	6–21	12,395	.....	134	6,376	5,165	16	130	5,436
TEXAS:									
Austin*	7–17	4,197	500	125	4,267	3,192	8	132	5,081
El Paso	7–17	11,863	2,000	219	7,711	6,025	13	191	6,246
Galveston	7–19	.....	1,000	138	6,340	4,200	10	124	5,050

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Excludes boys' high school.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TEXAS—Continued:									
Houston*	7–17	21,754	2,000	390	14,555	10,979	30	341	15,496
San Antonio	7–17	23,320	6,000	436	16,730	11,506	33	368	14,868
Waco	7–17	7,158	330	201	7,372	5,619	16	180	7,907
UTAH:									
Ogden	6–18	8,266	800	193	6,585	5,614	13	180	.....
Salt Lake City	6–18	25,620	945	623	22,635	18,367	30	516	22,731
VIRGINIA:									
Portsmouth	7–19	7,848	679	108	5,127	4,197	14	105	5,000
Roanoke*	7–19	8,167	768	179	7,174	5,812	10	.....	7,900
WASHINGTON:									
Tacoma	5–21	19,644	971	407	14,211	11,592	34	428	15,773
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Huntington	6–21	10,409	205	180	7,195	5,869	20	161	6,115
Wheeling	6–21	10,563	2,200	185	5,915	4,906	13	785	7,426
WISCONSIN:									
Green Bay*	4–20	8,909	2,500	117	4,427	3,694	14	108	4,032
La Crosse	4–20	9,365	1,782	146	4,907	4,084	12	152	5,743
Madison	7–14	7,868	1,598	180	4,978	4,338	14	118	5,146
Oshkosh	4–20	9,625	.....	153	4,873	4,053	13	135	5,505
Racine	4–19	12,421	.....	216	7,141	6,273	14	202	7,774
Sheboygan	4–20	8,973	2,022	133	4,459	3,754	11	105	4,373
Superior	4–20	9,837	1,050	215	7,204	5,980	12	201	6,647

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Anniston*	7–21	5,081	500	33	1,605	1,217	6	36	1,600
Gadsden*	7–20	3,225	110	40	1,757	1,267	6	42	1,775
Selma	7–21	3,572	1,500	41	1,666	1,416	5	55	1,678
ARIZONA:									
Phoenix	6–21	6,020	.....	100	4,096	2,798	12	93	4,200
ARKANSAS:									
Argenta	6–21	4,500	225	52	3,500	2,857	7	60	2,000
Fort Smith	6–21	9,236	525	121	4,858	3,195	11	121	5,180
Hot Springs	6–21	.....	.....	69	3,607	2,494	10	70	.....
Pine Bluff	6–21	.....	283	96	4,344	4,127	11	80	2,412
CALIFORNIA:									
Alameda	.....	.....	.....	120	4,531	3,596	8	120	4,860
Bakersfield	.....	.....	80	65	2,530	2,128	8	71	2,840
Eureka	.....	.....	240	63	2,186	1,873	10	88	3,520
Fresno	.....	.....	.....	218	7,868	6,681	16	177	7,868
Long Beach	.....	.....	.....	212	7,419	5,608	13	.....	.....
Pomona	.....	.....	100	112	2,904	2,419	16	129	4,350
Redlands	.....	.....	.....	82	1,990	1,785	10	94	2,475
Riverside	.....	.....	.....	114	3,420	2,972	17	130	3,875
San Bernardino*	.....	.....	.....	89	2,865	2,419	17	89	2,865
Santa Barbara	.....	.....	500	80	2,523	1,839	17	84	.....
Santa Cruz	.....	.....	.....	67	2,005	1,594	8	49	.....
Vallejo	.....	.....	500	46	1,636	1,380	8	51	.....
COLORADO:									
Trinidad	6–21	3,160	450	71	2,439	1,862	7	84	.....
CONNECTICUT:									
Ansonia	4–16	4,324	700	80	2,875	.....	7	70	2,900
Bristol	4–16	3,348	528	63	2,819	2,687	14	65	2,899
Danbury	4–16	4,977	1,115	90	3,176	2,729	17	80	3,254
Greenwich*	4–16	4,140	672	104	3,733	2,637	20	102	3,611
Manchester—									
Ninth district	4–16	2,053	11	62	2,197	1,837	6	66	2,480
Middletown	4–16	2,592	797	61	2,078	1,813	5	66	2,219
Naugatuck	4–16	3,183	693	63	2,527	2,101	12	58	2,323
New London	4–16	4,766	850	105	3,770	2,930	8	97	4,081
Norwalk	4–16	5,868	733	121	4,364	3,765	19	115	.....
Torrington	4–16	4,449	918	75	3,083	2,570	11	64	2,830
Wallingford	4–16	2,853	243	69	2,366	1,956	13	66	2,595

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
GEORGIA:									
Athens	6–18	3,681	250	80	3,238	2,348	10	80	3,200
Brunswick	.....	.....	200	34	1,319	1,050	4	38	1,500
Columbus	6–18	5,346	450	105	4,118	3,129	11	126	4,096
Waycross	6–18	2,987	350	45	2,438	2,207	8	63	2,520
IDAHO:									
Boise	6–21	6,370	235	122	4,212	3,218	10	127	5,545
ILLINOIS:									
Alton	6–21	6,240	1,055	105	3,402	2,863	14	93	3,916
Belleville	1–21	9,403	.....	75	3,015	2,622	9	73	.....
Cairo	6–21	5,994	407	77	2,663	2,181	11	75	2,623
Canton	–21	4,123	90	69	2,349	2,164	9	63	.....
Champaign	6–21	4,510	360	86	2,739	2,314	10	103	2,380
Chicago Heights	6–21	.....	670	52	2,518	2,028	7	50	2,256
Cicero*	6–21	6,648	1,291	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evanston—									
District No. 75	6–21	4,699	306	105	3,081	2,416	9	102	3,062
District No. 76	6–21	2,760	500	43	1,661	1,397	4	44	1,760
Freeport	6–21	4,473	586	91	3,032	2,661	9	90	2,880
Galesburg	6–21	7,929	300	114	3,988	3,418	12	115	4,500
Jacksonville	6–21	.....	.....	85	2,078	1,607	8	96	2,788
Kankakee	6–21	7,111	1,024	81	2,554	2,107	10	70	2,760
La Salle	.....	.....	955	32	1,354	1,125	5	32	1,350
Mattoon	6–21	3,791	.....	64	2,660	2,238	9	70	2,800
Moline	6–21	5,559	680	161	4,541	3,844	15	.....	4,261
Oak Park	6–21	6,912	270	122	4,307	3,477	9	125	4,200
Rock Island	6–21	5,933	1,090	122	4,421	3,669	13	147	5,264
Streator	6–21	4,201	765	59	2,144	1,882	10	59	2,425
Waukegan	–21	6,678	782	62	2,188	2,098	6	56	2,232
INDIANA:									
Anderson	6–21	6,835	350	120	4,306	3,731	12	118	4,513
East Chicago	6–21	6,719	1,275	103	3,458	2,839	6	124	3,584
Gary	.....	.....	.....	142	4,789	4,044	.....	.....	.....
Hammond*	6–21	7,336	2,000	115	5,110	3,138	10	131	5,240
Huntington	7–21	2,913	400	62	1,964	1,681	6	56	2,222
Jeffersonville	6–21	4,370	.....	54	1,670	1,564	6	65	2,000
Kokomo	6–21	4,930	250	92	3,841	2,958	9	83	3,276
La Fayette	6–21	5,610	.....	95	2,999	2,512	10	136	3,450
Laporte	6–21	3,074	500	48	1,807	1,506	4	66	1,600
Logansport	.....	.....	750	95	3,266	2,774	11	100	3,400
Marion	6–21	6,333	150	116	4,058	3,294	13	123	4,500
Michigan City	6–21	6,154	1,200	78	2,872	2,388	10	89	2,959
Mishawaka	6–21	3,755	500	61	1,864	1,638	6	60	2,125
Muncie	6–21	7,734	340	143	4,567	3,660	10	.....	5,000
New Albany	6–21	7,143	800	98	3,616	2,975	13	99	4,000
Peru	6–21	2,597	356	59	1,930	1,680	7	69	2,060
Richmond	6–21	5,693	.....	116	4,292	3,559	11	120	.....
Vincennes	6–21	4,407	400	87	3,262	2,431	8	90	4,500
IOWA:									
Boone	5–21	2,954	250	71	2,410	2,077	8	70	2,500
Burlington	5–21	5,669	500	129	3,974	3,519	13	117	4,170
Fort Dodge*	5–21	4,437	.....	83	2,633	2,203	9	85	.....
Iowa City	5–21	2,515	500	57	1,800	1,594	9	70	2,000
Keokuk	5–21	3,570	425	66	2,536	2,082	10	70	2,784
Marshalltown	5–21	3,737	275	90	2,850	2,393	9	94	2,850
Mason City	5–21	3,289	200	86	.....	.....	11	96	2,900
Muscatine	5–21	3,996	540	91	2,450	2,045	9	95	2,860
Ottumwa	5–21	6,799	200	155	4,967	3,989	14	122	5,000
KANSAS:									
Coffeyville	5–21	3,658	25	96	3,524	2,543	10	88	3,524
Fort Scott	5–21	2,719	70	61	2,307	1,822	11	65	2,500
Hutchinson	5–21	5,013	150	96	3,780	2,994	9	100	4,005
Independence	5–21	2,977	155	51	1,891	1,502	6	54	1,890
Lawrence	5–21	.....	.....	68	2,643	2,250	9	69	2,700
Leavenworth	5–21	5,733	1,190	97	2,927	2,470	11	85	3,650
Parsons	6–21	3,234	.....	60	2,534	2,065	6	77	.....
Pittsburg	5–21	4,517	.....	86	3,880	3,165	8	85	4,090

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
KENTUCKY:									
Frankfort	6–21	2,318	100	59	1,767	1,365	7	54	1,767
Henderson	6–20	3,534	409	68	2,368	1,925	8	76	2,540
Owensboro	6–20	4,317	358	75	2,783	2,117	8	91	3,613
LOUISIANA:									
Baton Rouge	6–18	4,524	350	39	1,866	1,453	4	52	1,941
Monroe*	6–21	2,682	350	43	2,210	1,850	3	44	2,150
MAINE:									
Auburn	5–21	5,088	600	91	2,688	2,105	28	89	2,850
Biddeford*	5–21	6,740	1,997	53	1,279	1,060	18	54	1,685
Waterville*	5–21	3,777	824	58	1,864	1,480	9	54	2,000
MARYLAND:									
Cumberland*	6–20	6,319	700	65	3,690	2,666	8	65	3,700
Frederick*	6–21	2,152	.....	54	2,152	1,681	6	64	2,200
Hagerstown*	6–21	3,557	.....	82	4,043	2,977	8	84	4,800
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Adams	5–16	2,794	835	46	1,692	1,501	9	58	1,860
Attleboro	5–16	3,372	288	98	2,884	2,535	17	102	3,630
Beverly	5–16	4,008	49	137	4,556	3,929	12	133	6,116
Clinton	5–16	2,465	586	66	2,089	1,863	12	57	2,725
Framingham	5–16	2,651	30	74	2,635	2,406	12	69	3,042
Gardner	5–16	3,057	118	62	2,352	2,045	11	65	2,500
Gloucester	5–16	4,668	239	136	4,703	4,348	23	134	5,340
Greenfield	5–15	2,167	.....	73	2,319	2,085	19	67	2,400
Leominster	5–16	3,726	598	88	2,689	2,385	13	77	3,012
Marlboro	5–16	3,036	758	62	2,090	1,851	6	54	2,292
Medford	5–15	5,082	227	163	5,484	4,862	17	143	5,968
Melrose	5–16	3,293	400	91	2,890	2,586	11	97	3,436
Methuen	5–16	3,094	338	73	2,617	2,314	17	79	3,040
Milford	5–16	2,820	500	65	2,327	2,057	17	61	2,468
Newburyport	5–16	2,601	746	79	2,110	1,918	10	60	2,469
North Adams	5–15	4,725	1,321	102	3,344	2,834	10	96	3,679
Northampton	5–16	3,640	1,175	92	2,922	2,590	18	101	.....
Peabody	5–16	3,107	600	86	2,829	2,511	11	84	3,310
Plymouth	5–16	2,464	.....	73	2,395	2,198	23	71	.....
Revere	5–16	4,646	295	132	5,023	4,498	12	113	5,223
Southbridge	.....	.....	1,112	39	1,233	988	11	30	1,463
Wakefield	5–16	2,294	.....	78	2,401	2,112	10	66	2,791
Watertown	5–16	2,650	900	66	2,319	2,090	9	69	2,360
Webster	5–16	2,698	1,558	35	1,140	882	7	25	959
Westfield	5–16	3,344	421	100	2,949	2,868	18	102	3,289
Weymouth	5–16	2,467	.....	69	2,602	2,323	16	70	2,959
Winthrop	5–16	2,157	.....	69	2,377	2,094	5	56	2,386
Woburn	5–15	3,427	.....	76	2,995	2,706	14	78	3,245
MICHIGAN:									
Adrian	5–21	2,576	300	49	1,772	1,524	7	62	3,230
Alpena	5–20	3,590	1,126	52	1,555	1,483	10	53	2,237
Ann Arbor	5–20	3,786	315	95	2,837	2,424	8	96	3,200
Escanaba	5–20	4,107	726	76	2,619	2,230	8	61	2 680
Holland	5–20	3,463	600	69	2,444	2,073	7	75	2,430
Ironwood	5–20	4,200	500	92	3,003	2,658	11	86	3,000
Ishpeming	5–20	3,713	400	88	2,636	2,267	9	80	2,800
Manistee*	5–20	3,374	1,157	71	1,931	1,650	6	75	2,052
Marquette	5–20	3,519	1,200	74	2,000	1,615	12	74	2,500
Menominee	5–20	3,597	482	66	2,292	2,015	10	63	2,580
Muskegon	5–19	6,942	838	158	4,933	4,215	19	168	.....
Port Huron	5–20	6,376	600	92	3,349	2,937	15	88	3,950
Sault Ste. Marie	5–20	3,635	496	63	2,644	1,862	7	59	2,389
Traverse City	5–20	2,655	356	67	2,306	1,866	5	.....	.....
MINNESOTA:									
Mankato	5–16	2,320	912	57	1,729	1,462	5	73	1,903
St. Cloud	–19	2,213	1,134	46	1,079	920	.....	41	.....
Stillwater	5–16	1,425	210	48	1,431	1,272	7	.....	.....
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	105	3,125	2,877	12	77	2,953
Winona	5–16	3,298	.....	90	2,525	2,187	9	88	2,566

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*— Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated.	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MISSISSIPPI:									
Hattiesburg	5–21	4,896	.....	55	3,019	.....	7	43	2,150
Jackson	5–21	.....	.....	91	4,375	3,055	8	.....	.....
Meridian	5–21	8,870	900	112	5,329	3,948	13	122	5,985
Natchez*	5–21	5,074	350	47	2,378	.....	5	.....	.....
Vicksburg*	5–21	5,645	.....	58	2,554	1,898	6	.....	.....
MISSOURI:									
Hannibal	6–20	5,665	400	84	3,300	2,667	10	94	3,435
Jefferson City	6–20	3,077	582	53	2,000	1,502	8	76	2,120
Moberly	6–20	.....	300	53	2,251	1,819	6	54	.....
Sedalia	6–20	3,642	250	99	3,642	2,993	12	100	3,600
Webb City	6–20	3,350	.....	57	2,848	2,126	6	62	2,635
MONTANA:									
Anaconda*	–21	5,301	1,000	50	1,385	.....	6	50	1,500
Billings*	6–21	2,622	200	75	2,542	1,818	10	90	.....
Great Falls	6–21	4,568	200	111	3,633	3,067	12	118	3,749
Missoula	6–21	3,430	347	62	1,946	1,533	9	64	2,000
NEBRASKA:									
Grand Island	5–21	3,149	228	64	2,587	2,013	7	66	2,455
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Berlin	5–16	3,249	1,800	38	1,329	1,155	.....	36	1,300
Concord—									
Union district*	5–16	3,278	671	107	2,958	2,469	15	96	3,658
Dover	5–16	2,158	976	44	1,393	1,215	12	50	1,667
Keene	5–16	1,969	275	53	1,822	1,578	15	41	2,050
Laconia	5–16	1,732	690	38	1,196	1,044	10	51	1,200
Portsmouth*	5–16	2,283	450	57	2,075	1,756	11	58	2,000
NEW JERSEY:									
Asbury Park	.....	.....	.....	92	2,811	2,045	4	70	.....
Bloomfield	.....	.....	686	123	3,738	2,921	9	106	3,917
Bridgeton	5–18	3,007	.....	70	2,897	2,241	7	64	.....
Garfield	.....	.....	31	73	3,694	2,822	4	51	2,436
Hackensack	.....	.....	606	129	3,564	2,951	5	118	3,610
Irvington	.....	.....	.....	93	4,019	3,212	8	89	4,074
Kearny (post office, Arlington)	5–16	4,500	725	120	4,110	3,408	8	112	4,160
Long Branch	.....	.....	150	82	3,101	2,481	9	91	3,190
Millville	5–21	2,715	161	73	2,715	2,176	10	68	3,034
Montclair	.....	.....	883	174	4,499	3,591	12	112	4,456
New Brunswick	5–20	6,980	1,467	94	3,913	3,140	6	76	3,238
North Bergen	.....	.....	193	106	4,251	3,279	10	80	3,736
Plainfield	.....	.....	732	135	4,325	3,466	9	93	.....
Weehawken	.....	.....	.....	61	2,021	1,555	3	57	1,850
West New York	.....	.....	1,000	90	4,303	3,263	6	90	4,010
West Orange	.....	.....	.....	78	2,461	2,016	9	77	3,301
NEW MEXICO:									
Albuquerque	5–21	5,097	675	54	2,389	1,848	6	69	2,050
NEW YORK:									
Batavia	5–18	2,477	556	58	2,302	1,784	7	51	2,198
Beacon	4–17	2,359	400	43	1,648	1,186	3	39	1,643
Cohoes	5–18	5,127	.....	66	2,151	1,646	10	55	2,300
Corning (Dist. No. 9)	5–18	1,931	756	34	1,108	965	4	34	1,250
Cortland	5–18	2,128	29	44	1,804	1,527	5	58	1,677
Dunkirk	4–18	4,716	1,435	82	2,895	2,376	9	93	2,711
Fulton	5–18	2,478	190	65	2,166	1,841	8	64	2,520
Geneva	4–18	2,919	875	69	1,744	1,245	5	72	1,856
Gloversville	5–18	3,746	63	103	3,593	2,933	10	103	3,742
Hornell	4–18	3,163	550	76	2,266	2,017	6	72	2,590
Hudson	4–18	2,049	.....	43	1,650	1,377	3	43	1,600
Ithaca	5–18	2,632	300	76	2,912	2,252	5	64	2,610
Johnstown	.....	.....	.....	60	1,878	1,618	6	54	2,317
Lackawanna	4–18	3,431	1,110	48	1,840	1,421	5	48	1,725
Little Falls	5–18	2,073	728	40	1,341	1,124	3	43	1,677
Lockport	4–18	.....	724	100	3,189	2,412	10	83	3,526
Middletown	4–18	2,785	344	76	2,669	2,218	8	46	2,431
North Tonawanda	5–18	3,358	.....	72	2,007	1,595	6	.....	2,151

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW YORK—Contd.									
Ogdensburg	7-16	3,315	940	59	1,876	1,597	9	66	2,445
Olean	5-18	4,271	500	116	3,726	3,072	10	92	3,920
Ossining	.....	.....	.....	53	1,765	1,513	3	50	1,675
Oswego	4-18	5,586	1,330	115	3,319	2,819	12	97	4,125
Peekskill—									
District No. 7	5-18	1,429	357	40	1,252	1,046	3	43	1,568
District No. 8	5-18	1,389	90	32	1,275	1,017	2	35	1,221
Port Chester	5-18	3,446	220	104	3,342	2,813	6	72	3,295
Rensselaer	5-18	2,320	720	54	1,607	1,292	3	49	1,826
Rome	5-18	3,566	850	75	3,003	2,517	7	68	2,900
Saratoga Springs	5-18	2,384	306	60	2,184	1,817	6	61	2,519
Watervliet	4-18	3,414	1,161	67	1,950	1,567	6	71	2,400
White Plains	5-18	3,914	675	99	3,793	2,952	9	99	3,424
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Asheville	6-21	7,091	488	103	4,396	3,234	15	101	3,980
Durham	6-20	6,063	150	95	3,600	2,760	8	110	3,500
Raleigh	.....	.....	.....	115	4,074	3,219	12	87	2,400
Winston-Salem	6-21	9,954	300	132	5,103	3,740	13	129	5,200
NORTH DAKOTA:									
Fargo	6-21	4,439	.....	94	2,884	2,413	9	92	2,795
Grand Forks*	6-21	4,739	100	84	2,840	2,261	6	90	3,000
OHIO:									
Alliance	6-21	4,052	120	94	3,318	2,966	10	103	3,966
Ashtabula	.....	.....	.....	83	3,262	2,834	11	90	3,311
Bellaire	.....	.....	.....	72	2,657	2,458	9	72	3,014
Cambridge	.....	.....	.....	71	2,818	2,685	7	75	.....
Chillicothe	6-21	3,676	330	74	2,489	2,034	6	80	3,280
East Liverpool	6-21	5,695	300	125	4,856	4,153	20	125	.....
Elyria	6-21	.....	500	102	2,849	2,472	10	99	3,347
Ironton	6-21	3,948	308	74	2,549	2,209	7	74	2,500
Lakewood	6-21	5,568	.....	112	3,878	3,471	8	.....	3,648
Lancaster	6-21	4,104	500	69	2,543	2,111	6	67	2,539
Mansfield*	6-21	5,550	.....	141	3,865	3,627	11	116	.....
Marietta	6-21	3,649	278	71	2,812	2,326	9	72	3,156
Marion	6-21	6,172	550	109	4,093	3,488	12	115	4,200
Middletown	6-21	4,748	530	83	3,035	2,583	9	96	3,844
Norwood*	6-21	4,939	700	75	2,533	2,095	6	71	2,938
Piqua	6-21	3,521	475	71	2,196	1,856	9	71	2,819
Portsmouth	6-21	7,266	350	132	5,274	4,264	13	135	5,474
Sandusky	6-21	5,695	.....	89	2,790	2,541	7	89	2,790
Steubenville*	6-21	6,675	1,000	102	3,706	3,014	10	112	4,175
Tiffin	6-21	3,772	575	47	1,766	1,549	5	45	1,920
Warren*	6-21	3,140	.....	61	2,601	2,397	8	60	2,864
OKLAHOMA:									
Chickasha	6-21	2,640	.....	54	2,576	1,748	5	61	1,965
Enid*	6-21	2,930	59	65	2,966	2,348	9	66	2,500
Guthrie	6-21	2,698	150	60	2,008	1,527	8	86	.....
McAlester	6-21	2,348	.....	55	2,195	1,558	7	64	3,070
Shawnee	6-21	3,608	.....	80	2,961	2,336	9	96	2,944
Tulsa	6-21	7,372	450	175	5,798	5,058	13	167	6,500
OREGON:									
Salem	4-20	4,520	151	102	3,372	2,603	9	107	2,950
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Beaver Falls	6-16	1,939	345	60	2,090	1,757	7	55	2,100
Bethlehem	6-16	2,514	230	56	2,277	2,009	7	54	2,400
Braddock	6-16	4,125	1,600	62	2,621	2,169	5	83	3,000
Bradford*	6-16	2,701	275	67	2,582	2,147	9	70	2,745
Butler	6-16	3,706	1,000	89	3,833	3,233	7	86	3,590
Carbondale*	6-16	3,663	440	71	3,412	2,746	11	72	3,600
Carlisle	6-16	1,809	150	46	1,880	1,577	7	46	1,890
Chambersburg	6-16	2,204	45	51	2,303	1,919	8	53	.....
Columbia*	6-16	2,023	350	46	1,720	1,484	7	45	1,860
Connelsville	6-16	2,860	400	76	2,738	2,289	8	70	.....
Dubois	6-21	2,856	600	70	2,623	2,402	6	70	2,800
Dunmore	6-16	4,745	630	81	3,720	3,255	11	77	3,746
Duquesne	.....	.....	.....	75	2,780	2,375	7	74	2,800
Farrell	6-16	1,865	62	45	1,900	1,721	4	45	1,984

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Homestead	6–16	3,131	800	73	3,131	2,600	7	74	3,350
Lebanon	6–16	3,450	356	84	3,259	2,791	11	85	3,359
McKees Rocks	6–16	2,720	1,400	40	1,561	1,465	4	39	1,800
Mahanoy City	6–16	3,740	300	61	2,942	2,604	7	68	3,270
Meadville	6–16	2,200	384	74	2,480	1,894	6	66	2,622
Monessen	6–16	2,866	100	70	3,027	2,650	7	82	3,000
Mount Carmel	6–16	4,172	1,500	53	2,308	1,901	7	69	2,820
Nanticoke	.....	.....	.....	85	3,886	3,404	8	79	3,949
North Braddock	6–16	2,645	425	58	2,281	1,974	4	61	2,581
Old Forge*	.....	.....	.....	47	2,597	1,997	.....	.....	.....
Phoenixville	6–16	1,977	350	41	1,630	1,387	5	51	2,300
Pittston	6–16	4,432	800	71	2,710	2,471	7	56	2,535
Plymouth*	6–14	3,771	827	59	2,944	2,593	7	57	2,950
Pottstown	6–16	2,615	180	78	2,550	2,141	22	76	3,197
Pottsville	6–16	3,532	600	81	3,213	2,948	12	83	3,420
Shamokin	6–16	4,749	1,000	78	3,608	3,246	7	78	3,600
Sharon	6–16	3,834	550	81	3,284	2,762	11	76	3,400
Steelton*	.....	.....	450	53	1,902	1,675	7	52	2,332
Sunbury	6–16	2,416	.....	66	2,930	2,493	9	62	3,000
Uniontown*	.....	.....	.....	21	2,757	.....	7	84	3,000
Warren	.....	2,536	240	87	2,766	2,411	7	86	3,080
Washington	.....	3,739	288	112	3,970	3,244	8	98	3,625
West Chester	6–18	1,910	310	53	1,976	1,604	5	58	1,690
Wilkinsburg	6–16	3,095	290	96	3,350	2,877	6	112	3,700
RHODE ISLAND:									
Central Falls	5–18	5,836	2,415	62	2,191	1,721	10	58	2,446
Cranston (post office, Providence)	5–18	5,112	40	131	5,138	3,732	22	108	4,255
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Greenville*	6–21	.....	.....	67	3,485	2,658	6	66	3,000
Spartanburg	6–21	.....	175	71	4,165	3,017	8	70	3,800
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Aberdeen	6–21	2,958	400	73	1,999	1,586	7	75	2,100
Sioux Falls	6–21	4,537	608	103	3,190	2,601	13	120	3,121
TENNESSEE:									
Jackson	6–21	5,089	300	90	3,856	2,912	8	.....	3,930
TEXAS:									
Beaumont	7–17	5,382	225	122	4,846	3,818	12	111	4,830
Brownsville	7–21	3,513	900	37	1,118	767	2	29	983
Cleburne	7–21	3,007	260	64	2,987	2,830	9	85	3,300
Denison	7–17	2,040	170	75	3,217	2,550	10	85	3,050
Marshall*	7–17	3,752	250	60	2,604	1,852	8	57	2,610
Palestine*	7–21	2,806	.....	68	2,141	1,635	10	54	2,148
San Angelo	7–18	2,114	311	50	1,813	1,417	7	53	1,950
Sherman	7–17	3,144	300	73	2,849	2,523	.....	107	2,650
Temple	7–17	2,428	65	59	2,574	1,864	8	65	2,590
VERMONT:									
Barre	5–18	2,530	20	68	2,694	2,365	9	65	2,900
Burlington	5–18	.....	1,500	115	3,062	2,349	13	.....	3,500
Rutland*	5–18	3,252	740	67	2,284	1,945	10	68	2,700
VIRGINIA:									
Alexandria	7–20	4,333	450	43	2,271	1,886	6	47	1,750
Newport News	7–20	4,801	100	101	3,465	3,221	8	86	.....
Petersburg*	7–20	5,708	545	82	4,140	3,362	8	78	3,200
Staunton*	6–20	1,930	450	32	1,319	1,100	4	34	1,600
WASHINGTON:									
Aberdeen*	5–21	2,508	122	62	1,963	1,595	7	50	2,200
Bellingham	5–21	7,399	345	130	4,796	3,852	13	156	5,201
Everett	5–21	5,910	465	154	4,929	4,100	11	150	5,465
North Yakima	5–21	4,013	509	86	3,397	2,630	9	98	4,300
Walla Walla	5–21	3,982	468	77	3,048	2,527	7	86	3,600
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Bluefield	6–21	4,953	25	104	2,135	1,463	.....	64	2,055
Charleston	6–21	8,286	.....	162	5,844	4,490	15	165	6,600
Martinsburg	6–21	2,459	166	48	1,736	1,355	6	46	1,797
Parkersburg	6–21	5,996	225	126	4,487	3,794	16	122	4,489

*Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
WISCONSIN:									
Appleton	4–20	5,703	1,725	102	2,640	2,280	10	95	3,047
Ashland	4–20	4,381	1,200	63	2,190	2,012	7	63	2,586
Beloit	4–20	4,144	.....	108	3,864	3,149	14	95	3,700
Fond du Lac	4–20	5,283	623	108	3,512	3,137	10	96	3,877
Janesville*	4–20	3,827	.....	77	2,517	2,033	10	75	2,400
Kenosha	4–20	7,152	1,550	130	3,635	3,444	8	112	3,948
Manitowoc	4–20	5,005	1,200	73	2,310	2,102	7	97	2,400
Marinette	4–20	.....	1,000	67	2,806	2,492	7	65	3,100
Wausau	4–20	6,240	705	105	3,820	3,242	9	95	3,925
WYOMING:									
Cheyenne	6–21	2,465	125	51	1,909	1,465	10	56	1,925

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Dothan	7–21	.....	.....	28	873	672	3	32	1,147
Florence	7–21	1,990	140	22	932	688	5	22	856
Huntsville	7–21	2,076	150	29	1,499	966	3	36	1,880
New Decatur	7–21	2,005	.....	29	1,273	974	7	30	1,250
ARIZONA:									
Bisbee	6–21	3,233	205	61	2,687	1,815	9	74	2,528
Douglas	6–21	4,241	25	74	2,808	2,117	9	75	2,800
Globe	6–21	1,261	30	38	1,362	959	8	46	1,170
Prescott	6–21	951	140	24	894	546	4	34	925
ARKANSAS:									
Helena	6–21	.....	.....	36	1,548	1,470	4	34	1,314
Jonesboro	6–21	3,502	348	37	2,008	1,766	7	39	1,975
Paragould*	6–21	1,677	237	17	1,093	770	3	18	1,050
CALIFORNIA:									
Alhambra	.....	.....	.....	73	1,624	1,419	12	60	.....
Marysville*	.....	1,304	147	65	1,481	1,114	42	.....	1,700
Napa	.....	.....	120	37	1,270	1,122	5	33	1,400
Richmond	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	2,082	9	.....	.....
San Luis Obispo	.....	.....	.....	34	894	755	3	33	950
San Rafael	.....	.....	385	30	890	777	5	32	1,000
Santa Ana	.....	.....	.....	117	3,104	2,627	15	121	4,410
Santa Rosa	.....	.....	100	60	.....	.....	7	70	.....
COLORADO:									
Boulder	6–21	2,864	185	63	2,162	1,816	9	61	3,185
Canon City	6–21	1,303	50	41	1,038	806	7	40	1,210
Cripple Creek*	6–21	3,314	65	71	2,340	1,920	14	80	2,500
Fort Collins	6–21	.....	.....	60	2,306	1,694	7	58	.....
Grand Junction	6–21	2,099	127	56	1,985	1,585	9	59	2,360
Leadville	6–21	2,178	.....	44	1,337	1,141	7	39	1,734
CONNECTICUT:									
Branford*	4–16	1,600	.....	36	1,437	1,065	10	34	1,564
Derby	4–16	2,246	760	37	1,240	1,074	4	33	1,377
East Hartford	4–16	.....	41	59	2,250	1,818	12	48	2,405
Enfield	4–15	2,288	423	48	1,751	1,496	12	48	1,809
Huntington (post office, Shelton)	4–16	1,747	58	39	1,430	1,270	6	39	1,574
Killingly	4–16	1,325	308	36	1,021	816	12	39	1,394
New Milford	4–16	1,208	9	30	1,147	917	16	31	1,225
Plainfield	4–16	1,670	632	36	1,035	811	12	38	1,281
Plymouth	4–16	1,314	4	32	1,205	980	9	30	1,310
Southington	4–16	1,880	4	53	1,665	1,472	14	48	2,194
Stafford*	.....	.....	.....	16	450	.....	1	17	500
Westport	4–16	1,063	252	26	894	699	10	25	850
Winchester (post office, Winsted)	4–16	1,990	728	28	1,120	922	6	34	1,230
GEORGIA:									
Albany	6–18	2,035	425	36	1,150	982	3	38	1,750
Americus	6–18	2,394	.....	38	1,657	1,350	5	45	2,000
Dublin	6–18	1,718	100	37	1,477	1,040	5	44	1,200
Elberton	.....	.....	.....	25	756	670	2	28	800

*Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15.*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
GEORGIA—Continued.									
Fitzgerald	.....	.....	.....	33	1,561	1,100	4	35	1,300
Gainesville*	6–18	1,860	150	31	1,514	1,365	3	31	1,500
Lagrange*	6–18	2,233	240	40	1,521	1,173	6	40	1,600
Marietta	6–18	1,457	.....	25	1,226	933	3	31	1,419
Newnan	.....	.....	.....	32	1,311	1,100	7	32	1,450
Valdosta	6–18	2,464	225	37	1,609	1,480	5	36	1,650
IDAHO:									
Coeur d'Alene*	6–21	2,292	608	58	1,684	1,450	10	61	1,800
Lewiston	6–21	2,021	460	42	1,314	1,043	6	72	1,690
Pocatello	6–21	2,270	125	46	1,932	1,554	5	34	1,615
Twin Falls	6–20	2,187	22	56	1,924	1,737	3	61	2,109
ILLINOIS:									
Beardstown	6–21	1,760	42	39	1,451	1,187	6	42	1,560
Belvidere*	6–21	2,758	204	48	1,327	1,198	6	49	1,338
Berwyn	6–21	2,383	63	48	1,769	1,439	7	37	1,480
Blue Island	.....	.....	.....	44	1,455	1,306	.....	44	1,626
Carbondale	6–21	1,532	250	30	1,048	845	3	33	960
Centralia	–21	4,154	307	52	2,115	1,668	7	48	2,092
Charleston	–21	2,434	.....	30	991	850	4	37	1,140
Clinton	6–21	1,512	200	39	1,400	1,133	5	40	1,500
DeKalb	–21	3,359	100	26	1,313	1,121	3	29	1,340
Dixon—									
North side	6–21	1,376	.....	23	565	512	3	16	580
Dundee	6–21	1,269	425	25	625	615	2	23	635
Duquoin*	6–21	1,505	195	28	1,326	.....	4	32	.....
Edwardsville	6–21	1,769	510	33	1,202	1,020	3	36	1,200
Forest Park	6–21	2,725	196	30	1,413	1,300	4	30	1,450
Granite City	1–21	4,818	316	75	2,191	1,878	6	61	2,724
Harvey	6–21	2,519	183	28	1,115	937	5	27	1,200
Kewanee	–21	5,021	410	70	2,127	1,808	8	77	3,624
Litchfield	6–21	1,222	225	32	1,032	992	5	27	1,150
Macomb	.....	.....	.....	28	1,041	802	4	27	990
Madison	6–21	1,441	158	31	1,221	870	4	28	1,453
Marion	–21	3,630	20	46	2,054	1,654	6	41	1,920
Maywood	1–21	6,986	789	58	2,220	1,888	9	58	2,445
Monmouth	1–21	3,668	67	59	1,916	1,650	6	65	2,129
Mount Carmel	6–21	1,912	362	37	1,560	1,325	6	40	1,594
Mount Vernon	6–21	3,119	.....	55	2,291	1,915	6	58	2,400
Murphysboro	6–21	2,446	402	35	1,541	1,256	4	34	1,525
Olney	6–21	1,318	66	27	1,036	804	3	30	1,160
Ottawa	6–21	2,883	786	39	1,280	1,069	5	47	1,488
Pana	1–21	3,544	400	32	1,033	841	5	30	1,100
Paris	6–21	2,022	102	60	1,824	1,696	6	62	2,703
Pekin*	6–21	3,184	85	60	2,164	1,900	9	56	2,380
Peru	6–21	2,563	900	25	768	665	4	16	900
Pontiac	–21	2,271	204	28	831	705	4	24	840
Spring Valley	6–21	3,569	.....	44	1,703	1,397	6	60	2,000
Staunton	6–21	2,119	483	25	1,003	912	4	26	1,250
Sterling—									
District No. 8	6–21	911	265	11	319	257	2	10	458
District No. 11	6–21	1,128	200	23	813	562	3	22	850
Taylorville	–21	3,094	48	37	1,377	1,126	4	32	1,300
Urbana	6–21	2,643	20	59	2,160	1,803	7	66	2,100
INDIANA:									
Alexandria	6–21	1,381	133	23	813	778	4	24	895
Bedford	6–21	3,024	120	58	2,038	1,878	5	59	.....
Bloomington	7–21	2,940	.....	70	2,412	1,982	7	90	2,655
Brazil*	6–21	2,786	240	59	2,101	1,684	8	55	2,100
Clinton	6–21	2,650	325	42	1,812	1,508	7	45	1,690
Columbus	6–21	2,233	410	55	1,939	1,803	7	55	2,470
Connersville	6–21	1,844	200	36	1,338	1,165	4	40	1,550
Crawfordsville	6–21	2,315	90	52	2,136	1,694	8	65	600
Frankfort	6–21	2,530	.....	59	2,066	1,776	5	55	.....
Goshen	6–21	2,030	76	52	1,656	1,371	7	53	.....
Lebanon	6–21	1,336	.....	38	1,227	999	4	46	1,200
Madison	6–21	2,000	225	34	1,269	1,044	5	45	1,670
Mount Vernon	6–21	1,649	127	37	1,233	1,063	5	44	1,353

*Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
INDIANA—Continued.									
Newcastle	6-21	2,222	.....	51	2,089	1,991	6	60	.....
Noblesville	6-20	1,111	6	29	969	877	4	36	1,360
Portland	6-21	1,199	.....	32	1,199	1,005	4	32	1,300
Seymour	6-21	1,735	280	31	1,302	1,098	5	36	1,400
Shelbyville	6-21	2,525	120	56	2,076	1,701	8	63	2,520
Valparaiso	6-21	1,353	363	36	1,129	1,035	3	36	1,129
Wabash	6-21	2,078	.....	54	1,717	1,470	6	55	2,450
Washington	6-21	2,439	750	38	1,453	1,380	4	76	1,740
Whiting	6-21	2,181	500	40	1,141	855	6	43	1,420
IOWA:									
Cedar Falls	5-21	1,431	85	36	978	801	5	34	1,050
Centerville	5-21	2,346	30	53	1,911	1,665	5	54	.....
Charles City	5-21	1,595	150	47	1,208	1,036	6	51	1,300
Fort Madison	5-21	2,731	600	43	1,294	1,029	5	37	1,160
Grinnell	5-21	1,497	1	42	1,348	1,145	5	43	1,220
Oelwein*	5-21	1,776	325	32	1,109	901	5	38	1,000
Oskaloosa	5-21	3,438	.....	69	2,228	1,847	6	69	2,310
KANSAS:									
Arkansas City	5-21	2,212	.....	52	1,903	1,564	7	51	2,040
Chanute	5-21	3,025	.....	57	2,367	2,031	6	67	3,000
Emporia	5-21	2,787	300	52	2,100	1,622	8	74	2,550
Galena*	5-21	1,960	35	36	1,500	.....	6	40	1,600
Iola	5-21	2,607	10	59	2,252	1,900	7	62	1,715
Junction City	5-21	.....	123	34	1,303	1,063	5	35	1,385
Newton	5-21	2,312	163	52	1,602	1,316	5	55	2,720
Ottawa	5-21	2,639	.....	47	1,899	1,553	5	49	1,856
Rosedale	5-21	2,412	200	45	1,649	1,249	7	50	1,770
Salina	5-21	3,167	201	72	2,261	1,811	10	75	2,150
Wellington	5-21	1,630	45	30	1,225	1,009	5	31	1,295
Winfield	.....	.....	40	48	1,801	1,547	6	55	2,350
KENTUCKY:									
Ashland	6-20	2,563	209	53	1,916	1,613	6	51	1,960
Bellevue (post office, Newport)	6-20	1,775	400	22	800	659	.....	29	1,200
Bowling Green	6-20	2,329	202	40	1,692	1,301	5	46	2,575
Dayton	6-20	2,086	260	29	989	830	3	26	1,040
Hopkinsville	6-20	1,370	27	37	1,353	1,094	4	34	1,370
Mayfield	6-20	1,523	25	29	1,279	1,001	4	33	1,400
Maysville	6-20	1,619	169	30	1,110	877	6	32	1,500
Middlesboro	6-20	2,375	.....	21	.....	.....	1	20	1,000
Paris	6-20	2,134	100	31	1,151	862	2	30	1,200
Richmond	6-20	1,651	250	34	1,239	878	4	46	1,450
Winchester	6-20	2,000	.....	40	1,200	900	3	40	1,000
LOUISIANA:									
La Fayette	6-18	1,593	450	22	995	.....	.....	22	600
Morgan City*	.....	.....	.....	17	708	.....	2	19	950
MAINE:									
Bath	5-21	2,811	106	60	1,838	1,690	15	59	2,340
Brewer*	5-21	1,728	24	33	1,221	1,034	11	32	1,412
Calais	5-21	2,230	110	36	1,274	1,081	11	36	1,674
Caribou	5-21	2,021	5	47	1,504	1,161	29	44	1,740
Gardiner	5-21	1,379	7	42	1,200	1,010	11	31	1,400
Presque Isle	5-21	1,785	.....	45	1,404	1,146	25	40	1,600
Rockland	5-21	1,851	15	41	1,363	1,106	8	38	1,500
Rumford	5-21	2,337	360	52	1,359	1,146	17	45	1,656
Saco	5-21	1,712	82	32	1,056	807	11	28	1,046
Sanford*	5-21	3,248	580	46	1,369	1,167	14	51	1,824
Skowhegan	5-21	1,680	148	33	954	768	16	35	1,248
South Portland	5-21	2,334	25	60	1,687	1,595	14	55	1,800
MARYLAND:									
Annapolis	.....	.....	.....	118	7,762	5,327	123	229	5,327
Cambridge*	.....	.....	.....	30	958	856	4	31	1,008
Frostburg	6-21	.....	1,800	30	1,325	.....	3	29	1,100
Salisbury	.....	.....	.....	52	1,904	1,327	7	52	.....
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Abington	5-16	890	.....	29	1,040	944	3	30	1,260
Amesbury	5-16	1,534	623	32	894	805	9	25	1,037
Amherst	5-16	927	18	27	1,069	917	9	28	1,085

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.									
Athol	5–16	1,524	15	45	1,704	1,483	11	45	1,742
Belmont	5–16	1,257	40	38	1,295	1,156	6	38	1,520
Blackstone	5–16	1,123	20	34	1,149	941	11	28	.....
Braintree	5–16	1,845	44	54	2,000	1,650	9	53	1,970
Bridgewater	5–16	1,021	.....	40	1,175	1,021	8	33	1,430
Chelmsford	5–16	1,060	30	33	999	874	10	31	1,175
Concord	5–14	1,041	170	46	1,350	1,134	6	53	1,505
Danvers	5–16	1,738	12	44	1,908	1,674	10	50	2,001
Dedham	5–16	2,220	100	67	2,165	1,954	7	59	2,578
Easthampton	5–16	1,562	376	46	1,379	1,213	7	45	1,780
Easton	5–15	1,016	.....	38	1,147	1,023	9	33	1,208
Fairhaven	5–16	1,238	225	35	1,100	1,038	5	87	.....
Franklin	5–16	1,180	.....	40	1,245	1,152	11	36	1,500
Grafton	5–16	932	1	27	899	753	6	27	1,015
Great Barrington	5–16	1,196	10	41	1,328	1,128	11	42	1,400
Hudson	5–16	1,154	.....	34	1,129	1,040	7	28	1,220
Mansfield	5–16	1,052	.....	51	1,054	910	11	35	1,259
Marblehead	5–16	1,189	.....	43	1,424	1,211	6	46	1,320
Maynard	5–16	1,138	.....	31	1,187	1,046	3	34	1,308
Middleboro	5–16	1,436	.....	45	1,632	1,352	20	41	.....
Milton	5–16	1,496	.....	71	1,559	1,341	8	52	1,460
Montague	5–16	1,220	150	44	1,262	1,144	.....	47	.....
Natick	.....	.....	.....	42	2,069	1,817	12	48	2,500
Needham	5–16	1,236	11	40	1,222	1,144	10	45	1,610
North Andover	5–16	1,066	.....	35	1,117	992	10	35	1,094
North Attleboro	5–16	1,636	.....	53	1,730	1,492	12	46	1,874
Northbridge	5–16	1,831	.....	46	1,762	1,604	11	47	2,470
Norwood	5–16	1,975	.....	69	1,932	1,886	8	50	2,366
Orange	5–16	880	.....	30	922	815	8	30	.....
Palmer	5–16	1,479	260	52	1,719	1,583	8	48	1,792
Reading	5–16	1,212	.....	37	1,414	1,105	7	47	1,450
Rockland	5–16	1,190	.....	35	1,245	1,153	10	32	.....
Saugus (post office, Lynn)	5–16	2,120	.....	58	2,223	1,946	14	53	2,586
Spencer	5–16	1,068	350	22	719	592	9	25	880
Stoneham	5–16	1,321	358	35	1,175	1,022	6	40	1,341
Stoughton	5–16	1,196	200	27	1,081	938	11	29	1,175
Swampscott	5–16	1,198	6	40	1,333	1,201	5	39	1,555
Ware	5–16	1,863	392	40	1,423	1,271	11	42	1,450
Wellesley	5–16	899	45	42	1,102	983	7	47	1,446
Westboro	5–16	647	.....	22	725	663	4	20	750
West Springfield	5–16	.....	48	66	2,518	2,088	12	60	2,342
Whitman	5–16	1,376	100	29	1,404	1,318	6	37	1,415
Winchendon	5–16	992	.....	40	1,155	967	9	35	1,400
Winchester	5–16	1,913	100	65	1,862	1,685	10	71	2,530
MICHIGAN:									
Albion*	5–20	1,562	.....	34	1,379	1,093	5	23	1,345
Benton Harbor	5–20	2,482	.....	68	2,607	1,874	8	71	2,697
Boyne City	5–20	1,515	.....	39	1,418	1,128	4	42	1,610
Cadillac	5–20	2,235	160	69	2,166	1,409	7	63	2,250
Cheboygan	5–20	2,224	473	37	1,294	1,054	8	48	1,482
Coldwater	5–20	1,263	100	41	1,268	1,025	5	37	1,225
Grand Haven	5–20	1,684	.....	39	1,222	1,198	3	38	1,415
Hancock	5–20	2,567	1,000	46	1,691	1,495	4	47	1,490
Hillsdale	5–20	.....	.....	33	1,242	.....	6	.....	.....
Houghton	5–20	2,904	377	66	2,258	1,795	13	78	3,084
Ionia	5–20	1,375	250	33	1,159	921	5	36	989
Iron Mountain	5–20	3,207	.....	71	2,709	2,411	9	73	2,962
Ludington	5–20	2,811	525	57	1,660	1,492	7	56	1,640
Monroe	5–20	2,090	360	35	1,230	1,001	5	36	1,240
Mount Clemens	5–20	2,323	800	44	1,399	1,129	7	43	1,374
Negaunee	5–20	2,841	400	52	1,740	1,458	9	56	1,745
Niles	5–20	1,391	.....	36	1,146	1,038	8	40	1,179
Owosso*	5–20	2,558	400	59	2,083	1,783	4	48	1,800
St. Joseph	5–20	1,725	260	33	1,087	925	3	30	1,094
Three Rivers	5–20	1,000	.....	35	900	.....	5	45	.....
Wyandotte	5–20	2,478	.....	38	1,213	917	3	36	1,240
Ypsilanti	5–20	1,671	.....	34	1,100	933	4	33	1,200

*Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MINNESOTA:									
Albert Lea	5-16	1,329	130	52	1,654	1,452	5	62	1,740
Austin	6-16	1,312	300	43	1,636	1,390	8	51	1,619
Bemidji *	6-16	1,225	.....	32	1,285	1,020	4	34	1,175
Chisholm	5-16	1,503	.....	66	1,879	1,690	7	65	2,300
Cloquet	6-18	1,522	350	42	1,365	1,195	5	38	1,400
Crookston	6-16	1,560	200	50	1,322	1,266	6	106	1,500
Eveleth	6-16	1,658	.....	76	2,036	1,883	6	72	2,074
Faribault	6-16	1,523	25	63	1,685	1,314	6	59	.....
Fergus Falls	6-16	1,260	52	45	1,488	1,351	5	50	1,485
Hibbing	5-18	2,264	300	88	2,692	2,201	17	105	3,338
Little Falls	5-16	1,507	160	42	1,381	1,190	5	62	1,459
New Ulm	6-16	1,266	650	25	877	740	5	38	1,000
Owatonna	6-16	1,044	64	39	1,389	1,014	6	40	1,437
Red Wing	6-16	1,408	200	48	1,514	1,334	6	46	1,607
MISSISSIPPI:									
Columbus *	5-19	.....	.....	39	2,233	.....	6	.....	.....
Corinth *	5-20	1,080	100	19	691	432	2	18	640
Greenville	5-21	2,697	.....	49	2,055	1,418	7	46	1,932
Greenwood	5-21	2,224	60	25	1,219	.....	3	35	1,000
Gulfport *	5-21	.....	70	26	872	785	5	26	880
Laurel	5-21	4,268	.....	76	3,461	2,252	7	70	2,800
Yazoo City *	5-21	2,686	185	33	1,500	1,424	3	36	.....
MISSOURI:									
Cape Girardeau *	6-20	2,817	600	40	1,782	1,238	5	37	1,480
Carthage	6-20	2,830	60	55	2,250	1,841	9	54	1,876
Columbia	6-20	2,388	130	58	2,134	1,742	7	69	2,216
Flat River	6-20	1,274	.....	24	1,458	1,066	5	29	.....
Fulton	6-20	927	35	26	937	780	4	27	1,102
Independence	6-20	2,797	108	65	2,492	2,061	8	76	3,195
Kirksville	6-20	1,731	155	35	1,397	1,120	5	34	1,300
Lexington	6-21	2,053	53	31	1,363	1,026	5	30	1,600
Mexico	6-20	1,489	18	30	1,125	933	4	57	1,400
Nevada	6-20	2,294	50	42	1,670	1,426	8	40	1,750
Poplar Bluff	6-20	2,086	35	48	2,187	1,704	8	48	1,850
Webster Groves *	6-20	.....	255	47	1,919	1,537	6	44	1,500
MONTANA:									
Bozeman	6-20	.....	.....	36	1,048	858	4	31	1,075
Kalispell	6-21	1,627	30	32	1,321	1,021	3	29	1,150
Livingston *	1-21	2,097	1,088	26	1,006	823	4	27	.....
NEBRASKA:									
Beatrice	5-21	2,691	100	60	2,100	1,715	9	60	2,145
Columbus	5-21	2,019	450	33	1,170	999	5	32	1,200
Fairbury	5-21	1,480	.....	40	1,327	1,096	5	38	1,485
Fremont	5-21	2,984	138	56	2,158	1,724	9	.....	1,668
Hastings	5-21	3,011	375	71	2,344	.....	6	66	2,400
Kearney	5-21	2,188	.....	47	1,577	1,263	7	43	1,550
Nebraska City	5-21	1,741	.....	42	1,450	1,200	7	56	1,500
Norfolk	5-21	2,347	250	41	1,337	.....	6	42	1,820
York	5-21	1,437	102	32	1,175	923	4	36	1,200
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Claremont	.....	.....	.....	39	1,111	1,025	13	41	1,239
Derry	5-16	886	.....	26	867	724	10	24	891
Franklin	5-15	1,219	643	29	847	724	4	26	838
Rochester	5-16	1,809	400	42	1,509	1,314	7	42	1,400
Somersworth *	5-16	1,326	535	29	652	525	5	25	1,250
NEW JERSEY:									
Dover *	.....	.....	.....	48	2,005	1,625	4	44	1,850
Englewood	.....	.....	406	69	2,208	1,787	5	61	2,125
Hammonton	4-20	.....	.....	51	1,650	1,182	12	46	1,550
North Plainfield *	4-20	1,348	.....	41	1,348	1,043	2	43	1,225
Nutley	4-20	.....	50	51	1,799	1,443	4	61	2,000
Princeton	.....	.....	300	33	998	750	3	27	1,024
Rahway	.....	.....	.....	50	1,790	1,502	5	48	1,850
Red Bank	6-21	1,693	300	49	1,693	1,340	5	49	1,760
Ridgewood	.....	.....	50	59	1,570	1,308	6	52	2,007
Rutherford	4-18	1,647	4	58	1,893	1,561	6	58	1,893

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW JERSEY—Contd.									
Salem	.....	.....	.....	46	1,604	1,298	5	40	1,650
Somerville	4–21	1,382	.....	40	1,382	1,134	4	41	1,450
South Amboy	.....	.....	.....	25	755	613	2	25	1,000
South Orange	4–20	.....	.....	60	1,713	1,402	4	62	1,508
Summit	.....	.....	.....	49	1,561	1,237	6	47	1,593
Vineland	5–20	.....	.....	67	3,023	2,417	21	.....	3,000
Westfield*	.....	1,673	.....	50	1,673	1,345	5	41	1,600
NEW MEXICO:									
Roswell	5–20	2,433	.....	42	1,773	1,230	6	41	1,520
NEW YORK:									
Albion	5–18	1,206	200	34	1,000	808	3	33	1,000
Canandaigua	5–18	1,471	420	42	1,134	966	5	51	1,684
Catskill	5–18	1,325	.....	28	970	659	3	28	1,110
Fredonia	5–18	.....	54	27	801	672	3	21	.....
Haverstraw*	5–18	1,375	.....	26	990	774	1	26	1,088
Herkimer	.....	.....	18	44	1,620	1,334	4	50	1,834
Hudson Falls	5–18	1,184	3	38	1,273	.....	5	36	.....
Ilion	5–16	1,087	.....	33	1,666	1,289	5	47	1,600
Malone*	.....	.....	.....	39	1,509	1,232	8	46	1,990
Mamaroneck	5–18	1,656	86	42	1,408	1,062	5	42	1,650
Mechanicsville	5–18	2,041	.....	46	1,760	1,435	4	39	1,860
Medina	5–18	1,372	209	34	930	751	5	31	939
Newark*	5–18	1,037	.....	37	1,030	855	3	38	1,188
North Tarrytown	5–18	1,161	304	25	855	700	1	24	950
Norwich	5–18	1,700	.....	45	1,598	1,358	6	43	1,138
Oneida*	.....	.....	.....	45	1,595	1,254	5	52	1,460
Oneonta	5–18	1,796	.....	35	1,597	1,204	5	.....	1,750
Port Jervis	4–18	1,844	150	65	1,825	1,490	6	57	2,246
Salamanca	5–18	1,765	412	35	1,418	1,179	6	42	1,594
Seneca Falls*	5–18	1,139	.....	25	887	681	3	16	862
Solvay	5–18	1,433	22	50	1,301	1,124	4	50	2,000
Tonawanda*	5–18	2,087	225	48	1,589	1,252	5	48	1,550
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Concord	6–21	2,742	200	39	1,782	1,378	4	39	1,560
Elizabeth City	6–21	2,735	62	36	1,725	1,296	4	44	1,532
Gastonia*	6–21	2,573	.....	38	1,970	1,346	3	37	1,378
Goldsboro	6–21	1,700	65	29	1,120	980	2	29	.....
High Point*	6–21	3,226	.....	39	1,769	1,641	6	40	1,800
Newbern	6–21	3,179	300	39	1,923	1,380	6	44	1,580
Rocky Mount	6–21	3,252	100	46	1,988	1,512	5	50	2,200
Salisbury	6–21	2,098	150	33	1,729	1,356	2	30	1,400
Washington	6–21	1,539	100	34	1,345	995	4	38	1,250
Wilson	6–21	3,207	55	37	1,749	1,251	3	40	1,850
NORTH DAKOTA:									
Bismarck*	6–21	1,298	200	31	994	789	3	30	889
Minot	6–21	1,800	.....	38	1,448	1,182	5	40	.....
OHIO:									
Ashland	6–21	1,986	.....	50	1,555	1,340	7	46	1,756
Athens	6–21	1,409	.....	38	1,110	1,062	4	35	1,425
Barberton	6–21	2,948	219	57	2,190	1,866	6	59	2,310
Bellefontaine	6–21	1,927	165	44	1,532	1,321	6	41	1,754
Bellevue	.....	1,264	.....	38	1,264	1,057	5	34	1,297
Bucyrus	6–21	2,209	.....	47	1,726	1,494	5	46	1,730
Canal Dover*	6–21	2,080	200	36	1,309	1,135	4	39	1,500
Circleville	6–21	1,835	100	40	1,221	1,084	4	42	1,725
Conneaut	6–21	1,894	150	51	1,738	1,458	6	48	1,834
Coshocton	6–21	2,435	105	60	1,880	1,685	.....	51	2,394
Defiance	6–21	1,980	300	38	1,124	.....	5	28	1,500
Delaware	6–21	2,197	224	47	1,736	1,521	5	63	2,283
Delphos	6–21	1,631	766	24	767	695	4	33	1,000
East Cleveland	6–21	2,827	.....	91	2,470	2,239	5	95	2,928
Fostoria	6–21	2,592	310	48	1,754	1,489	7	55	2,000
Fremont	6–21	2,591	500	58	1,666	1,505	6	53	.....
Galion	6–21	1,680	225	38	1,238	1,105	5	37	1,250
Gallipolis	6–21	1,417	393	35	1,024	899	7	34	1,400

*Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
OHIO—Continued.									
Greenville	6–21	2,027	40	46	1,319	1,181	5	54	1,710
Jackson	6–21	1,625	.....	29	1,343	1,142	6	31	1,372
Martins Ferry	6–21	3,025	200	52	2,346	2,053	6	60	2,370
Mount Vernon	6–21	2,032	.....	51	1,799	1,612	7	53	2,060
Nelsonville	6–21	1,960	.....	38	1,578	1,444	4	42	1,741
New Philadelphia	6–21	2,608	100	52	1,900	1,811	7	57	2,445
Niles	6–21	2,718	.....	46	1,859	1,614	6	43	1,770
Norwalk*	6–21	1,655	.....	39	1,321	1,117	6	36	1,200
Painesville	6–21	1,375	180	31	1,009	970	5	35	1,450
Ravenna	6–21	1,425	150	25	991	878	3	27	1,061
St. Bernard	6–21	1,732	700	25	635	565	2	22	660
St. Marys	6–21	1,485	275	28	1,129	938	3	31	1,210
Salem	6–21	2,240	.....	50	1,838	1,532	5	46	1,912
Sidney	6–21	1,999	350	46	1,433	1,201	6	56	1,772
Troy	6–21	1,758	65	39	1,235	1,070	4	39	1,275
Urbana	6–21	1,661	250	31	1,109	929	4	31	1,230
Van Wert*	6–21	1,789	.....	41	1,506	1,382	5	46	1,880
Washington Court-house	6–21	2,461	.....	45	1,647	1,397	5	51	1,955
Wellsville	6–21	2,016	100	40	1,668	1,388	7	38	1,727
Wooster	6–21	1,631	.....	38	1,481	1,206	5	46	1,676
Xenia*	6–21	2,475	132	52	1,654	1,380	6	50	2,026
OKLAHOMA:									
Ardmore	6–21	2,442	100	44	2,196	1,927	5	53	2,200
Bartlesville	6–21	2,521	150	58	2,261	1,710	7	56	2,175
Durant	6–21	1,963	290	30	1,501	1,109	4	32	1,300
El Reno*	6–21	.....	.....	46	1,707	1,311	6	50	2,000
Sapulpa	6–21	2,220	.....	47	1,847	1,720	4	35	.....
OREGON:									
Ashland	4–20	1,329	.....	32	1,109	840	3	43	1,100
Astoria	4–20	3,236	135	53	1,821	1,508	6	50	1,781
Baker	4–20	2,457	118	48	1,494	1,165	4	45	1,400
Eugene	4–20	3,033	90	88	2,513	1,984	6	75	2,480
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Ambridge	6–16	1,374	.....	39	1,332	1,218	4	40	1,430
Archbald	6–16	2,104	.....	36	1,494	1,255	7	28	1,260
Ashland	6–16	1,594	450	26	939	816	4	28	.....
Ashley*	8–16	1,153	800	24	901	.....	3	24	960
Bangor*	6–16	1,165	.....	30	1,154	987	5	30	1,343
Bellevue*	6–16	1,216	70	30	1,228	997	3	30	1,326
Berwick	6–16	994	.....	34	1,171	1,014	3	31	1,228
Blakely (post office, Peckville)	6–16	1,395	195	28	1,263	965	4	30	1,250
Bloomsburg	6–16	1,442	.....	36	1,512	1,333	3	35	1,500
Bristol	6–16	1,626	328	28	1,205	979	4	28	1,326
Carrick (post office, Pittsburgh)	6–16	1,666	70	27	1,117	854	2	25	1,050
Catasauqua	6–16	1,008	149	23	839	726	4	30	924
Charleroi	6–16	2,324	.....	59	2,324	2,018	5	60	2,475
Clearfield	.....	.....	.....	46	1,578	1,422	5	43	1,720
Coaldale*	6–16	1,521	162	25	1,146	998	4	23	1,200
Conshohocken	6–16	1,476	450	28	844	692	4	25	958
Coraopolis	6–16	.....	10	30	1,154	1,035	3	31	1,300
Corry*	6–16	948	.....	31	1,230	1,048	6	40	1,500
Danville	6–16	1,553	296	31	1,302	1,107	5	31	1,450
Darby	8–16	1,217	33	34	1,467	1,136	2	34	1,360
Dickson City	6–16	2,355	300	39	1,829	1,130	5	32	1,600
Donora	6–16	2,554	500	49	2,162	1,778	4	53	.....
Duryea	.....	.....	.....	43	1,921	1,710	7	42	1,764
East Conemaugh	6–16	939	250	18	810	681	1	17	850
East Pittsburgh	6–16	793	65	19	793	780	2	18	768
Edwardsville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)	6–16	2,146	110	39	1,995	1,706	7	39	2,100
Etna (post office, Pittsburgh)	6–16	759	.....	20	737	709	2	17	880
Forest City	6–16	1,848	250	21	1,064	956	2	20	956
Freeland	6–16	1,872	255	29	1,368	1,286	4	32	1,450

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Glassport	6–16	1,249	240	32	1,249	944	3	31	1,200
Greenville	6–16	1,525	190	34	1,525	1,229	4	35	1,503
Hanover	6–16	1,400	150	37	1,547	1,339	4	37	1,550
Huntingdon	6–16	1,274	.....	35	1,417	1,281	3	35	1,500
Indiana	6–16	1,110	.....	24	1,125	1,000	2	24	1,200
Jeannette	6–16	1,754	350	34	1,606	1,253	4	34	1,595
Jersey Shore	6–16	1,123	.....	26	1,300	1,059	2	26	1,400
Juniata	6–16	1,866	.....	44	1,660	1,480	4	42	.....
Kane	6–16	1,478	100	41	1,436	1,388	5	52	2,007
Kingston	6–16	1,702	50	36	1,741	1,402	5	31	1,678
Lansford	6–16	1,877	300	33	1,177	1,034	4	34	1,360
Larksville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)*	6–16	3,417	708	45	2,305	1,775	4	40	2,276
Latrobe	6–16	2,138	330	49	1,800	1,568	6	64	2,065
Lehighton	6–16	1,088	58	24	1,030	953	4	25	1,200
Lewistown	6–16	1,750	13	42	1,877	1,616	6	43	1,820
Lock Haven	6–16	1,439	276	36	1,346	1,122	4	40	1,797
Luzerne*	.....	.....	200	21	1,043	761	2	18	800
Middletown	6–16	1,217	.....	24	1,117	916	4	25	1,266
Millvale	.....	.....	.....	25	931	.....	.....	22	900
Milton	6–16	1,252	.....	39	1,505	1,229	6	46	1,500
Minersville	8–16	2,220	400	30	1,700	1,620	4	30	.....
Monongahela*	6–16	1,629	200	40	1,717	1,325	4	36	1,800
Mount Pleasant	6–16	1,486	205	32	1,287	1,209	4	35	1,369
Munhall	6–16	1,211	250	28	908	757	4	24	920
New Brighton	6–16	1,591	100	48	1,708	1,449	5	43	1,786
New Kensington	6–16	1,717	265	52	1,669	1,434	4	62	1,896
Northampton	6–16	.....	150	36	1,305	1,148	5	44	.....
Olyphant	6–16	2,518	500	38	1,828	1,457	7	34	1,850
Punxsutawney	8–16	1,882	.....	50	2,092	1,846	4	50	2,204
Rankin (post office, Braddock)	8–16	1,189	85	26	1,115	1,060	3	28	1,176
Ridgway	6–16	1,099	120	30	1,148	1,001	3	26	1,236
Rochester	6–16	1,101	120	33	1,144	992	3	30	1,350
St. Marys	6–16	1,600	1,000	18	566	450	3	18	620
Sayre	6–16	1,288	.....	37	1,506	1,268	6	39	1,683
Scottdale*	6–16	.....	309	32	1,299	.....	3	41	1,190
Swissvale	6–16	1,867	251	48	1,616	1,333	5	48	2,064
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)	6–16	2,009	100	23	1,021	825	6	22	1,050
Tamaqua	6–16	1,973	.....	46	2,199	1,901	7	42	2,208
Tarentum	6–16	1,540	160	44	1,754	1,450	4	41	1,550
Taylor*	6–16	2,061	100	37	1,897	1,433	8	35	.....
Throop*	6–18	1,405	120	30	1,405	1,086	4	26	1,056
Titusville	6–16	.....	315	49	1,519	1,255	5	53	2,000
West Berwick	.....	1,236	.....	28	1,236	1,001	3	29	.....
Wilmerding	6–16	1,187	7	33	1,170	1,053	3	34	1,250
Windber	6–16	2,010	300	42	1,620	1,549	3	38	1,750
RHODE ISLAND:									
Bristol	5–17	2,100	42	44	1,795	1,439	8	40	1,512
Burrillville (post office, Harrisville)	5–17	1,825	10	38	1,449	1,202	10	34	1,575
Coventry	5–17	1,385	240	27	778	632	15	25	900
Johnston (post office, Providence)	5–18	1,861	7	39	1,393	1,024	13	27	1,210
Lincoln (post office, Central Falls)	5–17	2,426	678	44	1,066	928	11	36	1,307
North Providence	5–17	1,847	54	29	1,089	966	6	24	1,167
Warren*	5–18	1,653	100	30	1,210	951	7	24	1,117
Westerly	5–17	2,104	51	51	1,719	1,422	12	55	1,473
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Anderson	.....	.....	200	64	3,569	2,918	8	82	2,952
Greenwood*	.....	.....	.....	39	2,197	1,495	7	45	2,400
Newberry	6–21	.....	.....	28	1,368	1,086	5	31	1,200
Orangeburg[1]	6–21	.....	.....	18	814	655	2	18	865
Rock Hill	.....	.....	.....	26	1,139	800	5	25	1,100
Sumter	.....	.....	50	43	2,046	1,676	6	41	1,640
Union*	.....	.....	55	36	2,300	.....	7	36	.....

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Does not include colored schools.

TABLE 14.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Lead*	6-21	2,040	.....	40	1,621	1,313	10	54	1,700
Mitchell*	6-21	1,659	200	43	1,311	1,107	6	48	1,392
Watertown	-21	2,376	400	54	1,420	1,240	.....	42	1,716
TENNESSEE:									
Bristol*	6-21	2,131	250	33	1,496	1,098	4	35	1,140
Cleveland	6-21	1,570	.....	27	1,287	1,093	3	21	1,100
Park City (post office, Knoxville)	6-21	2,143	.....	34	1,757	1,164	2	32	1,700
TEXAS:									
Amarillo	7-21	1,876	65	49	1,811	1,525	.....	45	2,072
Brownwood*	7-17	1,480	50	35	1,653	1,213	4	35	1,400
Ennis*	7-21	.....	.....	32	1,547	1,098	5	29	1,232
Gainesville	7-17	1,660	86	38	1,648	1,330	5	38	.....
Greenville	7-17	.....	.....	60	2,552	1,941	7	64	2,422
Hillsboro	.....	.....	.....	46	1,789	1,303	6	51	2,012
Houston Heights	7-17	2,228	100	57	1,976	1,659	5	51	2,361
Longview	7-21	2,125	75	28	1,425	965	6	40	1,800
Orange	7-17	.....	30	34	1,463	1,086	3	34	1,400
Taylor	7-17	1,341	91	29	1,321	928	4	34	1,119
Texarkana	7-18	2,975	95	58	2,429	2,374	9	75	2,371
Weatherford*	7-21	1,254	27	36	1,485	1,162	6	37	1,500
Wichita Falls	7-21	2,667	200	57	2,904	2,084	9	67	2,643
UTAH:									
Logan	6-18	2,982	600	47	1,836	1,484	7	44	.....
Provo	6-18	3,341	.....	58	2,217	1,924	5	64	2,500
VERMONT:									
Brattleboro	5-18	1,125	208	33	1,021	876	7	34	1,500
Montpelier	5-18	1,709	500	39	1,121	1,002	3	40	1,200
Rockingham (post office, Bellows Falls)	5-18	1,119	300	43	1,119	864	11	41	1,500
St. Albans	5-18	1,477	400	36	1,200	994	5	34	1,226
St. Johnsbury*	5-18	1,889	545	36	1,152	909	14	34	1,160
VIRGINIA:									
Bristol	7-20	1,758	400	33	1,284	1,009	4	29	890
WASHINGTON:									
Centralia	5-21	2,407	15	47	1,905	1,562	7	49	1,900
Hoquiam*	5-21	2,123	100	45	1,441	1,179	5	40	1,500
Olympia	5-21	2,154	103	48	1,631	1,400	7	49	1,640
Vancouver	5-21	2,140	300	50	1,748	1,425	6	60	2,000
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Clarksburg	6-21	4,511	275	85	3,353	2,515	9	95	3,200
Elkins	6-21	2,053	40	34	1,564	1,355	2	31	1,400
Fairmont*	6-21	3,125	79	65	2,224	1,698	8	76	2,300
Morgantown	6-21	3,308	75	64	2,656	2,162	.....	62	.....
Moundsville*	6-21	2,787	.....	48	1,725	1,470	3	45	1,760
WISCONSIN:									
Antigo*	4-20	1,465	483	52	1,465	1,329	6	39	1,450
Baraboo	4-20	1,449	110	37	1,080	960	5	39	1,535
Beaver Dam*	4-20	1,972	.....	38	1,222	1,004	5	39	1,380
Grand Rapids*	4-20	2,407	522	49	1,534	1,256	8	29	1,760
Menasha	4-20	2,406	767	31	776	603	4	32	990
Menomonie	4-20	1,199	223	39	1,199	1,098	5	27	1,550
Merrill	4-20	3,030	751	51	1,549	1,393	6	44	1,715
Neenah	4-20	1,699	210	37	1,199	995	5	42	1,450
Portage*	4-20	1,421	260	28	789	669	5	18	1,062
Rhinelander	4-20	1,987	.....	38	1,267	1,117	6	45	1,318
South Milwaukee	4-20	2,084	470	31	1,044	859	4	32	1,250
Stevens Point	4-20	3,246	800	44	1,270	1,106	8	53	1,716
Watertown	4-20	2,469	598	34	993	930	4	44	1,279
Waukesha	4-20	.....	.....	49	1,667	1,365	6	45	1,800
West Allis	4-20	2,504	419	46	1,613	1,404	4	43	1,601
WYOMING:									
Laramie	6-21	1,362	150	31	905	628	7	39	1,030
Rock Springs	6-21	1,878	.....	33	1,701	1,338	10	32	1,500
Sheridan	6-21	2,312	125	43	1,666	1,352	7	42	1,730

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914–15.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA:													
Birmingham	$260,875	(1)	.....	$276,372	.....	$60	$2,914	$540,221	.....	$1,400	$181	$1,581	$541,802
CALIFORNIA:													
Los Angeles	774,125	$868,277	.....	.....	$2,631,736	.....	116,688	4,390,826	$2,413,002	.....	.....	2,413,002	6,803,828
Oakland	332,927	380,349	.....	211,993	1,063,374	.....	101,566	2,090,209	.....	9,233	6,549	15,782	2,105,991
COLORADO:													
Denver	91,456	731,580	.....	.....	675,618	11,319	15,187	1,525,160	180,947	1,533	.....	182,480	1,707,640
CONNECTICUT:													
Bridgeport	60,471	.....	.....	491,555	131,252	.....	328,663	1,011,941	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,011,941
New Haven	.....	.....	.....	988,969	.....	.....	.....	988,969	.....	.....	.....	.....	988,969
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:													
Washington	1,772,740	.....	.....	1,772,740	.....	.....	52,540	3,598,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,598,020
GEORGIA:													
Atlanta	.....	.....	.....	773,013	.....	.....	.....	773,013	10,678	.....	.....	10,678	783,691
ILLINOIS:													
Chicago	1,110,937	.....	.....	.....	14,559,148	656,593	85,880	16,412,558	7,629,000	18,417	6,293	7,653,710	24,066,268
INDIANA:													
Indianapolis	357,425	7,210	.....	.....	1,469,246	13,053	8,083	1,855,017	75,585	7,204	68,142	150,931	2,005,948
KENTUCKY:													
Louisville	264,456	.....	.....	.....	751,307	6,362	25,605	1,047,730	130,000	6,559	353	136,912	1,184,642
LOUISIANA:													
New Orleans	213,364	.....	$658,059	202,580	50,855	9,778	12,345	1,146,981	700,000	.....	.....	700,000	1,846,981
MARYLAND:													
Baltimore	62,373	.....	.....	2,169,538	.....	.....	2,728	2,234,639	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,234,639
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Boston	72,680	.....	.....	7,163,529	29,846	529	57,727	7,324,311	500,000	810	431,209	932,019	8,256,330
Cambridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	613,081	.....	7,848	620,929	.....	.....	.....	.....	620,929
Fall River*	.....	.....	.....	79,917	496,917	.....	8,236	585,070	15,500	.....	.....	15,500	600,570
Lowell	10,544	.....	.....	450,000	.....	.....	10,995	471,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	471,539
Worcester	.....	.....	.....	994,913	.....	.....	8,260	1,003,173	535,707	.....	4,528	540,235	1,543,408
MICHIGAN:													
Detroit	927,004	.....	.....	2,071,922	536	25,934	.....	3,025,396	733,000	26,370	33,501	792,871	3,818,267
Grand Rapids	215,499	.....	.....	612,355	113,845	14,796	9,727	966,222	424,700	2,881	1,192	428,773	1,394,995

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 2.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MINNESOTA:													
Minneapolis	$285,613				$1,862,007		$3,583	$2,151,203	$433,630	$112,368		$545,998	$2,697,201
St. Paul	170,610	$267,205			676,740		299	1,114,854			$369	369	1,115,223
MISSOURI:													
Kansas City	134,939	13,825	$1,192		2,260,250	$63,345	46,207	2,519,758	864,565	2,212	11,678	878,455	3,398,213
St. Louis	361,408				4,140,184	171,094	6,177	4,678,863		17,503	13,128	30,631	4,709,494
NEBRASKA:													
Omaha	41,323				948,471	7,016	7,441	1,004,251	5,804	24,445	48,439	78,688	1,082,939
NEW JERSEY:													
Jersey City	941,364			$599,441			10,930	1,551,735	513,821	701	1,370	515,892	2,067,627
Newark	1,608,270				1,298,342	32,823	4,078	2,943,513	500,000	5,468	1,346	506,814	3,450,327
Paterson	383,770				216,237	3,495	17,097	620,599	83,476	5,927	456	89,859	710,458
NEW YORK:													
Albany	44,898			13,906	459,974		866	519,644					519,644
Buffalo	193,962				2,836,467		8,269	3,038,698	1,780,000	142		1,780,142	4,818,840
New York	2,061,566		36,379,835		281,584	46,295		38,769,280	1,616,517	33,173	749,504	2,399,194	41,168,474
Rochester	114,216	23,973			1,434,780		4,821	1,577,790	500,000	1,264	28,541	529,805	2,107,595
Syracuse	64,076				763,955		3,923	831,954					831,954
OHIO:													
Cincinnati	170,685				2,273,230	47,371	11,320	2,502,606	212,696	2,181	6,693	221,570	2,724,176
Cleveland	342,423	4,521,286	7,120		289	50,015	110,145	5,031,278	2,186,930	16,847	93,597	2,297,374	7,328,652
Columbus	80,697				1,217,999	12,251	12,289	1,323,236	260,133	282	5,716	266,131	1,589,367
Dayton	52,706				626,135	16,633	5,471	700,945	219,594	5,041	13,172	237,807	938,752
Toledo	135,050				1,448,607	31,176	17,076	1,631,909	1,008,977	11,509	15,100	1,035,586	2,667,495
OREGON:													
Portland*	79,063	317,062			1,894,314	18,363	5,141	2,313,943		31,008	7,793	38,801	2,352,744
PENNSYLVANIA:													
Philadelphia	942,953				8,097,507	88,732	14,829	9,144,021	3,000,000	1,144	114,532	3,115,676	12,259,697
Pittsburgh	351,015				4,460,479	230,123	24,939	5,066,556		3,614	921	4,535	5,071,091
Scranton	102,346				716,232	7,143	4,488	830,209	170,000	15,861		185,861	1,016,070
RHODE ISLAND:													
Providence	32,222			1,321,458	40,507		22,873	1,417,060	345,000		363	345,363	1,762,423

TENNESSEE:													
Memphis	.....	271,366	.....	.....	272,716	1,347	34,025	579,454	73,664	521	453	74,638	654,092
Nashville	(1)	432,419	.....	.....	115,422	120	7,160	555,121	.....	.....	.....	.....	555,121
VIRGINIA:													
Richmond	80,437	.....	.....	780,416	448	.....	11,580	872,881	.....	.....	.....	.....	872,881
WASHINGTON:													
Seattle	473,469	388,045	.....	.....	1,350,301	1,161	5,148	2,218,124	323,000	241	898	324,139	2,542,263
Spokane	236,461	224,038	.....	.....	592,079	823	3,489	1,056,890	218,925	8,093	4,237	231,255	1,288,145
WISCONSIN:													
Milwaukee	418,840	359,631	.....	.....	1,666,805	.....	14,205	2,459,481	1,100,000	19,077	12,722	1,131,799	3,591,280

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:													
Montgomery	$27,813	.....	.....	$59,018	$2,229	.....	$3,440	$92,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	$92,500
ARKANSAS:													
Little Rock	53,633	.....	.....	.....	239,468	$658	1,587	295,346	$143,622	$15,000	$464	$159,086	454,432
CALIFORNIA:													
Berkeley	97,216	$101,712	.....	264,175	.....	3,340	.....	466,443	.....	532	3,316	3,848	470,291
Pasadena	85,992	83,315	.....	.....	322,363	.....	5,695	497,365	115,387	2,635	1,528	119,550	616,915
Sacramento	97,788	112,637	.....	172,645	.....	.....	518	383,588	26,000	.....	.....	26,000	409,588
San Diego	120,120	98,064	.....	.....	344,498	.....	13,225	575,907	.....	.....	.....	.....	575,907
San Jose	111,281	131,406	.....	34,942	.....	.....	957	278,586	.....	.....	.....	.....	278,586
COLORADO:													
Colorado Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	319,969	1,411	2,277	323,657	10,162	367	3,121	13,650	337,307
Pueblo—													
District No. 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 1	28,692	.....	.....	.....	127,379	12,221	.....	168,292	85,568	.....	2,036	87,604	255,896
CONNECTICUT:													
Hartford	62,621	.....	.....	696,859	155,424	.....	39,490	954,394	86,769	.....	.....	86,769	1,041,163
Meriden	18,060	.....	.....	.....	184,168	.....	1,824	204,052	.....	.....	.....	.....	204,052
New Britain	30,816	.....	.....	.....	206,378	1,299	13,006	251,499	94,292	272	.....	94,564	346,063
Norwich	13,796	.....	.....	.....	106,821	.....	1,886	122,503	.....	.....	.....	.....	122,503
Waterbury	49,474	.....	.....	.....	391,980	.....	7,211	448,665	100,000	20,000	.....	120,000	568,665
FLORIDA:													
Jacksonville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	208,408	.....	.....	208,408	235,000	.....	.....	235,000	443,408
GEORGIA:													
Augusta	50,954	.....	.....	.....	125,635	4,693	7,291	188,573	.....	.....	.....	.....	188,573
Macon	59,444	115,001	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,997	178,442	.....	233	73	306	178,748
Savannah*	83,775	140,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,821	235,596	104,700	.....	.....	104,700	340,296
ILLINOIS:													
Aurora—													
East side	12,540	.....	.....	.....	119,612	320	2,350	134,822	45,223	.....	.....	45,223	180,045
West side	4,000	.....	.....	.....	70,000	.....	2,500	76,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	76,500
Bloomington	12,438	.....	.....	.....	189,661	1,544	1,389	205,032	160,000	.....	2,436	162,436	367,468
Decatur	18,048	.....	.....	.....	241,218	14,805	19,770	293,841	81,228	.....	.....	81,228	375,069
East St. Louis	21,760	.....	.....	.....	312,054	.....	2,641	336,455	21,775	443	60	22,278	358,733
Elgin*	9,362	.....	.....	.....	192,925	.....	2,346	204,633	74,000	19	.....	74,019	278,652

*Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 3.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ILLINOIS—Continued.													
Joliet	$24,012				$277,284		$63	$301,359					$301,359
Peoria	35,939				430,975		2,480	469,394		$385	$149,881	$150,266	619,660
Quincy	18,775				175,032	$323	2,041	196,171	$78,323	307		78,630	274,801
Rockford	21,041			$423,752			7,006	451,799	428,000	5,842	121	433,963	885,762
Springfield	26,805				343,126	3,091	4,450	377,472		1,880	187	2,067	379,539
INDIANA:													
Evansville*	82,256	$261,637	$413		52,546	1,224	6,315	404,391	8,150	3,000		11,150	415,541
Fort Wayne	(1)	86,236		4,846	343,173	3,920	6,983	445,158		863	674	1,537	446,695
Terre Haute*					227,000	3,000	114,100	344,100	130,000	300		130,300	474,400
IOWA:													
Cedar Rapids	375	16,081			350,229	1,743	4,014	372,442	147,500	40	388	147,928	520,370
Clinton	9,216				103,124	508	1,311	114,159		876	59	935	115,094
Davenport	21,040				338,612	1,174	19,859	380,685					380,685
Des Moines	63,664				847,677	3,787	7,223	922,351	19,298	17,038	14,243	50,579	972,930
Sioux City	375				437,165	706	31,485	469,731	134,261	5,028		139,289	609,020
Waterloo (east side)	8,820				124,637		270	133,727					133,727
KANSAS:													
Kansas City	12,247				598,565	982	3,579	615,373	137,000		6,030	143,030	758,403
Topeka	13,930				368,146	1,661	7,384	391,121	95,700	1,584	2,488	99,772	490,893
Wichita	14,073				357,642	4,451	4,286	380,452	949			949	381,401
KENTUCKY:													
Covington	70,000				139,160	585	1,516	211,461	82,671			82,671	294 132
Newport	32,362			50,978		82	4,315	87,737	51,225	38	12	51,275	139.012
LOUISIANA:													
Shreveport	18,749	50,000			9,600	2,373		80,722	110,000			110,000	190,722
MAINE:													
Lewiston	69,499			11,200			325	81.024					81,024
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Brockton				380,400				380,400					380,400
Chelsea				214,475			311	214,786		75		75	214,861
Chicopee					123,355		169	123,524					123,524
Everett				243,900			2,764	246,664	225,000			225.000	471,664

Fitchburg				214,650			691	215,341					215,341
Haverhill				240,067			3,794	243,861	101,000		92	101,092	344,953
Holyoke				319,246		30	2,088	321,364	11,125	257		11,382	332,746
Lynn				435,255			2,006	437,261	401,000	5,422		406,422	843,683
Malden					305,698		1,312	307,010	13,000	107	683	13,790	320,800
New Bedford				479,477			4,731	484,208	12,264		4,184	16,448	500,656
Newton				412,659				412,659					412,659
Pittsfield*					201,009		1,812	202,821					202,821
Quincy				206,881				206,881	30,458			30,458	237,339
Salem	147	1,458			192,866		876	195,347		130		130	195,477
Somerville					472,131		8,969	481,100					481,100
Springfield				1,602,740				1,602,740					1,602,740
Taunton	536				167,746		9,443	177,725	5,500			5,500	183,225
Waltham				190,980			374	191,354					191,354
MICHIGAN:													
Battle Creek	47,762				208,787	1,509	5,128	263,186		220	163	383	263,569
Calumet	55,096				140,464	1,414	14,233	211,207		809		809	212,016
Flint*	58,154	1,020	33,903	140,562			2,963	236,602	95,000	6,958		101,958	338,560
Jackson	58,738	1,462		35,000	166,782	1,690	3,700	267,372			268	268	267,640
Kalamazoo	70,391				285,650	2,303	3,863	362,207	186,630	751	135	187,516	549,723
Lansing*	48,810			37,271	145,000		6,188	237,269					237,269
Saginaw—													
East side	62,712				129,949	2,726	7,246	202,633					202,633
West side													
MISSOURI:													
Joplin	16,841	4,808			8,995	1,935	143,446	176,025		203	15	218	176,243
St. Joseph	40,314	5,646			412,151	3,075	20,118	481,304	325,100		2,031	327,131	808,435
Springfield	19,059	5,750			192,909	3,663	6,396	227,777			1,185	1,185	228,962
NEBRASKA:													
Lincoln	21,232				468,590		2,129	491,951					491,951
South Omaha	12,563				191,648	996	1,753	206,960					206,960
NEW HAMPSHIRE:													
Manchester				233,564				233,564					233,564
NEW JERSEY:													
Bayonne	282,445				207,474	3,652	1,136	494,707					494,707
Camden	209,852			352,695	1,543	1,430	3,703	569,223			110,000	110,000	679,223
East Orange	53,463				281,586	1,797	950	337,796	150,000	112	1,648	151,760	489,556
Hoboken	246,156				232,664	382	2,670	481,872	233,850	564		234,414	716,286
Passaic	181,521			214,506	225	484	5,095	401,831	285,275	117	144	285,536	687,367
Perth Amboy	29,055	56,549		106,500			554	192,658					192,658
Trenton	314,163				274,970	1,106	9,335	599,574	55,000	2,967	389	58,356	657,930
West Hoboken	152,577			30,369	56,000	273	639	239,858	209,141	486	76	209,703	449,561
NEW YORK:													
Amsterdam	13,355				131,027	1,036	800	146,218	15,200	1,583	6	16,789	163,007
Auburn	17,127				168,373	72	6,421	191,993					191,993
Binghamton*	22,765				149,435		507	172,707	18,892	38	829	19,759	192,466
Elmira	24,055	1,142			189,253	262	3,133	217,845					217,845
Jamestown	20,890				214,061	2,294	1,353	238,598	71,550	1,761		73,311	311,909
Kingston*	16,446				107,679		5,068	129,193					129,193
Mount Vernon	23,821				390,268	3,256	3,456	420,801	15,164	224	1,143	16,531	437,332

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 3.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914–15.*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW YORK—Continued.													
Newburgh	$15,149				$129,128	$690	$1,861	$146,828					$146,828
New Rochelle	21,254	$1,972			256,779		7,331	287,336					287,336
Niagara Falls	18,946	4,950			189,234	55	1,497	214,682					214,682
Poughkeepsie	15,179				140,415	1,165	4,865	161,624	$42,000		$364	$42,364	203,988
Schnectady	40,988			$108	699,527		7,406	748,029	26,001	$2,048		28,049	776,078
Troy—													
Union district	31,114				340,664		3,852	375,630					375,630
Lansingburg district*	9,113			821	72,135		433	82,502					82,502
Utica	43,570				373,617		2,833	420,020	430,000	6,093	55	436,148	856,168
Watertown	17,199		$3,679	111,464		246	3,259	135,847					135,847
Yonkers	56,495				802,309	5	1,861	860,670	32,300	1,248	3,243	36,791	897,461
NORTH CAROLINA:													
Charlotte		17,079			46,243	183	646	64,151	126,000	227	2	126,229	190,380
OHIO:													
Akron	42,633				560,647	6,751	4,714	614,745	39,868	815	2,601	43,284	658,029
Canton	26,255				298,538	8,384	5,838	339,015	787,316	12,898		800,214	1,139,229
Hamilton	20,366				183,981	4,676	2,881	211,904	35,188	6,000		41,188	253,092
Lorain	13,501		291		171,499	4,000	708	189,999	35,786	5,093	109	40,988	230,987
Newark	12,131				130,269		4,600	147,000		1,800	400	2,200	149,200
Springfield	24,459				247,461	1,741	5,450	279,111	139,261			139,261	418,372
Youngstown	42,773		1,045		722,319	4,470	3,855	774,462	241,141	923	183	242,247	1,016,709
Zanesville	11,433				129,150	3,450	3,889	147,922	22,319		18,000	40,319	188,241
OKLAHOMA:													
Muskogee	18,805	21,928			146,290	7,891	209	195,123		248	8,719	8,967	204,090
PENNSYLVANIA:													
Allentown	35,172				317,095	2,352	3,450	358,069	260,807	287	66,390	327,484	685,553
Altoona	39,502				280,663	457	6,823	327,445		1,090	69,007	70,097	397,542
Chester	30,285				127,398		8,123	165,806	2,250	98	96,000	98,348	264,154
Easton	21,015	6,000			116,670	200	889	144,774	90,102	3,817		93,919	238,692
Erie	52,085		6,355		408,169	7,765	2,207	476,581	230,940	769	206	231,915	708,496
Harrisburg	46,889				430,933	6,898	1,989	486,709	187,000	758	46,323	234,081	720,790
Hazleton	24,248				124,398	1,842	5,632	156,120		652		652	156,772

Johnstown	35,969				318,800	5,448	8,476	368,693		35,060	857	35,917	404,610
Lancaster	34,540				143,871	710	2,489	181,610	55,000	168	158	55,326	236,936
McKeesport	31,502				267,928	8,586	11,828	319,844	23,675	456	82	24,213	344,057
New Castle	26,272				188,709	1,926	9,282	226,189	60,330	17,626	8	77,964	304,153
Norristown	18,716				109,019	1,428	280	129,443		1,087	4,288	5,375	134,818
Reading	73,379				306,408	801	3,698	384,286	188,090	571		188,661	572,947
Wilkes-Barre	49,222				405,298		2,849	457,369	306,091		3,898	309,989	767,358
Williamsport	24,733				164,726	3,069	3,099	195,627	2,500	25,084	22	27,606	223,233
York	37,654				192,328	4,763	2,441	237,186	3			3	237,189
RHODE ISLAND:													
Newport				137,274	429		19,056	156,759					156,759
Pawtucket				534,584	7,658		16,104	558,346					558,346
Warwick *	4,947			60,500	283		2,797	68,527					68,527
Woonsocket	9,995			115,881	7,184		1,514	134,574			92	92	134,666
SOUTH CAROLINA:													
Charleston				1,000	135,547			136,547					136,547
Columbia	200			10,000	65,390	152	915	76,657	287,581			287,581	364,238
TENNESSEE:													
Chattanooga				140,000				140,000					140,000
Knoxville				136,106			3,333	139,439					139,439
TEXAS:													
Austin *	45,409	5,370			72,346	10	3,400	126,535					126,535
El Paso	83,026	4,148		141,102		3,688	3,428	235,392	204,481	849	312	205,642	441,034
Galveston	64,808	1,673			76,252	6,148	880	149,761	98,787			98,787	248,548
Houston *	152,278	302		235,000			1,056	388,636			1,378	1,378	390,014
San Antonio	153,404	907			365,593	13,171	1,386	534,461		242		242	534,703
Waco *	46,046	855			134,466	2,315	4,076	187,758	158,005	137	145	158,287	346,045
UTAH:													
Ogden	63,427	7,274		125,591	2,687	322	1,937	201,238	39,177	2,623	90	41,890	243,128
Salt Lake City	200,021	153,105			646,938	3,222	72	1,003,358	6,885	8,144	1,500	16,529	1,019,887
VIRGINIA:													
Portsmouth	20,591			71,500	1,623		527	94,241		5	78	83	94,324
Roanoke *	21,010			106,195			4,445	131,650					131,650
WASHINGTON:													
Tacoma	189,077	192,102			401,486	2,687	711	786,063	179,374	961	3	180,338	966,401
WEST VIRGINIA:													
Huntington	13,000				200,000			213,000	500,200	600		500,800	713,800
Wheeling	15,868				318,250	1,729	1,220	337,067					337,067
WISCONSIN:													
Green Bay	34,803	24,807		57,000		44	2,517	119,171		200		200	119,371
La Crosse	28,019	27,514	2,113	118,937	854	1,200	3,386	182,023		4,705	62	4,767	186,790
Madison	3,494			22,431	196,120		6,448	228,493	140,500			140,500	368,993
Oshkosh	30,746	29,107	93,754			1,339	1,936	156,882	219,823	85	1,482	221,390	378,272
Racine	73,088	35,000			174,599	511	2,898	286,096	127,548	4,939	73	132,560	418,656
Sheboygan	34,431	26,139			111,565		7,088	179,223		238	1,268	1,506	180,729
Superior	31,582	27,996			207,000	834	693	268,105		3,159	2,852	6,011	274,116

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA:													
Anniston *	(1)	$15,740		$6,500			$3,469	$25,709					$25,709
Bessemer *	(1)	25,000		12,500			452	37,952					37,952
Gadsden *	$8,000	2,000		8,800	$500		1,800	21,100					21,100
Selma	16,000				14,145		7,348	37,493					37,493
ARIZONA:													
Phoenix		96,448			45,741			142,189	$30,000	$1,500		$31,500	173,689
ARKANSAS:													
Fort Smith	19,192				121,178	$3,496	1,334	145,200		617	$94,055	94,672	239,872
CALIFORNIA:													
Alameda	84,135	30,019			95,633		987	210,774					210,774
Bakersfield	(1)	71,575			21,076			92,651	40,061			40,061	132,712
Eureka	29,305	28,845		60,394			1,889	120,433					120,433
Fresno	81,890	75,190	$82,408		89,974		17,257	346,719	255,199		233	255,432	602,151
Long Beach	169,417				212,539		1,713	383,669					383,669
Pomona	34,861	31,898			75,554			142,313		2,361	194	2,555	144,868
Redlands	25,466	20,300	79,730				5,715	131,211					131,211
Riverside	70,053	(2)			96,153		4,164	170,370			1,385	1,385	171,755
Santa Barbara	72,272	31,342		10,595	55		7,016	121,280					121,280
Santa Cruz	21,612	25,053			40,828		1,350	88,843		10,785		10,785	99,628
Vallejo	17,015	24,391	32,654				810	74,870					74,870
COLORADO:													
Trinidad	13,371				108,677		2,482	124,530					124,530
CONNECTICUT:													
Ansonia *	9,765			67,842				77,607					77,607
Bristol	7,760		170	16,170	28,547		979	53,626	2,150		1,290	3,440	57,066
Danbury	11,947				83,448	91	1,194	96,680					96,680
Greenwich *	9,525			125,932		77		135,534					135,534
Manchester—													
Town schools													
Ninth district	4,729			52,952	33,732		975	92,388	235,906			235,906	328,294
Middletown	6,288		32,637	21,115	912	129	26,479	87,560	81,661	3	936	82,600	170,160
Naugatuck	7,462				74,855		2,845	85,162	3,300			3,300	88,462

New London	11,063			88,077			3,401	102,541	22,000			22,000	124,541
Norwalk	13,664			122,189			6,302	142,155	101,265			101,265	243,420
Torrington	10,215			74,302			6,196	90,713	184,860			184,860	275,573
Wallingford	6,808		38,689	28,606	351	228	587	75,269					75,269
GEORGIA:													
Athens	11,666			45,100			848	57,614	6,000		213	6,213	63,827
Brunswick	7,557	2,086		23,668		2,700	183	36,194			266	266	36,460
Columbus*	17,740				61,180		13,106	92,026			163	163	92,189
Waycross	7,289			25,000			526	32,815					32,815
IDAHO:													
Boise*		34,052		160,049	9,453	700	2,294	206,548		235	1,281	1,516	208,064
ILLINOIS:													
Alton	12,389				101,944	1,195	2,487	118,015					118,015
Belleville	7,032				80,996		1,239	89,267					89,267
Cairo	6,149			87,689			251	94,089					94,089
Champaign	6,495				135,125		3,334	144,954		25	162	187	145,141
Chicago Heights*					55,304		8,127	63,431		525		525	63,956
Cicero*	6,802				117,320	4,097		128,219	40,000		425	40,425	168,644
Evanston—													
District No. 75	6,820				198,457	453	1,091	206,821					206,821
District No. 76	4,180				63,607	661	39	68,487					68,487
Freeport	3,904				129,019		4,429	137,352		60		60	137,412
Galesburg	9,990				140,873	220	3,857	154,940					154,940
Kankakee	9,301		231		89,087		37,620	136,239			11,902	11,902	148,141
La Salle	7,109				41,025			48,134			60	60	48,194
Mattoon	6,449				69,475		2,019	77,943	13,500	150		13,650	91,593
Moline	8,925				203,260	1,552	1,402	215,139			702	702	215,841
Oak Park	10,964		6,219		205,615	1,120	113	224,031	89,000		1,201	90,201	314,232
Rock Island	21,504	170,348				1,103	2,157	195,112		1,858	35	1,893	197,005
Streator*	3,000				60,000		350	63,350					63,350
Waukegan	8,191				77,985		100	86,276	30,000			30,000	116,276
INDIANA:													
Anderson					135,830	392	13,130	149,352	31,500	34		31,534	180,886
East Chicago	27,148				163,090			190,238			734	734	190,972
Gary	60,315				243,210	132	1,336	304,993	44,372			44,372	349,365
Hammond*	29,625	201,865				3,411	1,160	236,061					236,061
Huntington	41,768	36,876				620	5,242	84,506					84,506
Jeffersonville	18,614			32,625	4,969	368	2,665	59,241	5,500			5,500	64,741
Kokomo	11,442	120,530				2,044	7,380	141,396	27,058			27,058	168,454
La Fayette	25,959	110,409		7,228	9,067	1,450	2,920	157,033					157,033
Laporte		72,675			5,184	879	3,057	81,795			352	352	82,147
Logansport	28,392				86,045	939	3,206	118,582					118,582
Marion		173,376						173,376					173,376
Michigan City*	108,024					666	1,379	110,069	14,500	593		15,093	125,162
Mishawaka	104,936					462	3,293	108,691	28,000			28,000	136,691
Muncie	33,950			121,916			2,152	158,018	202,287			202,287	360,305
New Albany	56,114	235		43,728	12,730		5,016	117,823	50,316			50,316	168,139
Peru	13,451	158			45,493	749	3,678	63,529					63,529
Richmond	25,421	145,366			6,920	641	6,647	184,995			1,152	1,152	186,147
Vincennes	24,457	10,167	11,376	13,081			14,491	73,572	4,962		49,480	54,442	128,014

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 3.

[2] Included in column 2.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
IOWA:													
Burlington	$9,490				$173,150		$3,900	$186,540					$186,540
Iowa City	5,455				65,361		2,915	73,731					73,731
Keokuk	375	$5,462			95,293	$1,537	336	103,003	$138,116	$952	$34	$139,102	242,105
Marshalltown	7,009				91,417	275	2,898	101,599			177	177	101,776
Mason City	1,126				122,110	511	1,843	125,590	7,045	200	505	7,750	133,340
Muscatine	7,992				81,308	107	5,363	94,770	10,000			10,000	104,770
Ottumwa	10,733				146,820	341	3,358	161,252					161,252
KANSAS:													
Atchison	4,739				70,359	684	1,418	77,200		1,007		1,007	78,207
Coffeyville	3,000				93,000		800	96,800		2,000		2,000	98,800
Fort Scott	4,690				55,618	46	2,083	62,437		100	10,762	10,862	73,299
Hutchinson	5,538				133,030	541	2,367	141,476		18	20	38	141,514
Independence	3,090				67,839			70,929					70,929
Lawrence	3,986			$80,304		43	7,473	91,806	75,217	100		75,317	167,123
Leavenworth	4,411				93,786			98,197		200	730	930	99,127
Parsons	4,491	65,199					1,367	71,057		36		36	71,093
Pittsburg		91,457				512	472	92,441		166	89	255	92,696
KENTUCKY:													
Frankfort	10,956	1,350			28,436	2,725	9,720	53,187	4,451			4,451	57,638
Henderson	15,692				46,640	692	1,997	65,021					65,021
Owensboro	21,008				40,856	1,884	6,276	70,024					70,024
LOUISIANA:													
Baton Rouge [1]	(2)	26,081			13,390		987	40,458					40,458
Monroe				25,000				25,000					25,000
MAINE:													
Auburn	35,362			31,700			2,365	69,427					69,427
Bangor*	59,124			77,350			434	136,908		512		512	137,420
Biddeford*	42,703			9,077				51,780					51,780
Waterville*	27,238			26,000			319	53,557	3,185		855	4,040	57,597
MARYLAND:													
Hagerstown*	19,363	32,347						51,710					51,710

MASSACHUSETTS:													
Adams					52,554		1,548	54,102					54,102
Attleboro				95,056	1,369		1,745	98,170	34,503			34,503	132,673
Beverly	3,160			163,286	360		2,072	168,878					168,878
Clinton				67,723	4	4	1,922	69,653					69,653
Framingham				73,095		1,141		74,236					74,236
Gardner				66,000				66,000					66,000
Gloucester				149,091			1,014	150,105					150,105
Greenfield				76,750		165	1,305	78,220					78,220
Leominster				88,998			180	89,178			546	546	89,724
Marlboro					68,276		2,113	70,389					70,389
Medford				167,832			1,407	169,239	60,000			60,000	229,239
Melrose				109,779				109,779					109,779
Methuen				72,000	850		3,000	75,850	35,000	365		35,365	111,215
Milford			65,000				850	65,850					65,850
Newburyport				57,000				57,000		76		76	57,076
North Adams				111,244			2,636	113,880					113,880
Northampton					98,117	121	1,749	99,987	90,448			90,448	190,435
Peabody				98,132	1,060		513	99,705	13,508			13,508	113,213
Plymouth				75,273			18	75,291	34,222			34,222	109,513
Revere				27,276	147,163		187	174,626			39	39	174,665
Southbridge					37,114		250	37,364					37,364
Wakefield				77,390			2,084	79,474					79,474
Watertown			86,860					86,860					86,860
Webster				42,171			1,233	43,404					43,404
Westfield				87,900			9,342	97,242	54,000			54,000	151,242
Weymouth					75,921		454	76,375					76,375
Winthrop				77,108			1,088	78,196					78,196
Woburn					77,242		1,758	79,000					79,000
MICHIGAN:													
Adrian	17,345	303		1,500	60,286		4,548	83,982	6,000		72	6,072	90,054
Alpena	27,058			24,624		490	895	53,067					53,067
Ann Arbor	26,270				106,913		3,938	137,121	6,049	3,000	2,890	11,939	149,060
Escanaba	26,444				50,000		1,934	78,378	19,500		200	19,700	98,078
Ironwood	29,820				107,941	5	6,051	143,817	72,000	50		72,050	215,867
Ishpeming	41,650				65,468			107,118			5,383	5,383	112,501
Manistee*	30,299	398			46,250	78	1,738	78,763	68,195			68,195	146,958
Marquette	28,501				65,653	641	160	94,955		8	1,640	1,648	96,603
Menominee	25,587	360		59,476			2,001	87,424					87,424
Muskegon	49,713				151,459	917	2,334	204,423	90,684	221	4,401	95,306	299,729
Port Huron	44,672	650		46,000		640	1,113	93,075	12,000			12,000	105,075
Sault Ste. Marie*	27,002	1,695			59,995	155	1,574	90,421					90,421
Traverse City	19,156		7,328		61,375		7,641	95,500	41,129			41,129	136,629
MINNESOTA:													
Mankato	12,851				52,607	993	1,332	67,783		201	19	220	68,003
St. Cloud	57,338					191	1,832	59,361	35,399			35,399	94,760
Stillwater	11,542	2,614			39,504	29	110	53,799	9,000	386	1,782	11,168	64,967
Virginia	20,536	989			189,437	1,607	106,764	319,333		1,043		1,043	320,376
Winona	16,256				92,548	11,612	50	120,466					120,466

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Not including colored school.

[2] Included in column 3.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MISSISSIPPI:													
Hattiesburg	$10,869				$24,802		$1,420	$37,091					$37,091
Jackson	13,264	$3,714			44,885		834	62,697					62,697
Meridian	19,957		$690	$47,295	5,785		4,621	78,348	$60,847	$425	$10,739	$72,011	150,359
Natchez*	11,416				20,543		1,074	33,033					33,033
Vicksburg	12,701				35,697	$1,249		49,647	50,000			50,000	99,647
MISSOURI:													
Hannibal	15,280				52,008	140	13,942	81,370					81,370
Jefferson City	4,321	933	6,750		44,949		169	57,122	127,500	25		127,525	184,647
Sedalia	8,969	1,472			57,202	301	17,137	85,081	45,000	1,346	4,455	50,801	135,882
Webb City	5,344	1,898			41,942	153	1,279	50,616					50,616
MONTANA:													
Anaconda*	48,109	44,750		5,648			408	98,915	60,000		3,375	63,375	162,290
Billings	12,690	38,419			97,549		817	149,475	18,260		13,433	31,693	181,168
Great Falls	22,680	61,614			155,349			239,643		1,050	1,598	2,648	242,291
Missoula*	14,886	39,696			44,682		612	99,876	25,000			25,000	124,876
NEBRASKA:													
Grand Island	5,754				60,810		954	67,518		50	15	65	67,583
NEW HAMPSHIRE:													
Berlin	5,971			31,300	453		407	38,131					38,131
Concord—													
Penacook district													
Union district*				96,748			12,454	109,202		67	289	356	109,558
Dover	837			42,300	814	834	3,399	48,184					48,184
Keene				44,540	1,857	4,332	3,994	54,723					54,723
Laconia				34,000			850	34,850					34,850
Portsmouth*	1,299			50,053	1,075		2,364	54,791					54,791
NEW JERSEY:													
Asbury Park	4,438				64,059	232	7,744	76,473			336	336	76,809
Bloomfield	66,673	22,276			75,322	489	1,415	166,175	50,000			50,000	216,175
Garfield	37,990				52,373		1,063	91,426					91,426
Hackensack	64,842				136,525	746	23,384	225,497	3,726			3,726	229,223

Irvington	71,527				86,350	573		158,450	35,000	97	103	35,200	193,650
Kearny	73,215	24,790			72,224	573	812	171,614	43,000	138	72	43,210	214,824
Long Branch	42,361				64,426	164	4,792	111,743					111,743
Millville	2,110	25,491		33,476			986	62,063					62,063
Montclair	97,692		27,349	148,748	1,055	1,183	3,170	279,197		2,325		2,325	281,522
New Brunswick	49,562	(1)			62,728	95	7,771	120,156	179,062	4,535	2,030	185,627	305,783
North Bergen	92,366				50,388	149	6,273	149,176	180,942	67,489	37,685	286,116	435,292
Plainfield	206,645				207,037		14,857	428,539					428,539
Weehawken	37,827				73,909	447	450	112,633		13	4	17	112,650
West New York	78,802			79,390		444	157	158,793	208,290	323		208,613	367,406
NEW MEXICO:													
Albuquerque		13,569			69,685	1,929	475	85,658			250	250	85,908
NEW YORK													
Batavia	9,293				57,021	244	17,771	84,329					84,329
Beacon	6,105				71,125		6,245	83,475	61,288			61,288	144,763
Cohoes	7,948			59,041			26	67,015					67,015
Corning, District No. 9	5,167				34,329		34	39,530					39,530
Cortland	7,616			29,851			1,283	38,750					38,750
Dunkirk	10,115	2,138			89,021		1,342	102,616	50,369			50,369	152,985
Fulton	8,321				48,267		1,844	58,432					58,432
Geneva*	8,888				44,815		20,646	74,349					74,349
Gloversville	11,418				96,662		7,052	115,132					115,132
Hudson	6,636				42,446		4,107	53,189	950			950	54,139
Ithaca	11,109				118,249		5,493	134,851	76,500		7,652	84,152	219,003
Johnstown	8,396				64,292		10,938	83,626					83,626
Lackawanna	5,769				49,776		1,030	56,575					56,575
Little Falls	5,208			2,593	49,309		1,051	58,161	15,350			15,350	73,511
Lockport	10,840				85,623		3,223	99,686	103,968			103,968	203,654
Middletown	8,345				82,012		2,386	92,743			134	134	92,877
North Tonawanda	7,901	1,885			80,100	724	991	91,601	63,055			63,055	154,656
Ogdensburg	7,442				47,839	114	3,921	59,316	6,000			6,000	65,316
Olean	12,511				115,143	882	1,666	130,202	10,500			10,500	140,702
Ossining	6,572	936			72,486		3,299	83,293		46	555	601	83,894
Oswego	11,986				85,000		773	97,759		1,858		1,858	99,617
Peekskill—													
District No. 7	5,210				61,165		8,916	75,291					75,291
District No. 8	4,262				37,984		2,950	45,196					45,196
Port Chester	9,853		1,972		105,389		349	117,563					117,563
Rensselaer	7,763				44,251		196	52,210					52,210
Rome	9,006				81,230		11,613	101,849	25,029			25,029	126,878
Saratoga Springs	7,699	2,237			74,657		1,596	86,189					86,189
Watervliet	7,581			49,284			2,047	58,912					58,912
White Plains	13,900				180,137		4,244	198,281					198,281
NORTH CAROLINA:													
Asheville		22,000			51,828	55	853	74,736	23,200			23,200	97,936
Durham		32,016			40,134		1,281	73,431	23,424			23,424	96,855
Winston-Salem		53,500		37,745				91,245	60,000			60,000	151,245
NORTH DAKOTA:													
Fargo					142,813	287	1,110	144,210	20,000	40	405	20,445	164,655
Grand Forks	29,052	15,837			168,037	934	1,602	215,462		180	50	230	215,692

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 2.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OHIO:													
Alliance	$9,491	.....	.....	.....	$101,417	$1,098	$8,554	$120,560	$51,267	$122	$34,200	$85,589	$206,149
Ashtabula	7,154	.....	$187	.....	85,875	.....	11,023	104,239	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,239
Bellaire	7,555	.....	.....	$61,644	221	.....	1,550	70,970	36,037	3,460	.....	39,497	110,467
East Liverpool	11,966	$118,387	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,641	131,994	50,146	310	13,436	63,892	195,886
Elyria	8,302	.....	330	.....	115,008	3,179	8,527	135,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	135,346
Ironton	8,000	.....	.....	.....	58,000	.....	1,600	67,600	41,000	300	.....	41,300	108,900
Lakewood	13,319	.....	295	.....	193,196	3,162	189	210,161	158,613	.....	28,141	186,754	396,915
Lancaster	6,000	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	4,600	70,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,600
Marietta	6,249	.....	.....	.....	64,564	944	1,056	72,813	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,813
Marion*	12,000	89,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	101,900	85,000	.....	.....	85,000	186,900
Middletown	9,702	.....	598	.....	103,733	968	2,410	117,411	5,045	885	.....	5,930	123,341
Norwood	9,022	.....	.....	.....	168,482	3,671	3,424	184,599	.....	1,594	48	1,642	186,241
Piqua	6,000	.....	.....	.....	73,000	500	1,500	81,000	5,000	.....	.....	5,000	86,000
Sandusky	8,786	.....	.....	.....	92,940	2,557	1,713	105,996	52,496	.....	3,080	55,576	161,572
Steubenville*	(1)	(1)	(1)	73,375	(1)	(1)	2,000	75,375	200,000	.....	.....	200,000	275,375
Tiffin	4,174	117	.....	52,449	.....	498	2,647	59,885	24,000	30	.....	24,030	83,915
Warren	6,766	.....	.....	.....	76,705	651	2,174	86,296	162,276	348	.....	162,624	248,920
OKLAHOMA:													
Chickasha	6,100	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	41,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,300
Enid*	7,837	2,485	.....	.....	53,604	.....	2,927	66,853	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,853
Guthrie	3,388	679	31,162	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,229	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,229
McAlester*	5,149	50	.....	.....	36,088	.....	113	41,400	.....	.....	5,400	5,400	46,800
Shawnee	9,540	596	.....	.....	54,148	.....	6,101	70,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,385
Tulsa	13,905	78	.....	.....	112,651	.....	15,363	141,997	502,341	.....	.....	502,341	644,338
OREGON:													
Salem*	40,000	.....	.....	.....	95,000	300	2,250	137,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	137,550
PENNSYLVANIA:													
Beaver Falls	8,484	.....	.....	.....	61,536	.....	4,675	74,695	44,150	83	9,453	53,686	128,381
Bethlehem	9,738	.....	.....	.....	56,781	892	1,431	68,842	.....	1,472	4,450	5,922	74,764
Braddock	12,732	.....	53	.....	83,422	3,396	1,318	100,921	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,921
Bradford	10,753	.....	.....	.....	73,620	718	2,817	87,908	85,470	310	55	85,835	173,743
Butler*	13,813	.....	.....	.....	90,854	2,430	74,168	181,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	181,265
Carlisle	8,212	.....	.....	.....	33,519	437	5,586	47,754	102,000	4,433	2,973	109,406	157,160

Chambersburg*	9,263				49,664	31	1,567	60,525	40,000		16,000	56,000	116,525
Columbia*	10,579				33,208		999	44,786	2,550			2,550	47,336
Connellsville	10,667				54,106		1,420	66,193	30,131			30,131	96,324
Dubois	10,481	1,051			39,543		300	51,375					51,375
Duquesne	11,302				98,238	705	951	111,196	26,000			26,000	137,196
Homestead	13,135				107,935		7,729	128,799					128,799
Lebanon	17,207				89,743	1,687	2,415	111,052	14,000			14,000	125,052
McKees Rock	7,296				46,722	1,119	10,149	65,286	15,000			15,000	80,286
Mahanoy	11,349				52,947		1,271	65,567	66,747		8,465	75,212	140,779
Meadville	9,810				58,245	603	6,310	74,968	86,300		2,001	88,301	163,269
Monessen	9,489				82,184	1,545	2,732	95,950			50,000	50,000	145,950
Mount Carmel	15,176				52,730	930	2,488	71,324	5,000	62		5,062	76,386
Nantocoke	18,918				100,544	2,518	585	122,565	150,000		9,492	159,492	282,057
North Braddock	9,053	739			84,207	1,369	550	95,918					95,918
Old Forge*	9,587				44,819	259		54,665	25,029		489	25,518	80,183
Phoenixville	7,574				42,689	530	4,064	54,857					54,857
Pittston	15,163	211			145,765	2,446	355	163,940	71,005			71,005	234,945
Plymouth	13,203				48,058	282	269	61,812					61,812
Pottstown	15,639				65,254	3	1,445	82,341	2,000	20	264	2,284	84,625
Pottsville	15,000				99,050		3,500	117,550					117,550
Shamokin*	17,984	164			77,115		13,091	108,354	152,730			152,730	261,084
Sharon	11,018				82,818		4,428	98,264					98,264
Steelton*	8,957				57,749	1,015	284	68,005	66,118			66,118	134,123
Sunbury	10,526				51,748		1,871	64,145					64,145
Uniontown*	11,250				93,500		9,500	114,250	54,000			54,000	168,250
Washington	14,435	360			105,776	791	6,884	128,246			17,350	17,350	145,596
West Chester	7,424				63,420	175	9,222	80,241	12,000		320	12,320	92,561
Wilkinsbburg	13,402				166,281	2,229	12,226	194,138					194,138
RHODE ISLAND:													
Center Falls	8,546			56,300	3,478		2,523	70,847					70,847
Cranston (post office, Providence)	6,185			100,500	2,069		1,277	110,031					110,031
SOUTH CAROLINA:													
Greenville*		10,310	27,332		1,722		1,587	40,951	8,169			8,169	49,120
Spartanburg	(2)	10,234			31,730		1,573	43,537	21,550	761		22,311	65,848
SOUTH DAKOTA:													
Aberdeen	14,806			94,205			98,162	207,173					207,173
Sioux Falls	22,925				207,556	1,944	1,892	234,317	183,940		909	184,849	419,166
TENNESSEE:													
Jackson	9,000	23,861			19,256		4	52,121	19,907		449	20,356	72,477
TEXAS:													
Beaumont	35,084	2,356		1,500	50,704	2,033	2,104	93,781					93,781
Brownsville	28,086	178			10,588		35	38,887					38,887
Cleburne	19,634	421			29,582	184	8,822	58,643					58,643
Denison	30,658			34,815		1,782	23,999	91,254					91,254
Marshall*	26,349	775			21,781		592	49,497					49,497
Palestine*	19,649	533			15,422		2,378	37,982			59	59	38,041
San Angelo	14,269				31,649	86	3,848	49,852					49,852
Sherman	26,125	270		35,235			2,610	64,240		11,500		11,500	75,740
Temple	19,424	829	33,440			76	4,051	57,820	40,000			40,000	97,820

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 5.

[2] Included in column 3.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
VERMONT:													
Barre	$8,688				$46,014		$4,117	$58,819					$58,819
Burlington	4,342			$93,700	(1)	$502	4,271	102,815					102,815
Rutland*	3,777			53,353			3,077	60,207	$15,000			$15,000	75,207
VIRGINIA:													
Alexandria*	9,702			19,800			392	29,894					29,894
Petersburg*	14,674			56,271			1,181	72,126					72,126
Staunton*	5,117			16,000			575	21,692					21,692
WASHINGTON:													
Aberdeen	25,000	$22,000			38,930			85,930					85,930
Bellingham*	56,964	55,436			140,783			253,183		$200	$541	741	253,924
Everett	61,971	57,451			137,207	363	3,940	260,932		95,100		95,100	356,032
North Yakima	43,331	38,153			58,385		241	140,110					140,110
Walla Walla	38,525	36,845			94,611		17,721	187,702					187,702
WEST VIRGINIA:													
Bluefield	6,743				78,000		516	85,259					85,259
Charleston	10,729				197,535	5,542	4,196	218,002		861		861	218,863
Martinsburg	4,465				34,520		3,136	42,121					42,121
Parkersburg	7,431				124,299		20,936	152,666	251,729	6,000		257,729	410,395
WISCONSIN:													
Appleton	21,081	16,499		6,327	91,283		1,509	136,699	36,600	817	139	37,556	174,255
Ashland	16,461	12,326		40,000		92	2,995	71,874					71,874
Beloit	13,494	11,451			95,294	2,035	2,366	124,640	38,566	718	325	39,609	164,249
Fond du Lac	19,405			20,000	59,753		3,169	102,327					102,327
Janesville*	10,905	10,356		45,000	1,094	650	2,810	70,815	10,500			10,500	81,315
Kenosha	22,595	19,505		130,000		623	7,814	180,537	24,745			24,745	205,282
Manitowoc	15,698	17,469			60,298		3,183	96,648			172	172	96,820
Marinette	18,537	15,197		32,000			290	66,024		559		559	66,583
Wausau	19,188	17,716		60,000			3,255	100,159					100,159
WYOMING:													
Cheyenne	20,101	16,977			41,559	278	609	79,524					79,524

ALABAMA:													
Dothan		$8,197		$10,000	(2)		$10,544	$28,741					$28,741
Florence	$5,618	1,403		3,151			2,097	12,269					12,269
Huntsville	5,169	2,508	$150	8,739	$750		732	18,048					18,048
New Decatur				2,000	13,903		4,183	20,086	$5,840	$2	$6	$5,848	25,934
ARIZONA:													
Bisbee	9,649	57,277			40,267			107,193	82,172			82,172	189,365
Douglas	22,500				91,620			114,120					114,120
Globe	1,757	33,500	5,632		25,930	$25		66,844					66,844
Prescott	2,400	24,640	11,045		3,778			41,863	91,838	1,679	11,460	104,977	146,840
ARKANSAS:													
Jonesboro*	7,000				17,600		425	25,025					25,025
Paragould*	4,027				11,312	18	280	15,637	35,000			35,000	50,637
CALIFORNIA:													
Alhambra	30,472	9,304			65,100		5,394	110,270					110,270
Marysville*	7,979	4,781			17,480			30,240					30,240
Napar*	17,115	11,450			20,011		333	48,909					48,909
Richmond	220,564							220,564	150,285			150,285	370,849
San Luis Obispo*	10,809	25,707					14,088	50,604					50,604
San Rafael	12,350	(1)	36,968					49,318					49,318
Santa Ana	35,408	30,704	26,646	64,167			13,797	170,722					170,722
Santa Rosa	4,234	7,775	72,107					84,116					84,116
COLORADO:													
Boulder	14,750	76,640			8,461		2,765	102,616					102,616
Canon City	5,591				47,661	387	110	53,749					53,749
Cripple Creek*	15,278				132,389			148,167					148,167
Fort Collins	17,696				55,308	564	2,074	75,642		7,504	1,416	8,920	84,562
Grand Junction	11,785				68,660		1,664	82,109					82,109
Leadville		42,508			33,997		2	76,507					76,507
CONNECTICUT:													
Branford*	3,600				29,637			33,237					33,237
Derby	5,040			30,625			878	36,543	37,000			37,000	73,543
East Hartford	4,512			80,709			2,500	87,721					87,721
Enfield	5,146			37,445	5		2,656	45,252		440		440	45,692
Huntington (post office Shelton)	4,181				36,700	39	332	41,252		375	105	480	41,732
Killingly	3,736				20,989		3,370	28,095					28,095
New Milford	2,718		17,866			125	1,127	21,836					21,836
Plainfield	3,853			28,674			1,691	34,218					34,218
Plymouth	3,047				19,568		96	22,711					22,711
Southington*	4,125		229		37,873	536	1,329	44,092	25,983		562	26,545	70,637
Stafford*	2,400				20,000		900	23,300					23,300
Westport	3,537				20,957		3,574	28,068					28,068
Winchester (post office Winsted)	5,292				28,000		899	34,191					34,191

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 4.

[2] Included in column 3.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
GEORGIA:													
Albany	$6,000				$15,500		$2,000	$23,500					$23,500
Americus	7,589				21,163		822	29,574	$23,929			$23,929	53,503
Dublin	5,446			$11,027			4,535	21,008			$118	118	21,126
Elberton	3,000				9,000		3,000	15,000					15,000
Fitzgerald*	4,438				15,500		6,679	26,617					26,617
Gainesville*	5,717			10,470			476	16,663					16,663
Lagrange*	7,093	$1,569		11,500			2,216	22,378		$194	5,098	5,292	27,670
Marietta	4,618			9,750			2,935	17,303	6,500		295	6,795	24,098
Newnan	3,407	393		12,750			3,098	19,648					19,648
Valdosta	2,550			19,266			1,703	23,519	6,762			6,762	30,281
IDAHO:													
Couer d'Alene	6,500	54,342			451	$848	94	62,235					62,235
Lewiston	4,553	4,075			56,466	453	131	65,678		329		329	66,007
Pocatello	21,193	(1)			60,448	2,618	447	84,706		41,250	212	41,462	126,168
ILLINOIS:													
Beardstown	2,594		$1,116		36,695		83	40,488	26,036			26,036	66,524
Belvidere*	2,991				44,163	600	2,019	49,773					49,773
Berwyn	3,220				27,966	2,312	84	33,582					33,582
Carbondale	3,000				22,472		44	25,516	41,200	600		41,800	67,316
Centralia	4,867				49,475		421	54,763	25,564			25,564	80,327
Charleston	2,822				27,041		1,459	31,322		4,513		4,513	35,835
Clinton	2,619				47,006	76	2,542	52,243					52,243
De Kalb	4,116				35,356		11	39,483		54		54	39,537
Dixon—													
North side	1,567				15,500		562	17,629					17,629
South side													
Dundee	5,104				25,898		1,634	32,636					32,636
Duquoin		2,401			10,075		25	12,501					12,501
Edwardsville	3,585				36,259		1,626	41,470		19	34	53	41,523
Granite City	9,382				70,705		560	80,647					80,647
Harvey	3,116				29,847			32,963					32,963
Kewanee	6,052				76,677		2,283	85,012		220	110	330	85,342

Litchfield	1,671				23,530		1,050	26,251					26,251
Macomb	2,451				36,340		231	39,022	85,864	294	55	86,213	125,235
Madison	3,240				30,124			33,364					33,364
Marion	4,009				33,606		200	37,815					37,815
Maywood	7,883				62,603	132		70,618					70,618
Monmouth	3,319				69,489		5,421	78,229			181	181	78,410
Mount Carmel	3,564				38,836	113	1,240	43,753					43,753
Mount Vernon	6,622				37,696		13	44,331	40,840		2	40,842	85,173
Murphysboro					31,000			31,000					31,000
Olney*	2,269				18,942		823	22,034					22,034
Ottawa	5,364				46,556		117	52,037		62	45	107	52,144
Pana	3,898				28,269	319	96	32,582			36	36	32,618
Paris			3,542		50,989	6	5,077	59,614		5		5	59,619
Pekin	5,361				64,907	1,158	387	71,813	14,200	291		14,491	86,304
Peru	4,962				25,021		58	30,041					30,041
Pontiac	2,799				26,807			29,606			55	55	29,661
Spring Valley					74,000			74,000	109,000			109,000	183,000
Staunton	3,586	3,416			15,051	369	472	22,894					22,894
Sterling—													
District No. 8	1,162				13,276	50		14,488					14,488
District No. 11		1,945			21,174		107	23,226					23,226
Taylorville	4,165				30,665		7	34,837					34,837
Urbana	4,600				81,000		3,350	88,950	50,000			50,000	138,950
INDIANA:													
Alexandria				14,944	3,690	114	2,377	21,125					21,125
Bedford	6,673	19,959		31,119	10,816	261	2,612	71,440					71,440
Bloomington	13,092				65,977	522	5,286	84,877	15,000	9,000	2,194	26,194	111,071
Brazil*	9,200				70,402		38,979	118,581	114,000			114,000	232,581
Clinton	11,388	31,972			3,588	351	4,188	51,487					51,487
Columbus	10,526				44,900	565	7,752	63,743		355	385	740	64,483
Connersville	10,116	259	88		39,558	486	3,073	53,580	25,425		776	26,201	79,781
Crawfordsville	10,294	61,082				41	3,499	74,916			19,185	19,185	94,101
Frankfort	11,428				63,193	1,586	5,053	81,260	25,000		783	25,783	107,043
Goshen		59,868				105	1,012	60,985	8,992	19		9,011	69,996
Lebanon	9,725			11,674			6,574	27,973	25,000			25,000	52,973
Madison	8,919		387		29,865	360	1,799	41,330		30		30	41,360
Mount Vernon*	7,558	338	250		20,066	236	14,053	42,501		251		251	42,752
Newcastle	9,560	23,874			31,747	132	446	65,759					65,759
Noblesville*	4,903				2,261	188	24,391	31,743		2		2	31,745
Portland		33,774				166	3,094	37,034	10,500			10,500	47,534
Seymour	7,314				26,622	161	3,653	37,750					37,750
Shelbyville	12,215	60,049				226	4,604	77,094			1,681	1,681	78,775
Valparaiso	20,387	8,413	8,123		6,989	198	19,524	63,634					63,634
Wabash	10,055	53,570				350	2,080	66,055	5,346			5,346	71,402
Washington*	9,676				35,524		4,859	50,059					50,059
Whiting	(2)	92,811				856		93,667			1,743	1,743	95,410
IOWA:													
Cedar Falls*	3,500				40,000		450	43,950	4,500	800		5,300	49,250
Centerville	2,200			45,000			1,100	48,300					48,300
Charles City	2,835				64,410		800	68,045					68,045

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 2.

[2] Included in column 3.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
IOWA—Continued.													
Fort Madison	$4,928				$42,756	$146	$1,598	$49,428	$25,000		$264	$25,264	$74,692
Grinnell*	750		$4,714		33,248	519	4,083	43,314					43,314
Oelwein	375	$3,368			43,008	269	769	47,789			237	237	48,026
Oskaloosa	6,390				50,321	366	1,130	58,207	10,071		259	10,330	68,537
KANSAS:													
Arkansas City*	1,813	7,855			52,239	46	548	62,501					62,501
Chanute	1,000				64,947		750	66,697		$240	21,662	21,902	88,599
Emporia	83,613	3,036					1,694	88,343					88,343
Galena	3,266				35,091	154		38,511		34		34	38,545
Iola	1,000				55,804	131	446	57,381					57,381
Junction City	500				39,923	225		40,648			373	373	41,021
Newton	3,000	6,214			36,075		107	45,396		100		100	45,496
Ottawa	3,375				38,094		1,951	43,420	24,038			24,038	67,458
Rosedale	2,460	3,840			34,348		317	40,965					40,965
Salina	2,307	10,926			67,589			80,822		32		32	80,854
Wellington	2,134	43,349					184	45,667					45,667
Winfield	833	2,209		$57,019			1,454	61,515					61,515
KENTUCKY:													
Ashland	11,333			34,765			990	47,088			13,361	13,361	60,449
Bellevue (post office, Newport)	6,768			20,016			157	26,941	6,220			6,220	33,161
Bowling Green	10,132			21,343			6,476	37,951			6,512	6,512	44,463
Dayton	9,470				16,229	125		25,824	5,000			5,000	30,824
Mayfield*	6,283			9,011			10,067	25,361					25,361
Maysville	7,500			27,478		240	6,874	42,092					42,092
Middlesboro	10,659			7,625		33	192	18,509			1,305	1,305	19,814
Paris	9,710			18,160			2,541	30,411			7,100	7,100	37,511
Richmond	7,464			13,438		61	1,514	22,477					22,477
Winchester	10,000	20,000		(1)			600	30,600					30,600
LOUISIANA:													
Morgan City*	900	9,210	705	600				11,415					11,415

MAINE:													
Bath	35,279			11,925	7,770		1,410	56,384					56,384
Brewer*	11,297			9,900		58	621	21,876					21,876
Calais	15,108			7,341			297	22,746					22,746
Caribou	12,351			8,000				20,351					20,351
Gardiner	10,792			15,734			2,681	29,207					29,207
Presque Isle	14,795				18,600		835	34,230	4,000	297		4,297	38,527
Rockland	16,886			11,711			505	29,102					29,102
Rumford	15,641				17,500	176	672	33,989					33,989
Saco	13,530			9,000			1,457	23,987					23,987
Sanford*	19,880				3,500		2,966	26,346					26,346
Skowhegan	12,608		1,860		11,600		5,047	31,115					31,115
South Portland	14,766			27,088			500	42,354					42,354
Westbrook	21,665			18,950	135,327	461	1,319	177,722	13,500		1,472	14,972	192,694
MARYLAND:													
Annapolis	45,561	71,067			2,728	132	1,244	120,732					120,732
Frostburg	12,500	19,000						31,500					31,500
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Abington	931			35,386			3,838	40,155					40,155
Amesbury				32,500			688	33,188					33,188
Amherst					25,767		2,104	27,871					27,871
Athol				42,500			1,922	44,422					44,422
Belmont			42,796				14	42,810					42,810
Blackstone	2,072			22,000			156	24,228					24,228
Braintree					56,225		1,433	57,658					57,658
Bridgewater					27,152	627	602	28,381					28,381
Chelmsford					28,800		338	29,138					29,138
Concord				44,873			14,234	59,107			1,292	1,292	60,399
Danvers				48,294			1,325	49,619					49,619
Dedham	489			97,698				98,187					98,187
Easthampton				45,000			2,889	47,889					47,889
Easton	1,000	689			38,190		339	40,218			5,534	5,534	45,752
Fairhaven				19,000			29,243	48,243					48,243
Franklin	254			41,362			449	42,065					42,065
Grafton	938			27,043			90	28,071					28,071
Great Barrington				36,239			1,572	37,811					37,811
Hudson					30,099		980	31,079			8	8	31,087
Mansfield					33,326		58	33,384					33,384
Marblehead					58,000			58,000	135,000			135,000	193,000
Maynard				30,927	5,339			36,266					36,266
Middleboro					43,652		2,426	46,078					46,078
Milton				94,260			184	94,444					94,444
Montague					39,000		1,191	40,191					40,191
Natick*				60,450			589	61,039					61,039
Needham				50,888		210	180	51,278	45,394			45,394	96,672
North Andover					38,992		25	39,017	8,000	16,281	135	24,416	63,433
North Attleboro					54,500		1,127	55,627					55,627
Northbridge					40,253		165	40,418					40,418

*Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 3.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.													
Norwood				$66,553			$440	$66,993					$66,993
Orange					$30,884			30,884					30,884
Palmer					39,506			39,506					39,506
Reading					41,400		3,188	44,588					44,588
Rockland				41,301		$150	942	42,393		$26		$26	42,419
Saugus (post office, Lynn)					60,551		735	61,286					61,286
Spencer					30,340		532	30,872			$70	70	30,942
Stoneham					40,253		165	40,418					40,418
Stoughton				30,000				30,000					30,000
Swampscott					52,250			52,250	$1,000			1,000	53,250
Ware	$352				40,912		173	41,437	13,000			13,000	54,437
Wellesley				62,555			201	62,756					62,756
Westboro				25,219			73	25,292					25,292
West Springfield					66,000	24	2,323	68,347			74	74	68,421
Whitman				43,935			2,516	46,451					46,451
Winchendon					28,000		320	28,320			8,730	8,730	37,050
Winchester					93,881		660	94,541			25	25	94,566
MICHIGAN:													
Albion	10,636		$5,766		32,225		1,048	49,675	10,000		1,328	11,328	61,003
Benton Harbor	17,125	$265			48,208	100	4,488	70,186	23,500			23,500	93,686
Boyne City	11,395				32,533	98	793	44,819	8,500			8,500	53,319
Cadillac	18,856	2,271			47,663	275	1,305	70,370	10,500		642	11,142	81,512
Cheboygan	18,278	282			25,274		2,193	46,027	27,000	45	54	27,099	73,126
Coldwater	11,812	241			25,627		2,706	40,386		335	256	591	40,977
Grand Haven	12,786	688			27,274	201	919	41,868	4,500	118	9,095	13,713	55,581
Hancock	18,645				36,391		11,057	66,093					66,093
Houghton	20,638	3,026			83,610		2,915	110,189	44,000			44,000	154,189
Ionia	10,450	520			26,698	204	2,768	40,640	3,150	25		3,175	43,815
Iron Mountain	23,357				98,353		1,013	122,723		1,757	63	1,820	124,543
Ludington	20,546	370			34,763	57	1,053	56,789	18,600		335	18,935	75,724
Monroe	14,875				31,647		2,915	49,437	16,800		2,901	19,701	69,138

Mount Clemens	16,905		8,358		25,662	205	888	52,018					52,018
Negaunee	22,059				56,528		1,020	79,607			547	547	80,154
Niles	9,194				32,316		8,647	50,157					50,157
Owosso *	18,562		5,103		37,376	112	3,286	64,439	2,346			2,346	66,785
St. Joseph *	12,767				18,047		855	31,669	9,500		24	9,524	41,193
Three Rivers *	7,847				24,061		1,226	33,134	1,700			1,700	34,834
Wyandotte	17,963				39,000		940	57,903	18,144		9,203	27,347	85,250
Ypsilanti	11,424		2,090		29,609	146	1,418	44,687	7,000		392	7,392	52,079
MINNESOTA:													
Albert Lea	14,576	1,543			47,842		2,310	66,271					66,271
Austin	5,850	62,231					8,312	76,393					76,393
Chisholm	9,159	327			204,415	1,931	40,000	255,832		761	2	763	256,595
Cloquet	11,974				44,403		215	56,592					56,592
Crookston	11,176				59,628	253	120	71,177			447	447	71,624
Eveleth	10,499	638	2,200	17,940	119,044		25,000	175,321			948	948	176,269
Fergus Falls	13,000				32,924		917	46,841	36,000			36,000	82,841
Hibbing	20,779	75,428	20,563		123,197			239,967					239,967
Little Falls	14,876	31,606			48	17	730	47,277					47,277
New Ulm	4,463				31,105			35,568	41,000	28	48,604	89,632	125,200
Owatonna	12,116	1,825			31,046	364	286	45,637	30,132			30,132	75,769
Red Wing	13,842				43,355	98		57,295		48	1,549	1,597	58,892
MISSISSIPPI:													
Columbus *	5,833				17,211		2,652	25,696					25,696
Corinth *	3,595		581		11,616		700	16,492					16,492
Greenville	7,897			1,799	20,267		200	30,163	65,000			65,000	95,163
Greenwood	4,424			16,451	1,395		3,219	25,489					25,489
Gulfport *	5,100				19,852		300	25,252					25,252
Laurel	9,603			7,088	30,757		1,393	48,841			7,535	7,535	56,376
Yazoo City *	5,800	2,000		10,000	1,200	4,000	2,250	25,250			800	800	26,050
MISSOURI:													
Cape Girardeau *	3,470	1,144	3,011		22,309	71	3,660	33,665	131,599		7,093	138,692	172,357
Carthage	5,345	1,698		942	41,522		4,727	54,234	12,000		1,148	13,148	67,382
Columbia	5,834	1,406	191		50,964	587	4,513	63,495					63,495
Flat River	3,476	301	61		26,456	1,223	1,557	33,074		152	53	205	33,279
Fulton *	2,377	443	260		16,782	161	2,893	22,916					22,916
Independence	8,407	58,035					2,783	69,225	19,228	60	8,449	27,737	96,962
Kirksville	3,238	1,014	18		28,725	1,497	231	34,723			39	39	34,762
Lexington	3,719	872	2,360		19,777	578	617	27,923					27,923
Mexico *	4,364				31,768	594	1,246	37,972					37,972
Nevada	4,106				29,059	763	9,436	43,364					43,364
Poplar Bluff *	8,044	156			44,376	28	250	52,854	80,000			80,000	132,854
Webster Groves	5,436	377	1,021		80,215	3,279	4,399	94,727					94,727
MONTANA:													
Bozeman *	8,177	24,700			17,155	435	242	50,709			2,562	2,562	53,271
Kalispell	8,000	27,070			15,040		91	50,201			36	36	50,237
NEBRASKA:													
Beatrice	4,323				58,417	146	10,828	73,714					73,714
Columbus	3,000			6,500	21,000		1,000	31,500					31,500
Fairbury	1,200				45,110		2,603	48,913					48,913
Fremont	5,013				60,211		18,681	83,905					83,905

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEBRASKA—Continued.													
Hastings	$3,022				$78,024	$50	$1,728	$82,824					$82,824
Kearney	3,849				40,506		2,498	46,853					46,853
York	3,171	$32,559			453	2	1,537	37,722					37,722
NEW HAMPSHIRE:													
Claremont	1,530			$26,135			1,035	28,700	$20,500			$20,500	49,200
Derry	4,200				19,048	120	445	23,813					23,813
Franklin	531			27,804	550		140	29,025		$5	$612	617	29,642
Rochester	980			32,500	753		373	34,606					34,606
Somersworth	439			21,355			128	21,922					21,922
NEW JERSEY:													
Dover *	15,611	10,076			31,804		3,192	60,683					60,683
Englewood	40,681				60,776	128	8,752	110,337					110,337
North Plainfield *	26,289	28,604			800		1,564	57,257	60,000			60,000	117,257
Nutley	26,913		$55,965		10,182	442	192	93,694	48,500	120	144	48,764	142,458
Princeton	21,025				35,742	106	7,176	64,049					64,049
Rahway	(1)	47,890		28,355		158	2,614	79,017					79,017
Red Bank	33,372				38,067	312	3,891	75,642					75,642
Ridgewood	30,947				58,845	653	7,549	97,994					97,994
Rutherford	25,903				81,923	183	4,090	112,099		12	59	71	112,170
Salem	(1)	17,000	(1)	18,000		25	4,500	39,525					39,525
Somerville	16,045		27,285		6,763		6,559	56,652					56,652
South Amboy	9,605	3,301		19,397		18	1,773	34,094					34,094
South Orange	41,994				91,242	1,209	3,165	137,610					137,610
Summit	27,803	9,638			36,920	850	2,821	78,032					78,032
Vineland	28,422				51,863	83	1,627	81,995	60,000	333		60,333	142,328
Westfield	29,967	1,875			70,748	222	2,176	104,988					104,988
NEW MEXICO:													
Roswell	11,465				49,818		556	61,839					61,839
NEW YORK:													
Albion	8,157				26,182		1,882	36,221					36,221
Canandaigua	7,025				47,760	555	1,522	56,862	8,170		326	8,496	65,358
Catskill	3,671				26,438		2,434	32,543					32,543

Fredonia	3,144				18,949		71	22,164				22,164
Haverstraw	5,748				27,946	132	985	34,811	6,000		6,000	40,811
Hudson Falls	5,456				31,194		2,229	38,879				38,879
Ilion	6,315				37,943		3,966	48,224				48,224
Malone*	7,777				37,386		5,806	50,969				50,969
Mamaroneck	6,088				71,397		6,470	83,955				83,955
Mechanicsville	5,539				46,618		310	52,467	157,000	500	157,500	209,967
Medina*	4,201				25,696		2,684	32,581				32,581
Newark	5,292				36,253		11,448	52,993				52,993
North Tarrytown	4,848				26,168		390	31,406				31,406
Norwich	7,779	800			35,493	1,508	525	46,105				46,105
Oneida*	7,476				44,800		34,641	86,917				86,917
Oneonta	6,024				52,659		19,591	78,274	20,000		20,000	98,274
Port Jervis	6,635				52,148	121	2,564	61,468		500	57	557	62,025
Salamanca	6,097				52,853	541	53	59,544	750			750	60,294
Seneca Falls*	4,117		22		25,119		301	29,559		7,500	3,020	10,520	40,079
Solvay	6,486				63,647	1,157	8,261	79,551	15,641			15,641	95,192
Tarrytown	4,152				44,662		1,188	50,002					50,002
Tonawanda	5,502				49,590		7,870	62,962					62,962
NORTH CAROLINA:													
Concord	971	7,791			14,373		521	23,656	20,000			20,000	43,656
Elizabeth City		6,881		15,737			457	23,075	8,300		60	8,360	31,435
Goldsboro	681	4,696			21,500		213	27,090					27,090
High Point*		10,198			20,516		24,288	55,002	50,268			50,268	105,270
Newbern*	8,810				12,097		3,026	23,933	26,360			26,360	50,293
Rocky Mount		5,871			21,016		2,407	29,294	36,019			36,019	65,313
Salisbury	1,100	7,220		3,796	8,540		976	21,632					21,632
Washington		4,460			12,916		390	17,766	7,740		64	7,804	25,570
Wilson		9,520	16,905					26,425	33,093			33,093	59,518
NORTH DAKOTA:													
Bismarck*	6,175	6,224	720		30,240	209	166	43,734					43,734
Minot	9,101	6,090			58,378	499	390	74,458			42	42	74,500
OHIO:													
Ashland	33,943				16,544	1,376	2,898	54,761	15,203		2,464	17,667	72,428
Athens	3,235				29,198	147	2,424	35,004		194		194	35,198
Barberton					98,952		1,000	99,952	150,598			150,598	250,550
Bellefontaine	3,400				38,150	50	1,070	42,670					42,670
Bellevue	3,622				35,249	918	1,386	41,175					41,175
Bucyrus	3,529	47,007	355		51	437	3,195	54,574					54,574
Circleville	2,500				27,000	1,200	30	30,730					30,730
Conneaut	4,000				27,989	303	2,308	34,600	26,562		488	27,050	61,650
Coshocton	4,497			45,000			450	49,947					49,947
Defiance	4,000				29,640		1,600	35,240	1,000			1,000	36,240
Delaware	2,851		108		43,991	451	7,996	55,397		50	5	55	55,452
Delphos	2,987				27,898	104	1,137	32,126					32,126
East Cleveland	8,598		189		17,999	2,572	10,108	39,466	357,677			357,677	397,143
Fostoria	5,600				46,420		1,480	53,500					53,500
Fremont	3,937	70,215					513	4,837	79,502				79,502
Galion	3,070				34,329	85	1,148	38,632					38,632
Gallipolis	2,708		434		25,003	150	1,725	30,020					30,020
Greenville	3,380	111			47,750	170	3,201	54,612					54,612

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 3.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OHIO—Continued.													
Martins Ferry	$6,195	.....	$338	.....	$43,825	$578	$1,207	$52,143	$14,225	$2,016	.....	$16,241	$68,384
Mount Vernon	3,813	.....	.....	.....	40,990	407	3,287	48,497	50,083	418	.....	50,501	98,998
Nelsonville	3,968	.....	.....	.....	26,955	.....	1,614	32,537	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,537
New Philadelphia	3,161	.....	.....	.....	61,969	537	4,384	70,051	30,664	.....	.....	30,664	100,715
Niles	4,271	.....	.....	.....	60,774	2,300	942	68,287	15,017	.....	.....	15,017	83,304
Norwalk*	3,056	.....	.....	.....	47,109	545	(1)	50,710	8,160	.....	.....	8,160	58,870
Painesville	2,700	.....	63	.....	35,367	234	3,500	41,864	15,000	.....	.....	15,000	56,864
Ravenna	3,607	.....	.....	.....	28,061	370	1,316	33,354	7,500	110	.....	7,610	40,964
St. Marys	4,000	.....	.....	.....	21,000	.....	2,100	27,100	51,500	.....	.....	51,500	78,600
Salem	4,684	$1,124	127	.....	55,679	3,285	11,040	75,939	20,414	.....	.....	20,414	96,353
Sidney	4,000	.....	.....	.....	33,763	350	2,500	40,613	.....	.....	$2,000	2,000	42,613
Troy	3,642	.....	.....	.....	50,966	1,058	2,443	58,109	43,709	.....	.....	43,709	101,818
Urbana	2,796	28,960	99	.....	.....	310	1,209	33,374	16,141	.....	.....	16,141	49,515
Wapakoneta	3,160	.....	.....	.....	20,992	263	4,141	28,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,556
Washington Court House	5,000	.....	.....	.....	32,000	300	1,800	39,100	8,000	2,010	.....	10,010	49,110
Wellsville	3,506	.....	.....	.....	29,328	167	367	33,368	.....	.....	4,294	4,294	37,662
Wooster	3,900	700	50	.....	31,000	.....	3,125	38,775	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,775
OKLAHOMA:													
Ardmore	5,000	.....	.....	.....	31,108	200	200	36,508	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,508
Bartlesville	5,674	852	.....	.....	76,319	1,632	725	85,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,202
El Reno*	4,500	361	.....	$27,681	.....	.....	800	33,342	14,670	.....	.....	14,670	48,012
OREGON:													
Ashland	6,004	11,541	.....	.....	20,390	.....	1,369	39,304	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,304
Astoria	5,548	18,929	6,475	.....	48,666	333	748	80,699	20,101	.....	2	20,103	100,802
Baker*	4,277	13,713	.....	.....	37,535	578	7,951	64,054	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,054
Eugene	6,184	27,241	.....	.....	63,096	.....	563	97,084	111,771	19	2,108	113,898	210,982
PENNSYLVANIA:													
Ambridge	5,237	.....	.....	.....	48,564	957	635	55,393	13,382	250	420	14,052	108,483
Archbald	6,985	.....	.....	.....	42,537	.....	7,661	57,183	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,183
Ashland	5,573	360	.....	.....	19,981	.....	102	26,016	2,600	5	.....	2,605	28,621
Bangor*	5,951	.....	.....	.....	20,234	160	1,928	28,273	1,000	57	12	1,069	29,342
Bellevue	4,958	.....	.....	.....	66,134	5,438	4,976	81,506	125,000	.....	.....	125,000	206,506

Berwick	5,904				26,963	78	1,318	34,263	9,350		81	9,431	43,694
Blakely (post office, Peckville)	5,317				25,473	36	51	30,877					30,877
Bloomsburg	6,626				28,249		868	35,743	11,500		1,508	13,008	48,751
Bristol	5,940	94			25,064	305	1,634	33,037	2,750		3,340	6,090	39,127
Carrick (post office, Pittsburgh)	5,421				40,599	259	42	46,321	3,000		39	3,039	49,360
Catasauqua	4,500	206			24,254	340	355	29,655					29,655
Charleroi	8,095				49,146	140	3,749	61,130	6,000	97	404	6,501	67,631
Clearfield	6,793				42,243		3,002	52,038					52,038
Coaldale*	4,744				30,245	38	5,100	40,127					40,127
Conshohocken	5,573				22,620	187	724	29,104			2,679	2,679	31,783
Coraopolis	4,291				35,391	762	2,440	42,884	4,500	75		4,575	47,459
Corry*	6,345				28,968		638	35,951	17,400			17,400	53,351
Danville	7,313				22,952	65	1,484	31,814	15,000	105	16	15,121	46,935
Darby	5,784				29,927	851	819	37,381	66,384	37,861		104,245	141,626
Dickson City	7,209	608			40,010	158		47,985	5,000			5,000	52,985
Donora	8,294				63,615	179	1,896	73,984	43,700	503	2,274	46,477	120,461
Duryea	13,198				46,476	59	41	59,774	11,500		31	11,531	71,305
East Conemaugh	3,312				18,335	131	1,531	23,309					23,309
East Pittsburgh	2,963				36,696	262		39,921					39,921
Edwardsville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)	8,003				59,868	36	669	68,576	61,925	668	5,670	68,263	136,839
Etna (post office, Pittsburgh)	3,421	10			18,558	23	740	22,752	3,000		1,435	4,435	27,187
Forest City	6,532				13,817	123	80	20,552	33,243	13	60	33,316	53,868
Freeland	6,825				22,297		189	29,311					29,311
Glassport*	5,217				34,986	440	524	41,167	4,432			4,432	45,599
Greenville	5,840				34,595		3,934	44,369			4,488	4,488	48,857
Hanover*	7,007				25,899	123	1,310	34,339					34,339
Huntingdon	6,578				24,352	150	952	32,032		34	3,258	3,292	35,324
Jeannette	6,187		223		35,494	430	2,135	44,469		6		6	44,475
Jersey Shore	5,646				17,961		1,137	24,744	2,500	7	21	2,528	27,272
Juniata	7,208			693	28,398	547	45,044	81,890					81,890
Kane	6,304				44,980	15	1,541	52,840		82	3	85	52,925
Kingston	5,916				36,106	749	117	42,888		160	1	161	43,049
Lansford	7,220				30,209	269	21	37,719			1,294	1,294	39,013
Larksville (postoffice, Wilkes-Barre)*	10,123		2,986		62,141		14,821	90,071					90,071
Latrobe	7,804	249			55,379		5,427	68,859	74,623		1,350	75,973	144,832
Lehighton	5,402				19,289		18	24,709					24,709
Lewistown	7,074				31,573	158	2,097	40,902	3,100			3,100	44,002
Lock Haven	8,000				83,600		1,500	93,100	25,000			25,000	118,100
Luzerne*	4,361				13,510		449	18,320					18,320
Middletown	5,863				16,347	58	673	22,941	2,087	28	10	2,125	25,066
Millvale	5,391				21,373		345	27,109	5,500		3,345	8,845	35,954
Milton	7,007				29,486		2,629	39,122	59,675		89	59,764	98,886
Minersville	6,105				21,729		3,453	31,287					31,287
Monongahela	6,117				41,492	122	1,811	49,542	13,000			13,000	62,542
Mount Pleasant	5,633				25,571	40	1,353	32,597	9,000	113	58	9,171	41,768
Munhall	4,266			326	51,008	327	614	56,541					56,541

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 6.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.													
New Brighton	$7,528				$40,804		$1,999	$50,331	$20,600			$20,600	$70,931
New Kensington	6,535	$98			57,161	$704	1,182	65,680	42,420	$54	$35,801	78,275	143,955
Northampton	6,549				44,752		1,102	52,403	11,050			11,050	63,453
Olyphant	7,449				65,898	50	1,606	75,003	25,000			25,000	100,003
Punxsutawney	8,386				40,679	331	1,481	50,877	7,600		86	7,686	58,563
Rankin (post office, Braddock)*	3,881				37,827		5,989	47,697	27,000			27,000	74,697
Ridgway	5,198	46			32,277	322	423	38,266	20,809		137	20,946	59,212
Rochester	4,536				29,461		1,183	35,180	120,017		246	120,263	155,443
St. Clair (Schuylkill County)*	5,510	449			13,653		56	19,668					19,668
St. Marys	4,567				17,384		686	22,637		65		65	22,702
Sayre	6,197				30,930	90	559	37,776	14,900		502	15,402	53,178
Swissvale	6,006				61,064	233	261	67,564	50,654			50,654	118,218
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)	4,555	264			15,887		2	20,708					20,708
Tamaqua	8,114				47,190		938	56,242	30,512			30,512	86,754
Tarentum	6,293				43,378	838	5,632	56,141	11,000	40	77	11,117	67,258
Taylor*	8,074				44,377	91	75	52,617					52,617
Throop	4,956	236			39,982	114		45,288	26,000		6	26,006	71,294
Titusville*	6,066				43,232		1,716	51,014	4,000			4,000	55,014
West Berwick	6,425				18,738		97	25,260	5,500			5,500	30,760
Wilmerding	3,933				38,166	147	62	42,308					42,308
RHODE ISLAND:													
Bristol	4,935				36,969	783	110	42,797					42,797
Burrillville (post office Harrisville)	5,321			$30,200	400		150	36,071			4	4	36,075
Coventry*	4,496			17,350	217		606	22,669					22,669
Johnston (post office, Providence)	4,913			21,200	697		249	27,059		177	92	269	27,328
Lincoln (post office, Central Falls)	5,328			24,000	889		28	30,245					30,245

North Providence	4,715			26,000	5,050		949	36,714					36,714
Warren *	4,321			23,000	398	497	110	28,326					28,326
Westerly	5,279			62,500	1,197	334	2,415	71,725					71,725
SOUTH CAROLINA:													
Anderson	650	7,535			29,280			37,465	2,043	9,294	599	11,936	49,401
Greenwood *		3,593	$20,987		1,508		699	26,787					26,787
Newberry	110	2,852			12.427		1,104	16,493	2,354			2,354	18,847
Orangeburg	100	2,988			10,179		2,112	15,379	30,000			30,000	45,379
Rock Hill	435	35			29,583		157	30,210					30,210
Sumter					24,673	18	3,586	28,277	113			113	28,390
Union *		5,000		8,900	1,000		1,800	16,700	30,000			30,000	46,700
SOUTH DAKOTA:													
Lead *	3,304				57,818		2,262	63,384			11,488	11,488	74,872
Mitchell	9,838				53,517		1,805	65,160			12	12	65,172
Watertown	16,113				66,698		512	83,323	44,000	1,531	873	46,404	129,727
TENNESSEE:													
Bristol *	2,200	9,876			9,252		1,398	22,726					22,726
Cleveland	(1)	7,969		6,491	270		276	15,006					15,006
Park City (post office, Knoxville)	(1)	16,500		1,000			475	17,975					17,975
TEXAS:													
Amarillo	12,658	715			29,816		107	43,296					43,296
Brownwood *	9,100	500		22,000			1,500	33,100					33,100
Ennis *	10,000	3,000		12,500			2,200	27,700					27,700
Gainesville	10,980			22,701		192	818	34,691					34,691
Greenville	17,303	233			30,868		1,902	50,306	4,000			4,000	54,306
Houston Heights	17,824	130			26,570		16	44,540					44,540
Long View	15,000	4,000	2,000		3,000		1,200	25,200					25,200
Orange *	8,750	600			18,000		300	27,650					27,650
Taylor	10,208				16,854		1,392	28,454					28,454
Texarkana	24,000			30,000			400	54,400	20,000			20,000	74,400
Weatherford	9,808	180			15,000		2,415	27,403					27,403
Wichita Falls *	17,500				44,350	75	6,247	68,172					68,172
UTAH:													
Logan	20,099	10,109			24,840	120	1,044	56,212					56,212
Provo	22,518	17,111			33,712		2,523	75,864					75,864
VERMONT:													
Brattleboro	2,248			39,697		528	4,490	46,963	25,000		400	25,400	72,363
Montpelier	673			43,193		93	1,664	45,623	24,141		4,972	29,113	74,736
Rockingham (post office Bellows Falls)	4,081				32,070	72	2,971	39,194					39,194
St. Albans	2,861				24,127	84	3,233	30,305					30,305
VIRGINIA:													
Bristol	4,497			14,692			4,146	23,335					23,335
WASHINGTON:													
Centralia	22,749	19,777			27,803		241	70,570					70,570
Hoquiam *	18,637	16,045			17,982		164	52,828	90,000			90,000	142,828
Olympia	20,051	16,876			33,063			69,990					69,990
Vancouver	24,983	24,574			25,040		77	74,674					74,674

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 3.

TABLE 15.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
WEST VIRGINIA:													
Clarksburg *	$5,998				$86,627		$2,300	$94,925					$94,925
Elkins	2,800				42,000	$300	491	45,591					45,591
Fairmont *	4,850				74,652		1,540	81,042		$42,000		$42,000	123,042
Morgantown	4,313				83,597	464	1,504	89,878	$157,950	3,718	$9,629	171,297	261,175
Moundsville	8,500				130,000			138,500					138,500
WISCONSIN:													
Antigo *	6,922	$6,383			33,276		4,991	51,572		50	217	267	51,839
Baraboo	5,327	4,114		$30,000	16	409	2,750	42,616		112	20	132	42,748
Beaver Dam *	7,247	5,196			21,547		311	34,301	4,000	56	89	4,145	38,446
Grand Rapids	8,317	13,284			36,000	230	1,766	59,597	12,673	27	22,828	35,528	95,125
Menasha	7,178	6,957		10,998			3,091	28,224			15,432	15,432	43,656
Menomonie	5,618	4,816	$492	29,000			1,357	41,283					41,283
Merrill	10,096	10,000	283	32,487			866	53,732					53,732
Neenah	5,159	5,478			24,145	1,000	3,822	39,604			86	86	39,690
Portage *	4,677	3,973		17,000			1,601	27,251					27,251
Rhinelander	6,687			28,500			194	35,381					35,381
South Milwaukee	6,015	6,045		12,000			1,212	25,272					25,272
Stevens Point	12,851	325		36,670			689	50,535		282	22	304	50,839
Watertown	9,824	6,782			19,419			36,025		200	136	336	36,361
Waukesha	6,567	6,200			35,188		6,461	54,416					54,416
West Allis	11,773				44,972	4	3,379	60,128	15,782		1,067	16,849	76,977
WYOMING:													
Laramie	9,526	13,676	25,284		62	88	127	48,763					48,763
Rock Springs	28,000	14,000			(1)			42,000					42,000
Sheridan	12,772				40,366	386	638	54,162					54,162

* Statistics of 1913–14.

(1) Included in column 3.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ALABAMA:																		
Birmingham	$5,024	$8,997	$46,434	$32,987	$351,594	$4,027	$9,034	$31,530	$10,557	$14,457	$10,153	.....	$3,533	.....	$4,414	$532,741	$9,060	$541,801
CALIFORNIA:																		
Los Angeles	165,558	42,763	342,312	72,773	3,109,861	.....	124,657	204,706	20,460	64,927	226,204	$39,852	29,633	.....	1,789	4,445,495	2,351,391	6,796,886
Oakland	27,304	14,162	88,218	33,163	926,148	.....	53,949	68,956	11,346	25,351	132,662	15,038	25,983	$216	8,632	1,431,128	803,071	2,524,289
San Francisco*	32,417	18,376	181,200	11,880	1,421,036	3,680	56,186	125,399	7,867	18,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,816	1,879,187	574,728	3,170,043
COLORADO:																		
Denver	22,275	14,418	115,383	12,900	1,016,961	10,146	32,647	72,213	43,874	37,664	48,121	.....	.....	2,748	13,292	1,442,642	36,913	1,710,603
CONNECTICUT:																		
Bridgeport	6,090	5,162	39,829	12,600	321,854	7,959	12,780	29,360	40,415	(1)	15,185	.....	.....	.....	320	491,554	580,863	1,072,417
New Haven	11,374	4,500	.....	21,700	559,131	12,160	59,960	58,622	35,447	7,667	43,498	.....	.....	.....	3,068	817,127	171,842	988,969
DIST. COLUMBIA:																		
Washington	22,889	16,495	105,536	36,886	1,618,245	32,111	85,130	134,174	65,345	23,698	136,163	8,559	9,319	64	28,625	2,323,239	652,221	3,041,240
GEORGIA:																		
Atlanta	(2)	11,850	.....	16,900	557,374	.....	14,319	23,000	11,000	3,500	23,079	.....	.....	.....	11,026	672,048	101,134	773,182
ILLINOIS:																		
Chicago	320,065	204,312	979,320	35,588	9,218,824	22,802	187,764	1,196,527	335,998	140,510	425,686	7,919	2,166	22,879	157,218	13,257,578	3,125,265	24,178,431
INDIANA:																		
Indianapolis	41,164	22,867	71,304	50,366	910,294	9,644	62,119	94,142	45,725	21,374	72,547	85,854	.....	.....	22,355	1,509,755	313,737	1,958,662
KENTUCKY:																		
Louisville	46,478	11,139	77,356	27,277	600,055	14,534	28,093	63,267	16,300	12,689	95,260	1,065	.....	.....	8,905	1,002,418	166,201	1,301,549
LOUISIANA:																		
New Orleans	18,803	16,020	19,765	82,996	863,698	2,025	(3)	54,574	15,279	50,494	35,387	.....	4,560	492	26,983	1,191,076	21,610	1,903,968
MARYLAND:																		
Baltimore	19,392	35,487	158,842	8,716	1,454,193	58,115	67,250	152,802	58,043	20,838	22,579	.....	.....	.....	8,456	2,064,713	22,674	2,087,387
MASSACHUSETTS:																		
Boston	195,754	116,719	323,985	101,555	3,724,285	100,298	181,879	342,533	182,342	75,944	292,656	.....	33,246	5,118	126,517	5,802,831	991,616	8,327,256
Cambridge	9,206	16,527	51,983	4,352	438,455	9,957	17,403	54,856	4 21,568	1,477	6,452	.....	.....	389	.....	632,625	40,164	672,789
Fall River	5,981	13,274	69,896	8,362	377,794	11,429	15,912	60,642	20,414	3,504	31,803	.....	2,008	967	3,376	625,362	60,513	685,875
Lowell	4,844	7,498	53,550	5,244	226,752	11,383	17,837	53,020	16,814	8,969	3,484	.....	3,216	161	6,562	419,334	.....	419,334
Worcester	11,561	19,262	76,568	11,415	680,346	19,610	25,127	70,560	39,223	16,268	58,455	604	3,991	631	6,335	1,039,956	277,034	1,316,990

* Statistics of 1913–14.

1 Included in column 10.

2 Included in column 3.

3 Included in column 11.

4 Includes light.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MICHIGAN:																		
Detroit	$44,893	$46,354	$240,324	$37,170	$1,946,705	$46,372	$57,850	$285,970	$81,101	$9,200	$105,109	.....	.....	$1,418	$1,125	$2,903,591	$1,331,583	$4,250,174
Grand Rapids	14,288	15,682	53,992	9,328	483,481	4,527	30,893	49,460	25,444	12,632	52,162	$2,721	.....	868	8,920	764,398	478,983	1,429,780
MINNESOTA:																		
Minneapolis	32,773	29,228	137,423	30,473	1,525,879	29,594	85,320	136,621	73,081	24,562	184,731	.....	$26,187	.....	1,826	2,317,698	578,314	2,913,361
St. Paul	7,577	11,831	77,211	12,123	686,622	3,000	25,056	75,017	50,361	14,016	75,742	500	8,699	.....	82,687	1,130,442	39,200	1,169,642
MISSOURI:																		
Kansas City	56,885	31,597	111,079	21,767	1,184,123	22,953	41,827	104,195	68,416	24,144	46,124	108,326	.....	1,146	5,046	1,827,628	1,490,471	3,835,010
St. Louis	175,117	112,202	283,340	69,181	2,500,442	46,451	136,856	276,846	63,032	[1]117,771	351,737	.....	.....	.....	38,708	[1] 4,171,683	721,325	[1] 4,963,089
NEBRASKA:																		
Omaha	22,400	11,297	72,228	13,068	494,406	10,668	25,087	67,971	23,976	17,544	52,191	.....	15	1,040	25,945	837,836	32,491	995,864
NEW JERSEY:																		
Jersey City	9,470	31,915	112,024	15,807	973,970	30,402	131,576	99,066	42,503	17,991	72,788	70	15,491	.....	.....	1,553,073	497,225	2,050,298
Newark	66,390	58,630	205,165	43,071	1,973,485	46,263	117,224	165,774	52,876	51,766	52,841	1,841	31,762	1,500	30,409	2,898,997	769,270	3,668,267
Paterson	11,906	3,680	57,931	1,146	430,409	13,327	13,340	43,233	13,045	7,718	12,464	40	1,627	.....	8,478	618,344	121,489	743,295
NEW YORK:																		
Albany	7,692	6,415	48,320	8,120	288,829	22,298	13,799	28,312	29,013	11,725	15,378	1,244	7,292	.....	3,575	492,012	.....	500,576
Buffalo	8,650	[2] 55,662	155,531	28,200	1,678,071	54,838	103,701	171,989	76,952	70,673	100,397	4,867	11,439	.....	28,166	2,549,136	1,926,346	4,865,484
New York	473,321	895,110	3,414,538	57,704	27,375,213	.....	1,898,974	1,682,931	637,072	84,907	1,313,074	3,000	32,490	111,177	1,188,365	39,167,876	5,438,734	44,606,610
Rochester	26,213	14,887	98,916	47,868	913,895	3,201	29,503	74,066	47,715	43,788	40,236	11,664	.....	.....	14,151	1,366,103	496,063	1,935,797
Syracuse	8,561	9,540	56,749	24,948	419,294	11,956	38,765	47,352	29,510	3,295	40,246	7,421	11,252	851	705	710,445	.....	784,174
OHIO:																		
Cincinnati	28,802	27,375	159,370	19,515	1,421,531	16,003	57,614	140,248	29,288	35,827	108,617	.....	.....	3,942	74,996	2,123,128	471,874	2,811,688
Cleveland	129,553	54,349	.....	46,093	2,750,825	11,466	118,049	304,831	112,255	42,786	267,557	.....	38,957	8,798	81,676	3,967,195	1,128,829	6,423,136
Columbus	15,739	11,075	89,650	14,473	786,879	8,404	32,573	87,258	55,451	[3]	60,562	14,805	5,056	1,715	25,796	1,209,436	184,340	1,538,248
Dayton	8,636	8,382	44,250	11,055	379,624	6,431	16,329	39,058	14,790	6,851	60,805	15,354	3,900	60	13,779	629,304	111,791	807,652
Toledo	28,839	13,420	59,480	15,499	675,619	20,827	28,218	65,041	27,083	10,923	79,246	1,777	11,328	144	861	1,038,315	508,907	1,709,956
OREGON:																		
Portland*	46,733	23,264	90,569	32,392	1,006,367	138	28,689	74,542	41,732	27,501	50,375	1,998	.....	.....	638	1,424,938	957,300	2,554,979

PENNSYLVANIA:																		
Philadelphia	233,428	136,837	589,328	57,833	4,891,964	191,574	164,842	510,426	194,652	32,547	240,993	2,319	156,378	3,360	86,028	7,492,509	2,151,656	11,269,778
Pittsburgh	150.098	77,664	291,988	100,452	2,130,856	48,107	124,569	301,763	99,515	91,474	271.780	1,675	45,063	.....	47,073	3,782,077	1,078,177	5,428,188
Scranton	23,698	9,043	58,934	12,425	404,529	19,436	21,670	56,083	21,124	11,240	44,446	1,519	7,336	.....	6,500	697,983	50,000	1,135,182
RHODE ISLAND:																		
Providence	27,296	15,613	78,165	15,944	775,649	24,646	33,822	93,459	54,907	18,295	98,996	.....	13,204	.....	7,812	1,257,808	340,289	1,757,349
TENNESSEE:																		
Memphis	12,408	10,215	56,436	9,536	380,169	.....	6,655	36,500	9,988	5,914	16,918	.....	.....	.....	11.173	555,912	20,659	647,549
Nashville	8,996	7,935	34,874	11,139	301,999	12,860	5,374	22,585	5,686	6,706	15,061	.....	4,639	.....	2,740	440,594	450	441,044
VIRGINIA:																		
Richmond	8,956	5,840	49,959	17,498	410,533	13,499	14,965	33,396	10,692	9,505	21,435	985	7,458	.....	6,426	611,147	260,284	871,431
WASHINGTON:																		
Seattle	47,227	28,313	131,861	13,254	1,244,548	40,273	56,771	119,533	41,400	36,131	94,751	.....	15,621	1,530	32,554	1,903,767	461,651	3,059,333
Spokane	13,786	9,699	61,810	10,006	540,856	9,724	27,292	54,357	30,586	18,832	27,701	3,864	3,865	478	8,553	821,409	20,177	[4] 979,994
WISCONSIN:																		
Milwaukee	27,116	34,518	172,788	34,729	1,454,614	2,476	81,129	121,531	57,249	80,888	172,122	19,442	23,261	2,035	18,015	2,301,913	798,577	3,103,981

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																		
Montgomery	357	4,060	12,037	1,980	62,203	.....	1,077	4,895	2,471	608	623	.....	450	.....	832	91,593	1,331	92,924
ARKANSAS:																		
Little Rock	6,313	3,810	23,627	5,780	131,812	.....	2,382	9,637	6,067	5,573	9,063	900	914	.....	.....	205,878	10,884	328,594
CALIFORNIA:																		
Berkeley	5,279	4,807	24,728	6,810	322,892	.....	19,426	23,373	4,657	4,207	17,305	2,106	2,051	.....	927	438,568	27,554	466,122
Pasadena	10,802	6,830	39,370	.....	334,144	.....	18,549	26,434	5,328	9,892	32,188	5,284	3,000	.....	11,820	503,641	82,985	586,626
Sacramento	978	6,940	39,980	26,400	334,378	1,860	9,966	28,830	4,260	3,166	57,689	1,558	3,335	.....	4,539	523,879	186.473	710,352
San Diego	11,878	6,360	40,452	21,096	309,343	.....	18,243	29,344	1,169	11,956	58,023	4,566	4,726	.....	5,126	522,282	228,802	751,084
San Jose	.....	6,942	18,450	17,145	189,933	849	4,303	13,822	2,542	5,651	8,689	2,024	1,653	.....	.....	272,003	19,067	291,070
COLORADO:																		
Colorado Springs.	8,016	4,850	20,325	3,583	151,182	3,313	8,241	14,856	7,824	4,735	13,430	1,163	861	.....	419	242,798	26,862	317,381
Pueblo—																		
District No. 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 1	3,856	4,350	9,325	4,675	83,894	2,128	5,966	13,188	3,588	6,676	6,912	.....	1,200	.....	1,384	147,142	2,830	255,138
CONNECTICUT:																		
Hartford	3,250	3,350	43,350	11,568	481,707	15,996	28,876	44,635	47,560	(3)	83,851	2,025	1,700	.....	1,800	769,668	406,018	1,333,813
Meriden	978	5,175	18,797	5,998	113,336	4,502	4,981	15,157	13,683	2,899	11,777	977	1,914	1,050	557	201,781	2,271	204,052
New Britain	1,684	4,767	16,690	7,075	151,270	3,037	17,421	12,493	11,249	3,996	18,542	1,400	1,685	190	.....	251,499	.....	307,954
Norwich	960	3,881	5,600	5,370	70,037	346	1,776	7,226	5,785	1,893	15,101	677	.....	900	172	119,724	.....	122,503
Waterbury	8,995	4,800	27,438	16,125	254,755	8,975	13,363	22,296	19,613	(3)	19,029	3,587	.....	.....	.....	398,976	135,322	582,460
FLORIDA:																		
Jacksonville *	1,660	4,580	.....	.....	144,371	.....	.....	7,187	3,707	1,654	14,896	.....	.....	4,086	484	182,625	4,787	205,378
GEORGIA:																		
Augusta	3,176	4,000	15,600	1,800	125,124	.....	1,242	5,925	[5] 4,620	12,374	4,134	.....	.....	1,450	625	180,068	254	205,383
Macon	1,265	6,800	22,760	2,000	111,984	.....	3,644	4,684	3,343	2,522	10,815	.....	900	3,636	413	174,766	15,457	319,187
Savannah *	869	6,199	25,118	.....	127,495	.....	1,335	6,371	1,985	1,082	3,352	.....	.....	.....	280	174,086	30,324	341,619

* Statistics of 1913–14.
[1] Including $15,343, cost of light and power distributed to other centers.
[2] Including examiners.
[3] Included in column 10.
[4] Not including payment of warrants and orders of preceding year.
[5] Includes light.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ILLINOIS:																		
Aurora—																		
East side	$960	$3,850	$4,900	$5,150	$58,165	.....	$4,544	$8,957	$4,346	$2,090	$14,514	$650	$900	.....	.....	$109,026	$11,231	$134,636
West side	855	3,200	(1)	1,560	38,384	(2)	2,260	5,729	4,154	(3)	1,802	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,944	6,588	64,853
Bloomington	1,000	4,097	12,165	6,273	76,094	.....	7,087	8,516	6,380	4,826	9,468	136	177	.....	.....	136,219	88,039	243,468
Decatur	1,523	6,980	18,213	13,664	117,600	$1,610	6,434	14,864	7,192	16,665	13,728	2,042	56	.....	$319	220,890	91,733	521,167
East St. Louis	8,347	6,350	19,747	4,778	175,627	71	7,234	25,427	4,263	5,734	10,685	1,055	217	$52	2,476	272,063	76,491	368,709
Elgin*	1,038	4,503	25,259	.....	84,059	.....	9,084	12,433	9,376	(3)	9,412	179	.....	.....	.....	155,343	10,625	261,782
Joliet	7,009	5,450	1,375	4,900	142,187	1,374	11,228	19,240	6,444	3,780	26,242	.....	.....	454	45	229,728	113,723	343,451
Peoria	3,360	5,716	.....	37,970	294,516	(2)	13,296	27,968	14,107	(3)	27,745	.....	1,073	.....	156,473	582,224	258,580	870,104
Quincy	1,605	3,820	.....	13,025	106,231	878	3,298	12,206	5,040	16,965	1,677	.....	.....	.....	5,681	170,426	16,858	204,950
Rockford	3,959	3,960	4,491	7,510	180,728	.....	11,609	29,108	13,607	6,111	7,506	2,000	3,690	95	157	274,531	156,856	926,962
Springfield	9,184	6,800	31,070	7,977	194,631	626	11,517	20,202	7,062	5,835	22,420	1,250	1,991	.....	1,643	322,208	119,945	455,516
INDIANA:																		
Evansville*	2,815	6,281	18,089	9,200	215,547	1,068	5,560	27,909	8,112	2,570	13,403	.....	.....	.....	12,068	322,622	94,702	433,814
Fort Wayne	750	7,441	24,485	10,135	194,343	872	10,534	22,764	10,440	10,114	18,603	22,111	6,355	.....	979	339,926	116,220	517,724
Terre Haute*	13,850	5,400	31,000	6,000	246,400	.....	3,300	28,800	11,000	26,050	29,000	15,400	400	.....	950	417,550	112,000	614,550
IOWA:																		
Cedar Rapids	4,886	5,375	16,935	11,219	147,363	7,225	6,531	17,336	8,813	4,711	16,671	286	.....	.....	2,923	250,274	197,208	466,146
Clinton	1,009	3,780	10,400	2,300	58,999	2,540	4,920	7,073	4,170	4,045	7,909	.....	25	153	420	107,743	5,300	120,099
Davenport	3,450	5,200	24,290	7,862	199,073	.....	5,822	24,451	8,229	4,806	48,195	1,812	3,097	.....	.....	336,287	29,790	437,306
Des Moines	9,033	9,888	61,848	13,214	449,442	14,685	73,368	69,159	23,440	18,913	23,432	516	6,040	1,842	3,263	778,083	232,840	1,115,073
Sioux City	8,633	5,400	28,725	10,312	157,605	1,194	7,921	24,854	15,210	5,452	17,393	5,546	4	3,927	13,355	305,531	104,482	624,204
Waterloo—																		
East side	1,583	3,435	8,125	3,085	55,320	.....	.....	7,575	4,424	1,191	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,218	.....	85,218
West side	810	(4)	7,665	.....	48,000	.....	500	3,730	2,700	729	690	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,824	.....	64,824
KANSAS:																		
Kansas City	27,385	8,238	25,329	3,645	325,385	.....	18,982	31,735	15,273	16,603	41,107	11,010	.....	1,045	7,544	533,281	127,496	708,230
Topeka	3,308	6,931	30,938	5,500	177,669	716	8,348	16,524	10,580	16,745	9,278	.....	.....	.....	19,534	306,071	76,787	474,585
Wichita	9,341	4,138	3,387	3,000	208,743	628	4,824	21,183	7,219	3,139	14,387	1,075	506	598	.....	282,169	8,211	350,817

KENTUCKY:																	
Covington	2,314	4,814	16,838	4,800	120,354	358	3,402	13,099	3,593	3,345	7,468	.....	829	.....	6,126	187,340	2,127	280,051
Newport	2,209	3,483	9,100	2,550	64,358	215	1,857	6,420	1,583	1,011	820	.....	1,000	.....	338	94,944	.....	153,854
LOUISIANA:																		
Shreveport	7,834	3,600	9,990	4,319	53,154	.....	1,500	5,340	550	580	3,011	825	900	500	.....	92,103	1,570	99,173
MAINE:																		
Lewiston	1,209	2,558	4,960	4,541	45,640	1,831	2,126	4,535	3,331	4,833	3,450	.....	.....	10	.....	79,024	2,000	81,014
MASSACHUSETTS:																		
Brockton	2,564	7,833	37,651	7,150	228,098	6,528	14,484	26,223	23,496	6,925	20,299	.....	2,180	954	2,099	386,484	161,640	548,124
Brookline	2,037	9,008	22,385	5,367	168,333	4,918	10,855	19,946	8,002	3,927	10,729	.....	2,296	2,613	3,391	273,807	85,168	358,975
Chelsea	1,125	4,522	14,682	7,116	131,929	5,984	8,713	17,893	7,708	3,917	9,884	.....	1,400	.....	783	215,656	.....	215,656
Chicopee	2,013	4,312	11,773	2,121	78,228	2,003	3,234	9,461	10,383	2,484	4,847	.....	.....	3,635	517	135,011	5,895	140,906
Everett	3,077	4,330	16,900	4,350	143,824	5,331	8,123	17,288	11,418	4,244	9,523	.....	2,146	.....	1,315	231,869	190,033	467,267
Fitchburg	537	6,496	4,390	3,671	124,268	5,272	7,188	12,244	10,355	2,201	6,631	979	1,700	1,919	223	188,074	530	213,275
Haverhill	1,042	5,219	16,040	5,242	145,804	5,656	9,382	19,419	14,301	3,461	10,181	.....	.....	3,197	3,127	242,071	100,736	342,807
Holyoke	7,330	5,825	27,566	6,522	206,087	3,543	9,307	25,241	14,818	5,516	6,845	106	1,726	1,372	1,836	323,640	25,922	349,562
Lawrence	786	7,547	36,737	6,895	233,585	7,975	6,261	22,698	15,086	4,430	19,346	.....	.....	.....	6,302	367,648	8,300	404,888
Lynn	11,504	9,224	27,415	4,950	269,451	15,606	13,017	35,511	18,695	4,083	15,322	.....	2,200	750	5,862	433,590	217,984	651,574
Malden	1,405	5,516	25,012	3,700	163,758	5,844	8,546	17,003	15,516	4,264	11,413	.....	700	.....	1,168	263,845	14,097	320,800
New Bedford	4,216	13,448	39,407	11,788	311,439	7,802	14,369	41,009	20,383	7,328	8,776	.....	2,380	1,055	2,061	485,461	15,195	500,656
Newton	5,722	7,204	31,856	11,240	256,195	6,141	12,776	23,396	16,232	2,252	27,675	.....	3,831	2,721	857	408,098	7,446	586,959
Pittsfield	1,490	5,640	18,194	6,769	141,235	6,789	9,128	13,668	10,990	4,084	.....	.....	1,448	2,545	.....	221,980	67,685	289,665
Quincy	2,002	4,082	18,746	4,866	131,456	4,007	8,101	13,299	8,307	2,723	6,175	.....	600	1,382	1,135	206,881	30,458	237,339
Salem	4,252	4,961	11,924	3,789	109,255	7,542	4,539	16,597	7,745	1,614	8,380	.....	650	403	12,552	194,203	1,274	195,477
Somerville	396	9,917	42,007	5,668	301,618	7,772	16,102	28,301	18,366	10,367	28,212	.....	3,567	.....	2,212	474,505	9,745	484,250
Springfield	6,826	23,097	41,893	14,020	553,450	20,363	52,036	57,062	41,786	14,089	45,717	.....	9,289	1,508	.....	881,136	721,604	1,602,740
Taunton	875	5,566	7,400	2,550	115,565	5,903	3,374	11,876	10,605	2,136	12,136	70	800	1,741	991	181,588	28,828	220,311
Waltham	1,551	3,379	6,399	4,766	87,239	2,688	4,718	8,798	6,985	2,867	15,088	.....	1,325	1,341	2,007	149,151	.....	178,516
MICHIGAN:																		
Battle Creek	2,140	5,450	12,875	13,280	107,242	4,475	7,236	15,772	9,703	7,665	22,712	4,525	834	1,807	1,368	217,084	41,215	258,936
Calumet	1,848	6,675	.....	5,627	147,865	1,523	7,781	11,760	11,019	10,527	3 418	750	.....	682	11,027	220,502	.....	285,850
Flint	12,736	.....	.....	.....	122,763	6,014	2,329	12,462	8,314	6,813	24,285	.....	.....	.....	4,106	199,822	.....	199,822
Jackson	3,389	5,993	2,000	11,989	112,740	166	3,642	13,134	6,367	3,963	5,802	1,718	2,238	.....	.....	173,141	48,091	259,180
Kalamazoo	9,297	6,903	17,095	6,129	172,994	485	5,163	16,614	10,107	3,920	11,291	9,323	1,613	.....	1,975	272,909	10,312	544,590
Lansing*	1,853	3,400	3,100	5,250	94,585	11,755	6,261	11,602	5,893	8,733	4,072	7,488	25	.....	.....	164,017	61,137	227,154
Saginaw—																		
East side	6,573	4,026	(1)	2,395	94,071	3,716	30,834	14,473	8,476	2,354	8,683	4,222	920	.....	.....	180,743	22,760	211,503
MINNESOTA:																		
Duluth*	7,107	6,369	34,200	5,642	319,019	9,253	17,070	42,890	16,489	9,064	13,104	113	5,115	2,399	984	488,818	263,474	983,111
MISSOURI:																		
Joplin	1,384	3,740	17,448	1,710	79,816	2,950	2,973	8,581	3,474	2,800	5,563	1,018	.....	.....	.....	131,457	.....	139,698
St. Joseph	10,627	4,845	6,100	7,300	257,261	6,212	7,164	35,408	15,233	5,895	20,977	2,054	1,880	451	2,472	383,879	1,042	485,085
Springfield	2,323	5,025	3,255	2,475	105,650	320	8,327	14,408	5,560	4,084	7,123	1,116	925	.....	320	160,911	57,549	219,580
NEBRASKA:																		
Lincoln	5,620	4,400	21,274	14,646	205,882	6,045	9,184	16,449	10,873	7,956	39,427	.....	3,149	850	8,189	353,944	260,596	635,446
South Omaha	5,632	5,133	16,160	6,330	114,436	2,608	5,628	18,929	7,053	1,933	15,262	.....	.....	.....	2,617	201,721	600	214,588
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																		
Manchester	2,549	6,646	32,180	7,100	126,229	6,683	6,163	13,911	16,878	10,166	1,714	773	.....	2,140	432	233,564	.....	233,564

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 6.

[2] Included in column 8.

[3] Included in column 10.

[4] Included in column 4.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
NEW JERSEY:																		
Bayonne	$3,486	$11,401	$25,434	$19,544	$313,975	$9,489	$32,273	$30,033	$12,170	$7,139	$17,410	$20	$5,068	.....	$1,612	$489,054	$214,775	$703,829
Camden	8,460	8,932	47,022	37,872	313,422	19,021	27,048	41,655	16,902	10,332	33,842	646	4,990	.....	9,287	579,431	53,567	742,693
East Orange	6,150	7,459	29,335	4,585	203,187	8,155	11,103	25,084	12,270	7,308	16,033	1,207	2,813	$276	6,021	340,986	107,848	505,307
Hoboken	14,028	5,700	28,622	.....	368,084	8,408	7,972	30,591	11,045	4,191	16,086	10	8,014	2,323	6,285	511,359	116,447	710,577
Passaic	6,537	4,962	19,764	11,782	245,769	(1)	20,962	17,051	11,939	7,023	15,584	224	2,641	.....	.....	364,238	31,638	504,432
Perth Amboy	1,641	4,692	13,710	.....	127,255	3,711	5,482	13,170	6,594	1,646	4,504	.....	817	.....	.....	183,222	93,426	286,648
Trenton	9,216	10,258	(2)	(2)	448,624	12,367	15,405	32,493	14,040	9,304	28,230	130	8,258	.....	8,557	596,882	75,213	672,095
West Hoboken	2,029	6,378	18,274	1,026	142,141	3,462	4,085	9,875	7,042	2,028	5,891	.....	1,434	.....	3,889	207,554	83,471	321,394
NEW YORK:																		
Amsterdam	1,995	3,950	10,702	3,325	70,030	1,734	325	7,146	5,100	4,557	23,082	1,068	2,476	.....	.....	135,490	.....	167,013
Auburn	1,571	5,800	15,489	5,678	96,655	1,632	7,010	12,036	11,558	2,978	12,040	.....	924	.....	.....	173,371	.....	186,771
Binghamton*	4,265	4,489	.....	3,658	150,581	5,439	2,568	13,784	5,554	3,220	14,744	.....	1,855	.....	300	210,457	11,000	221,457
Elmira	2,236	5,020	20,863	5,300	113,440	771	8,483	11,523	8,781	2,091	19,036	1,763	2,730	.....	219	202,256	659	210,180
Jamestown	866	5,859	17,804	4,170	123,387	3,579	6,997	13,323	10,962	4,513	10,456	4,527	2,171	.....	.....	208,614	54,197	332,474
Kingston*	1,400	4,077	12,750	2,825	68,486	3,027	6,954	5,770	6,271	(3)	6,795	810	1,160	.....	.....	120,325	.....	129,452
Mount Vernon	7,810	5,000	28,593	17,950	199,999	6,676	16,409	17,839	20,538	(3)	12,150	14,500	.....	.....	9,472	356,936	149,344	549,234
Newburgh	200	3,432	13,441	7,320	75,123	2,944	3,916	5,766	5,780	1,178	11,346	.....	800	.....	9,203	140,449	2,563	143,812
New Rochelle	3,144	7,450	22,095	7,100	175,660	4,877	8,121	20,825	10,001	6,202	12,011	373	1,020	.....	9,323	288,202	.....	288,202
Niagara Falls	1,046	4,718	17,791	5,000	119,925	3,915	7,763	12,202	7,534	3,304	6,730	.....	1,000	.....	.....	190,928	41,563	232,491
Poughkeepsie	700	5,097	12,037	4,950	85,253	3,769	6,235	9,134	8,779	1,364	8,624	.....	1,300	.....	10,210	157,452	92,752	250,568
Schenectady	5,444	7,293	34,951	18,167	317,624	4,661	16,266	37,113	30,619	6,058	31,710	5,234	9,610	.....	7,135	531,885	347,359	1,080,388
Troy—																		
Union district	5,141	7,090	24,838	6,650	183,379	1,107	5,051	26,179	14,139	3,057	9,364	2,449	3,098	.....	6,558	298,100	.....	375,630
Lansingburgh district*	1,723	3,087	1,300	.....	45,010	1,596	2,559	4,669	6,056	1,097	7,193	178	.....	.....	.....	74,468	.....	82,448
Utica	7,598	8,185	28,184	4,150	273,691	424	8,047	26,463	15,541	8,733	29,879	.....	5,840	.....	.....	416,735	170,185	586,920
Watertown	.....	5,256	8,781	3,050	76,689	1,512	3,776	9,677	7,605	2,620	8,601	682	730	.....	1,833	130,812	.....	130,812
Yonkers	9,581	14,051	59,334	10,975	459,176	12,331	17,304	42,785	7,908	8,193	41,018	829	5,000	3,421	.....	691,906	32,300	896,963
NORTH CAROLINA:																		
Charlotte	3,275	5,328	11,023	.....	65,521	.....	2,547	7,109	2,641	551	5,593	.....	.....	.....	.....	103,588	3,193	183,874

OHIO:																		
Akron	7,919	9,361	32,400	4,900	340,099	16,327	12,317	39,512	14,698	11,324	20,942	.....	5,027	.....	.....	514,826	73,555	681,986
Canton	7,335	5,832	20,080	3,900	195,654	4,820	7,323	23,087	6,656	6,168	37,069	.....	1,000	.....	3,663	322,587	250,454	651,915
Hamilton	1,286	4,480	8,524	.....	108,594	1,917	2,935	12,733	13,585	[3]	6,901	56	.....	.....	2,096	163,107	206,763	402,464
Lorain	3,140	3,516	11,626	4,965	95,557	4,866	2,074	10,803	4,304	1,527	6,694	.....	2,060	.....	.....	151,132	170,095	357,947
Newark	1,920	4,100	11,999	5,900	77,350	400	1,000	12,400	4,500	1,500	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	128,569	.....	152,569
Springfield	1,120	3,000	8,000	11,000	170,478	4,785	.....	26,665	12,810	[3]	6,824	.....	.....	90	18,749	263,521	56,097	357,498
Youngstown	7,437	7,615	51,000	7,719	361,267	10,005	14,989	47,298	11,014	11,264	19,294	2,000	2,459	1,622	19,103	574,086	267,645	895,767
Zanesville	720	3,700	1,700	.....	81,412	520	.....	12,380	8,000	[3]	8,558	6,974	.....	.....	.....	123,964	89,000	303,436
OKLAHOMA:																		
Muskogee	6,080	5,246	15,582	8,280	85,124	75	5,345	10,378	1,921	3,107	7,936	.....	.....	.....	.....	149,074	7,624	204,452
Oklahoma	6,363	6,263	25,041	8,830	222,295	793	1,611	28,121	12,656	4,570	24,156	713	1,270	.....	.....	342,682	6,299	348,981
PENNSYLVANIA:																		
Allentown	11,367	2,577	6,950	4,387	147,897	10,940	9,112	16,391	9,512	1,859	20,556	7,500	1,524	2,800	64	253,436	156,109	534,891
Altoona	7,388	5,320	17,625	6,600	148,027	7,438	12,813	24,963	8,340	9,811	30,154	480	800	.....	4,606	284,365	4,078	398,712
Chester	7,009	4,097	16,208	3,515	84,170	5,468	9,188	16,666	7,012	2,710	10,894	765	600	.....	1,470	169,772	11,088	256,133
Easton	6,927	3,650	13,430	5,800	71,214	5,508	8,239	12,995	6,865	2,741	7,479	9,655	1,200	.....	.....	155,703	44,887	242,374
Erie	24,003	6,340	23,433	5,200	207,828	10,083	17,999	23,594	12,959	4,219	22,179	17,869	2,851	.....	2,737	381,294	260,942	716,408
Harrisburg	16,979	5,348	35,188	7,645	211,712	19,543	24,567	29,164	13,297	6,116	16,181	5,000	3,438	.....	6,902	401,080	79,397	723,485
Hazleton	3,722	3,857	10,825	2,850	75,284	3,888	5,862	8,591	4,700	1,630	3,595	6,609	.....	.....	.....	131,413	62,406	204,601
Johnstown	13,143	5,146	22,731	13,152	164,588	8,850	17,181	21,556	4,982	5,905	9,342	.....	3,354	.....	137	290,067	170,151	520,576
Lancaster	1,524	3,600	16,090	5,700	93,838	5,625	6,896	12,484	7,389	2,718	6,271	1,500	892	.....	1,081	165,608	9,953	244,380
McKeesport	11,630	6,741	17,295	15,431	131,512	8,173	15,618	15,863	4,417	5,294	7,943	.....	3,040	250	2,130	245,337	57,065	420,794
New Castle	7,974	3,391	.....	19,530	115,719	5,882	10,973	14,358	5,846	4,344	42,581	.....	1,168	.....	378	232,144	31,589	285,684
Norristown	6,035	3,250	7,755	1,930	62,353	3,165	4,566	7,211	4,430	3,097	3,712	1,234	925	544	.....	110,207	93,299	237,575
Reading	13,422	5,228	6,854	9,721	230,304	9,610	21,102	33,268	12,037	3,821	15,996	284	4,768	.....	4,538	370,953	9,600	570,666
Wilkes-Barre	4,061	6,000	26,550	3,000	197,513	11,456	10,520	27,779	12,360	9,647	42,954	.....	1,050	.....	2,283	355,173	168,355	701,451
Williamsport	7,036	3,507	14,807	7,245	76,685	6,410	11,376	11,814	5,864	3,054	12,517	.....	1,256	858	2,658	165,087	106,683	282,159
York	7,052	2,905	2,190	6,435	112,794	6,119	11,356	13,701	5,872	3,824	9,864	1,100	.....	.....	.....	183,212	60,779	270,910
RHODE ISLAND:																		
Newport	138	5,100	16,235	5,145	80,175	2,257	7,238	12,190	7,222	868	15,665	.....	.....	.....	.....	152,233	.....	152,233
Pawtucket	6,260	5,227	27,512	4,868	159,870	6,571	5,428	23,073	13,530	5,527	18,968	.....	.....	.....	.....	276,834	151,798	428,632
Warwick *	1,414	2,500	15,030	2,600	23,699	2,437	2,547	4,569	2,955	416	8,727	1,000	670	.....	8,810	77,374	33,300	110,674
Woonsocket	2,162	3,908	.....	2,124	83,798	2,815	4,082	8,303	7,429	2,053	6,248	.....	1,538	.....	.....	124,460	64,962	189,512
SOUTH CROLINA:																		
Charleston	1,081	3,501	15,090	1,493	76,427	.....	1,308	3,123	1,741	1,450	4,193	67	34	.....	11,272	120,780	40,958	161,738
Columbia	.....	2,950	9,181	2,850	52,503	.....	1,054	3,427	1,803	1,593	1,734	122	.....	.....	.....	77,217	7,447	118,216
TENNESSEE:																		
Chattanooga	1,993	2,897	18,930	10,478	90,637	.....	2,808	7,078	2,115	531	1,183	158	.....	.....	40	138,848	1,152	140,000
Knoxville	105	4,384	12,820	740	86,439	.....	1,980	8,054	2,625	970	12,490	.....	.....	.....	.....	130,607	5,500	136,107
TEXAS:																		
Austin *	686	4,150	11,730	1,965	76,379	.....	618	7,005	2,549	2,081	6,727	1,217	227	.....	.....	115,334	7,738	127,000
El Paso	6,884	5,547	16,747	10,004	163,881	803	7,596	9,407	4,034	3,061	8,647	.....	.....	.....	.....	236,611	155,069	394,319
Galveston	2,335	3,600	15,498	9,347	115,917	.....	4,563	6,520	2,286	792	15,785	.....	.....	.....	600	177,243	88,653	265,896
Houston	4,617	6,200	54,136	11,477	276,688	10,196	3,272	36,428	7,323	29,036	28,474	440	3,600	.....	2,196	474,083	.....	474,083
San Antonio	12,794	4,770	45,060	7,515	330,444	.....	5,271	29,656	6,508	4,221	32,635	1,184	3,463	.....	1,803	485,324	341,594	852,128
Waco *	3,275	3,250	19,009	3,250	119,749	.....	4,201	7,149	2,955	3,432	13,186	.....	600	.....	.....	180,056	159,843	341,148
UTAH:																		
Ogden	4,770	5,060	18,990	4,790	137,739	1,475	3,661	9,886	3,761	3,192	10,095	147	450	984	.....	205,000	1,663	243,128
Salt Lake City	21,067	11,316	70,750	15,836	532,821	9,914	24,240	54,685	16,118	10,014	63,481	1,330	689	2,503	.....	834,764	196,845	1,155,073

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 8.

[2] Included in column 6.

[3] Included in column 10.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
VIRGINIA:																		
Portsmouth	$2,661	$2,215	$10,000	.....	$58,553	$270	$1,530	$4,420	$2,283	$463	$2,380	$360	$1,037	.....	$2,075	$88,247	$2,788	$91,285
Roanoke *	2,125	3,475	11,525	.....	94,323	.....	2,642	6,461	3,931	(1)	7,753	200	290	.....	937	133,662	.....	133,662
WASHINGTON:																		
Tacoma	16,415	14,160	45,730	$10,079	394,649	11,550	15,887	37,180	15,700	13,895	19,259	1,895	3,885	$962	6,484	607,730	183,485	938,217
WEST VIRGINIA:																		
Huntington	2,680	3,450	12,485	4,730	89,125	.....	.....	7,200	1,375	1,550	85,300	2,040	900	.....	.....	210,835	150,000	382,835
Wheeling	3,460	4,000	15,045	2,600	135,950	8,300	.....	11,327	5,802	1,230	8,546	11,898	2,600	.....	.....	210,758	113,000	333,758
WISCONSIN:																		
Green Bay	2,836	3,050	14,923	1,496	75,866	1,056	3,281	9,656	6,256	4,105	4,858	54	829	2,099	1,012	131,377	7,972	139,349
La Crosse	2,898	4,610	12,165	3,206	103,981	4,586	7,598	12,061	10,419	2,749	6,024	445	2,578	.....	1,281	174,601	5,322	179,923
Madison	3,068	7,925	17,890	5,953	108,022	556	2,960	11,819	9,653	4,766	10,282	.....	1,531	.....	12,613	197,038	40,654	364,392
Oshkosh	329	4,438	14,214	5,652	92,188	2,104	4,847	9,324	8,679	7,901	5,348	228	958	14	2,054	158,278	88,515	246,793
Racine	2,568	5,277	18,923	6,309	140,166	1,279	6,182	14,906	11,308	3,123	12,302	1,152	912	498	4,912	229,817	84,412	322,494
Sheboygan	870	4,219	15,713	5,685	79,498	146	3,118	7,734	4,205	1,477	6,364	1,161	.....	85	2,587	132,862	18,048	152,857
Superior	3,597	4,719	16,397	5,812	154,453	4,360	7,209	23,727	8,780	2,475	21,167	787	956	.....	2,471	256,910	7,556	264,466

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																		
Anniston *	.....	$2,000	.....	.....	$17,544	.....	$395	$1,371	$1,047	(1)	$307	.....	.....	.....	$1,504	$24,168	$315	$24,483
Bessemer *	$750	2,200	$4,470	$810	30,070	.....	.....	1,701	500	$500	1,000	$400	$250	.....	200	42,851	500	43,351
Gadsden *	.....	2,000	.....	.....	18,388	.....	458	1,015	219	250	580	200	120	.....	.....	23,230	427	23,657
Selma	555	2,700	1,600	2,070	23,043	.....	.....	1,217	809	.....	7,671	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,665	.....	43,069
ARIZONA:																		
Phoenix	1,675	4,810	3,600	4,500	94,405	.....	4,177	7,371	1,617	3,655	10,682	297	900	.....	.....	137,689	65,960	203,649
ARKANSAS:																		
Fort Smith	1,140	3,200	14,425	2,000	74,454	.....	3,836	5,530	3,916	2,353	3,855	133	.....	.....	606	115,448	33,342	239,738

CALIFORNIA:																	
Alameda	1,384	4,874	15,729	8,880	142,266	.....	3,121	13,484	2,202	6,689	4,964	1,097	1,209	$650	481	207,030	5,025	**212,055**
Bakersfield	641	4,620	.....	.....	61,938	.....	2,533	7,505	1,113	2,859	2,027	639	10	.....	.....	83,885	33,043	118,894
Eureka	276	3,970	.....	.....	61,770	$2,004	4,167	6,254	1,027	1,774	1,267	265	.....	.....	515	83,289	122,684	205,974
Fresno	3,270	4,850	14,725	7,100	234,990	.....	10,667	12,408	2,940	26,702	11,297	1,874	750	.....	305	331,878	241,303	573,181
Long Beach	9,318	5,159	15,925	4,821	176,182	.....	11,833	20,162	1,527	7,144	20,468	2,278	1,620	.....	15	276,452	89,863	366,660
Pomona	300	3,864	11,392	4,200	98,622	58	6,380	11,463	1,507	5,570	3,084	2,403	164	393	238	149,638	23,428	173,450
Redlands	1,200	3,300	.....	.....	86,885	.....	5,897	8,729	1,759	3,954	6,612	1,118	.....	.....	.....	119,454	1,881	121,335
Riverside	.....	5,063	5,660	2,700	115,570	.....	8,019	11,956	2,295	3,410	4,094	.....	.....	.....	920	159,687	54,549	238,536
Santa Barbara	.....	4,240	2,750	.....	82,536	.....	4,305	11,875	1,209	2,312	3,988	648	28	.....	.....	113,891	7,023	120,914
Santa Cruz	942	2,944	2,410	4,867	61,390	292	3,017	5,265	1,133	1,972	3,215	367	1,089	.....	1,450	90,353	186,208	276,561
Vallejo	580	2,850	4,000	.....	48,824	.....	2,939	4,873	1,298	(1)	1,178	590	.....	.....	1,602	68,734	4,665	73,399
COLORADO:																		
Trinidad	.....	2,600	.....	.....	67,027	.....	.....	(1)	13,392	(1)	8,940	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,959	.....	111,391
CONNECTICUT:																		
Ansonia *	450	2,420	6,425	2,550	45,435	277	1,465	4,215	2,685	933	2,553	160	.....	.....	.....	69,568	6,610	76,178
Bristol	50	2,697	8,600	3,450	36,770	1,300	1,800	4,500	5,469	2,075	2,312	190	1,100	540	.....	70,853	163,600	240,779
Danbury	1,000	2,100	6,960	2,500	59,159	243	2,288	6,884	5,930	.....	5,770	627	.....	379	2,840	96,680	.....	96,680
Greenwich *	2,653	3,500	6,900	4,200	77,006	4,472	5,050	7,952	8,586	(1)	6,764	.....	1,596	450	1,820	130,949	2,275	135,534
Manchester—																		
(ninth district)	727	3,300	3,550	2,228	37,429	1,857	2,606	3,012	1,500	638	721	.....	1,706	.....	675	59,949	94,860	327,294
Middletown	2,262	1,650	3,200	2,155	45,092	230	2,102	3,981	3,104	2,914	4,322	55	770	.....	7,333	79,170	695	167,490
Naugatuck	2,151	3,000	2,000	2,809	46,693	1,403	2,476	5,011	4,058	3,774	7,371	148	400	.....	.....	81,294	.....	91,449
New London	1,335	3,973	7,673	.....	60,202	1,961	2,932	5,250	.....	7,758	6,781	.....	2,826	.....	.....	100,691	940	124,248
Norwalk	2,070	4,140	850	8,919	84,385	4,155	3,535	8,123	4,194	2,675	.....	579	.....	1,699	3,401	128,725	56,856	188,158
Torrington	934	2,888	7,351	1,000	51,058	.....	1,624	4,685	4,933	727	8,704	.....	1,024	543	5,241	90,712	184,860	275,572
Wallingford	1,041	2,471	6,050	2,625	38,731	1,689	1,841	4,108	.....	6,973	2,964	324	1,080	60	1,510	71,467	236	77,330
GEORGIA:																		
Athens	.....	2,300	3,000	600	44,017	.....	772	1,956	1,584	.....	1,429	79	.....	.....	248	55,985	950	64,203
Brunswick	102	.....	.....	.....	22,500	.....	3,005	1,116	470	48	1,442	.....	1,182	.....	2,488	32,353	.....	32,811
Columbus*	1,200	2,750	.....	500	61,721	2,165	4,031	3,326	1,866	1,351	2,100	2,600	.....	.....	212	83,822	9,411	93,388
Waycross	120	2,400	.....	.....	25,242	.....	.....	1,540	613	614	4,324	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,853	1,009	36,841
IDAHO:																		
Boise*	3,462	5,004	12,603	3,200	119,625	2,220	8,509	11,710	4,169	3,218	6,083	189	1,546	.....	24,130	205,668	40,746	246,625
ILLINOIS:																		
Alton	1,815	3,560	10,200	2,100	56,123	.....	4,823	8,452	1,404	1,290	13,972	177	.....	.....	59	103,975	21,241	131,336
Belleville	1,984	2,300	2,591	.....	52,842	1,391	.....	5,449	.....	3,017	4,460	.....	.....	.....	105	74,139	4,739	84,183
Cairo	1,427	3,050	1,350	1,260	35,610	.....	775	4,582	.....	2,535	1,945	.....	164	.....	95	52,793	13,917	72,721
Champaign	1,020	3,000	1,900	.....	55,798	166	1,932	7,062	3,722	828	3,581	478	878	.....	677	81,042	56,561	150,868
Chicago Heights	1,191	3,500	.....	750	32,550	1,966	(2)	4,941	1,605	808	2,258	14	159	101	565	50,408	1,754	52,162
Cicero*	370	3,950	.....	1,080	48,292	804	1,500	7,860	6,000	470	5,222	.....	300	.....	90	75,938	69,819	64,378
Evanston—																		
District No. 75	780	5,120	10,530	1,250	83,695	.....	8,176	13,655	10,320	3,237	22,668	651	1,670	.....	.....	161,752	34,976	219,722
District No. 76	525	3,800	.....	.....	33,531	478	3,855	4,114	4,754	917	2,705	.....	510	.....	1,800	56,989	48,940	112,985
Freeport	1,289	2,900	2,350	.....	67,619	104	4,344	8,457	4,080	4,487	6,910	50	1,194	.....	.....	103,784	419	115,285
Galesburg	74	3,370	3,300	2,160	73,312	.....	5,135	11,132	5,371	3,226	3,197	.....	470	.....	.....	110,747	38,527	160,399
Kankakee	1,734	2,600	4,550	.....	49,325	160	1,625	7,939	4,367	6,207	1,773	120	25	.....	.....	80,425	175	99,214
La Salle	469	2,850	.....	.....	23,452	105	347	3,714	1,729	898	3,849	149	.....	.....	.....	37,562	1,024	14,086
Mattoon	823	2,330	.....	.....	39,123	1,682	.....	4,319	2,740	.....	3,770	.....	58	.....	1,968	56,813	630	74,463
Moline	2,866	3,800	13,033	7,372	90,794	4,036	4,004	12,466	7,691	4,715	29,794	210	780	245	665	182,471	174,558	407,794
Oak Park	493	4,200	13,450	4,300	94,081	.....	6,596	14,978	9,010	5,083	9,994	1,507	610	.....	.....	164,302	102,804	303,931

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 10.

[2] Included in column 7.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ILLINOIS—Continued.																		
Rock Island	$3,228	$4,023	$4,685	$4,775	$85,068	$2,377	$5,301	$10,979	$4,953	$2,818	$7,535	$514	$99			$136,355	$8,569	$191,186
Streator*	600	2,750			42,000	400	2,000	5,000	2,000	1,650						56,400		63,350
Waukegan	1,075	2,580			43,257	244	1,218	5,831	4,303	1,500	12,488		20		$1,578	74,094	32,197	114,288
INDIANA:																		
Anderson	300	2,675	2,000	2,260	78,822			15,163	6,925	12,162	10,997	800				132,104	25,278	179,410
East Chicago	1,359	4,122	9,300	7,950	78,633	966	4,275	9,550	4,216	2,710	5,680		311		675	129,747	57,351	207,258
Gary	11,267	5,673	11,288	11,017	143,092		4,307	20,608	11,053	12,195	30,741		4,166		8,014	273,421	51,797	362,326
Hammond*	450	5,655	9,700	8,350	97,895		1,500	11,000	3,500	700	3,000	300	1,800		2,500	146,350	8,000	169,350
Huntington	850	2,625	1,350	1,745	43,377	850	1,000	4,330	4,150	1,270	2,750		250			64,547	380	85,327
Jeffersonville	300	1,800	6,631		35,988		350	3,177	1,375	250	1,645					51,516		63,716
Kokomo	1,350	2,400	7,914	5,837	49,465	177	3,959	5,090	3,011	1,652	4,328		85		1,301	86,569	151,132	280,440
La Fayette	450	2,700		4,200	86,228	2,500	11,203	11,171	6,619	1,818	18,645	11,344			886	157,764		185,029
Laporte	2,639	2,500	4,625	3,700	38,400	204	1,046	5,474	2,027	1,583	3,449				3,384	69,031		82,351
Logansport	1,146	3,490	(1)	(1)	70,974		2,413	6,656	6,806	(2)	3,845				3,776	99,106	17,808	128,917
Marion	450	3,355	12,325	2,250	79,996		475	8,555	4,000	3,500		500	500			115,906	700	126,326
Michigan City*	1,740	2,500	7,720	5,295	38,375	948	7,946	8,090	5,672	5,051	3,469					86,806		115,679
Mishawaka	1,215	2,400	6,077	4,545	40,900	82	261	4,125	1,387	3,615	5,763	1,559			600	72,529	1,000	89,559
Muncie	657	3,000	9,879	4,992	89,969		2,425	5,452	4,738	21,367	13,675					156,154	167,990	331,544
New Albany	1,050	2,400	2,300	4,720	59,213	513	411	7,392	2,255	2,675	1,198		649		375	85,151	15,679	109,592
Peru	500	2,500			41,655	400	1,241	4,791	2,238	839	1,801		500		28	56,493	24,445	94,104
Richmond	800	4,679	11,800	2,600	91,483	809	4,974	11,984	5,683	4,449	4,673		877		862	145,673	7,557	183,953
Vincennes			(1)	(1)	49,881	2,387						(3)			42,357	94,625		105,986
IOWA:																		
Burlington	150		14,975	7,450	86,475			10,565	6,000	4,325	16,000	270	960		600	147,770	100,000	265,070
Iowa City		2,000	4,200	2,600	41,835	200	2,791	5,097	4,323	1,582	2,175	100				66,903		77,888
Keokuk	1,500	2,578	9,130	4,910	40,288	91	3,668	4,939	2,437	780	10,151	44	525			81,041	84,830	215,330
Marshalltown	1,380	2,650		5,340	58,064	1,708	1,041	8,754	4,778	7,010	6,138	186				97,049	32,934	136,075
Mason City	1,508	6,270	5,660	5,876	51,148		3,572	7,537	4,032	3,116	5,533	48	751	$257		95,308	13,173	142,740
Muscatine	1,108	2,400	8,050	3,950	46,956	2,981	1,001	5,883	2,478	2,304	5,820	221			121	83,273	2,500	87,945
Ottumwa	2,396	3,259	1,850	7,200	89,595		4,183	11,107	4,177	3,433	5,309		850			133,359	3,589	150,376

KANSAS:																		
Atchison	540	2,080	1,700	.....	39,674	.....	2,952	4,471	.....	1,168	1,564	320	900	.....	.....	55,369	13,125	76,859
Coffeyville	.....	3,650	6,210	1,485	50,947	.....	2,697	5,527	1,910	1,253	15,008	1,360	.....	.....	.....	90,047	.....	98,531
Fort Scott	250	2,275	7,940	3,223	33,800	166	1,685	4,798	2,268	982	1,591	.....	.....	.....	424	59,402	2,463	73,597
Hutchinson	1,750	3,350	8,187	2,100	67,850	3,255	.....	6,673	3,649	2,203	2,448	1,145	.....	.....	.....	102,610	42,152	156,312
Independence	.....	3,000	.....	.....	36,331	.....	3,226	2,800	2,178	705	7,167	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,407	8,701	74,479
Lawrence	3,119	2,706	1,900	2,652	44,576	.....	1,846	3,976	2,485	.....	2,338	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,598	38,541	112,603
Leavenworth	190	3,510	.....	7,761	66,787	200	4,018	8,313	2,753	755	8,967	258	100	.....	279	103,891	8,380	119,366
Parsons	200	2,322	1,575	3,422	40,412	67	5,337	3,760	1,357	2,365	4,568	1,434	.....	.....	816	67,635	.....	79,440
Pittsburg	.....	2,407	7,125	180	53,261	.....	.....	4,955	2,376	4,882	3,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,196	16,933	109,076
KENTUCKY:																		
Frankfort	250	2,425	.....	2,575	25,800	.....	800	2,500	1,271	872	2,000	125	.....	.....	352	38,970	8,500	47,470
Henderson	350	2,500	.....	1,418	39,495	.....	2,000	4,554	1,349	901	1,754	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,321	.....	64,371
Owensboro	200	2,760	1,600	765	41,694	.....	1,968	5,398	1,281	1,560	3,933	200	100	.....	492	61,951	18,337	80,288
LOUISIANA:																		
Baton Rouge [4]	.....	1,800	2,025	.....	19,495	.....	250	1,296	600	787	500	.....	.....	315	.....	27,068	.....	40,458
Monroe	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,170	.....	1,000	1,674	300	250	1,665	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,059	.....	24,059
MAINE:																		
Auburn	470	2,375	3,800	3,800	40,775	1,823	1,815	3,627	3,589	335	4,101	.....	200	2,317	.....	69,027	12,500	81,527
Bangor *	3,884	2,750	7,675	.....	81,900	6,230	4,018	7,976	8,824	(2)	16,013	.....	.....	637	.....	139,907	230,000	369,907
Biddeford *	125	2,630	.....	.....	22,204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	675	14,032	39,666	.....	39,666
Waterville *	288	2,787	3,652	2,276	26,300	1,870	1,196	4,557	3,595	727	2,464	112	327	2,278	122	52,551	4,615	57,166
MASSACHUSETTS:																		
Adams	234	2,764	5,830	2,281	29,530	925	1,579	3,285	4,729	843	2,489	.....	500	245	390	55,624	55	55,679
Attleboro	1,960	3,231	6,238	1,900	53,802	1,505	2,720	9,463	6,556	1,583	4,254	.....	400	3,596	962	98,170	34,503	132,673
Beverly	3,817	3,893	10,940	8,879	102,046	6,785	5,759	11,443	7,821	2,078	5,154	.....	730	5,478	1,145	175,968	350	176,318
Clinton *	8	4,093	2,206	.....	37,268	1,311	2,185	5,479	5,025	1,476	3,829	10	989	.....	454	64,333	4,612	68,945
Framingham	1,679	2,902	10,155	2,775	46,450	2,328	4,528	5,984	4,634	917	3,656	.....	1,033	4,381	530	91,952	54,378	146,330
Gardner	767	2,239	7,328	3,780	29,863	1,797	3,382	3,593	4,935	679	1,475	.....	361	1,480	576	62,255	6,853	69,108
Gloucester	995	3,360	5,350	.....	85,536	2,764	6,543	11,726	7,952	1,807	12,606	.....	896	4,000	282	143,817	7,796	160,087
Greenfield	2	3,152	1,840	4,431	39,474	2,549	2,987	4,982	6,449	2,026	4,374	.....	478	2,391	1,082	76,217	534	76,751
Leominster	1,319	3,071	2,162	3,804	52,683	2,012	3,981	7,338	2,664	837	2,159	.....	660	2,488	332	85,510	1,581	87,091
Marlboro	.....	3,000	5,500	2,663	37,713	1,104	2,272	4,620	4,354	2,382	2,023	.....	362	2,641	.....	68,634	1,755	70,389
Medford	686	5,084	15,025	4,170	107,024	4,337	4,589	11,249	11,349	1,223	3,636	.....	537	.....	1,542	170,451	260,606	446,057
Melrose	1,437	3,360	8,568	3,622	62,204	2,408	3,304	8,269	7,066	1,522	4,265	.....	.....	695	1,561	108,281	1,498	109,779
Methuen	167	2,903	1,500	3,687	41,242	1,340	2,681	5,174	5,546	393	1,763	.....	249	1,445	1,059	69,149	34,371	103,520
Milford	236	2,191	7,429	.....	32,693	1,861	1,328	3,647	4,008	855	2,073	.....	520	1,936	176	58,953	11,946	70,999
Newburyport	.....	2,674	.....	2,773	40,458	1,261	1,894	4,252	3,443	311	1,380	.....	300	229	186	59,161	.....	59,161
North Adams	450	5,066	8,468	5,177	65,944	3,471	1,608	7,521	5,988	1,131	4,542	.....	1,000	1,722	1,792	113,880	.....	113,880
Northampton	1,233	2,897	6,220	4,350	56,912	3,446	2,367	8,076	5,902	524	3,131	.....	981	1,113	2,835	99,987	89,921	189,908
Peabody	819	3,171	2,100	1,880	54,270	2,701	2,793	7,211	5,285	1,514	7,637	.....	1,153	1,266	273	92,073	20,940	125,899
Plymouth	497	2,280	6,684	2,592	39,566	2,454	1,899	5,481	5,764	2,653	3,224	664	1,135	1,592	493	76,978	34,222	111,200
Revere	1,774	3,285	9,166	2,483	86,481	4,983	4,440	13,207	7,072	1,857	5,320	3	466	31	549	141,117	6,270	174,663
Southbridge	136	2,654	.....	.....	23,899	1,180	1,382	2,625	1,761	562	1,021	.....	124	1,530	245	37,119	245	37,364
Wakefield	1,189	2,720	8,489	1,655	47,254	1,827	1,680	4,696	4,845	1,223	1,872	682	231	.....	.....	78,363	933	79,296
Watertown	1,182	2,375	6,580	4,790	45,451	1,489	4,087	7,264	4,870	992	1,421	.....	1,000	.....	539	82,040	105,044	187,084
Webster	540	2,030	.....	1,766	23,878	1,445	2,361	4,004	1,524	839	1,919	.....	321	821	603	42,051	1,812	43,863
Westfield	1,538	2,965	9,822	4,280	51,784	1,634	4,381	5,268	5,215	2,266	3,625	75	.....	3,066	1,323	97,242	115,766	224,828
Weymouth	107	2,200	1,800	.....	49,906	2,396	2,502	5,440	4,698	671	2,947	.....	233	2,946	530	76,376	.....	76,376
Winthrop	100	2,925	1,960	1,350	54,537	3,000	3,800	4,928	3,811	2,175	1,012	.....	200	475	976	81,249	17,700	98,949
Woburn	1,298	2,600	2,000	.....	53,060	2,215	1,914	5,606	4,705	955	2,624	.....	290	140	407	77,814	1,184	88,886

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 6.

[2] Included in column 10.

[3] Included in column 7.

[4] Not including colored school.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MICHIGAN:																		
Adrian	$1,122	$2,560	.....	.....	$42,450	$218	$3,726	$5,280	$3,824	$3,530	$3,669	$4,020	.....	.....	.....	$70,399	$1,719	$80,332
Alpena	2,268	2,200	.....	$2,188	32,094	.....	1,469	4,520	2,302	593	3,417	1,047	.....	.....	.....	52,098	1,497	53,595
Ann Arbor	1.783	3,225	$2,350	5,050	72,620	259	6,658	7,614	5,675	2,217	4,261	5,503	$2,705	.....	.....	119,920	14,962	149,060
Escanaba	400	2,900	1,800	2,480	45,849	.....	2,947	6,325	3,609	1,473	.....	482	.....	.....	.....	68,265	6,039	97,745
Ironwood	1,500	3,150	.....	3,600	65,719	.....	9,386	8,851	5,022	3,175	3,313	1,592	.....	$13	.....	105,321	85,042	214,084
Ishpeming	500	3,600	1.800	2,200	65,101	1,494	4,096	7,958	6,070	563	6,822	880	.....	.....	$2,202	103,286	.....	112,826
Manistee *	795	2,200	1,500	5,032	40,956	.....	1,534	5,479	3,703	(1)	8,043	110	.....	.....	.....	69,352	19,160	146,947
Marquette	800	2,300	1,600	2,200	51,843	692	3,171	7,020	2,076	1,607	2,550	.....	600	.....	1,366	77,825	.....	89,243
Menominee	1,390	3,015	1,450	3,861	42,575	1,275	3,734	4,999	2,444	1,439	1,210	.....	1,000	.....	.....	68,392	29,474	97,866
Muskegon	3,053	6,878	11.450	5,800	96,182	1,076	4,794	10,142	5,656	3,383	6,836	722	2,324	85	268	158,649	75,255	292,089
Port Huron	400	4,050	1,800	4,625	56,506	400	6,965	11,582	4,280	550	12,297	600	900	.....	.....	104,955	.....	105,075
Sault Ste. Marie *	.....	2,900	.....	.....	50,116	3,953	6,125	6,383	3,282	2,572	1,991	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,322	.....	92,322
Traverse City	.....	2,850	4,200	5,500	38,886	939	11,319	4,350	3,000	11,539	3,291	.....	177	268	.....	86,319	18,245	136,629
MINNESOTA:																		
Mankato	1,056	2,425	.....	.....	37,055	.....	2,218	4,095	4,565	2,323	4,806	65	.....	.....	.....	58,608	1,804	86,944
St. Cloud	1,437	2,830	.....	.....	31,360	990	1,998	3,572	2,399	623	1,934	580	.....	.....	.....	47,723	24,971	76,194
Stillwater	450	2,400	.....	.....	35,749	300	2,387	4,690	2,927	2,673	2,604	86	.....	.....	.....	54,266	9,272	65,260
Virginia	6,834	5.904	1,800	5,700	93,465	5,356	5,530	14,497	7,928	3,967	6,851	233	1,765	4,355	1,948	166,133	103,008	295,358
Winona	1,080	3,990	2,382	4,700	21,200	1,100	4,200	6,060	4,100	3,000	7,000	.....	850	.....	.....	59,662	.....	69,012
MISSISSIPPI:																		
Hattiesburg	648	2 453	.....	.....	29,984	.....	447	1,280	725	803	2,047	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,387	.....	38,387
Jackson	.....	2,500	3,240	1,980	42,867	.....	1,643	2,241	2,070	623	3,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,511	.....	62,511
Meridian	643	2,979	.....	.....	64,447	.....	.....	5,631	1,135	1,910	739	.....	.....	.....	42	77,526	59,365	147,630
Natchez *	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,315	.....	200	1,495	750	200	500	600	.....	.....	.....	32,060	125,000	157,710
Vicksburg	.....	2,960	.....	.....	31,212	.....	2,196	3,749	.....	806	1,015	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,908	14,701	57,759
MISSOURI:																		
Hannibal	300	2,400	5,400	.....	40,995	.....	836	4,584	2,585	906	2,470	3	.....	.....	.....	60,479	271	74,511
Jefferson City	310	1,800	.....	.....	28,999	1,460	.....	3,678	2,088	5,310	3,978	100	.....	.....	.....	47,723	124,300	183,262
Sedalia	925	2,550	2,350	.....	53,494	60	1,734	4,617	2,913	836	1,948	.....	.....	.....	120	71,547	24,060	155,905
Webb City	150	2,450	1,250	.....	25,588	212	1,140	3,785	1,495	1,620	4,457	424	65	.....	.....	42,636	.....	49,514

MONTANA:																	
Anaconda *	1,768	2,700			49,473	807	2,756	8,391		3,324		2,512		596	1,286	73,613	13,553	102,290
Billings	2,503	4,622	13,250	3,325	66,751		6,477	10,768	6,050	4,020	4,871	368				123,005	22,398	160,807
Great Falls	6,035	4,000	(2)	(2)	124,647	721	3,745	13,448	4,953	8,437	9,946	705			1,017	177,654	34,710	232,264
Missoula *	1,549	3,162		6,930	60,624	598	2,300	7,241	3,216	1,020	3,857	363			3,348	94,208	21,826	127,259
NEBRASKA:																		
Grand Island	360	2,574	6,122	4,190	32,076	1,408	2,308	4,800	3,923	2,946	3,087	75				63,869	3,588	77,128
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																		
Berlin	474	2,989			23,644	1,751	707	2,459	2,163	797	1,999	45	16	1,087		38,131		38,131
Concord—																		
Penacook district																		
Union district *	250	2,800	3,500	2,868	68,052	1,936	1,394	6,876	6,432	5,818	3,234		700	532		104,392		116,852
Dover	135	2,700	1,800	2,150	30,989	889	1,655	3,308	3,494	1,546	3,557			2,332	300	54,855	1,579	58,534
Keene	240	1,200	2,900	3,865	20,377	947	798	2,533	3,378	533	2,216			853		39,840		56,481
Laconia	90	2,390	2,000		25,588	1,637	462	2,000	2,000	63	350			1,350		37,930		37,930
Portsmouth *	863	2,605	2,850	750	34,831	956	1,719	3,670	2,988	479	2,550					54,261	206	54,467
NEW JERSEY:																		
Asbury Park	1,634	4,428			77,021	3,328	5,096	5,797	2,629	2,031	1,768	231	1,024	385	2,052	107,424	9,219	116,643
Bloomfield	1,285	5,070	7,200	6,000	90,420	4,722	6,015	8,485	7,363	2,528	3,048	292	758	800	706	144,692	39,480	184,172
Garfield	546		2,300	2,250	41,802	2,284	739	3,620	3,568	979	9,628			290	572	67,578		79,151
Hackensack	2,324	5,792	14,890	4,500	115,659	5,160	3,477	8,866	5,009	2,775	7,804	31	1,052		1,740	179,079	14,695	218,513
Irvington	2,659	3,761	8,194	3,127	80,107	4,518	3,946	9,848	2,812	3,278	8,853		1,012		454	132,569	45,651	201,005
Kearny	1,891	4,311	14,625	12,421	98,498	3,530	4,621	9,288	5,707	3,639	4,679	118	809		1,025	165,162	54,631	234,951
Long Branch	1,791	4,876			79,065	2,282	4,399	9,740	5,118	2,291	11,136	330	1,369	10	997	123,404	502	130,611
Millville	643	2,225		1,100	38,503	2,829	883	3,390	2,028	964	2,640	117	659	3,724		59,705	82,160	141,965
Montclair	5,550	6,963	20,850	10,474	171,837	4,377	12,709	19,828	9,338	4,830	15,486		3,774	17	12,209	298,243	403,497	701,740
New Brunswick	1,068	3,500	(2)	(2)	80,836	3,055	6,173	6,184	2,534	1,203	8,975	121	786		4,343	118,778	12,484	135,182
North Bergen	5,683	5,329	10,950	1,605	75,258	3,763	4,176	10,889	6,857	1,948	7,638	40	820	1,510	8,069	144,535	82,325	249,875
Plainfield	8,256	5,631			153,012	5,850	10,500	19,120	2,050	4,214	7,017	152	2,905		5,830	224,537	102,422	326,959
Weehawken	2,612		6,000		50,651	1,656	2,672	5,957	2,997	3,099	10,662	10	507		11,441	98,264		110,800
West New York	1,790	3,400	6,800	1,200	71,547	2,926	3,139	8,646	3,278	3,376	5,048	27	1,926		6,800	119,903	64,027	248,840
NEW MEXICO:																		
Albuquerque	820	2,725	1,550	3,800	45,917	40	2,002	5,465	2,312	1,425	1,521				3,530	71,107	48,888	135,410
NEW YORK:																		
Batavia	1,332	2,954	1,700	3,166	37,254	1,370	1,588	4,400	3,700	1,423	2,880	3,304	1,000		849	66,920	646	80,139
Beacon			3,500	1,500	22,970	1,103	1,091	2,542	3,809	(1)	7,204	263	300		713	44,986	17,127	66,202
Cohoes	2,045	2,600	10,560		31,893		1,049	4,848		4,307	1,955	670				59,927		59,927
Corning	360	4,000			25,289		764	2,208	1,648	282	1,837	205	150		100	36,843		42,311
Cortland		2,750	5,700		27,787	337	1,100	2,218	5,323	(1)	1,160					46,375		48,850
Dunkirk	278	3,720	1,900	1,541	55,722	1,293	2,705	7,946	3,177	2,413	7,412	315	2,357	600		91,379	48,856	153,600
Fulton	475	2,900	1,800	1,550	38,212		411	3,267	3,000	1,588	1,767		450		1,000	56,420		60,687
Geneva *		2,900	3,375	900	37,885			3,012	6,191	(1)	4,537	312	958		14,279	74,349		81,069
Gloversville	1,580	3,600	11,416		58,958	2,461	2,771	5,215	6,408	(1)	4,868	219	1,550			99,046	443	108,072
Hudson	500	2,800			28,786	1,114	888	1,751	2,233	(1)	1,778	194	200		8,795	49,039	37,461	86,500
Ithaca	2,351	4,082		3,150	58,959	2,049	3,508	6,672	8,251	(1)	4,551	906	933		3,841	99,253	80,907	228,854
Johnstown	1,000	2,692	1,550	2,131	46,208	1,010	1,556	3,947	3,000	1,183	10,185	332				74,794		86,698
Lackawanna	480	2,700	5,770		23,635	655	1,693	4,193	3,358	(1)	2,630	71	700		552	46,437		61,851
Little Falls	125	3,256		1,700	29,028	134	605	2,820	5,114	(1)	1,212	31	250		3,234	47,509	16,253	68,325
Lockport	1,786	3,102	2,000	3,750	56,754	1,618	4,240	7,320	4,937	1,935	5,167	1,601	500			94,710	21,458	116,168
Middletown	2,394	3,297	9,183	3,987	46,378	1,400	3,390	5,525	4,098	2,234	5,049	4,467	839		1,650	93,891		96,466

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 10.

[2] Included in column 6.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
NEW YORK—Contd.																		
North Tonawanda	$800	$3,400	$6,000	$4,229	$39,086	$941	$2,675	$4,008	$4,601	$3,040	$4,405	$3,000	$500	$1,200	$775	$78,660	$58,730	$154,610
Ogdensburg	824	3,000	6,794	1,950	25,417	1,403	195	4,982	5,005	2,320	3,008	12	500	.....	.....	55,410	.....	61,580
Olean	3,089	3,418	9,469	(1)	66,192	1,924	3,613	7,942	8,569	(2)	8,547	4,782	1,297	.....	.....	118,842	2,559	139,026
Ossining	.....	2,900	.....	.....	47,805	1,658	1,285	3,886	1,886	1,761	3,761	3,000	.....	405	.....	68,347	675	83,835
Oswego	533	3,000	3,850	1,500	55,545	345	1,045	6,827	3,872	946	2,100	1,055	800	.....	.....	81,418	13,638	95,654
Peekskill—																		
District No. 7	.....	2,460	1,600	900	27,391	474	959	3,590	3,990	(2)	7,977	46	807	.....	.....	50,194	.....	74,859
District No. 8	175	2,800	.....	.....	21,800	905	653	1,941	1,900	2,993	2,098	70	300	.....	.....	35,635	.....	44,424
Port Chester	.....	5,900	9,400	3,350	72,856	2,246	2,467	5,394	1,667	795	3,965	817	1,200	.....	.....	110,057	.....	123,012
Rensselaer	355	2,520	3,300	750	31,077	1,389	1,683	2,580	1,792	(2)	2,025	161	.....	.....	.....	47,632	.....	51,460
Rome	420	2,900	7,316	1,800	51,208	483	726	3,890	5,000	1,138	7,490	236	1,020	.....	2,489	86,116	24,191	117,384
Saratoga Springs	174	2,900	1,700	8,250	36,434	2,399	2,101	4,317	4,300	876	6,475	308	600	.....	.....	70,834	5,712	82,601
Watervliet	273	3,100	5,860	1,400	33,837	400	725	3,900	3,635	754	3,474	104	600	.....	.....	58,062	.....	58,062
White Plains	3,220	4,900	12,448	5,350	102,968	6,079	11,982	9,975	5,624	2,376	7,111	1,575	1,550	.....	1,605	176,763	57,067	271,758
NORTH CAROLINA:																		
Ashville	1,401	3,970	7,246	3,797	50,701	268	1,282	3,294	657	1,242	2,010	26	.....	.....	87	75,981	22,542	100,612
Durham	994	3,643	4,639	3,991	46,743	.....	1,771	3,430	1,570	1,019	3,795	163	505	.....	.....	72,263	3,004	95,286
Winston-Salem	91	2,500	7,600	3,500	56,437	.....	.....	3,399	2,000	4,254	505	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,286	70,959	151,245
NORTH DAKOTA:																		
Fargo	2,140	3,500	.....	.....	74,580	2,156	2,937	8,461	7,576	4,062	1,650	198	413	.....	100	107,773	49,162	170,092
Grand Forks	.....	4,000	3,050	2,000	69,400	169	2,988	8,189	4,120	1,000	2,214	160	865	.....	.....	98,155	6,851	124,278
OHIO:																		
Alliance	1,100	4,275	1,550	2,625	62,538	.....	1,200	8,192	2,261	1,251	10,075	3,432	300	.....	.....	98,799	94,952	253,735
Ashtabula	.....	4,200	6,300	5,049	56,880	.....	.....	7,482	3,506	3,089	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	89,006	120,000	229,690
Bellaire	625	2,633	.....	.....	42,406	2,947	1,614	5,375	1,426	2,851	3,117	558	.....	.....	.....	63,552	18,691	108,746
Cambridge	240	2,450	.....	.....	39,685	600	500	500	17,491	(2)	.....	1,497	.....	.....	.....	62,963	13,031	85,362
East Liverpool	500	3,630	1,500	2,525	72,720	3,669	1,673	10,670	8,889	(2)	2,032	.....	.....	.....	6,365	114,173	53,126	202,487
Elyria	1,709	2,900	1,700	800	79,213	1,018	2,238	9,302	10,432	(2)	3,338	1,532	1,034	.....	.....	115,216	146,995	282,028
Ironton	500	2,450	.....	630	41,150	250	275	4,800	3,500	2,500	5,000	600	.....	.....	.....	61,655	40,200	108,900
Lakewood	2,956	4,476	10,800	4,530	101,590	2,340	2,611	12,303	5,484	2,162	4,134	.....	455	.....	.....	153,841	132,395	325,908

Lancaster		3,200	2,050	800	42,000	700	25	3,850	2,000	750	3,500					58,875		60,875
Marietta	300	3,442	2,700		46,433	122	600	7,312	3,989	(2)	3,932	1,970				70,800		77,260
Middletown	1,152	3,407	5,600	1,550	51,367	580	1,094	6,798	2,400	4,559	3,891		140			82,538	34,870	137,668
Norwood	3,097	4,176	8,400		85,803	2,889	4,995	11,503	2,477	2,593	5,944		357		4,124	136,358	152,821	337,134
Piqua	600	3,000	2,500	1,850	38,500	300	200	5,000	3,000	500		3,000	100		800	59,350	5,700	85,050
Sandusky	1,365	3,496	6,994	4,775	53,600	3,398	1,341	6,074	3,849	(2)	9,006				4,136	98,034	107,752	218,465
Tiffin	360	2,500	4,900		36,128	1,183	225	3,960	5,901	(2)	2,000					57,157	7,500	73,457
Warren	600	3,572	7,500	2,765	49,114	394	387	5,460	2,959	(2)	6,688					79,439	110,200	202,546
OKLAHOMA:																		
Chickasha	480	2,100	4,740		29,660			3,225	1,500	740	2,100					44,545	1,200	45,745
Enid*	810	1,800	5,765		36,575		100	4,335	2,088	771	5,148				120	57,512		71,106
Guthrie	862	2,200	1,200		24,411	365	(3)	2,687	1,352	1,062	1,090					35,229		41,142
McAlester*	300	2,133		900	29,637		375	3,815	1,500	1,000	1,440	200	100			41,400		46,800
Shawnee	1,518	3,050	1,800	720	48,000		500	4,600	2,500	1,197	6,500					70,385		70,385
Tulsa	3,280	3,600	13,685	6,287	93,768			8,055	2,772		20,204				290	151,941	50,230	228,085
OREGON:																		
Salem*	500	2,900	4,350		62,000		300	6,000	2,000	3,000	5,000	1,200	400			87,650	9,200	137,550
PENNSYLVANIA:																		
Beaver Falls	1,287	3,897			40,133	1,331	2,266	5,221	1,325	1,722	4,464	4,256	582		2,776	69,260	12,572	123,359
Bethlehem	2,537	2,800	1,200	2,225	32,974	1,397	1,702	4,377	1,837	1,644	3,690		600		20	57,003	6,695	74,469
Braddock	3,117	3,144	5,871	1,935	39,498	1,428	6,408	6,612	1,803	643	5,048		412			75,919		99,648
Bradford		9,038	2,070		46,386	1,333	3,645	5,040	2,787	1,328	4,689	4,936	425			81,677	40,957	138,460
Butler*		3,395	6,825		54,718	2,554	4,784	8,035	6,545		4,620	300	200		2,198	94,174	4,434	120,079
Carlisle	2,621	2,025		665	26,018	1,677	6,114	2,289	1,889	382	1,726		200		9	45,615	59,627	154,133
Chambersburg*	1,330				29,214	1,077	1,155	6,158	1,455	1,365	899				325	42,978	34,442	99,373
Columbia*	2,349	1,991		1,254	23,825	1,012	885	2,476	1,303	417	1,865	60	250		525	38,212		47,316
Connellsville	1,000	2,850	6,233	4,073	45,119	2,758	2,765	5,336	1,500	1,994	2,110	3,000				78,738		113,797
Dubois	655	2,850	750	1,970	42,028	2,653	4,411	4,186	1,935	467	396			50		62,351		62,351
Duquesne	22	3,207	5,407		42,434	2,009	4,080	7,645	3,095	2,825	1,626					72,350	68,209	161,087
Homestead	1,150	3,085	7,350		59,262	2,610		8,816	3,117		4,447					89,837	40,741	155,289
Lebanon	4,475	2,253	1,350	1,520	45,728	1,592	3,258	6,523	4,284	975	7,850	221	360		187	80,576	41,950	137,976
McKees Rocks		3,314		750	24,756	1,004	2,263	3,223	837	3,477	1,981		182		251	42,038	66,661	131,243
Mahanoy City	3,497	2,823			33,689	1,195	2,430	4,894	2,359	1,335	5,313	251				57,786	73,895	137,085
Meadville	1,800	3,205	4,335	5,487	35,344	2,850	2,790	3,868	1,639	770	4,061	1,250	200		760	68,359	83,303	158,186
Monessen	400	3,320		900	44,197	2,336	1,907	6,348	1,415	1,296	4,029	120	1,482			67,750	72,748	145,286
Mount Carmel	3,475	2,168			27,801	405	1,817	5,100	2,141	396	6,398					49,701	5,330	73,177
Nanticoke	11,230	3,245	7,442	792	44,759	3,849	2,660	8,121	2,265	1,474	5,544		577	90		92,048	152,930	276,167
North Braddock			5,300		42,553	1,720	2,144	5,280	1,742	2,998	4,137	825			405	67,104	12,038	100,404
Old Forge*	1,719				26,229	1,086		4,248	3,137	2,002	3,753				3,032	45,206	23,960	77,811
Phoenixville	2,689	2,023	1,300	1,615	24,188	1,738	2,064	3,195	1,961	790	1,304	2,000	255	350		45,472		53,656
Pittston	5,024	3,050			43,816	1,047	1,679	4,240	1,835	1,635	2,666				1,165	66,157	180,506	270,682
Plymouth		1,935		1,170	30,519	1,732	1,851	3,815	2,874	316	2,573	50				46,835		56,306
Pottstown	6	2,430	1,500	2,000	44,005	2,767	2,167	5,585	2,161	958	3,858	480			3,462	71,379		84,582
Pottsville	1,800	2,800		1,662	47,600	2,500	2,100	4,300	2,200	2,100	2,200	3,500				72,762	900	98,562
Shamokin*	3,408	3,022			45,436	2,630	2,612	4,253	2,529		2,648		500			67,038	20,000	115,512
Sharon	3,292	3,080		4,795	45,073	1,933	5,478	6,222	2,758	483	5,880					78,994	3,742	95,370
Steelton*	1,040	2,950			38,493	1,723	2,689	3,586	1,904	2,693	6,707	139	180	100	193	62,397	9,612	105,900
Sunbury		2,625		360	34,169	820	311	2,790	4,150	1,024	2,123					48,372		53,862
Uniontown*	1,500	5,040		3,250	92,500	3,500	1,500	6,600	2,400	1,150	3,200		200			120,840	7,500	171,540

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 4.

[2] Included in column 10.

[3] Included in column 7.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.																		
Washington	$199	$3,630	$7,900	$1,755	$64,084	$3,048	$6,541	$9,030	$2,537	$1,534	$5,461					$105,719		$128,518
West Chester		3,078		3,755	44,779	1,231	1,913	5,206	1,585	4,136	1,376	$1,289	$550			68,898	$5,775	83,510
Wilkinsburg	5,491	3,405	(1)	(1)	98,831	6,563	11,162	12,604	3,970	3,442	6,502				$488	152,458		190,679
RHODE ISLAND:																		
Central Falls	774	2,792	(1)	(1)	46,595	1,871	507	4,806	4,841	2,037	4,237	438	702			69,600		69,600
Cranston (post office, Providence)		2,300	6,806	2,051	66,605	(2)	5,710	9,236	6,060	1,267	9,598			$258		109,891		109,891
SOUTH CAROLINA:																		
Greenville *		2,000			31,157			1,305	846	1,027	2,131					38,466	7,116	53,964
Spartanburg	707	2,200	5,720		30,218		398	954	541	192	1,307				25	42,262	14,148	68,960
SOUTH DAKOTA:																		
Aberdeen	2,957	3,705	3,700	2,800	55,498	1,005	2,584	5,960	6,087	1,597	3,065	532	56			89,546	7,607	192,043
Sioux Falls	2,803	6,624	11,400	5,680	69,711	2,954	9,332	11,614	8,137	2,614	23,627	2,695	141	243	2,430	160,005	35,223	210,020
TENNESSEE:																		
Jackson	50	2,403	1,350	3,465	41,712			3,218	1,544	1,370	2,206					57,318	178	68,805
TEXAS:																		
Beaumont	300	3,000	11,480	900	59,383		177	4,661	1,928	2,112	4,374	200	1,500			90,015	3,567	93,582
Brownsville		1,800	1,200	840	20,530			1,860	100						600	26,930	1,922	29,352
Cleburne		2,500			46,707			4,375		4,347						57,929	131,000	188,929
Denison	300	2,500		1,665	44,326		500	5,129	1,651	8,338	5,571	75				70,055	9,434	79,489
Marshall *	120	2,400		720	33,164		525	2,450	1,026	1,050	2,790				850	45,095	700	46,041
Palestine *	120	1,800	1,200		29,875		304	2,094	1,070	1,339	170	182			268	38,422	56	38,628
San Angelo		2,400			35,761		100	1,968	850	1,100						42,179	8,700	67,399
Sherman	550	2,400		585	45,900			2,385	1,500	900	11,589					65,809		65,809
Temple	300	2,100	1,500	1,920	39,269			3,002	3,012		802				24	51,929	50,000	101,929
VERMONT:																		
Barre	500	2,250			40,485	1,424	2,789	4,402	5,160	761	3,247					61,018	80,889	141,907
Burlington	831	2,960	(1)	(1)	63,283	5,235	(3)	8,132	8,302	729	8,030		1,000		3,874	102,376	54	102,430
Rutland *		2,575	(1)	(1)	38,582	2,448	2,536	4,240	3,194		3,069				2,120	58,764	14,889	73,653

VIRGINIA:																	
Alexandria*	450	1,200			24,737		437	1,455	866	269	1,022					30,436		31,186
Petersburg*	480	2,770	4,306	2,860	42,493	240	496	4,334	2,087	968	4,460	125			43	65,662	5,000	70,662
Staunton*		1,738			15,746	15		1,064	565	1,008						20,136		20,899
WASHINGTON:																		
Aberdeen	350	2,900	2,800	2,150	53,625	705	399	5,666	1,766	1,500		93	1,554	71		73,579	1,026	78,301
Bellingham*	2,763	4,458	8,379	6,118	118,613	1,847	5,290	11,195	3,028	3,753	3,712	225	30	1,450	526	171,387	10,576	223,011
Everett	2,400	4,550	14,370	10,350	141,059	4,035	8,244	11,517	6,049	4,593	15,079		205	663		223,114	32,950	278,986
North Yakima	2,065	3,945	9,885	2,350	79,247	608	2,254	10,327	2,722	2,065	2,587	240			1,567	119,862	3,849	157,486
Walla Walla	600	3,600	9,600	4,749	70,916	1,362	6,079	7,858	5,000	3,231	2,452					115,447	66,079	203,068
WEST VIRGINIA:																		
Bluefield	1,071	2,000	1,350	2,430	44,910		842	3,691	1,991	19,663	5,600	256			45	83,849	1,568	85,417
Charleston	1,292	3,409			103,502	965	4,048	8,583	2,520	1,928	5,416	3,581	675			135,919	238,183	421,460
Martinsburg	460	1,820			27,888	70	1,456	2,410	1,880	(4)	1,291				247	37,522	3,009	40,531
Parkersburg	1,446	3,190	9,050	2,800	72,094	6,924	4,470	7,211	8,289	(4)	6,513	4,833				126,820	56,000	221,259
WISCONSIN:																		
Appleton	514	1,650	10,005		65,016	379	2,879	7,914	5,800	3,565	7,544	494	25	193	1,943	107,921	6,689	168,349
Ashland	1,511	2,054	5,280	3,413	43,509	1,399	4,170	6,102	3,034	1,414	5,158	68		185	416	77,713	1,371	79,325
Beloit	1,101	4,411	2,472	1,000	62,597	2,400	2,865	7,147	6,912	2,551	3,650	54	400		197	97,757	44,391	168,936
Fond du Lac	200	3,211	8,943	3,235	58,861			6,360	2,513	6,401	8,843				747	99,314		110,685
Janesville*	300	3,200			49,257			7,612	4,221	500	6,786				658	72,534	2,393	87,142
Kenosha	1,312	5,209	8,965	2,769	89,866	882	4,091	10,933	5,290	8,485	7,308		25		2,113	147,248	9,805	182,271
Manitowoc	856	3,170	3,668	7,603	42,487	1,468	1,004	6,311	5,069	2,406	4,375		300		2,114	80,831	4,279	91,706
Marinette	432	3,461	2,394	1,078	42,312	2,171	2,513	5,070	2,514	669	725	687			1,414	65,440	1,002	66,601
Wausau		4,403	4,056	3,606	54,473	783	3,656	6,734	15,975	1,833	9,608	607			1,898	107,632	5,671	113,453
WYOMING:																		
Cheyenne	1,363	2,720	1,620	3,890	42,385	1,617	3,111	5,228	2,783	1,007	7,362					73,086		78,176

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																	
Dothan		$2,500		$1,620	$19,093	$1,200	$975	$1,000		$540	$1,000					$27,928		$27,928
Florence		1,701			8,624	(2)	41	559	$265	229	250		$10		$140	11,819	$450	12,269
Huntsville		1,800			14,445		141		53	829	361					17,629		18,048
New Decatur	$180	1,725			13,809		271	717	447		533					17,682	442	25,776
ARIZONA:																		
Bisbee					61,478		3,606	5,831	2,703	(4)	7,261	$242			11,131	92,252	96,435	188,687
Douglas	1,192	3,875	$6,569	2,070	64,624		3,541	6,274	1,412	1,172	5,583	327	1,799		5,388	103,826	3,725	107,550
Globe		(1)		2,000	44,168		3,016	4,532		6,508	3,990	354			315	64,883	49,389	114,272
Prescott		2,993			24,295		1,463	2,526	1,681	3,321	1,913	252				38,444	79,274	129,172
ARKANSAS:																		
Jonesboro*	600	2,000		1,120	15,380		190	1,480	320	160	480					21,730		26,230
Paragould*	120	1,350			8,360			880	350	330		80				11,470	60	13,750
CALIFORNIA:																		
Alhambra	1,191	2,475	2,346		76,530	383	3,965	5,077	829	2,965	3,273	235	394		823	100,486	10,153	110,639
Marysville*		840	3,900		20,200	450	7,991		1,920	125	1,375					36,801		36,801
Napa*				1,800	33,070		2,156	3,204	600	400	800	2,700				44,730		44,730
Richmond		2,700			83,096	960	9,179	5,664	654	1,160	3,226		935	$1,394	605	109,573	113,432	223,005

*Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 6.

[2] Included in column 8.

[3] Included in column 7.

[4] Included in column 10.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
CALIFORNIA—Con.:																		
San Rafael	.....	$3,000	.....	.....	$37,390	.....	$500	$2,940	$800	$201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$44,831	.....	$44,831
Santa Ana	.....	.....	$2,400	.....	100,845	.....	.....	14,020	12,305	(1)	$389	$973	.....	.....	.....	130,932	.....	159,129
Santa Rosa	$531	3,404	7,825	$1,100	51,682	$256	1,772	4,940	1,067	3,687	1,513	325	$88	$112	.....	78,302	$2,263	80,565
COLORADO:																		
Boulder	2,394	2,635	2,500	2,400	55,961	.....	.....	6,428	3,044	6,754	1,772	.....	.....	.....	$360	84,248	4,865	100,298
Canon City	540	2,290	1,400	3,285	28,490	.....	1,214	2,631	1,164	1,154	2,977	61	232	360	342	46,140	363	56,065
Cripple Creek*	1,944	1,761	(2)	(2)	77,399	.....	701	9,945	6,522	971	8,934	.....	.....	128	.....	108,305	2,632	124,568
Fort Collins	1,141	3,130	.....	4,990	47,482	.....	3,481	4,268	2,514	.....	2,018	.....	.....	.....	2,147	71,271	.....	81,328
Grand Junction	1,500	3,809	.....	5,263	42,614	2,578	1,113	4,970	1,014	2,242	1,096	.....	.....	.....	960	67,159	2,351	75,185
Leadville	1,020	2,794	.....	.....	27,748	.....	2,132	4,080	.....	15,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,867	432	53,657
CONNECTICUT:																		
Branford*	100	2,035	.....	.....	19,389	.....	1,469	2,301	1,608	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,336	.....	28,238	8,000	36,238
Derby	416	2,000	.....	.....	24,882	.....	1,331	2,057	1,313	1,565	998	.....	198	370	1,377	36,507	36,563	76,127
East Hartford	347	1,800	6,040	860	24,179	1,315	1,152	2,912	3,048	492	2,483	285	200	1,812	2	46,927	38,794	87,721
Enfield	.....	2,300	.....	.....	27,496	1,107	1,450	2,880	2,793	2,081	1,996	250	.....	2,670	.....	45,023	669	45,692
Huntington (post office, Shelton)	926	1,406	.....	1,486	24,755	1,109	961	2,278	1,832	410	1,809	143	25	3,215	86	40,441	564	41,005
Killingly	.....	1,280	1,600	421	17,020	749	1,427	1,835	1,611	(1)	540	.....	.....	773	829	28,095	6,464	34,559
New Milford	204	1,100	1,650	(2)	13,707	536	85	800	1,262	955	782	.....	.....	756	.....	21,837	.....	21,837
Plainfield	75	1,889	.....	.....	16,125	539	581	1,242	1,913	116	756	190	.....	387	29	23,842	10,376	34,218
Plymouth	.....	715	1,800	.....	13,809	228	325	1,205	1,894	(1)	1,365	180	119	966	105	22,711	.....	22,711
Southington*	24	1,700	.....	1,920	27,565	.....	1,856	2,148	1,854	408	5,009	240	.....	539	1,392	44,655	24,033	70,638
Stafford*	350	.....	1,200	1,200	14,000	1,200	300	1,020	1,600	200	225	15	10	1,700	950	23,970	.....	24,510
Westport	438	2,023	.....	.....	16,109	692	1,044	1,286	1,199	118	2,938	378	.....	1,017	.....	27,242	831	28,073
Winchester (post office, Winsted)	389	2,166	1,887	1,117	16,218	.....	699	1,992	2,935	315	1,195	168	640	1,478	.....	31,199	1,357	33,328
GEORGIA:																		
Albany	300	2,000	.....	.....	17,500	.....	.....	720	700	1,500	1,200	.....	300	.....	.....	24,220	.....	24,220
Americus	427	2,400	.....	.....	18,844	.....	1,005	600	703	103	791	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,873	30,388	55,403

Dublin		2,075			17,182		169	999	350	201	150					21,126		21,126
Elberton		2,000			11,568			500	345	350	200	50				15,013		16,763
Fitzgerald*	250	1,800			14,500	842	433	700	208	500	600	100				19,933		20,218
Gainesville*	50	1,650			13,366			840	300	456						16,662		16,662
Lagrange*		1,800			22,021		1,793	578	360	350	530	55			183	27,670		27,670
Marietta		1,675			12,185			698	520	235	333					15,646		22,393
Newman	300	2,100			15,400		100	600	500	300	300					19,600	50	19,650
Valdosta	150	1,850			20,203			663	360	714	796					24,736	721	30,281
IDAHO:																		
Coeur d'Alene	1,080	2,500			39,882	577	67	4,231	1,548	1,302	6,728					57,915		64,563
Lewiston	611	2,581	5,355	1,125	26,040		2,386	3,786	2,092	1,916	1,886	154		354		48,286	36,974	92,021
Pocatello	796	1,179	7,749	9,474	36,068	2,840	2,039	4,276	2,690	2,369	6,978	218	1,609	2,825	522	81,632	79,874	169,671
ILLINOIS:																		
Beardstown	240	2,256			21,804	46	814	2,570	917	340	2,174				35	31,196	42,874	77,920
Belvidere*	300	2,244	1,300		30,339		1,089	4,478		3,798	3,791					47,339	500	47,839
Berwyn		2,418			29,435			4,328	5,279	(1)	1,190	127	200		953	43,930	1,512	62,250
Carbondale	175	2,100		6,134	15,208	100	3,000	569	350	300	350					28,286		32,286
Centralia	572	2,495		2,378	22,068	209	717	3,010	1,075	598	6,173	77	247		311	39,930	33,939	75,820
Charleston	234	2,050			19,260	(3)	1,685	2,538	1,994	(1)	1,696	96	15			29,568	1,117	34,678
Clinton	80	2,126		3,114	18,888		2,785	3,158	1,071	425	1,797					33,444	1,163	39,137
De Kalb	1,022	1,528		5,700	13,141	(3)	1,428	3,380	2,000	476	3,249		635		326	32,885		37,538
Dixon—																		
North side	130	1,495	1,000	750	7,780		55	1,200	2,600	354	450	200				16,014	333	18,147
South side																		
Dundee	1,400	1,826			16,804	1,000	478	1,705	1,619	885	1,034	50				26,801	227	28,561
Duquoin	42		1,141		10,034		448	1,715	1,497		939				186	16,002	266	20,738
Edwardsville	249	2,270		720	18,702		991	1,759	1,380	(1)	2,234			6	111	28,422	700	29,122
Granite City	1,749	2,400	5,388	600	33,194	150	2,637	4,420	1,505	2,003	4,514	310	79		1,746	60,695	9,490	80,640
Harvey		2,200			16,795	267	1,484	3,039	1,585	(3)	2,068	200				27,638	1,089	31,593
Kewanee	900	2,927	2,625		50,524	(3)	5,791	6,422	2,947	1,087	2,958					76,181	941	85,577
Litchfield		1,912		405	16,840	75	150	1,890	325	240	1,700		75			23,612		23,612
Macomb		2,025		900	16,230			1,550								20,705	90,000	110,705
Madison	200	1,800			16,583	100	500	2,385	641	463	940	63			184	23,859	6,198	35,176
Marion	250	1,860			22,123		570	2,852	2,428	(1)	2,910	276			180	33,449		34,813
Maywood	855	2,500	4,950		33,837			5,644	5,728	(1)			150			53,664	1,550	60,685
Monmouth	977	2,594	1,500	1,200	37,028	226	1,128	4,161	2,792	855	4,035	104				56,600	1,287	65,958
Mount Carmel	189	2,249			19,955	236		2,711	2,284	(1)	5,275					32,899	36,488	76,068
Mount Vernon	158	2,160			23,169	(3)	1,531	2,180	3,486	(1)	7,440		100			40,224	40,000	87,524
Murphysboro	267	1,883			17,915	1,127		1,771	738	(1)	2,533				80	26,314	18,461	45,900
Olney*	251	1,971			12,607	35		1,327	1,687		2,062	51	186		2,214	22,391		22,391
Ottawa	230	2,700	4,100		22,711	1,047		4,604	2,920	(1)	3,714				240	42,266	1,824	52,565
Pana	91	1,980			16,547		1,336	2,347	891	275	2,304				144	25,915	2,233	29,762
Paris	1,163	2,548			33,233	(3)	1,672	2,783	2,044	(1)	10,538	450				54,431	3,032	58,835
Pekin	425	2,400			42,283	600	3,053	4,363	1,733	881	1,186					56,924	5,397	85,626
Peru	230	2,100			14,406	135	364	2,844	798	457	1,319				103	22,756	1,236	26,735
Pontiac	150	1,500		1,710	12,315		786	2,174	1,330	(1)	1,572				15	21,552	1,407	26,599
Spring Valley	450	3,050			21,352		300	2,400	1,891	370	1,100					30,913	67,250	112,613
Staunton	100	1,417		600	10,476		252	1,508	1,111	(1)	692		14		50	16,220	20,693	40,077

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 10.

[2] Included in column 8.

[3] Included in column 8.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ILLINOIS—Cont.																		
Sterling—																		
District No. 8	$211	.....	$1,450	.....	$5,950	$227	$104	$660	$566	$286	$762	.....	.....	.....	.....	$10,216	$44	$10,289
District No. 11	.....	$1,575	.....	$1,450	12,485	.....	164	1,838	748	1,423	1,034	$100	.....	.....	.....	20,817	.....	23,133
Taylorville	327	2,697	.....	.....	19,820	.....	2,050	2,509	1,514	.....	2,176	.....	$30	.....	$19	31,142	391	32,533
Urbana	1,621	2,737	2,850	.....	35,896	50	1,608	5,253	2,321	1,207	3,818	292	.....	.....	.....	57,653	73,964	141,497
INDIANA:																		
Alexandria	125	1,975	.....	765	13,947	219	165	1,461	1,034	1,169	524	.....	.....	.....	129	21,513	.....	21,513
Bedford	.....	.....	.....	2,200	38,453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,728	53,381	4,426	57,807
Bloomington	1,000	2,900	.....	3,656	44,194	1,643	1,161	4,650	1,953	5,308	3,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,885	23,873	104,338
Clinton	480	2,285	1,150	1,665	26,271	.....	914	3,486	870	1,160	691	208	67	.....	138	39,385	2,558	47,577
Columbus	850	2,400	1,440	7,922	35,285	.....	1,717	4,726	1,791	750	1,063	450	.....	.....	.....	58,394	5,660	65,625
Connersville	2,050	(1)	2,234	(2)	30,195	164	337	2,728	1,570	805	4,774	152	365	.....	468	45,842	12,356	64,303
Crawsfordsville	1,465	2,558	5,085	.....	40,939	.....	2,308	4,309	2,167	1,197	3,134	.....	.....	.....	177	63,339	2,397	90,792
Frankfort	633	2,938	1,300	.....	39,987	84	1,600	2,896	3,744	572	311	2,925	.....	.....	260	57,250	70,921	140,582
Goshen	300	2,158	2,055	1,706	32,603	.....	1,600	6,081	5,813	3,206	543	.....	.....	.....	10	56,075	.....	72,023
Lebanon	150	2,000	3,540	1,485	22,857	140	.....	2,165	2,044	1,318	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	35,869	2,500	51,814
Madison	951	2,172	3,630	1,298	21,612	200	523	2,150	1,148	469	1,066	.....	199	.....	.....	35,418	4,458	44,776
Mount Vernon *	400	2,070	4,125	720	20,854	150	166	1,970	860	188	1,712	150	91	.....	.....	33,456	102	37,137
Newcastle	300	2,500	.....	4,575	38,672	.....	.....	2,880	2,486	932	359	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,704	637	58,313
Noblesville *	180	1,725	.....	.....	21,639	.....	5	2,160	2,200	.....	2,754	30	100	.....	37	30,830	468	21,543
Portland	233	1,800	.....	1,845	22,155	.....	450	1,845	1,200	350	4,957	50	275	.....	9	35,169	1,490	49,872
Seymour	300	2,000	1,125	.....	21,686	.....	1,887	1,949	948	1,200	1,100	405	100	.....	.....	32,700	225	38,096
Shelbyville	756	3,716	.....	3,385	41,140	1,262	2,142	4,560	1,620	2,721	1,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,764	.....	75,234
Valparaiso	900	.....	3,200	1,530	17,403	.....	2,314	2,937	2,076	537	12,762	.....	.....	.....	180	43,839	.....	53,119
Wabash	300	2,200	1,600	2,575	38,809	.....	.....	3,015	2,223	619	3,022	.....	.....	$207	.....	54,570	.....	58,570
Washington *	400	2,000	1,300	1,800	27,572	.....	75	2,925	2,000	600	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,472	1,000	47,262
Whiting	2,699	3,012	1,925	5,979	27,544	987	3,090	5,995	2,406	2,166	3,469	347	19	.....	.....	59,638	2,627	74,940
IOWA:																		
Centerville	.....	2,170	3,600	.....	29,000	745	350	2,700	1,400	520	1,500	175	.....	.....	.....	42,160	1,200	48,300
Charles City	240	2,275	.....	1,050	28,852	40	2,450	3,714	2,800	8,994	.....	100	450	90	.....	51,055	.....	51,119
Fort Madison	.....	1,800	.....	.....	25,175	947	2,152	3,000	1,500	475	1,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,749	35,000	76,082

Grinnell *	50	2,535	1,200		25,332	1,942	858		5,771	[3]		394			38,082	38,082
Oelwein		1,603			20,749	95	399	3,722	2,176	1,703				1,631	32,078	88	34,371
Oskaloosa	491	2,200	1,500		38,130	33	2,598	3,524	2,208	1,159	9,592	48			61,483	14,529	84,224
KANSAS:																
Arkansas City *	795	1,950	1,300		29,064		2,908	3,160	1,475	10,328	1,865				52,845		58,382
Chanute	547	2,942	2,400	765	35,362		1,754	3,855	2,586	1,443	1,610	509	160	683	54,616	40,343	102,128
Emporia	900	2,268			44,583	95	5,207	4,864	2,735	1,570	1,466				63,688	34,593	112,013
Galena	150	1,645	675		16,926	230	1,465	2,155	847	163	3,449		25		27,730	571	36,331
Iola	1,037	2,221			34,589		1,346	3,550	1,926	646	3,108	79			48,502		55,681
Junction City	80	2,232	3,532		19,310		944	2,721	1,060	854	1,135			559	32,427	1,740	35,920
Newton	840	2,059	1,600	1,395	32,681	15	375	3,120	1,428	701	3,200	225	100		47,739	600	48,339
Ottawa	689	2,030	5,565	810	26,467		1,626	2,115		2,050	1,404			390	43,146	565	61,064
Rosedale		1,870		1,620	27,869			4,801	1,829	4,121	2,670	320			45,100		50,315
Salina	300	3,580	3,060	33	52,348		3,150	4,935	2,809	1,907	3,549	290			75,961	6,129	89,143
Wellington	120	1,951			17,315	263	1,010	3,097	918	1,141	2,099	177			28,091	879	35,666
Winfield	600	2,020	1,600	1,690	30,453		2,796	3,795	1,291	900	6,020	1,223			52,388	6,601	65,029
KENTUCKY:																
Ashland	500	2,760	1,980	3,020	25,413		1,650	2,403	1,147	1,653	1,315				41,841		61,173
Bellevue (post office Newport)	740	2,150			14,073			2,340	686	1,183	3,179				24,351		33,059
Bowling Green		2,400		1,050	24,926	100	200	1,420	948	75	1,459	110			32,688	9,248	43,436
Dayton	125	1,700			14,472	50	250	2,020	700	500	5,000				24,817	679	31,118
Maysville	350	2,468	1,400	750	17,157	200	150	1,728	1,500	475	1,100	100	25		27,403	500	42,203
Middlesboro	200	2,000			11,920		1,008	766	439	409	651		1,415		18,808	985	20,075
Paris	100	2,678			22,762		212	1,773	460	2,287	983				31,255		39,779
Richmond	100	1,700	1,665	870	11,750			1,000	576	1,224	423	75			19,383	187	19,570
Winchester	400	2,300	2,500		21,000			1,500	500	500	500				29,200		29,200
MAINE:																
Bath		2,024	1,500	2,900	28,000	1,735	1,000	3,270	2,591		4,713			7	47,740		47,740
Brewer *		550			17,079	1,348		1,311	2,205		1,787		100	805	25,185		25,185
Calais		480			11,908	700	700	1,199	1,590		841			240	17,658		17,658
Caribou		600		540	18,542	1,128		1,518	3,162	490	2,795		300	2,245	31,320		31,320
Gardiner		1,840		600	18,311	1,310	499	1,613	2,010		2,000				28,183		29,016
Presque Isle	48	1,700	2,900	600	21,124	925	850	1,772	2,723	74	2,447			1,489	36,652	7,500	51,087
Rockland		1,000	1,300	2,605	18,998	1,000	2,321	2,826	1,300	[3]	550			469	32,369		32,369
Rumford	225	2,080	1,660	2,250	23,581	1,364	3,337	3,023	2,710	781	1,704	90	150	1,316	44,211		44,211
Saco		1,175			16,550	729	669	1,449	1,888	109	952			2,002	25,523		26,404
Sanford *	75	799	600	2,250	24,590		2,397	2,231	2,335		2,208		15	2,826	40,317	26,250	67,062
Skowhegan	750	1,945		2,650	16,600	890	1,300	1,200	1,420	440	1,550		200	2,425	31,370		31,370
South Portland		890	825		28,282	1,148	2,546	3,353	3,275	100	500		100		41,019		41,860
Westbrook		2,180	1,650		28,658	1,152	4,710	2,972	3,463	615	3,452			587	49,853	13,096	62,949
MARYLAND:																
Annapolis		1,500		1,200	81,554	5,343	885	2,976	5,230	1,286	3,402			1,008	104,384		111,744
Frostburg			2,800		16,800	1,050		1,000	403	3,300	1,800	200	500		27,853		27,853
MASSACHUSETTS:																
Arlington	378	1,100	2,000		23,175	998	900	2,640	1,892	1,525	892			1,200	36,700		36,700
Amesbury	488	1,887	1,800		17,679	1,035	750	2,828	1,970	361	2,277		671	1,228	32,974	550	33,524
Amherst		1,759	1,758	1,447	14,860	896	997	1,814	1,909	523	3,000		50	1,366	1,756	32,135	32,135
Athol		2,167	4,965	1,121	22,463	1,718	1,953	3,512	3,821	993	1,324		312	3,002	770	48,121	28,689	76,810

* Statistics of 1913–14. [1] Included in column 2. [2] Included in column 4. [3] Included in column 10. [4] Included in column 8.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																		
Belmont	.....	$2,346	$2,000	$1,275	$30,120	$1,034	$1,592	$3,500	$2,607	$802	$643	.....	$159	.....	$281	$46,359	$65,396	$142,845
Blackstone	$64	1,315	.....	.....	16,849	355	355	1,254	2,538	252	676	.....	400	.....	41	24,099	208	24,307
Braintree	190	2,093	.....	1,500	36,090	1,498	1,040	4,756	2,700	2,771	3,187	.....	.....	$1,700	.....	57,525	.....	65,555
Bridgewater	.....	1,125	.....	.....	25,111	1,205	726	1,969	2,121	1,239	1,298	.....	75	2,500	1,013	38,382	.....	38,382
Chelmsford	308	1,873	2,400	.....	17,825	1,016	1,403	2,633	1,932	268	650	.....	250	2,472	64	33,094	1,288	34,382
Concord	447	1,760	4,198	1,294	30,896	1,389	2,973	3,212	2,802	1,374	1,604	.....	513	4,094	280	56,836	3,445	60,281
Dedham	.....	3,786	6,800	1,250	47,200	1,584	2,925	4,775	2,819	668	4,346	.....	1,180	686	524	78,543	17,925	96,468
Easthampton	562	2,142	.....	.....	29,705	1,709	2,388	3,264	4,612	384	1,217	.....	14	2,303	481	48,781	2,624	51,419
Easton	117	2,170	2,750	556	23,335	1,246	1,775	2,236	1,501	553	1,213	$38	263	3,918	191	41,862	455	42,317
Fairhaven	146	1,658	4,800	1,870	21,951	599	1,511	5,091	2,092	4,236	2,260	.....	110	1,774	.....	48,098	95	48,193
Franklin	503	1,536	1,353	739	20,895	1,820	1,754	3,783	2,941	932	2,416	.....	223	2,654	516	42,065	.....	42,065
Grafton	393	1,498	.....	1,188	13,689	347	552	2,040	2,087	259	1,371	30	92	3,789	271	27,606	464	28,070
Great Barrington	388	1,947	.....	568	23,657	1,052	838	2,836	1,897	787	1,004	.....	50	1,558	163	36,745	979	37,724
Hudson	220	1,588	3,176	1,219	14,860	851	1,156	1,963	2,111	498	1,517	12	200	982	254	30,637	450	31,087
Mansfield	500	820	4,650	.....	24,987	1,200	1,037	2,223	3,057	824	2,511	.....	300	870	.....	42,979	.....	42,979
Marblehead	.....	2,050	1,800	1,170	31,859	1,400	2,316	3,592	1,847	1,169	1,769	.....	800	370	.....	50,142	134,067	184,209
Maynard	47	1,212	.....	1,221	17,454	906	1,532	1,779	2,408	1,282	2,515	.....	45	359	167	30,927	1,539	36,266
Middleboro	150	2,560	6,216	1,629	20,628	1,200	920	2,000	1,953	282	1,861	.....	300	2,761	.....	42,460	.....	42,460
Milton	1,202	3,239	10,124	2,253	47,204	1,252	3,937	7,679	3,948	2,677	3,288	183	850	1,985	508	90,329	1,822	92,151
Montague	432	1,856	1,360	2,401	22,543	1,565	2,949	2,072	4,335	.....	1,675	.....	188	3,519	1,743	46,638	1,001	47,639
Natick *	150	2,600	1,900	1,200	26,087	2,000	2,137	4,380	3,247	2,250	2,891	.....	200	1,700	465	51,207	.....	51,207
Needham	578	2,669	.....	1,828	29,566	1,897	1,713	3,172	3,676	343	3,832	.....	316	1,106	581	51,277	35,709	92,396
North Andover	72	1,207	5,777	2,202	16,235	1,591	1,425	2,739	2,755	779	1,500	.....	156	130	.....	36,568	24,864	63,432
North Attleboro	798	2,557	6,800	3,228	29,037	1,589	2,692	3,914	372	800	2,481	.....	172	328	669	55,437	361	61,200
Northbridge	118	2,411	.....	1,089	27,252	1,115	1,019	4,202	4,428	865	2,619	.....	380	1,327	33	46,858	.....	46,858
Norwood	1,392	2,510	6,244	1,987	42,605	1,928	1,268	4,647	3,657	699	1,215	140	972	665	421	70,350	1,958	82,757
Orange	177	1,784	.....	850	17,120	725	1,461	2,081	1,618	359	696	.....	92	3,031	890	30,884	.....	30,884
Palmer	203	2,718	1,400	1,350	25,378	1,319	2,555	2,506	3,397	964	1,184	.....	100	2,418	995	46,487	1,058	47,545

Reading		956	2,810	1,796	23,817	1,667	2,489	2,907	3,011	1,150	1,128		200	996	499	41,426	1,163	44,589
Rockland	95	1,604	1,440		23,791	1,095	430	2,772	2,253	974	1,397	10	17		613	36,491	5,878	42,369
Saugus (post office Lynn)	429	2,520	6,532	2,000	28,803	1,820	2,274	4,446	1,978	887	4,452		452	598	2,327	59,518	786	60,304
Spencer	166	699		710	14,257	593	460	2,443	1,124	44	889		29	1,743	701	23,858		23,858
Stoneham	140	1,440	2,890		23,206	850	1,504	2,648	2,769	871	1,165	17	150	325	1,795	39,770	646	40,416
Stoughton	400	1,225	1,500		18,000	1,300	1,200	1,850	1,625	500	1,650		200	550		30,000		30,000
Swampscott	539	2,614	4,700	4,513	27,025	1,508	1,480	3,550	2,952	1,011	1,588	44	211	300	779	52,814	1,662	54,476
Ware		2,000	1,800	1,100	23,140	1,131	1,347	3,763	3,724	798	2,330		547	1,248	819	43,747	13,000	56,747
Wellesley	1,136	1,774	4,100	1,553	34,817	1,413	2,063	5,162	2,769	1,246	2,770	118	3	1,380	910	61,214	8,728	69,942
Westboro	95	814	1,200	420	12,710	824	1,031	1,200	2,797	437	565		100	2,137	353	24,683	536	25,219
West Springfield	848	2,793	6,618	3,780	30,732	3,327	3,104	4,904	3,849	626	2,156	52	319	680	178	63,966	2,852	67,020
Whitman	266	2,365		2,370	27,597	1,065	1,976	3,785	2,542	630	647		255	215		43,713	1,801	45,514
Winchendon	106	1,809			22,540	1,052	990	3,717	2,892	545	940		83	2,069	651	37,394	506	39,935
Winchester	1,636	3,063	4,283	1,620	52,104	1,769	3,972	5,251	3,727	760	5,040	49	1,415	686	719	86,094	777	94,566
MICHIGAN:																		
Albion	500	2,100			26,860			1,900	1,500	500	1,541	392			686	35,979	1,500	61,003
Benton Harbor	250	2,444	1,600		41,553	585	320	4,223	2,017	5,981	3,492	156				62,621	8,823	95,914
Boyne City	392	2,689	1,200		24,153		1,258	2,385	1,376	734	1,737	248			1,921	38,093		53,055
Cadillac		2,050	1,500	(1)	37,628	855	400	5,206	1,610	4,100	3,650	347			220	57,566	500	81,666
Cheboygan	745	1,650		1,350	19,823	1,179	1,039	3,037	2,420	1,275	2,911	1,603	306		2,701	40,039		71,291
Coldwater	200	1,800	1,200	1,900	22,375	394	1,157	2,350	1,914	597	17,621					51,508		52,924
Grand Haven	100	1,860	1,250	650	24,546	828		3,812	1,481	1,387	3,058	282				39,254	883	49,867
Hancock	1,291	3,050	1,600	2,000	30,476		2,033	3,258	2,903	2,065	1,364	2,181			299	52,520	21,054	76,131
Houghton	2,027	3,795	1,950	8,000	45,085	1,143	3,357	6,498	3,533	5,335	4,477	4,329		3,660		93,189	3,294	153,505
Ionia	275				24,331		907	2,974	2,492	935	1,363	291	98		2,518	36,184	318	43,788
Iron Mountain	1,028	3,909	3,087		50,817	100	2,129	10,314	7,096	2,161	5,407	4,629	500	382		91,559	2,827	120,383
Ludington	347	3,053		3,362	31,698		1,452	3,410	2,344	1,195	4,563				1,349	52,773		74,218
Monroe		1,900			22,724						24,911	213				49,748	50	68,798
Mount Clemens	375	2,350	1,300	2,850	22,263	200	800	3,500	2,455	700	3,000	500	250			40,543	400	49,273
Negaunee	662	2,450	1,500	1,150	33,160	393	3,028	5,983	2,923	2,348	2,599	292			4,479	60,967	20,320	93,387
Niles	225	2,040	350	207	21,718	106	500	2,594	1,825	1,751	989	100				32,405		42,693
Owosso*	250	2,370		4,300	34,100	800	300	3,000	1,400	1,500	3,000	200	100			51,320		67,885
St. Joseph*	150		2,000	1,073	17,894			1,760	1,220	(2)	554	364			2,988	28,003		41,653
Three Rivers*	180	1,850			18,912	53	1,471	2,181	1,380	300	974	119			726	28,146		33,566
Wyandotte		2,000			28,430	2,054	12,532	3,919	1,500	1,000	2,000	4,033				57,468		85,250
Ypsilanti	800	2,500	1,500	3,573	22,723	56	1,193	2,390	1,536	1,377	3,305	1,082	157		28	42,220	426	52,172
MINNESOTA:																		
Albert Lea		3,350	1,200	2,200	31,684	1,375	1,100	4,800	4,359	711	2,131	562	616	85		54,173	3,125	61,298
Austin		3,605			32,249	1,635	2,993	4,593	1,862		3,753	24		28	1,121	51,863	5,254	73,698
Chisholm	2,816	5,948	2,000	4,000	51,278	1,617	4,745	17,497	10,077	8,903	12,041	508	3,100	1,941	1,770	128,241	145,134	292,915
Cloquet	250	2,408			26,755	767	830	3,570	2,784	3,278	1,850	500		612	980	44,584	34	51,243
Crookston	800	3,900	(1)	(1)	32,641	974	1,900	4,370	3,539	900	4,484	65				53,573	46,641	111,295
Eveleth	3,152	3,850	4,488	5,526	53,450	2,233	4,868	11,439	7,098	4,805	7,073	338	1,906	2,507		112,733	58,710	183,997
Fergus Falls	325	2,200			28,568	1,102	1,065	2,835	3,081	3,650	1,002					43,828	40,250	108,747
Hibbing	6,922	4,200	5,460	5,050	95,944	3,454	11,759	20,039	15,698	4,120	9,483	429	1,960	6,517		191,035	27,937	232,850
Little Falls	150	2,172	1,200		24,995	1,063	1,199	3,670	2,780	687	1,620	200				39,736	2,538	45,555
New Ulm	255	2,360	1,200	2,300	15,270	100	200	2,177	2,739	549	850	699			182	28,881	81,944	125,200
Owatonna	406		1,650	2,205	25,714	663	1,925	2,741	2,029	1,305	3,936	91	252		674	43,591	21,153	64,964
Red Wing	861	2,135			32,848	923	1,356	2,729	2,617	2,454	2,728	198				48,849		57,586

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 6.

[2] Included in column 10.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MISSISSIPPI:																		
Columbus*		$2,276			$21,882	$208		$726	$498	$1,041	$108					$26,739		$26,739
Corinth*		1,500		$1,080	10,270			720		280	1,382	$200				15,432	$200	15,632
Greenville	$200	2,250	$6,296	1,548	15,679	326		1,250	282	664	244	125			$1,299	30,163	70,000	100,163
Greenwood		2,400	1,000	1,360	17,339		$336	1,100	867		4,170					28,572		31,572
Gulfport*		2,250	1,200	1,350	17,700			800	150	75	800					24,325		24,325
Laurel	360	2,868	1,600	1,815	37,203		181	1,890	739	371	1,148	153	$240		273	48,841		56,376
McComb*		2,500		1,350	15,000		100	900	300		500					20,650		20,650
Yazoo City*	240	2,400	2,175	2,400	14,700		700	900	300	400	1,000		600			25,815		25,815
MISSOURI:																		
Cape Girardeau*	199	2,147	1,175		18,123	1,295	1,421	2,476	593	994	1,531	139				30,093	19,441	58,178
Carthage	1,024	2,256	1,500	1,575	32,839	40	2,484	3,208	1,293	1,422	3,660	582	112		329	52,324	23,164	78,576
Columbia	311	1,950	5,036	810	27,620	30	1,656	4,382	1,952	2,050	1,441	400				47,638	6,110	58,776
Flat River	299	1,815		716	14,386	2,585	548	1,732	806	551	417	217				24,072	713	28 110
Fulton*	139	1,350		630	13,162			1,021	647	351	884	167			428	18,779	362	24,417
Independence	238	2,700	7,405		39,438	300	2,954	8,017	3,221	2,322	3,446	1,085				71,126	7,731	88,212
Kirksville	150	1,750	3,006	495	13,032	50	45	1,890	910	168	1,143	125				22,764	77,843	108,607
Lexington	200	1,980			16,730		104	2,480	944	575	2,951	97				26,061		29,541
Mexico*	150	2,100			20,655			2,280	1,492	2,071	1,677	1,539				31,964	28,477	65,469
Nevada	532	2,000	5,205		23,194	886	2,219	2,764	1,362	315	1,335					39,812	679	43,317
Poplar Bluff*	350	2,200		630	26,370	1,400	2,500	2,485	3,000	355	4,375	175				43,840	80,000	137,840
Webster Groves	300	2,500		3,000	45,483	981	8,932	3,881	2,267	645	3,776	310				72,075	34,418	126,737
MONTANA:																		
Bozeman*	360	2,500			28,921	86	1,369	3,560	1,180	472	4,031	42				42,521		46,615
Kalispell	1,014	2,500		2,300	27,166	614	555	3,025	1,712	2,383	1,056	8				42,333	1,017	47,099
NEBRASKA:																		
Beatrice	750	2,480	2,145	3.985	31,689	1,051	3,618	4.202	2,148	1,888	5,411					59,367	3,605	74,093
Columbus	150	1,950		1,630	22,470	1,200	2,200	2,600	1,300	390	3,000	100	50			37,040	12,600	51,140
Fairbury		1,700			25,874	1,020	2,012	2,585	1,744	346	1,300					36,581		46,456
Fremont	900	3,225	6,210	2,520	36,228	626	2,511	4,577	2,941	3,500	2,254				1,776	67,268	10,294	93,318

Hastings		3,808	1,600		49,560	2,391	5,472	5,619	3,613	1,657	2,716		319			76,755	12,963	96,107
Kearney	250	2,050	5,210	3,397	18,830	(1)	1,523	4,500	2,000	3,070	1,942		200	$450	1,391	44,813	701	48,514
York	308	2,494	1,500	1,350	20,453	358	1,253	1,444	1,237	274	809				192	31,672	147	37,721
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																		
Claremont	288	1,700		1,565	13,434	741	795	1 683	2,054	543	2,039		200	3,340	804	29,186	20,374	52,428
Derry	135	1,291		402	10,732	519	242	929	1,273	142	1,144			252	4,976	22,037		23,540
Franklin	109	1,738	1,700	674	13,347	890	854	1,316	1,994	401	1,794		233	1,979	26	27,055	2,317	29,596
Rochester		1,283			20,745	582	704	2,615	1,371	1,389	838			4,816	117	34,460		34,460
Somersworth	150	1,400			14,553	395	709	1,919	1,253	152	511		346	673	132	22,193		22,193
NEW JERSEY:																		
Dover*	476	3,351			32,731	1,087	1,820	2,805	1,990	889	1,794		790			47,733	6,561	60,089
Englewood	2,017	4,287	7,000	1,050	67,300	1,572	3,564	7,437	4,089	2,793	5,343	124	417	271	2,533	109,797	540	110.337
North Plainfield *	423	4,184			35,246	1,489	1,204	2,158	611	1,085	1,867		225	12	732	49,236	9,000	64,747
Nutley	1,214	3,400			48,865	1,853	3,343	4,788	2,400	1,439	3,276	44	1,132		1,421	73,175	15,000	102,785
Princeton	388		2,552		24,880	750	1,700	3,685	1,958	1,877	1,949	447	1,499		717	42,402	95	52,598
Rahway	1,122	3,681			49,911	3,483	6,286	4,422	1,578	1,105	5,983		587			78,158		78,822
Red Bank	2,004	1,429	4,200	3,000	35,523	2,495	2,264	5,279	2,181	1,271	4,516	45	613		906	65,726	2,148	73,833
Ridgewood	1,687	4,200		99	52,117	2,233	3,282	5,040	2,345	1,080	9,104	300	705	43	202	82,437	1,935	100,099
Rutherford	700	3,277	8,350	2,900	51,624	2,322	3,064	6,323	3,039	1,894	772	60	650		715	85,690	6,822	105,903
Salem	250	2,200			26,000	2,500	(2)	3,000	2,000	500	1,800					38,250		44,650
Somerville	639				34,231	1,261	2,443	2,640	2,827	673	2,844		462		584	48,604		55.889
South Amboy	599	2,248			19,221	650	1,711	1,668	1,060	293	1,206		223		294	29,173	2,356	32,749
South Orange	2,972	4,040	7,734	2,443	49,483	1,181	3,623	8,050	4,018	3,706	5,633	520	1,188	46	1,211	95,848	80,183	200,323
Summit	1,789	4,100		3,250	50,369	1,216	1,597	4,793	2,327	1,977	3,309	51	1,281	370	718	77,147		77,147
Vineland	650	2,010			43,344	2,446	2,382	3,318	2,516	365	4,243	29	471	2,068	1,714	65,556	49,936	120,997
Westfield	713		(3)	(3)	51,042	2,533	3,020	4,595	2,141	2,737	3,702	140	626	72	710	72,031	130,000	225,009
NEW MEXICO:																		
Roswell	695	2,400	(3)	(3)	31,793		787	1,976	1,489	415	1,575				243	41,373	3,843	51,722
NEW YORK:																		
Albion		2,200			21,344		25	1,600	2,287	950	1,505	322	200		310	30,743		35,267
Canandaigua	734	3,420		5,550	25,158	230	1,383	2,942	3,350	724	1,111	400	538			45,540	2,662	64,995
Catskill	250	2,500			18,037		576	1,620	1,999	195	618	1,750	210			27,755	836	32,342
Fredonia	35				13,655	86	31	1,507	1,082	1,314	480				88	18,278		20,159
Haverstraw			2,000		17,825	871	1,200	1,400	1,971	(4)	1,683		477		200	27,627	26	39,924
Hudson Falls	551	2,120			24,691	319	1,519	2,527	3,442	(4)	2,991	146	300		1,050	39,656	492	43,556
Ilion	849	2,120	1,000		24,086	166	608	2,925	2,868	(4)	1,249	13			1,552	37,436	11,550	56,621
Malone*		2,000	1,600	1,330	25,257	253	1,374	1,842	5,175		2,061	1,138	600		454	43,084		43,084
Mamaroneck		3,480	4,800	1,952	27,888	684	1,503	4,093	2,985	(4)	3,491	21	250		2,912	54,059		71,296
Mechanicsville	2,000	2,050	2,550	1,450	22,213	60	90	1,956	2,500	1,260	2,086	540	851			39,606	149,805	193,411
Medina*		1,800	1,100		20,283		468	2,125	1,575	(4)	1,264	66				28,681		31,272
Newark	351	3,067	1,283		20,750		204	2,050	1,455	2,189	2,767	49	1,200			35,365	270	50,292
North Tarrytown	450	2,650			18,214	395	1,203	1,620	1,000	260	2,200	153	200			28,345	892	35,441
Norwich		2,250	3,400		21,801	25	370	1,781	3,950	553	1,389	2,850	900		180	39,449		45,453
Oneida*		1,800	6,250		28,325		986	3,462	2,800	7,643	941	250	500			52,957	27,000	86,919
Oneonta		2,530		7,150	22,012	971	297	2,534	3,409	(4)	2,814	382				42,099	15,217	96,031
Port Jervis	695	2,600			35,273	915	1,230	3,254	1,935	758	2,106	3,216	705			52,687	271	61,499
Salamanca		2,644	2,819	850	23,599	31	81	1,611	3,092	(4)	3,972	548			4,299	43,546	163	50,639
Seneca Falls*		2,186		1,075	14,850		1,057	2,087		1,201	1,938	4	500			24,898	292	27,977
Solvay	447	3,720	3,900		35,386	1,217	570	3,595	758	1,406	1,942	260	441			53,642	83,911	159,175
Tarrytown		3,000			28,435	900	1,803	3,000	673	1,897	2,233				925	42,866		48,626
Tonawanda	150	3,300	3,300	1,400	28,583	839	1,347	4,438	3,078		4,630	594	500		1,020	53,179	1,245	60,544

*Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 8.

[2] Included in column 7.

[3] Included in column 6.

[4] Included in column 10.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
NORTH CAROLINA:																		
Concord	$50	$1,585			$15,161			$867	$591	$446	$2,961					$21,661	$22,615	$44,276
Elizabeth City	250	1,734			15,810			904	519	93	1,533					20,843		31,503
Goldsboro	200	1,650	(1)	(1)	19,000		$1,700	800	1,000	1,000	500	$100	$100			26,050		29,434
High Point*	140	2,400			20,527		100	1,040	900	82	3,935					29,124	42,627	104,300
Newbern*	439	1,800			20,801		492	(2)	(2)	1,368	3,706				$1,064	29,670		32,815
Rocky Mount	125	1,800			20,563	$100	50	1,242		1,433	2,009				305	27,627	43,873	71,500
Salisbury	75	1,863		$680	14,533			755	520	322	1,632	43				20,423		21,632
Washington		1,775	$810		12,797			506	749	733	418					17,788		25,771
Wilson	67	1,500	2,100		16,722		346	1,200	1,100		197					23,232	24,342	59,078
NORTH DAKOTA:																		
Bismarck*	400	2,050			23,228	321		3,420			7,566					36,985	4,788	52,016
Minot	1,615	2,447			33,186	1,918	1,672	3,290	2,517	2,301	3,050		524		130	52,650	37,712	103,724
OHIO:																		
Ashland	568	2,100	1,350		28,373	3,252	1,685	2,752	2,101	2,857	1,915	41			120	47,114	105,606	159,001
Athens	110	2,225	1,225	783	15,882	5	478	1,585	1,031	(3)	1,013	1,228	31		247	25,843	1,681	32,774
Barberton	180	2,410	855	1,378	33,365	2,700	982	2,353	2,224	915						47,362	32,249	96,911
Bellefontaine		1,880	4,800	1,900	32,500	200	500	2,559	1,750	450	2,500	1,400				50,439	250	57,189
Bellevue	150	1,244	1,080		19,370			1,895	1,434	(3)	3,369	1,472				30,014	7,728	46,078
Bucyrus	558	2,250	4,015	1,800	23,972	393	931	3,240	1,719	847	2,605					42,330	2,295	53,035
Circleville		2,600			23,000	876	341	2,100	1,500	108	1,600					32,125		32,125
Conneaut	660	2,250	3,780		26,571	500	600	3,500	1,000	500	11,079					50,440	7,784	72,613
Coshocton	250		4,450	2,610	38,238	325	125	3,510	1,700	390		200	150		750	52,698	500	54,898
Defiance		2,480	1,200		23,250	800	150	2,300	2,000	450						32,630	1,780	35,490
Delaware	762	2,787	1,400		27,590	341	1,002	2,773	2,753	1,419	2,248				41	43,116	1,056	59,580
Delphos		1,890			15,477	1,232	212	2,620	955	111	222				2,118	24,837	2,116	33,595
East Cleveland	1,540	3,800	8,450	8,500	70,354	4,662		9,990	8,071	(3)	12,638	6,963				134,968	126,229	348,952
Fostoria	600	2,900		3,870	30,195	1,550	280	3,710	2,000	500	660		600			46,865		53,465
Fremont	300	2,920	5,200	1,540	23,377		106	4,872	2,700	731	875	150			176	42,947	19,414	77,682
Galion	170				26,261						8,679	1,621				36,731		39,513
Gallipolis	200	1,970	1,100	900	15,200	110	10	1,269	600	150	2,150	1,191	135	$945		25,930	1,000	28,930

Greenville	408	2,390	1,300	2,045	26,008	857	1,698	4,200	3,956		2,613	2,697	148		1,662	49,982	874	53,656
Martins Ferry	216	2,550			31,588	2,294	1,050	3,760	1,102	1,081	1,915					45,556	12,000	68,175
Mount Vernon	600	2,664			35,742	60	2,524	4,043	1,512	760	983	293			391	49,572	8,000	63,497
Nelsonville		2,025			17,080			2,300	677	700	325		100		207	23,414	450	29,288
New Philadelphia	500	2,400	1,500		32,232	200	400	4,400	4,000	1,800	5,612	1,800	500			55,344	70,796	139,590
Niles	680	3,186	1,700	3,670	26,576	2,559	1,065	4,888	1,475	3,974	375	1,383	260		160	51,951	160,000	228,820
Norwalk*				2,010	26,304											28,314	19,397	63,522
Painesville	250	2,200	1,425		22,350	150	250	3,780	1,300	450	1,500		300			33,955	800	64,155
Ravenna	320	2,008	4,200		14,956		458	2,280	1,301	(3)	539		58			26,120	166	37,507
St. Marys	300	2,000		2,300	13,900	150	150	1,680	800	200	300	150				21,930	50,000	75,530
Salem	583	2,580	1,310	3,695	27,513	2,469	628	3,430	2,006	(3)	1,801	3,584	179		8,021	57,799	49,688	120,585
Sidney		2,500	1,400		26,000		500	3,150	1,200	500	1,000	2,500			100	38,850	4,500	48,050
Troy		2,370			30,087	332		3,144	1,875	1,169	2,416	3,308			600	45,301	66,458	119,810
Urbana	200	2,150	4,082		16,603	171	255	2,150	1,521	(3)	890				24	28,046	10,522	42,349
Wapakoneta	100	2,425			18,142		160	2,310	900	400	300	25	125		308	25,195	815	29,423
Washington C. H.	150	2,750			26,386	75	250	2,727	1,500	400	2,500		25			36,763	2,000	43,763
Wellsville	312	2,395			21,794	1,628	1,001	2,890	1,001	205	2,811				300	34,337	2,193	38,255
Wooster	41	2,600	1,250		25,700		195	2,580	2,100		1,280		158			35,904		38,974
OKLAHOMA:																		
Ardmore		2,520		1,500	27,500			3,000	1,000	700		100				36,320	150	36,470
Bartlesville	720		(1)	(1)	40,408		1,805	4,516	1,914	(3)	1,548	129	522		3,249	54,811	28,239	91,671
Durant	120	1,800			16,850		600	2,000	600	100	1,000					23,070		23,070
El Reno*	360	2,000		1,080	19,000			2,700	1,400	500	500					27,540		47,510
OREGON:																		
Ashland					24,475			2,277	533	379		150			6,517	34,331		44,025
Astoria	805	2,343		2,750	41,247	8	1,157	5,119	1,895	1,905	4,322	89			314	61,954	26,503	100,555
Baker*	380	2,500	1,225	2,800	30,062	100	1,700	3,300	1,910	1,433	951	242				46,603	11,821	63,733
Eugene	1,205	3,204	3,640		63,352	78	1,873	3,754	2,160	1,011	2,603				1,012	83,892	90,173	189,736
PENNSYLVANIA:																		
Ambridge		2,744		653	27,878	1,279	1,337	3,807	1,196	771	1,577					41,242	46,182	110,367
Archbald		2,168			21,996	1,204	720	2,346	2,405	693	3,239				337	35,108	5,742	56,031
Ashland		1,861	399		14,448	527	1,072	2,515	1,833	178	1,009					23,842		28,606
Bangor*	200	1,690	1,200	600	15,363	1,022	401	1,376	909	281	1,022					24,064		29,167
Bellevue	3,537	2,696	1,140		33,089	892	3,020	3,174	680	332	817		190			49,567	114,982	184,284
Berwick	1,284		1,800		18,953	727	1,203	1,630	1,374	414	473				142	28,000	248	43,311
Blakely		1,500			13,095	973	1,185	2,400	1,052	496	2,156					22,857		34,889
Bloomsburg	1,044	2,205		1,000	18,996	1,386	3,258	1,360	1,289	519	2,892					33,949		46,937
Bristol		1,300			15,475	537	1,301	2,057	1,279	277	2,414	100	94			24,834	6,150	38,819
Carrick (post office, Pittsburgh)			1,980	992	17,822	1,143	2,320	2,402	577	79	2,243		6		2,733	32,297		51,708
Catasauqua	1,189		1,600	300	14,526	692	1,128	1,697	1,492	1,068	484		110		100	24,386	4,875	31,347
Charleroi	899	2,606		1,636	33,309	2,002	3,236	5,146	1,213	746	723		533			52,049	3,138	71,989
Clearfield	210	2,650		1,350	24,845	1,350	1,600	2,503	751	1,074			300		4,673	41,306	525	49,460
Coaldale	365	1,532	1,200	1,500	13,940	759	801	2,625	1,114	466		250	150			24,702		32,907
Conshohocken*	300	1,531			16,147	759	707	1,800	769	316	572	500	150			23,551	35,708	65,273
Coraopolis	288	2,280			23,528	1,461	2,118	3,122	1,026	819	2,063					36,705		46,514
Corry*	400	1,459			16,876	719	1,682	1,754	2,216	451	2,078	336				27,971	14,736	46,655
Danville	1,231	1,705			18,183	865	1,385	1,670	1,167	423	986					27,615	13,833	44,537
Darby	530	1,562	1,526		22,203			1,816	923	340	613			100		29,613		34,468
Dickson City	4,134	1,991			20,347	1,076	2,499	3,046	1,695	1,604	4,033		1,089			41,514	2,759	52,116
Donora	540	2,900		1,170	33,112	2,036	8,796	4,838		2,617	2,493	120			35	58,657	7,037	128,568

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 6.

[2] Included in column 11.

[3] Included in column 10.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.																		
Duryea	$15	$2.372	$3,645	$990	$17,222	$1,748	$3,894	$3,950	$1,501	$539	$409	$100	$200	$54	.....	$36,639	$18,898	$71,533
East Conemaugh	1,017	.....	.....	.....	11,367	584	786	1,002	290	552	661	.....	.....	.....	$180	16,439	765	23,544
East Pittsburgh	400	.....	1,800	393	13,869	.....	2,015	2,388	923	(1)	673	.....	.....	.....	950	23,411	.....	27,639
Edwardsville (post-office, Wilkes-Barre)	5,589	2,296	606	.....	19,562	1,135	1,279	4,030	2,532	(1)	3,093	.....	7	9	316	40,454	35,993	107,639
Etna (post office, Pittsburgh)	1,294	.....	.....	.....	14,503	283	1,479	1,970	549	321	1,744	.....	.....	.....	1,179	23,322	1,400	28,330
Forest City	.....	1,401	.....	.....	9,395	513	528	1,294	1,156	1,034	643	.....	.....	.....	117	16,081	30,908	50,901
Freeland	250	1,615	.....	.....	12,717	843	870	1,173	795	164	3,370	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,797	3,977	27,921
Glassport*	300	1,680	900	895	18,572	1,031	1,216	2,844	577	2,628	693	.....	.....	.....	12,466	43,802	1,200	58,025
Greenville	498	2,678	.....	.....	21,634	1,511	2,502	2,249	1,854	908	3,806	177	.....	.....	6	37,823	.....	47,768
Hanover*	250	1,709	.....	675	18,037	780	1,416	1,732	824	485	1,558	.....	.....	.....	39	27,505	532	30,253
Huntingdon	211	1,825	.....	.....	18,128	2,422	819	1,770	617	162	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	26,057	.....	29,860
Jeannette	.....	2,600	.....	765	25,236	1,911	1,994	3,640	951	588	1,115	.....	55	.....	1,864	40,719	.....	45,189
Jersey Shore	58	.....	1,300	.....	14,013	1,494	598	1,395	987	117	1,657	.....	.....	.....	419	22,038	1,889	28,612
Juniata	1,044	1,958	3,420	.....	18,126	1,248	894	2,975	1,175	431	676	100	200	.....	.....	32,247	.....	79,805
Kane	.....	2,075	.....	.....	26,179	1,364	666	3,664	2,000	634	2,429	1,500	.....	.....	.....	40,511	.....	48,698
Kingston	409	1,945	.....	.....	20,440	1,074	2,061	3,218	1,547	1,487	4,182	.....	100	.....	.....	36,463	.....	43,044
Lansford	492	2,120	.....	968	18,351	1,232	1,746	1,974	1,250	787	1,585	.....	.....	.....	1,998	32,503	.....	43,280
Larksville (post office, Wilkes-Barre*	2,374	1,900	2,800	1,815	19,861	1,929	2,395	4,050	1,823	469	3,036	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,452	.....	86,089
Latrobe	.....	5,737	3,120	.....	35,319	1,240	6,120	4,553	767	3,900	3,412	.....	.....	.....	500	64,668	36,000	140,134
Lehighton	.....	.....	.....	1,260	12,414	806	609	1,272	1,112	205	401	.....	.....	.....	173	18,252	.....	24,873
Lewistown	1,709	1,936	.....	.....	23,672	2,263	1,218	1,952	665	326	2,931	.....	34	.....	.....	36,706	1,151	45,945
Lock Haven	300	1,935	4,000	.....	25,000	400	1,000	1,620	900	150	200	.....	135	.....	.....	35,640	102,000	138,640
Luzerne*	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,885	.....	1,188	1,052	463	.....	343	.....	205	.....	48	14,184	.....	18,243
Middletown	1,046	1,460	628	.....	12,196	517	848	1,548	920	314	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,751	.....	24,343
Millvale	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,660	727	1,833	2,683	702	312	2,931	.....	.....	.....	884	25,732	.....	34,854
Milton	108	1,935	.....	.....	20,660	589	2,417	4,219	1,072	856	2,415	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,271	60,652	101,261

Minersville		2,684		2,400	17,185	390	50	1,960	1,050	98	200					26,017	312	26,329
Monongahela	1,545	2,959			25,836	815	1,938	3,096	844	1,113	1,180	1,061				40,387	11,908	62,687
Mount Pleasant	375	2,315			18,870	930	1,083	1,635	786	647	1,450					28,091	361	41,762
Munhall			2,400	1,510	20,838	1,108	1,647	3,186	705	532	1,975		204		782	34,887	2,391	50,853
New Brighton	3,702	2,622	1,000	1,395	31,192	1,224	1,936	3,625	1,607	861	5,729	71				54,964	492	62,334
New Kensington	3,073	2,950	1,560	1,328	32,433	1,635	2,256	3,876	1,210	1,328	1,360	124				53,133	42,201	129,642
Northampton		2,000		700	22,550	2,504	771	3,120	2,195	358	565		425			35,188	550	43,695
Olyphant	6,357	2,630			21,525	1,407	1,175	3,549	2,515	1,855	6,145		1,400			48,558	64,937	132,265
Punxsutawney	250	2,689			30,235		4,142	2,464	652	651	2,971		121			44,175	839	57,343
Rankin (post office, Braddock)*	300				20,370	434	1,319	3,058	1,258	1,605	929				870	30,143		72,997
Ridgway					24,122	1,253	2,337	2,335	1,197	575	1,849		76		375	34,119	188	40,488
Rochester	246	2,250			19,979	1,237	1,297	2,969	267	1,874	507					30,626	65,735	129,493
St. Marys	1,298		2,000	585	9,924	330	474	1,025	693	241	739		144		270	17,723	3,713	22,675
Sayre	1,824	1,847			22,113	814	2,237	2,153	1,556	610	1,067					34,221	9,844	53,087
Swissvale		3,428		2,160	31,116	1,845	3,944	7,998	3,398	(1)	5,478					59,367	30,708	121,869
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)			1,200	1,140	7,148	38	259	1,745	793	247	959				100	13,629		17,684
Tamaqua		2,200			25,150	1,400	1,000	4,680	950	300	2,000					37,680		64,067
Tarentum	6,609	3,612	1,512	1,663	28,712	1,174	3,879	2,854	657	522	3,727		162		201	55,284	2,867	60,102
Taylor*		2,155			23,802	1,125	1,087	3,020	1,518		2,510			230	8	35,455	1,260	50,045
Throop	3,505	2,160			19,304	2,081	1,770	2,812	1,648	1,902	1,080		1,000			37,262	23,982	72,110
Titusville*					30,656	620	1,443	3,992	2,483		2,678					41,872		55,459
West Berwick				450	13,585	438	847	1,412	1,565	95	401		225		21	19,039		30,084
Wilmerding	1,960				21,890	769	2,082	2,951	924	1,404	1,518		337		5,009	38,844		44,254
RHODE ISLAND:																		
Bristol	500	1,766			25,394	1,907	400	2,738	1,990	582	1,140		400		324	37,141		37,141
Burrillville (post office, Harrisville)	300	1,510		200	17,877	1,022		2,661	1,552	461	2,401	192		2,078	110	30,364		30,364
Coventry*	100	1,581			10,335	846		628	1,087	(1)	826				2,243	17,646		17,879
Johnston (post office Providence)	75	1,610			12,928	(2)	1,073	1,345	1,539	157	2,695		400		3,263	25,085	749	26,504
Lincoln (post office Central Falls)	350	1,865			17,281	639	215	3,927	1,575	149	1,513			19	3,471	31,004		31,004
North Providence	80	1,850		975	16,260	633	383	2,200	1,371		766		500		1,113	26,131		26,131
Warren*	205	1,852		820	18,072	1,565		1,854	1,504		2,027				675	28,574		28,574
Westerly	203	2,692	1,880	2,510	33,185	2,027	1,585	3,423	3,340	2,009	3,187	105	480	2,875	250	59,751	11,115	71,623
SOUTH CAROLINA:																		
Anderson	100	2,190	1,150		25,526		953	1,630	1,232	654	1,055	48			95	34,633	10,282	51,569
Greenwood*					18,977			719	2,647						100	22,443		26,196
Newberry	31		1,500		11,450	392		585	848	237	759	50			45	15,897		18,912
Orangeburg		1,900			9,925			314	1,000	(1)	254					13,393	30,000	43,393
Rock Hill		1,900		630	13,531		100	657	1,527	200	700	112				19,357	13,122	36,912
Sumter		3,500			20,023			1,164	600		1,655				200	27,142	736	32,199
SOUTH DAKOTA:																		
Lead*	1,500	2,750	1,800	4,000	37,677		1,400	4,326	2,969	2,800	4,000	575			3,158	66,955	2,500	74,872
Mitchell	1,000	2,600	2,650	1,100	34,633		3,277	4,359	3,068	468	787	298				54,240	1,676	70,980
Watertown	568	2,200	(3)	(3)	35,949	568	3,233	5,384	4,136	729	2,198					54,965	49,005	124,460

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 10.

[2] Included in column 8.

[3] Included in column 6.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
TENNESSEE:																		
Bristol*	$107	$1,931			$15,152		$138	$757	$248	$500	$506	$26	$1			$19,366	$1,329	$22,775
Cleveland	81	1,216		$900	11,700			840	334	318	323					15,712	1,759	17,471
Park City (post office, Knoxville)		1,700			16,522		250	670	560	75	350	240				20,367	2,200	22,567
TEXAS:																		
Amarillo		2,500	$1,400		30,602		638	(1)	8,240	(1)	970					44,350		44,350
Brownwood*	100	1,600		3,700	19,500			1,450	750	2,000	2,000	200				31,300		36,500
Ennis*		2,200			17,693			1,075		50		100				21,118		21,118
Gainesville		2,425			25,722		548	2,355	801	215	843	70			$6,013	38,992	10,922	49,914
Greenville		2,200	1,350	1,395	35,371			2,009	2,000	1,000	1,750					47,075	906	57,757
Houston Heights		1,800	1,200	2,299	32,811			1,855	800		3,844					44,609		44,609
Longview	100	1,800	1,500	540	18,000			750	350	150	250					23,440		25,440
Orange*	200	2,100			18,000		250	960	150	750	500	250				23,160	2,450	25,610
Taylor		1,800			17,393		12	1,350	570	225	2,500	120	80			24,050	200	24,250
Texarkana	300	2,400	1,100		47,000		500	2,000	750	300	1,000					55,350	20,000	75,700
Weatherford		1,600			21,719			1,053	1,000	800	400					26,572		26,572
Wichita Falls*		3,500	3,150	1,000	45,845			3,600	1,000		350	400				58,845		58,845
UTAH:																		
Logan	1,401	2,300	2,141	2,063	25,841	$1,576	1,213	2,708	1,371	3,025	3,748	5	360			47,752	2,100	56,348
Provo	821	1,900			34,950	1,851	1,354	2,940	3,732		457			$51		48,056	9,227	71,311
VERMONT:																		
Brattleboro	475		2,500	3,375	20,950	2,950	1,060	2,175	1,740	975	3,920	361	750		538	41,769	25,600	72,194
Montpelier	16	3,956			27,189	701	1,460	3,061	1,380	1,533	1,791			1,812	40	42,939	26,964	74,736
Rockingham (post office, Bellows Falls)	300	2,104			24,638	1,009	1,934	1,679	2,190	479	1,036			1,591	833	37,793	2,529	42,822
St. Albans		2,230	1,600		17,405	1,636	1,930	3,060	5,060	326	3,200				490	36,937	571	37,508
VIRGINIA:																		
Bristol	100	1,801			17,726	52	136	1,102	349	209	957	40				22,472		22,472

WASHINGTON:																		
Centralia	180	2,605	1,500	855	34,443	2,134	1,282	4,614	1,040	1,312	801	46	41			50,853	1,120	51,973
Hoquiam*		4,045			36,325	727	2,366	3,301	655	1,617	806		65	635	1,373	51,915	125,000	178,151
Olympia	1,633	2,850	8,150	5,805	28,165	670	2,485	4,950	1,408	1,459	4,718	73			735	63,101	1,463	73,553
Vancouver	500	2,500	4,080		40,000	75	1,500	5,100	2,000	1,100	5,316	250	125			62,546	100	74,216
WEST VIRGINIA:																		
Elkins	255		1,475	675	19,092	2	20	1,440	890	375	1,150		400		1,725	27,499	97,000	139,499
Fairmont*	520	3,210	6,450	2,300	43,744	361	4,700	5,000	2,528	1,325	8,326	250	600			79,314	83,405	182,673
Morgantown	4,622	3,460		2,833	43,052		1,278	3,923	2,093	1,277	1,229	491	889	23	989	66,159	123,087	212,378
Moundsville	1,200	4,800			102,000	3,000		7,000	8,000	2,500	7,500					136,000		136,000
WISCONSIN:																		
Antigo*	210	2,114	683	4,207	26,200	780	889	3,006	2,532	1,086	6,737	196		963	1,716	51,319		55,119
Baraboo	466	1,175		249	24,425	713	852	4,010	3,226	1,028	1,262	96			261	37,763	219	37,982
Beaver Dam*	1,900				24,523	186	2,501	2,560	3,873		1,081				1,822	38,446		38,446
Grand Rapids	545	2,620		839	31,830		1,366	4,978	3,839	2,109	3,943	244	45		431	52,789	16,748	88,469
Menasha	75	2,468			15,291	721	1,262	1,762	1,253	393	2,790	241			171	26,427		26,427
Menomonie	550	2,300	1,403		21,392		2,222	2,315	4,850	601	2,206	272	91	771	899	39,872		39,872
Merrill		2,008	4,990	1,360	23,548	275	1,954	2,660	3,479	948	1,805				435	43,462	115	51,065
Neenah	885	2,470		250	22,058	470	1,450	2,917	2,266	1,649	5,187	98	1,039		196	40,935	1,209	42,144
Rhinelander				2,170	20,700	400	1,785	3,658	4,934	668	1,366				103	35,784		35,784
South Milwaukee		2,247			21,586			(1)	5,049	(1)	354				202	29,438	1,739	31,177
Stevens Point	334	3,095	1,200	2,165	27,486		1,094	3,750	3,469	1,397	6,206	381			634	51,211	10,199	61,495
Watertown	522	2,480		644	24,233	359	741	2,317	1,926	1,642	2,167				851	37,882	1,246	39,128
Waukesha	293	2,400		700	30,788	23	35	3,314	2,987	592	3,625	211			3,530	48,498	839	49,337
West Allis	150	2,528	2,600	2,683	32,857	588	2,987	4,392	1,761	3,198	4,273	138	1,082		2,911	62,148	44,838	107,540
WYOMING:																		
Laramie	300	2,950			27,661	582	1,522	3,900	1,855		2,468			1,292		42,530		49,056
Rock Springs		2,000	2,475		22,000	900	2,800	3,000	425		700				250	34,550		34,750
Sheridan	3,896	2,283		3,400	36,473	2,724	3,570	4,112	1,514	268	10,311					68,551	1,200	69,751

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 10.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914–15.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ALABAMA:																
Birmingham	$27,998	$39,109	$285,305	$4,027	$7,311	$24,489	$7,939	$11,129	$8,480	.....	$3,313	.....	$2,564	$421,664	$8,810	$430,474
CALIFORNIA:																
Los Angeles	72,773	247,033	2,089,418	.....	69,018	142,339	14,156	39,126	172,034	$17,993	17,031	.....	1,502	2,882,423	1,681,858	4,564,281
Oakland	25,295	73,000	693,557	.....	38,449	55,700	8,644	19,356	108,508	6,510	24,311	$216	5,335	1,058,881	452,893	1,511,774
COLORADO:																
Denver	12,900	88,983	739,021	10,003	15,135	52,616	32,273	20,033	22,529	.....	.....	2,748	12,443	1,008,684	23,124	1,031,808
CONNECTICUT:																
Bridgeport	6,200	33,900	265,782	7,351	7,421	25,610	32,682	[1] 2,009	12,921	.....	.....	.....	.....	393,876	316,112	709,988
New Haven	19,800	.....	421,030	.....	.....	48,163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,068	492,061	.....	492,061
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:																
Washington	35,549	70,019	1,033,526	32,039	43,211	97,038	49,810	16,560	105,451	19	6,613	.....	9,160	1,498,995	43,118	1,542,113
ILLINOIS:																
Chicago	28,588	861,631	7,115,521	22,802	98,758	963,836	268,116	88,896	359,461	5,377	1,266	22,879	157,218	9,994,349	2,500,794	12,495,143
INDIANA:																
Indianapolis	50,367	59,854	681,095	9,534	49,732	69,750	32,018	14,366	39,358	85,854	.....	.....	22,355	1,114,283	313,737	1,428,020
KENTUCKY:																
Louisville	[2] 26,552	56,073	422,414	12,491	19,723	48,352	12,809	7,189	85,265	1,065	.....	.....	7,614	699,547	149,097	848,644
LOUISIANA:																
New Orleans	71,529	15,865	706,916	2,025	([3])	44,014	12,953	40,323	31,572	.....	4,560	492	7,109	937,358	18,537	955,895
MARYLAND:																
Baltimore	6,738	141,518	1,151,638	42,714	44,647	126,107	51,575	13,082	16,973	.....	.....	.....	5,081	1,600,073	17,011	1,617,084
MASSACHUSETTS:																
Boston	55,677	219,744	2,539,782	63,558	100,961	253,224	142,096	45,443	258,681	.....	33,064	1,189	98,870	3,812,289	591,785	4,404,074
Cambridge	2,136	42,308	323,913	5,622	10,201	41,403	[4] 13,502	1,114	4,854	.....	.....	389	.....	445,442	40,164	485,606
Fall River	5,952	56,862	269,305	7,553	5,012	52,460	17,722	2,015	27,669	.....	2,008	781	3,068	450,407	60,513	510,920
Lowell	.....	50,050	165,975	8,373	5,041	44,091	13,748	4,463	3,213	.....	3,216	161	4,814	303,145	.....	303,145
Worcester	9,740	59,075	468,487	12,106	15,635	55,633	31,954	10,751	49,071	412	3,441	631	5,436	722,372	153,048	875,420
MICHIGAN:																
Detroit	37,170	183,192	1,292,675	42,199	45,096	201,516	56,298	7,745	88,398	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,954,289	786,293	2,740,582
Grand Rapids	8,835	43,256	341,428	4,379	21,180	35,717	15,200	9,498	42,683	.....	.....	.....	81	522,257	180,564	702,821

MINNESOTA:																	
Minneapolis	30,473	110,293	1,069,972	29,594	52,506	105,582	53,227	16,234	136,729	.....	26,187	.....	1,826	1,621,878	388,487	2,010,365
St. Paul	12,123	58,941	493,606	3,000	20,859	53,584	38,907	8,840	64,569	500	8,699	.....	1,175	764,803	21,649	786,452
MISSOURI:																	
Kansas City	18,252	90,616	804,383	22,112	25,811	63,169	48,239	16,665	41,370	.....	.....	1,146	5,046	1,136,809	1,079,238	2,216,047
St. Louis	64,596	233,153	1,722,297	31,205	83,659	180,839	41,407	[5]88,400	247,111	.....	.....	.....	.....	[5]2,692,667	332,082	[5]3,024,749
NEBRASKA:																	
Omaha	9,998	51,640	381,670	6,821	16,213	51,379	17,058	11,027	38,623	.....	15	1,040	20,283	605,767	27,670	633,437
NEW JERSEY:																	
Jersey City	15,807	97,128	735,545	22,097	28,477	75,620	35,917	15,604	65,757	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,091,952	.....	1,091,952
Newark	38,577	161,366	1,386,645	32,925	50,070	117,142	38,924	29,554	34,043	.....	1,466	.....	540	1,891,252	695,853	2,587,105
Paterson	1,146	50,033	335,810	9,456	10,836	36,789	11,077	5,494	10,825	40	1,577	.....	6,947	480,030	82,541	562,571
NEW YORK:																	
Albany	8,120	39,320	203,191	13,234	5,694	17,555	19,657	6,678	11,794	470	7,292	.....	3,547	336,552	.....	336,552
Buffalo	23,400	125,200	1,425,911	40,753	78,791	124,389	50,529	54,996	99,745	3,274	.....	.....	22,383	2,049,371	55,616	2,104,987
New York	.....	2,959,368	21,350,207	.....	1,259,445	1,321,398	546,481	74,775	915,007	.....	.....	111,177	1,082,185	29,620,043	4,511,137	34,131,180
Rochester	39,776	73,477	617,881	2,369	16,345	53,683	36,377	16,759	26,444	5,769	.....	.....	11,307	900,187	457,352	1,357,539
Syracuse	24,948	32,669	301,955	11,834	36,636	32,972	25,418	2,095	34,051	3,128	11,252	822	705	518,485	.....	518,485
OHIO:																	
Cleveland	43,113	.....	1,991,888	11,466	58,792	201,393	84,106	35,787	235,645	.....	.....	1,824	14,604	2,678,618	990,555	3,669,173
Columbus	10,773	68,941	543,025	8,404	24,015	69,990	[6]39,625	4,866	51,089	.....	.....	.....	7,454	828,182	159,178	987,360
Dayton	11,055	35,750	221,332	6,431	1,687	27,447	10,062	4,272	44,201	15,354	3,900	40	13,779	395,310	3,309	398,619
Toledo	10,401	53,980	535,147	18,686	18,476	45,893	20,356	7,912	47,506	1,412	9,894	144	861	770,668	354,909	1,125,577
PENNSYLVANIA:																	
Philadelphia	56,313	507,409	3,805,132	145,912	113,789	382,634	157,325	20,704	205,747	.....	.....	3,360	16,618	5,414,943	1,249,589	6,664,532
Pittsburgh	84,137	238,010	1,550,260	33,267	77,725	262,279	88,707	76,877	240,924	271	40,607	.....	38,948	2,732,012	805,055	3,537,067
Scranton	12,050	48,154	305,065	14,198	16,950	50,198	17,332	4,912	34,525	.....	.....	.....	.....	503,384	48,000	551,384
RHODE ISLAND:																	
Providence	13,982	56,133	541,149	16,246	15,366	70,815	42,347	12,418	9,756	.....	.....	.....	5,022	783,234	.....	783,234
TENNESSEE:																	
Nashville	11,139	31,234	238,110	12,860	3,924	17,482	3,336	4,886	15,061	.....	4,144	.....	2,340	344,516	450	344,966
VIRGINIA:																	
Richmond	10,751	43,188	304,783	9,533	11,140	26,007	9,590	6,813	18,807	387	5,581	.....	1,272	447,853	259,348	707,201
WASHINGTON:																	
Seattle	10,039	105,002	820,414	26,750	36,883	84,328	31,980	24,760	80,266	.....	14,528	1,530	30,696	1,267,176	135,687	1,402,863
Spokane	10,006	51,893	374,420	3,495	12,279	36,669	23,279	11,871	21,718	.....	3,865	478	6,107	556,080	13,092	569,172
WISCONSIN:																	
Milwaukee	15,295	126,158	1,071,502	2,463	34,440	92,158	42,738	55,919	138,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,578,891	.....	1,578,891

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																
Montgomery	$1,980	$10,237	$43,303	.....	$627	$3,395	$1,821	$413	$500	.....	$300	.....	$788	$63,364	$1,000	$64,364
CALIFORNIA:																
Berkeley	6,810	19,500	218,398	.....	13,367	18,192	3,652	3,268	13,235	$978	2,051	.....	723	300,174	18,990	319,164
Pasadena	.....	31,800	213,602	.....	7,830	17,649	3,868	5,479	18,081	3,089	3,000	.....	6,646	311,044	80,796	391,840

[1] Water, light, and janitors' supplies included in column 8.
[2] Includes salary of superintendent.
[3] Included in column 9.
[4] Includes light.
[5] Including cost of light and power distributed to other centers.
[6] Includes light and power.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CALIFORNIA—Continued.																
Sacramento	$26,400	$32,820	$245,063	$1,860	$6,176	$22,263	$3,661	$1,944	$42,211	.....	$3,335	.....	$3,261	$388,994	$164,994	$553,988
San Diego	17,088	36,252	191,330	.....	11,900	17,188	916	7,958	22,950	$2,316	4,466	.....	3,731	316,095	218,641	534,736
San Jose	9,588	13,396	120,798	815	2,407	8,592	1,800	3,789	4,954	424	1,584	$2,008	.....	170,155	9,212	179,367
COLORADO:																
Colorado Springs	3,583	16,613	105,314	1,923	5,251	9,316	5,222	2,942	9,706	72	861	.....	402	161,205	16,596	177,801
Pueblo—																
District No. 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 1	3,825	6,425	59,593	1,596	4,475	8,550	2,062	3,447	3,543	.....	950	.....	.....	94,466	2,830	97,296
CONNECTICUT:																
Hartford	11,568	29,350	359,284	12,000	18,943	38,955	34,681	(1)	48,697	1,756	.....	.....	.....	555,234	316,018	871,252
Meriden	5,998	15,760	77,201	3,210	2,966	11,566	11,934	1,487	8,541	423	1,914	1,050	531	142,581	2,271	144,852
New Britain	4,875	12,979	117,226	2,836	13,906	10,448	8,707	2,397	15,868	926	1,685	190	.....	192,043	.....	192,043
Norwich	5,370	5,600	69,449	346	1,692	7,226	5,785	1,893	15,101	677	.....	900	171	114,210	.....	114,210
Waterbury	16,125	23,820	211,163	4,975	11,383	19,990	17,129	(1)	12,654	2,800	.....	.....	.....	320,039	.....	320,039
GEORGIA:																
Augusta	1,800	10,600	95,331	.....	812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,543	.....	108,543
Macon	2,000	20,000	88,437	.....	2,649	3,428	2,897	2,001	9,881	.....	.....	3,636	413	135,342	15,457	150,799
ILLINOIS:																
Aurora—East side	5,150	2,400	41,615	.....	3,022	5,933	2,720	2,090	14,229	649	900	.....	.....	78,708	11,231	89,939
Bloomington	.....	9,465	53,216	.....	5,008	6,990	5,494	3,925	8,224	.....	165	.....	.....	92,487	462	92,949
Decatur	9,914	15,202	98,475	1,610	5,834	11,677	5,692	15,358	12,969	717	56	.....	319	177,823	86,852	264,675
East St. Louis	4,778	17,667	140,179	68	5,613	23,208	3,821	4,561	8,329	878	217	52	2,476	211,847	53,866	265,713
Joliet	4,900	1,375	141,021	1,374	11,228	19,064	6,444	3,462	26,242	.....	.....	454	45	215,609	4,060	219,669
Peoria	37,970	.....	220,190	.....	.....	22,088	8,860	25,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314,908	.....	314,908
Quincy	10,215	.....	83,907	700	.....	10,261	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105,083	.....	105,083
Rockford	5,325	.....	130,971	.....	9,001	19,937	9,091	3,010	3,621	1,744	.....	95	.....	182,795	46,847	229,642
Springfield	6,708	26,020	147,867	578	10,213	16,730	5,719	4,636	20,066	.....	1,886	.....	1,257	241,680	118,200	359,880
INDIANA:																
Fort Wayne	10,135	21,285	145,042	740	7,866	17,868	9,110	7,898	14,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	234,044	116,144	350,188

IOWA:																
Cedar Rapids	3,281	13,705	112,102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,923	132,011	.....	132,011
Clinton	1,800	8,600	44,149	1,690	4,200	6,408	3,670	3,434	6,863	.....	25	153	.....	80,992	5,111	86,103
Davenport	7,862	20,068	154,681	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182,611	.....	182,611
Des Moines	11,214	51,808	374,494	.....	776	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	438,292	99,010	537,302
Sioux City	.....	24,420	102,255	1,006	7,921	21,129	11,710	1,642	15,776	4,673	4	3,927	.....	194,463	71,482	265,945
Waterloo—																
East side	.....	6,425	37,125	.....	.....	4,755	3,119	616	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,040	.....	52,040
West side	.....	5,375	31,000	.....	500	2,500	1,900	412	630	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,317	.....	42,317
KANSAS:																
Topeka	5,500	27,908	124,914	651	6,838	13,207	6,860	11,602	6,878	.....	.....	.....	14,729	219,087	14,185	233,272
Wichita	3,000	.....	158,748	628	1,469	16,451	5,686	1,269	11,888	.....	406	598	.....	200,143	7,665	207,808
KENTUCKY:																
Covington	4,800	14,050	99,563	243	2,483	11,434	2,942	2,680	6,228	.....	829	.....	4,558	149,810	1,727	151,537
Newport	2,550	7,400	52,346	215	1,857	5,460	1,583	1,011	821	.....	1,000	.....	338	74,581	.....	74,581
LOUISIANA:																
Shreveport	3,010	7,875	43,447	.....	1,000	4,240	300	380	2,286	825	900	500	.....	64,763	1,570	66,333
MAINE:																
Lewiston	4,189	1,400	35,003	1,055	1,901	3,785	2,915	4,710	3,054	.....	.....	10	.....	58,022	2,000	60,022
MASSACHUSETTS:																
Brockton	6,650	33,540	156,306	4,076	5,664	17,922	.....	3,168	3,990	.....	2,180	954	2,099	236,549	104,221	340,770
Brookline	.....	15,245	115,565	3,393	5,795	19,689	.....	.....	2,651	.....	2,195	.....	299	164,832	.....	164,832
Chelsea	6,716	11,280	102,838	4,753	6,363	14,925	6,332	2,879	7,804	.....	1,000	.....	783	165,673	.....	165,673
Chicopee	.....	9,153	60,668	1,358	1,971	7,959	1,358	1,939	4,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,926	4,662	93,588
Everett	2,509	13,966	105,622	4,034	4,546	13,952	9,483	2,507	6,470	.....	1,610	.....	81	164,780	189,726	354,506
Fitchburg	3,588	1,250	80,366	2,983	4,262	9,754	8,113	1,144	4,311	26	1,487	1,919	133	119,336	388	119,724
Haverhill	2,717	12,446	114,109	4,010	6,579	4,698	11,801	1,906	9,731	.....	.....	3,197	3,127	174,321	100,736	275,057
Holyoke	4,839	22,322	145,092	2,309	4,424	17,943	10,333	3,322	5,084	62	1,399	1,372	975	219,476	12,969	232,445
Lawrence	5,443	32,030	187,070	5,139	5,757	18,735	13,659	3,392	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	271,545	.....	271,545
Lynn	4,590	19,660	191,323	11,697	6,868	25,251	15,083	1,709	12,708	.....	1,980	750	5,105	296,724	172,725	469,449
Malden	3,420	20,758	109,656	3,250	4,966	12,201	12,427	2,389	9,553	.....	630	.....	.....	179,250	9,156	188,406
New Bedford	9,626	35,531	247,169	4,855	8,370	29,967	18,174	5,632	7,530	.....	2,380	1,065	1,264	371,563	14,234	385,797
Newton	8,319	18,480	140,908	3,356	4,580	15,589	10,993	1,354	19,562	.....	3,831	2,290	846	230,108	1,986	232,094
Pittsfield	6,769	15,685	106,563	3,649	5,843	11,289	8,908	2,916	.....	.....	1,448	2,545	.....	165,615	67,685	233,300
Quincy	4,866	13,530	96,110	2,885	4,869	10,613	6,188	2,080	4,719	.....	550	1,382	935	148,727	30,458	179,185
Salem	3,600	7,905	79,813	5,581	2,236	9,166	5,213	793	6,159	.....	650	403	12,359	133,878	1,235	135,113
Somerville	5,472	33,422	201,370	4,846	7,275	21,416	14,175	3,000	16,381	.....	.....	.....	834	308,191	6,125	314,316
Springfield	14,020	25,195	376,973	13,320	30,103	42,387	34,152	9,310	37,243	.....	9,289	1,508	.....	593,500	249,831	843,331
Taunton	2,295	5,000	94,224	4,773	2,059	10,119	8,951	1,314	10,315	.....	775	1,741	534	142,100	28,828	170,928
Waltham	2,577	3,800	63,885	1,906	3,032	6,733	5,964	1,837	13,664	.....	1,300	1,341	1,751	107,790	.....	107,790
MICHIGAN:																
Battle Creek	10,624	10,225	72,044	2,802	4,989	11,182	6,794	6,389	21,712	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,761	.....	146,761
Calumet	5,627	.....	103,868	.....	5,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114,545	.....	114,545
Flint	.....	.....	102,284	4,410	1,997	11,212	7,227	5,797	4,794	.....	.....	.....	2,556	140,277	.....	140,277
Kalamazoo	4,759	11,704	107,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123,650	.....	123,650
Saginaw—East side	1,895	.....	66,121	2,516	10,299	9,277	4,612	1,624	6,189	1,514	760	.....	.....	104,807	.....	104,807
MISSOURI:																
Joplin	1,710	15,698	61,046	2,950	2,000	7,231	2,784	1,400	841	518	.....	.....	.....	96,178	.....	96,178
St. Joseph	6,895	2,217	197,123	6,212	5,535	27,894	11,959	3,503	16,886	1,480	1,611	351	2,104	283,770	877	284,647
Springfield	1,785	.....	74,620	287	5,740	9,806	3,880	2,183	3,671	389	925	.....	270	103,556	49,009	152,565

[1] Included in column 8.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEBRASKA:																
Lincoln	$14,196	$17,309	$151,047											$182,552		$182,552
South Omaha	6,330	13,445	88,981	$2,608	$5,628	$14,384	$5,547	$1,576	$12,373				$2,617	153,489	$600	154,089
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																
Manchester	7,100	28,500	91,657	3,693	4,083	11,511	15,379	2,614						164,537		164,537
NEW JERSEY:																
Bayonne	14,195	21,187	251,978	7,575	28,049	26,141	11,030	5,481	14,381	$10	$5,068		1,612	386,707	213,161	599,868
Camden	37,872	43,350	267,344	17,512	18,672	36,744	15,492	9,327	31,974	646	4,990		9,287	493,210	53,567	546,777
East Orange	4,585	24,805	139,994	4,986	7,137	16,981	9,189	4,566	13,552	90	2,300	$276	1,150	229,611	65,882	295,493
Hoboken		24,822	303,698	6,968	6,199	24,291	9,208	2,517	12,678	10				390,391		390,391
Passaic	10,082	15,469	203,166	7,349	9,500	12,501	10,039	5,743	13,984	224	2,641			290,698	31,638	322,336
Perth Amboy		11,260	106,180	2,521	4,623	11,430	5,994	1,447	3,294		742			147,491	93,426	240,917
West Hoboken	1,026	14,250	119,689	2,460	3,285	8,475	6,038	2,028	5,891		1,434		3,889	168,465	3,730	172,195
NEW YORK:																
Amsterdam	3,325	8,287	52,426	1,012	204	5,566	4,200	3,436	21,238	1,000	2,126			102,820		102,820
Auburn	3,541	11,793	64,424	1,525	6,420	9,817	7,681	2,036	8,089		763			116,089		116,089
Elmira	5,100	14,925	74,540	701	4,871	8,055	6,026	1,265	15,534	762	2,115		219	134,113		134,113
Jamestown	2,120	13,089	85,712	2,147	3,658	11,774	6,577	2,704	7,056	964	1,303			137,104	54,197	191,301
Mount Vernon		19,332	135,894	4,676	8,230	12,864	13,106		10,248				7,314	211,664	1,982	213,646
Newburgh	4,600	11,441	57,831	2,187	2,561	4,910	5,000	1,078	9,290		500		7,127	106,525	2,523	109,148
New Rochelle	5,550	17,850	131,521	2,510	4,967	17,402	8,360	4,532	8,968	192	1,020		1,294	204,166		204,166
Niagara Falls	4,310	14,847	88,434	2,978	5,304	10,091	6,329	1,289	4,148					137,730	41,563	179,293
Poughkeepsie	3,974	8,617	56,275	2,325	3,731	6,021	5,373	1,044	5,776		1,004		8,493	102,633	947	103,580
Schenectady	18,167	29,772	243,665	4,661	12,246	30,909	22,819	4,290	26,154	5,054	9,190		5,900	412,827	339,634	752,461
Troy—																
Union district	4,950	16,200	139,951	968	2,719	17,229	10,495	1,305	8,414	1,255	3,098		6,421	213,005		213,005
Lansingburg district																
Utica	3,150	23,878	206,609	297	6,254	21,604	12,264	6,329	15,948					296,333		296,333
Watertown	2,350	6,603	55,096	1,460	1,025	8,380	5,705	1,400	6,207	4	730		1,406	90,366		90,366
Yonkers	6,300	46,550	331,145	7,220	8,362	32,792	6,256	5,932	31,970	689	4,800	3,420		485,436	32,300	517,736
NORTH CAROLINA:																
Charlotte		9,373	50,243		1,547	6,389	2,401	392	5,593					75,938	3,193	79,131

OHIO:																
Akron	4,900	25,100	235,579	10,078	5,304	27,191	10,375	5,964	17,481	.....	4,341	.....	.....	346,313	17,295	363,608
Canton	3,900	15,600	148,410	1,765	3,658	20,552	6,005	5,259	34,089	.....	1,000	.....	3,283	243,521	174,521	418,042
Hamilton	.....	5,924	83,897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89,821	.....	89,821
Lorain	4,965	9,816	74,998	.....	.....	9,003	2,956	1,267	602	.....	.....	.....	.....	103,607	74,822	178,429
Newark	3,800	9,699	57,000	325	600	10,360	3,700	800	6,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,884	.....	92,884
Springfield	9,350	6,000	130,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145,378	.....	145,378
Youngstown	.....	48,000	275,022	.....	.....	39,978	9,178	6,909	16,393	.....	.....	.....	.....	395,480	.....	395,480
OKLAHOMA:																
Muskogee	2,352	12,282	55,990	64	2,652	7,159	848	1,411	6,568	.....	.....	.....	.....	89,326	5,658	94,984
PENNSYLVANIA:																
Allentown	3,000	4,400	117,332	8,023	6,586	14,313	9,096	1,605	17,322	.....	.....	.....	64	181,741	19,731	201,472
Altoona	3,600	15,525	117,034	6,008	10,777	16,063	4,169	8,238	24,252	.....	700	.....	3,903	210,269	.....	210,269
Chester	3,515	13,524	64,046	3,281	5,684	13,369	5,783	2,034	9,294	210	525	.....	1,470	122,735	11,088	133,823
Easton	5,800	11,230	53,514	3,808	5,024	11,307	5,401	1,951	6,016	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,051	.....	104,051
Erie	4,347	15,403	156,443	6,049	14,180	18,613	11,091	3,126	18,188	.....	.....	.....	.....	247,440	260,942	508,382
Harrisburg	7,645	26,069	140,339	15,263	14,523	21,749	10,157	4,141	11,508	.....	.....	.....	.....	251,394	.....	251,394
Hazelton	2,850	8,575	59,069	2,800	3,663	6,836	3,179	1,004	2,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,826	62,406	153,232
Johnstown	11,432	20,402	127,212	6,482	10,368	18,722	4,131	4,589	8,472	.....	2,802	.....	137	214,749	83,016	297,765
Lancaster	3,050	12,490	68,554	5,625	4,469	10,440	7,389	2,718	6,271	1,500	892	.....	1,081	124,479	9,953	134,432
McKeesport	11,331	14,935	93,708	5,185	11,675	13,383	3,772	3,637	6,940	.....	2,689	.....	2,130	169,385	2,101	171,486
New Castle	16,710	.....	84,851	3,792	8,461	11,173	4,461	2,206	40,946	.....	.....	.....	378	172,978	31,589	204,567
Norristown	1,930	5,740	41,862	3,165	4,030	7,211	4,430	2,475	3,712	1,234	925	.....	.....	76,714	93,299	170,013
Reading	9,715	.....	178,345	6,984	13,283	27,990	9,725	1,342	14,296	.....	4,768	.....	4,153	270,601	9,410	280,011
Wilkes-Barre	3,000	22,600	144,170	8,389	7,625	20,636	8,716	5,529	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220,665	.....	220,665
Williamsport	2,548	12,061	56,290	2,956	7,437	9,118	3,421	180	7,984	.....	.....	.....	1,739	103,734	7,370	111,104
York	5,715	.....	90,163	4,123	5,942	12,081	5,119	2,693	6,329	.....	.....	.....	.....	132,165	.....	132,165
RHODE ISLAND:																
Newport	3,015	12,688	56,948	1,156	5,268	9,670	5,537	326	13,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,143	.....	108,143
Pawtucket	3,795	22,681	122,173	3,440	3,538	20,376	12,422	4,690	14,902	.....	.....	.....	.....	208,017	151,798	359,815
Warwick *	2,600	15,030	23,699	2,437	2,547	4,569	2,955	416	8,727	1,000	670	.....	1,810	66,460	33,300	99,760
Woonsocket	1,883	.....	69,173	1,852	2,173	6,775	6,789	1,269	4,894	.....	1,467	.....	.....	96,275	1,289	97,564
SOUTH CAROLINA:																
Charleston	1,493	13,310	64,102	.....	994	2,663	1,489	1,245	3,696	20	34	.....	.....	89,046	40,758	129,804
Columbia	2,850	7,186	39,945	.....	750	2,927	1,103	1,345	1,434	88	.....	.....	.....	57,628	7,447	65,075
TENNESSEE:																
Chattanooga	5,276	16,680	79,094	.....	1,517	6,244	1,685	308	953	.....	.....	.....	.....	111,757	305	112,062
Knoxville	740	9,505	62,534	.....	.....	6,672	1,944	589	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,984	.....	81,984
TEXAS:																
El Paso	8,461	14,387	136,499	735	5,137	8,483	3,555	2,567	7,159	.....	.....	.....	.....	186,983	68,224	255,207
Houston	9,878	44,332	266,753	10,196	2,575	26,607	4,417	21,044	27,899	440	3,300	.....	1,268	418,709	.....	418,709
San Antonio	6,686	39,972	272,497	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	573	2,791	.....	1,603	324,122	.....	324,122
UTAH:																
Ogden	.....	15,750	100,311	1,475	3,461	8,394	3,047	2,233	6,505	105	450	984	.....	142,715	950	143,665
Salt Lake City	15,800	59,200	434,616	9,914	19,688	37,348	11,884	6,774	50,478	.....	689	2,503	.....	648,894	98,790	747,684
VIRGINIA:																
Portsmouth	.....	8,200	49,663	262	1,325	3,526	1,886	344	1,997	360	1,037	.....	2,075	70,675	1,191	71,866
WASHINGTON:																
Tacoma	10,079	36,161	262,838	5,679	8,049	25,987	9,519	8,574	12,848	.....	3,599	946	896	385,175	9,088	394,263

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Includes light and power.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
WEST VIRGINIA:																
Huntington	$4,730	$10,485	$70,000	.....	.....	$6,525	$1,250	$1,375	$85,250	$2,040	$900	.....	.....	$182,555	.....	$182,555
Wheeling	2,600	11,200	116,450	$5,500	.....	9,677	4,802	870	8,290	11,898	2,600	.....	.....	173,887	.....	173,887
WISCONSIN:																
Green Bay	1,496	9,888	43,673	831	$671	7,061	4,394	2,857	4,004	.....	829	.....	$761	76,465	$6,440	82,905
La Crosse	1,749	9,074	64,825	3,351	2,785	7,817	7,341	1,710	4,679	.....	.....	.....	946	104,277	4,427	108,704
Madison	1,112	13,702	63,395	300	2,061	8,178	6,355	2,629	8,424	.....	1,021	.....	7,484	114,661	29,461	144,122
Oshkosh	4,345	11,883	62,541	577	3,248	7,775	6,779	6,432	5,037	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,617	.....	108,617
Racine	3,682	16,378	100,567	1,208	1,624	12,044	9,579	1,891	9,723	295	819	$11	1,242	159,063	79,336	238,399
Sheboygan	5,285	11,466	58,543	115	1,740	6,223	3,850	1,058	5,602	.....	.....	.....	.....	93,882	.....	93,882
Superior	4,258	12,747	116,272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133,277	.....	133,277

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																
Bessemer*	$810	$2,970	$21,394	.....	.....	$1,116	$350	$250	$500	$300	$200	.....	.....	$27,890	$250	$28,140
Gadsden*	.....	.....	14,368	.....	$358	799	154	200	495	100	120	.....	.....	16,594	225	16,819
ARIZONA:																
Phoenix	4,500	3,600	94,405	.....	4,177	7,371	1,617	3,655	10,682	297	900	.....	.....	131,204	65,960	197,164
CALIFORNIA:																
Alameda	8,880	12,829	107,921	.....	2,049	10,391	2,019	5,551	3,856	483	1,208	$650	$479	156,316	758	157,074
Bakersfield	.....	.....	61,938	.....	2,533	7,505	1,113	2,859	2,027	639	10	.....	.....	78,624	33,043	111,667
Eureka	.....	.....	41,145	$581	2,187	4,451	653	1,279	831	.....	.....	.....	215	51,342	730	52,072
Fresno	7,100	11,425	175,104	.....	8,029	8,272	2,222	19,669	9,548	1,256	750	.....	305	243,680	218,104	461,784
Long Beach	3,463	13,175	109,402	.....	7,001	13,372	1,304	4,413	15,817	1,640	540	.....	.....	170,127	84,376	254,503
Pomona	4,200	9,392	54,552	.....	2,689	7,637	995	2,288	2,166	936	32	95	138	85,120	22,439	107,559
Redlands	.....	.....	54,235	.....	3,250	4,868	1,136	1,946	1,945	218	.....	.....	.....	67,598	1,500	69,098
Riverside	2,700	1,760	71,888	.....	4,448	8,388	1,399	2,155	3,129	.....	.....	.....	411	96,278	45,551	141,829
Santa Barbara	.....	.....	55,706	.....	1,311	9,385	678	1,122	2,386	477	28	.....	.....	71,093	1,023	72,116
Santa Cruz	4,867	.....	39,533	282	1,606	3,945	854	1,250	1,693	126	304	.....	.....	54,460	74,874	129,334
Vallejo	.....	1,600	36,521	.....	1,805	3,673	.....	682	528	260	.....	.....	719	45,788	2,650	48,438

CONNECTICUT:																
Ansonia*	2,550	5,050	36,082	277	1,155	4,214	2,266	827	2,466					54,887	6,610	61,497
Bristol	3,450	6,300	26,820	1,000	1,500	3,600	3,669	1,650	1,641	150	1,000			50,780	163,600	214,380
Danbury	2,300	5,060	45,662	243	1,938	5,644	5,027		5,612	411		379	2,272	74,548		74,548
Greenwich*		4,700	62,177	3,586	3,838	6,133	6,814		6,245			450		93,943	1,169	95,112
Manchester—																
Town schools																
Ninth district	2,228	2,050	29,264	1,189	2,209	2,585	1,200	500	721		1,462			43,408		43,408
Middletown	1,905	1,400	21,088	200	1,542	2,460	2,104	1,615	1,113	15	735			34,177	345	34,522
Naugatuck		1,727	33,818	1,001	1,229	3,334	2,817	2,212	4,932	85	350			51,505		51,505
New London		7,673	60,202	1,961	2,932	5,250	7,758		6,781		2,826			95,383	940	96,323
Norwalk	4,801	400	51,381	1,570	1,496	7,260	3,473	1,902		222		100	2,901	75,506	54,826	130,332
Torrington	1,000	5,205	36,569		1,296	4,007	4,933	665	8,704		1,024	543	3,332	67,278	48,020	115,298
Wallingford	2,125	4,450	30,245	1,000	1,621	3,627	6,470		2,625	324	980	60	1,510	55,037		55,037
GEORGIA:																
Waycross			20,537			1,045	465	500	3,596					26,143	1,008	27,151
IDAHO:																
Boise*	3,200	10,103	74,625	910	3,554	8,110	1,669	1,951	4,071	14	1,546			109,753		109,753
ILLINOIS:																
Alton*	3,050		48,454		1,059	7,093	2,014		9,612					71,282		71,282
Belleville			41,192	971		4,649		2,361	3,823					52,996	4,607	57,603
Cairo	1,260		24,090		175	2,922		2,183	1,570		149		95	32,444		32,444
Champaign			32,148	166	1,932	4,902	2,621	321	3,581	239	878		292	47,080	268	47,348
Chicago Heights	750		32,550	1,966		4,941	1,605	808	2,258	14	159	101	565	45,717	1,754	47,471
Evanston—																
District No. 75	1,250	10,530	83,695		8,176	13,655	10,320	3,237	22,668	651	1,670			155,852	34,976	190,828
District No. 76			33,531	478	3,855	4,114	4,754	917	2,705		510		1,800	52,664	48,940	101,604
Galesburg	2,160	1,100	46,357		3,272	8,852	3,354	2,476			310			67,881		67,881
Kankakee		2,950	37,375	100	1,000	6,298	2,367	3,207	1,000	60	25			54,382		54,382
La Salle			23,452	105	347	3,714	1,729	898	3,849	149				34,243	1,024	35,267
Moline	6,372	8,633	71,206	4,036	3,489	10,149	4,677	3,579	11,595		780	245	665	125,426	4,632	130,058
Oak Park	4,300	13,450	94,081		6,596	14,978	9,010	5,083	9,994	1,507	610			159,609	102,804	262,413
Rock Island	2,545	2,010	63,811	1,256	2,074	7,034	3,153	1,356	5,541					88,780	3,958	92,738
Streator*			42,000	400	2,000	5,000	2,000	1,650						53,050		53,050
Waukegan			43,257	244	1,218	5,831	4,303	1,500	12,488		20		1,578	70,439	32,197	102,636
INDIANA:																
East Chicago		5,850	63,633			7,400	3,010							79,893	54,090	133,983
Huntington	1,745		30,355	700	800	3,438	3,347	970	2,300		250			43,905	380	44,285
Jeffersonville		5,231	24,841		200	2,277	725	125	1,279					34,678		34,678
Kokomo	2,522	6,214	36,338	177		4,421	2,625				75		1,301	53,673		53,673
Laporte		2,925	27,113		246	3,854	1,520	1,187	3,049					39,894		39,894
Mishawaka	2,272	4,402	34,438	42	150	3,370							600	45,274		45,274
Muncie	2,496	8,090	72,536		1,700	4,770	4,002	18,868	4,757					117,219		117,219
Peru			30,911		353	3,351	2,003	582	1,452				28	38,680	21,769	60,449
Richmond	2,600	9,600	60,565	609							877		862	75,113		75,113
IOWA:																
Mason City*		5,625	38,776		1,779	6,501	3,864	2,228	3,025					61,798	80,840	142,638
Ottumwa	4,440		71,145		2,633	9,462	3,277	2,508	4,179		850			98,494	2,978	101,472

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
KANSAS:																
Coffeyville			$35,647		$1,913	$4,301				$360				$42,221		$42,221
Fort Scott	$2,598	$6,439	20,471	$76	896	3,692	$1,399	$519	$1,057				$144	37,291		37,291
Hutchinson	1,925	6,587	44,926	1,622	(1)	4,515	2,735	1,538	2,126	499				66,473	$41,601	108,074
Independence			36,331		3,226	2,800	2,178	705	7,167					52,407	8,701	61,108
Lawrence *			32,786			2,653	1,735		3,108					40,282	22,000	62,282
Parsons *	3,374	5,230	26,883											35,487		35,487
Pittsburg	180	5,475	37,210		(2)	3,736	1,790	3,667	1,980					54,038	15,758	69,796
KENTUCKY:																
Henderson	1,418		28,958		1,160	3,474	926	601	1,576					38,113		38,113
Owensboro	765		29,229		1,110	3,988	964	1,275	2,316	75	$75		331	40,128	18,115	58,243
LOUISIANA:																
Baton Rouge [3]		2,025	12,330		100	864	400	525	300			$315		16,859		16,859
MAINE:																
Auburn		1,600	29,156	1,072	1,368	2,965	3,066					2,317		41,544		41,544
Bangor *		5,475	62,644	4,576	2,690	5,627	6,454					637		88,103		88,103
Waterville *	1,870	2,052	21,891	1,347	1,013	3,677	2,774	586	2,376	52	297	2,278	44	40,257	3,655	43,912
MASSACHUSETTS:																
Adams	1,711	4,124	24,138	548	1,261	2,685	3,940	607	2,346		437	245	390	42,432	55	42,487
Attleboro		3,898	44,121	912	1,694	7,601	5,885	899	3,775		349	3,596	611	73,341		73,341
Beverly	1,059	2,500	31,369	2,361	2,470	2,985	839	971	1,464		153	2,655	220	49,046	22	49,068
Clinton			29,916	523	849	3,674	3,611	983	2,716					42,272		42,272
Framingham	1,850	7,755	12,362	1,426	2,373	4,425	3,586	608	2,812		1,033	3,071	530	41,831	53,140	94,971
Gardner		5,408	20,201	625	1,273	2,500	3,830	386	846					35,069	6,853	41,922
Gloucester		3,200	68,936	1,672	5,275	10,149	6,656	1,479	10,742		811	2,650	255	111,825	7,796	119,621
Greenfield			30,704	1,728	1,510	4,074	4,930	1,189	3,506					47,641		47,641
Leominster	2,489	132	39,110	1,326	2,369	5,047	1,703	457	1,078		560	2,353	172	56,796	1,571	58,367
Marlboro	2,063	3,700	25,473	679	1,338	3,420	3,098	1,892	1,158		362	2,641		45,824	1,755	47,579
Medford		12,385	71,446	2,890	3,063	8,421	8,336	739	3,101					110,381	72	110,453
Melrose	2,854	6,168	35,942	855	1,736	4,755	4,776	947	2,341			695	1,380	62,449		62,449
Methuen			33,818	937	2,412	4,174	4,771	370	1,333		249	1,445	953	50,462	34,285	84,747
Milford		5,636	25,794	1,179	955	2,798	3,406	588	1,825					42,181		42,181

Newburyport			27,785	683	1,003	3,315	2,847	168	1,067		300	229	186	37,583		37,583
North Adams	4,977	5,750	48,841	1,433	903	6,573	4,642	693	3,604		800	1,722	1,641	81,579		81,579
Northampton	3,390	4,320	44,822	1,186	1,149	6,776	5,202	274	2,088		981	1,113	1,270	72,571	32,300	104,871
Peabody	1,400		40,200	2,026	1,862	5,656	3,973	1,009	6,110		1,098	657	223	64,214	14,990	79,204
Plymouth		4,684	31,581	1,701	1,464	4,334	4,686	2,054	3,046					53,550		53,550
Revere	2,183	6,780	70,772	3,641	3,060	11,105	5,832	1,336	4,706		466	31	414	110,326	5,655	115,981
Southbridge			17,945	853	1,201	2,225	1,561	465	990		124	1,530	157	27,051		27,051
Wakefield		6,289	33,236	1,101	929	3,581	3,880	977	1,443		231			51,667	765	52,432
Watertown	4,790	4,380	34,267	1,078	2,743	4,789	3,593	553	1,380		1,000		539	59,112	104,459	163,571
Webster			15,517	747	975	2,750	686	510	1,202			811	469	23,667	1,089	24,756
Westfield	2,568	7,222	28,023	1,034	2,681	3,718	3,745	1,066	2,625			3,066	823	56,571	115,766	172,337
Weymouth			40,376	1,646	2,252	4,590	4,029	558	2,392		233	1,636	436	58,148		58,148
Winthrop	950		33,612	1,900	2,150	3,524	2,780	1,350	562		150	425	626	48,029	17,700	65,729
Woburn			42,205	1,565	1,120	4,622	4,013	576	2,237		240	140	122	56,840	713	57,553
MICHIGAN:																
Alpena	2,188		23,405		870		1,856	455	2,842					31,616		31,616
Escanaba	1,565		32,879		2,528	3,335	3,079	1,257		389				45,032	5,134	50,166
Ironwood	3,600		43,065		5,314	7,071	4,092	2,253	2,533	992				68,920	83,012	151,932
Menominee	2,896		29,426	1,020	2,800	3,524	1,839	607	908		1,000			44,020		44,020
Muskegon *	5,617	9,216	67,007	1,916	4,011	7,763	4,883	2,947	7,598	175	2,095	25	400	113,653	45,829	159,482
Port Huron	4,625		41,521	400	6,165	9,692	3,526	450	11,197	300	800			78,676		78,676
Sault Ste. Marie *			35,352			5,183								40,535		40,535
MINNESOTA:																
Virginia	5,700		72,120	3,931	3,957	12,206	5,829	3,205	5,060					112,008	100,837	212,845
MISSISSIPPI:																
Meridian *		3,528	50,443			3,744	1,162						42	58,919		58,919
MISSOURI:																
Hannibal		4,140	29,295		506	3,796	2,157	551	1,615	3				42,063	271	42,334
Jefferson City			20,594	1,278		2,835	1,827		3,585					30,119	49,645	79,764
Sedalia		1,000	40,743	60	1,356	3,891	2,288	510	1,667					51,515	24,030	75,545
Webb City			18,409	212	788	2,795	910	1,160	4,331	105	63			28,773		28,773
MONTANA:																
Billings	2,500	11,050	49,601		5,851	8,668	3,550	3,542	4,289	142				89,193	22,053	111,246
NEBRASKA:																
Grand Island	2,470	4,522	21,664	1,058	2,208	3,660	2,943	1,946	2,540					43,011	3,588	46,599
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																
Dover			20,048	497	778	1,912	2,232	773	2,499			2,332	225	31,296		31,296
Laconia			20,288	1,090	320	1,700	1,600	43	350			725		26,116		26,116
Portsmouth *	750	950	25,051	511	1,153	2,670	2,204	302	1,873					35,464	42	35,506
NEW JERSEY:																
Asbury Park			59,394	2,370	4,190	5,078	2,081	2,031	1,355	54	877	385	1,269	79,084		79,084
Bloomfield	6,000	6,000	75,420	3,000	4,515	6,085	6,363	1,778	2,348	242	648		706	113,105	39,480	152,585
Garfield	2,250	2,300	41,802	1,284	739	3,620	3,568	979	9,628			290	572	67,032		67,032
Hackensack	3,860	11,855	88,118	3,979	2,731	7,866	4,318	2,503	7,032	31	844		1,677	134,814	13,512	148,326
Irvington	2,948	8,194	69,586	3,658	3,498	8,996	2,598	3,097	7,569		954		428	111,526	45,215	156,741
Kearny (post office, Arlington)	9,361	12,175	78,931	2,677	3,784			3,217	3,733					113,878		113,878
Millville	1,100		29,721	2,433		2,670	1,657		2,479					40,060		40,060
Montclair	10,475	17,150	123,307	3,103	12,017	18,351	9,338	4,042	14,945		3,312	17	12,129	228,186	1,586	229,772

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 5.

[2] Included in column 9.

[3] Not including colored school.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW JERSEY—Continued.																
New Brunswick	.....	.....	$80,836	$3,055	$6,173	$6,184	$2,534	$1,203	$8,975	$121	$786	.....	$4,343	$114,210	$12,484	$126,694
North Bergen	$1,605	$10,950	75,258	3,763	4,176	10,889	6,857	1,948	7,638	40	820	$1,510	8,069	133,523	82,325	215,848
Town of Union (post office, Weehawken)	.....	6,000	50,651	1,656	2,672	5,957	2,997	3,099	10,662	10	507	.....	11,441	95,652	.....	95,652
West New York	1,200	6,800	71,547	2,926	3,139	8,646	3,278	3,376	5,048	27	1,926	.....	6,800	114,713	64,027	178,740
NEW MEXICO:																
Albuquerque	3,167	.....	36,492	35	1,605	3,916	1,587	734	761	.....	.....	.....	3,230	51,527	435	51,962
NEW YORK:																
Batavia	1,502	.....	27,235	914	968	3,598	3,100	1,003	2,472	2,203	800	.....	.....	43,795	274	44,069
Beacon	1,200	1,500	17,470	903	844	1,942	2,800	.....	6,704	63	250	.....	.....	33,676	687	34,363
Cohoes*	.....	.....	24,600	.....	765	4,769	.....	282	2,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,419	.....	32,419
Corning	.....	.....	15,680	.....	400	2,000	1,000	150	1,237	100	150	.....	50	20,767	.....	20,767
Cortland	3,800	.....	20,137	300	900	1,900	.....	4,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,037	.....	32,037
Dunkirk	1,463	.....	42,082	1,257	1,836	5,963	2,136	1,880	6,124	127	2,020	600	.....	65,488	48,418	113,906
Fulton	1,550	.....	26,184	.....	251	2,767	2,000	1,000	1,567	.....	350	.....	1,000	36,669	.....	36,669
Geneva*	.....	.....	25,285	.....	.....	2,172	4,191	(1)	3,537	212	758	.....	.....	36,155	.....	36,155
Gloversville	.....	9,316	41,376	1,962	2,071	4,215	5,126	.....	4,292	109	.....	.....	.....	68,467	425	68,892
Hudson	.....	.....	20,970	676	800	1,521	1,933	.....	1,728	133	150	.....	6,596	34,507	.....	34,507
Ithaca	2,100	.....	28,795	876	2,315	4,491	.....	6,404	3,751	685	728	.....	3,586	53,731	40,363	94,094
Johnstown	1,818	.....	29,472	626	1,245	3,126	2,400	946	10,089	196	.....	.....	.....	49,918	.....	49,918
Lackawanna	.....	4,360	19,885	505	1,577	3,744	3,004	.....	2,630	.....	600	.....	.....	36,305	.....	36,305
Little Falls	850	.....	20,603	130	500	2,220	.....	4,000	1,000	15	200	.....	2,400	31,918	15,719	47,637
Lockport	3,400	.....	40,584	1,588	2,885	6,130	4,021	1,336	4,656	165	400	.....	.....	65,165	.....	65,165
Middletown	1,202	7,203	31,215	.....	.....	4,478	2,877	489	4,071	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,535	.....	51,535
North Tonawanda	3,384	4,000	30,036	787	2,229	3,338	3,834	2,533	3,671	.....	425	800	626	55,663	58,730	114,393
Ogdensburg	1,550	4,694	19,167	1,403	147	3,814	3,791	1,520	2,500	12	450	.....	.....	39,048	.....	39,048
Olean	.....	7,423	45,678	1,777	1,711	6,851	.....	7,393	7,315	.....	1,177	.....	.....	79,325	2,559	81,884
Oswego	1,500	2,050	37,176	324	819	5,748	3,227	722	1,451	697	600	.....	.....	54,314	9,025	63,339
Peekskill	.....	.....	16,450	605	169	1,291	1,300	1,995	1,399	40	300	.....	.....	23,549	.....	23,549
District No. 7	.....	.....	20,367	190	680	2,693	2,293	.....	5,983	3	605	.....	.....	33,514	.....	33,514
District No. 8*	500	800	15,450	710	500	1,200	1,000	1,000	1,000	20	300	.....	.....	22,480	5,000	27,480

Port Chester	2,850	7,900	56,531	1,497	1,645	4,494	1,111	530	2,643	317	1,000			80,518		80,518
Rensselaer	500		24,877	1,039	1,283	2,280	1,492	(1)	1,725	150				33,346		33,346
Rome	1,200	5,166	37,207	407	585	2,930	3,900	718	5,999	75	820		2,000	61,007	24,191	85,198
Saratoga Springs	7,700		24,099	1,857	1,848	3,317	3,100	509	4,311	220	550			47,511	4,728	52,239
Watervliet	700	4,302	26,353	400	500	3,270	3,000	604	2,841	50	500			42,520		42,520
White Plains	3,850	9,748	76,668	3,958	9,307	6,305	3,478	1,584	6,341	325	1,000		1,605	124,169	55,287	179,456
NORTH CAROLINA:																
Asheville	2,443	5,759	41,765	212	775	2,957		925	1,592	12				56,440	21,827	78,267
Durham	3,496	3,438	33,099			2,576	1,415	734	3,457	20	404			49,606	2,119	51,725
Winston-Salem	2,650	6,100	48,837			2,919	1,800	4,154	254					66,714	69,959	136,673
OHIO:																
Ashtabula	4,190	4,500	44,226			5,982	3,007	2,703	2,200					66,808	2,000	68,808
Ironton	630		32,150	250	125	3,900	2,500	1,700	3,500	400				45,155	39,500	84,655
Lakewood	4,530	8,550	67,163	1,855	2,089	10,143	4,619	1,820	2,479		430			103,678	131,455	235,133
Lancaster	800	1,450	32,000	500		2,850	1,600	500	3,000					42,700		42,700
Middletown	1,550	4,100	40,267	400	850	5,448	2,000	3,559	2,523		120			60,817	34,870	95,687
Norwood		6,400	67,648	1,595	3,718	7,793	1,547	2,024	5,444		357		2,899	99,425	133,495	232,920
Piqua	1,850	900	26,000	250	150	4,000	2,000	200	1,000					36,350	700	37,050
OKLAHOMA:																
Shawnee	720		32,000											32,720		32,720
Tulsa		11,835	71,932			5,850	1,940		8,395				290	100,242	46,729	146,971
PENNSYLVANIA:																
Beaver Falls			28,112	873	1,475	3,666	897	946						35,969		35,969
Bethlehem	1,800		24,389	875	1,150	3,058	1,243	755	2,218		450		20	35,958		35,958
Braddock	1,548	4,071	32,872	792	5,231	5,932	1,370	436	4,249		348			56,849		56,849
Bradford		2,070	31,979	737	1,996	4,140	2,431	661	1,688	4,936	325			50,963	40,957	91,920
Carlisle	665		16,935	877	1,108	1,618	1,289	197	933		165			23,787		23,787
Connellsville	2,073	4,433	27,119	1,858	1,765	3,786	1,000	1,294	1,500					44,828		44,828
Duquesne		3,907	35,234	1,693	3,050	5,386	2,092	634	1,276					53,272		53,272
Homestead		5,850	57,762	2,000			7,736							73,348		73,348
Lebanon			35,602	1,888	2,006	5,523	3,200	458						48,677		48,677
Meadville	3,963	3,085	24,663			2,864	1,295	568	2,704					39,142		39,142
Mount Carmel			22,061	302	1,404	3,762	1,470	236	1,409					30,644		30,644
Nanticoke	791	5,842	35,391	3,223	2,100									47,347		47,347
North Braddock*		3,300	36,879	1,131	3,703	3,590			1,221					49,824		49,824
Phoenixville	807		18,535	1,271	1,009	2,392	1,393	495	828					26,730		26,730
Pottstown	1,310		34,755	1,980	1,580	4,585	1,803	794	3,410					50,217		50,217
Sharon			34,853	1,500	4,444	4,934	2,098	445	4,994					53,268	3,742	57,010
Sunbury	360		25,429	760	311	2,010			1,483					30,353		30,353
Washington	6,300		48,484	1,568	3,436	6,873	1,925	1,051	4,939					74,576		74,576
West Chester	2,253		24,841	821	1,112	3,471	1,189	2,071	1,049		413			37,220		37,220
SOUTH CAROLINA:																
Spartanburg*			27,325			200								27,525		27,525
SOUTH DAKOTA:																
Aberdeen		2,000	37,188	572	1,652	3,652	3,759	1,056	2,038	363	37			52,317	307	52,624
Sioux Falls	3,730	8,600	47,939	2,954	4,190	7,392	5,750	1,297	19,857		141	243	1,406	103,499	33,765	137,264
TENNESSEE:																
Jackson	3,465		31,137											34,602		34,602

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 8.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
TEXAS:																
Beaumont	$900	$9,680	$41,468	.....	$139	$3,843	$1,703	$1,142	$3,939	$100	$1,300	.....	.....	$64,214	$3,473	$67,687
Brownsville	540	.....	16,515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,055	1,742	18,797
Denison	1,665	.....	29,106	.....	400	3,920	1,000	6,818	4,301	25	.....	.....	.....	47,235	.....	47,235
Marshall*	720	.....	20,493	.....	150	1,685	766	825	2,470	.....	.....	.....	$850	27,959	700	28,659
Palestine*	.....	.....	21,146	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	22,778	25	22,803
San Angelo	.....	.....	24,616	.....	50	1,380	650	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,446	.....	27,446
Sherman*	1,035	.....	30,421	.....	.....	1,890	.....	.....	7,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,731	.....	40,731
VERMONT:																
Barre	.....	.....	26,729	$972	2,199	3,175	.....	132	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,281	77,563	110,844
Rutland*	.....	.....	23,581	2,448	1,936	3,240	2,194	.....	2,319	.....	.....	.....	1,750	37,468	14,889	52,357
VIRGINIA:																
Staunton*	.....	.....	12,281	.....	.....	794	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,075	.....	13,075
WASHINGTON:																
Aberdeen	2,150	1,400	41,312	480	.....	4,269	717	860	.....	.....	1,554	$71	.....	52,813	1,026	53,839
Bellingham*	3,161	5,225	81,577	1,539	4,232	8,445	2,164	2,502	2,759	.....	30	1,450	276	113,360	7,623	120,983
North Yakima	2,243	7,885	52,521	544	1,544	7,073	1,960	1,531	1,686	200	.....	.....	1,367	78,554	3,325	81,879
WEST VIRGINIA:																
Bluefield*	1,620	765	27,554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,939	.....	29,939
Parkersburg	2,800	6,650	49,594	4,803	3,685	5,936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,468	.....	73,468
WISCONSIN:																
Appleton	.....	6,591	43,290	379	1,660	5,717	4,694	2,257	5,893	44	25	192	1,753	72,495	1,682	74,177
Ashland	2,838	3,780	29,179	838	2,157	3,222	1,450	856	666	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,986	.....	44,986
Beloit	1,000	.....	42,728	2,400	1,670	4,887	5,070	1,477	1,899	.....	400	.....	197	61,728	44,391	106,119
Kenosha*	3,599	6,363	58,718	444	2,166	8,336	4,068	1,751	5,481	.....	359	.....	1,115	92,400	44,514	136,914
Manitowoc	4,326	1,598	27,653	400	654	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,631	.....	34,631
Marinette	1,077	494	29,272	1,229	1,789	3,750	1,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,281	.....	39,281
Wausau*	2,002	3,608	40,729	683	.....	6,036	6,936	1,438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,432	.....	61,432
WYOMING:																
Cheyenne*	1,800	.....	33,567	.....	.....	4,123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,490	.....	39,940

ALABAMA:															
Dothan			$12,368	$300	$600	$604		$300	$400					$14,572		$14,572
ARIZONA:															
Bisbee			44,323		3,606	4,631		2,003	7,099				$6,158	67,820		67,820
Douglas	$2,070	$4,869	50,774		3,196	5,493	$1,149	657	4,526	$221	$1,699		3,918	78,572	$1,705	80,277
Globe	1,600		27,775		3,016	3,032		3,106	1,834				315	40,678		40,678
Prescott			16,555		1,082	2,516	1,681	2,336	1,699	168				26,037	13,866	39,903
ARKANSAS:															
Jonesboro *	1,120		12,040		100	1,080	285	140	410					15,175		15,175
Paragould *			5,560			560								6,120		6,120
CALIFORNIA:															
Alhambra			46,348	328	1,804	3,608	409	1,222	681	76			104	54,580	657	55,237
Marysville *		1,800	8,850		1,935		960	75	650					14,270		14,270
Napa *		1,800	20,420			2,160	300	200	500	300				25,680		25,680
Richmond			64,146	750	7,582	4,589	519	906	2,155		935	$791	398	82,771	104,420	187,191
San Rafael			21,473		300	1,980	400	201						24,354		24,354
Santa Ana			54,037			5,995	536	7,807	133	233				68,741		68,741
Santa Rosa	733	5,450	24,103	73	892	2,427	657	422	807		28	39		35,631	361	35,992
COLORADO:																
Boulder	2,400		33,218			5,093	2,116	4,093	1,398					48,318	2,094	50,412
Canon City	3,285		20,350		521	1,911	798	824	1,649	17	134	360	275	30,124	119	30,243
CONNECTICUT:																
Derby			18,492		1,000	1,457	1,107					370		22,426	36,563	58,989
East Hartford	860	4,438	19,104	819	1,099	2,612	2,848	428	1,794	208	175	1,812	2	36,199	35,861	72,060
Enfield			20,966	600	900	2,380	2,443	1,631	1,796	200		570		31,486	250	31,736
Huntington (post office. Shelton)	1,486		17,575	718	795	1,908	1,622	342	1,422	73	25	3,215	78	29,259	526	29,785
Killingly	421		11,520	305	798	1,415		1,031	390			773	754	17,407	6,464	23,871
New Milford	(1)	650	10,167	429	68	400	852	580	632			756		14,534		14,534
Plainfield			13,375	489	462	1,090	1,681	116	705	165		387	26	18,496	10,235	28,731
Plymouth		900	12,209	174	240	1,090	1,669		1,265	45	119	421	103	18,235		18,235
Southington *	1,813		21,262		1,745	1,677	1,506	262	4,170	240		539	1,392	34,606	24,033	58,639
Westport			11,912	441	652	846	865	32	2,826	170		1,017		18,761	568	19,329
Winchester (post office, Winsted)	1,117	1,887	16,218		699	1,992	2,935	315	1,195	168	640	1,478		28,644	1,357	30,001
GEORGIA:																
Fitzgerald *			10,000	701	233	400	110	350	400	50				12,244		12,244
Lagrange *			18,001		1,633	308	200	250	332				183	20,907		20,907
IDAHO:																
Coeur d'Alene *	510		27,133	840	406	3,035	2,388	738	1,308				241	36,599	1,314	37,913
Pocatello	9,474	5,805	25,066	2,840	2,039	4,276	2,690	2,369	6,978					61,537	79,874	141,411
ILLINOIS:																
Beardstown			15,003	46	614	2,200	742	280	2,074				35	20,994		20,994
Belvidere *			20,964		689	3,703		2,848	3,391					31,595	300	31,895
Berwyn			29,435			4,328	5,279		1,190	127	200		953	41,512	1,512	43,024
Centralia	2,378		22,068	209	717	3,010	1,075	598	6,173	77	247		311	36,863	33,939	70,802
Charleston			13,196		1,365	1,773	1,358		1,309					19,001	944	19,945
Clinton	2,114		18,888											21,002		21,002

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 4.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ILLINOIS—Continued.																
De Kalb	$5,700		$13,141		$1,428	$3,380	$2,000	$476	$3,249		$635			$30,009		$30,009
Dixon (north side)	500		5,600			900	1,400		75	$40				8,515	118	8,633
Edwardsville	360		12,056		391	979		980	1,001					15,767	$301	16,068
Granite City	400	$3,888	25,198	$150	1,707	3,560	1,184	1,086	3,494	284	71			41,022	2,351	43,373
Harvey			16,795	267	1,484	3,039	1,584		2,068	200				25,437		25,437
Kewanee		1,200	39,199	5,251		5,072	1,552	667	1,954					54,895	641	55,536
Litchfield	405		11,925	75	100	1,615	225	200	1,300		75			15,920		15,920
Madison			14,008	87	449	1,710	511	300	720	63				17,848		17,848
Marion			22,123		570	2,852		2,428	2,911	276			$180	31,340		31,340
Maywood		4,950	33,837			5,644	5,728	(1)			150			50,309	1,550	51,859
Monmouth	1,200		21,218	150	740	2,436	2,004	500	2,588					30,836	579	31,415
Mount Carmel*		1,500	11,000		200	2,000	1,800		900				300	17,700		17,700
Mount Vernon			23,169		1,531	2,180	3,486	(1)	7,440		100			37,906	40,000	77,906
Murphysboro			17,915	1,127		1,771	738	(1)	2,533				80	24,164	1,846	26,010
Ottawa		4,100	22,711	1,047		4,604	2,920	(1)	3,714				240	39,336	1,824	41,160
Pana			16,547		1,336	2,347	891	275	2,304				144	23,844	2,233	26,077
Peru			14,406	135	364	2,844	798	457	1,319				103	20,426	1,236	21,662
Pontiac	1,710		12,315		786	2,174	1,330	(1)	1,572				15	19,902	1,407	21,309
Spring Valley			11,857		100	1,230	741	100	300					14,328		14,328
Sterling—																
District No. 8		1,450	5,950	227	104	660	566	286	762					10,005	44	10,049
District No. 11	1,450		12,485		164	1,838	748	1,423	1,034	100				19,242		19,242
Taylorville			19,820		2,050	2,509	1,514		2,176		30		19	28,118	391	28,509
Urbana		900	24,018	50	1,158	3,663	1,771	907	3,318	217				36,002	221	36,223
INDIANA:																
Alexandria	495		10,357	140	67	1,244	690	692	383				129	14,197		14,197
Clinton	832		21,766		731	2,661	718	928	552	183	57		138	28,566	1,921	30,487
Columbus	5,000		21,142		914	3,038	1,272	401	612	200				32,579	5,060	37,639
Connersville			18,951	164	222	1,799	1,099	537	4,058	36	145		411	27,422	12,175	39,597
Crawfordsville		2,641	27,222		1,070	3,110	1,344	741	2,101				177	38,406	1,113	39,519
Frankfort			29,687	56	651	2,175	2,444	349	234					35,596	70,921	106,517

Lebanon	1,485	2,340	12,685	100		1,200	1,534	893		120			20,357	1,500	21,857
Madison		2,430	15,914	167	264	1,650	854	366	748		199		22,592	2,748	25,340
Mount Vernon*	360	2,205	14,744	48	65	1,470	670	115	1,489	46	72		21,284		21,284
Newcastle*			34,380		200	2,115		950					37,645		37,645
Noblesville*			14,705			1,530		12					16,247	168	16,415
Seymour			15,508			1,469	700		600	205	50		18,532		18,532
Shelbyville	810		31,450	723	1,612	3,120	945	1,880	1,171				41,711		41,711
Wabash*			20,076			2,055							22,131		22,131
Washington*	1,800		16,884		75	2,000	1,500	400	500				23,159	300	23,459
IOWA:															
Charles City			28,852	40	2,450	3,714	2,800	8,994		100	450	$90	47,490		47,490
Oskaloosa*			24,331	61	810	2,993	1,400	700	1,444				31,739	27,370	59,109
KANSAS:															
Arkansas City*			21,009		2,746	2,652	1,242	8,607	1,708				37,964		37,964
Chanute*	540		24,117		1,268	2,040							27,965		27,965
Emporia			25,821	30	2,942	3,279	1,883	766	1,466				36,187		36,187
Iola			24,523		954	2,650	1,522	301	2,011	62			32,023		32,023
Junction City		2,183	10,709		431	2,061	626	505	529			419	17,463	1,740	19,203
Newton	1,055		20,911	15	200	1,755	1,071	400	3,100	50	100		28,657	300	28,957
Ottawa	810	3,965	17,181		1,315	1,609		1,658	709			120	27,367	169	27,536
Rosedale			21,367			3,201	1,376						25,944		25,944
Salina		1,560	35,320		1,834	3,735	2,189	1,199	2,356	86			48,279		48,279
Wellington			17,315	263	1,010	3,097	918	1,141	2,099	177			26,020	879	26,899
Winfield	1,330		16,421		1,000	2,395	810	295	5,899	623			28,773	1,773	30,546
KENTUCKY:															
Ashland*	810	1,800	19,278			2,385							24,273		24,273
Bowling Green	1,050		19,001	100	125	1,120	748	50	1,334	50			23,578	125	23,703
Dayton			11,173	50	200	1,640	550	400	3,000				17,013	301	17,314
MAINE:															
Bath	2,400		21,000	1,100	800	2,570	2,000		3,913			7	33,790		33,790
Caribou			13,823					490			200	2,245	16,758		16,758
Gardiner*	550		13,034	629	1,007	1,274	1,872	1,138	4,647			668	24,841		24,841
Presque Isle	400	1,200	14,925	580	338	1,119	1,723	20	2,096			1,489	23,890	7,500	31,390
Rockland	2,604		13,105	650	2,000	2,366	1,000		350			468	22,543		22,543
Rumford	2,250		17,346			2,123	1,735					1,316	24,770		24,770
Saco			16,550	729	669	1,449	1,888	109	952			2,002	24,348		24,348
Sanford*	2,000	600	18,920		2,121	1,897	1,998		1,369		15	1,998	30,918	25,650	56,568
Skowhegan	2,650		12,500	650	1,050	700	1,030	295	1,420		200	2,425	22,920		22,920
South Portland*	1,500	4,000	17,829	515	720	3,053							27,617		27,617
MARYLAND:															
Frostburg		1,200	9,800	375		500	203	1,800	900	75	200		15,053		15,053
MASSACHUSETTS:															
Abington*	450		14,160	1,208		1,599		1,001	516			1,200	20,134		20,134
Amesbury			11,681	590	249	2,141	1,579	162	1,498		447	1,228	19,575		19,575
Amherst	1,247		10,485	592	645	1,281	1,355	315	2,879		50	826	991	20,666	
Athol	1,120	3,065	16,033	1,082	1,390	2,912	3,502	755	921					30,780	1,097
Belmont			20,616	547	780	2,675	1,827	602	485			159		27,691	
Blackstone			11,997	283	320	1,154	2,388	227	626		360	38		19,793	178
Braintree	1,025		28,630	998	681	3,976	2,185	2,212	2,874			1,700		44,281	
Bridgewater			18,138	705	326	1,369	1,119	639	1,298		75	2,500		26,169	
Chelmsford			14,733	619	765	2,306	1,717	260	510		220	1,972		23,102	438

*Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 8.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MASSACHUSETTS—Contd.																
Concord	$863	$2,398	$16,252	$446	$948	$2,108	$1,787	$468	$677	.....	$342	$2,729	$187	$29,205	$816	$30,021
Dedham	1,250	4,700	35,200	1,122	2,493	3,975	2,547	600	3,614	.....	1,040	686	428	57,655	425	58,080
Easthampton	.....	.....	19,711	1,061	1,067	2,441	3,914	266	1,151	.....	14	2,303	394	32,322	2,598	34,920
Easton	456	950	14,244	533	803	1,565	1,112	317	346	$19	197	99	191	20,832	59	20,891
Fairhaven	1,070	2,600	10,382	393	708	1,911	1,083	1,417	1,580	.....	.....	1,774	.....	22,918	.....	22,918
Franklin	636	.....	16,028	1,409	837	3,055	2,395	696	2,072	.....	186	2,267	448	30,029	.....	30,029
Grafton	938	.....	9,539	92	379	1,653	1,441	125	706	16	92	2,355	271	17,607	31	17,638
Great Barrington	568	.....	17,354	660	507	2,236	1,549	412	815	.....	40	.....	.....	24,141	.....	24,141
Hudson	819	1,450	9,972	475	613	1,281	1,413	299	940	6	152	832	184	18,436	.....	18,436
Mansfield	.....	3,050	19,106	600	500	1,443	2,241	428	2,424	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,792	.....	29,792
Marblehead	800	.....	23,959	848	890	2,592	1,213	1,009	1,744	.....	600	370	.....	34,025	8,067	42,092
Maynard	1,000	.....	13,079	583	897	1,579	2,000	863	1,534	.....	35	359	.....	21,929	817	22,746
Middleboro	1,269	4,016	14,128	800	700	1,440	1,553	201	1,049	.....	250	2,028	.....	27,434	.....	27,434
Millton	.....	7,624	31,167	691	1,895	5,677	2,871	1,740	2,445	.....	850	1,985	.....	56,945	.....	56,945
Montague	1,608	.....	16,135	672	1,587	1,372	2,959	.....	955	.....	188	2,307	1,074	28,857	465	29,322
Natick *	.....	.....	26,917	1,000	1,237	3,780	2,497	.....	2,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,322	.....	38,322
Needham	1,463	.....	21,138	1,546	869	2,572	2,863	178	3,361	.....	240	1,106	460	35,796	35,709	71,505
North Andover	.....	3,537	13,595	1,494	1,127	2,253	2,396	657	1,343	.....	.....	130	.....	26,532	24,864	51,396
North Attleboro	2,421	5,100	21,857	1,123	1,935	3,314	317	531	1,544	.....	172	328	669	39,311	225	39,536
Northbridge	.....	.....	22,148	797	819	3,137	3,788	651	2,302	.....	.....	807	.....	34,449	.....	34,449
Norwood	1,618	4,542	35,151	1,162	947	4,076	3,283	552	1,102	121	912	499	279	54,244	1,911	56,155
Orange	680	.....	10,753	528	1,020	1,881	1,063	295	547	.....	.....	3,031	.....	19,798	.....	19,798
Palmer	1,000	.....	19,603	943	1,900	1,956	2,744	753	810	.....	75	1,258	788	31,830	651	32,481
Reading	.....	1,100	14,658	605	1,013	1,767	2,053	724	696	.....	133	996	333	24,078	1,162	25,240
Rockland	.....	.....	17,407	531	245	1,992	1,293	653	1,233	10	17	.....	443	23,824	5,829	29,653
Saugus (post office, Lynn)	.....	4,732	22,990	1,176	1,805	3,605	1,588	758	4,068	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,722	.....	40,722
Spencer	477	.....	10,307	445	345	1,768	977	33	667	.....	22	1,743	523	17,307	.....	17,307
Stoneham	.....	890	16,584	369	891	1,825	1,980	526	1,002	.....	.....	325	1,764	26,156	22	26,178
Stoughton	.....	.....	14,400	800	800	1,450	1,225	450	1,300	.....	200	550	.....	21,175	.....	21,175
Swampscott	.....	2,600	18,170	759	776	2,700	2,215	824	1,089	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,133	.....	29,133
Ware	880	.....	18,703	742	893	2,943	2,846	658	2,006	.....	497	1,248	.....	31,416	13,000	44,416

Wellesley	1,553	1,600	24,762	907	1,218	3,682	1,945	895	2,525	113	3	1,380	762	41,345	8,654	49,999
Westboro	420	.....	8,355	349	525	840	1,994	324	250	.....	88	2,137	122	15,404	309	15,713
West Springfield	3,330	4,918	23,483	2,111	2,678	4,241	3,235	582	1,934	21	319	680	178	47,710	2,708	50,418
Whitman	.....	.....	19,866	327	1,106	2,808	1,919	429	647	.....	255	215	.....	27,572	812	28,384
Winchendon	.....	.....	16,019	784	615	3,110	2,443	388	851	.....	83	2,069	488	26,850	121	26,971
Winchester	162	1,891	33,124	1,086	2,726	4,266	2,436	643	4,150	.....	1,274	686	719	53,163	776	53,939
MICHIGAN:																
Benton Harbor	.....	.....	32,741	510	240	2,815	1,614	4,820	2,793	125	.....	.....	.....	45,658	8,823	54,481
Cadillac	.....	.....	25,281	855	400	3,522	366	2,300	2,250	.....	.....	.....	220	35,194	.....	35,194
Cheboygan	.....	.....	13,424	427	654	2,102	1,620	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,227	.....	18,227
Hancock	2,000	.....	19,381	.....	1,524	2,443	2,177	1,548	1,023	1,636	.....	.....	224	31,956	15,791	47,747
Houghton	5,400	.....	33,085	743	2,207	5,098	3,000	3,567	3,277	.....	.....	2,035	.....	58,412	3,144	61,556
Iron Mountain	2,887	.....	35,719	100	1,929	7,104	4,496	1,301	5,407	.....	500	382	.....	59,825	563	60,388
Ludington *	2,856	2,704	19,622	55	1,193	2,442	1,836	1,076	3,151	.....	.....	.....	329	35,264	.....	35,264
Mount Clemens	1,425	.....	15,288	100	500	2,575	2,020	500	2,000	250	200	.....	.....	24,858	400	25,258
Negaunee	767	.....	20,814	188	1,514	2,268	1,598	1,174	1,854	.....	.....	.....	2,239	32,416	.....	32,416
MINNESOTA:																
Albert Lea	.....	.....	21,434	910	800	3,600	3,125	503	1,459	403	.....	85	.....	32,319	1,145	33,464
Chisholm	4,000	1,300	45,927	1,294	.....	13,194	6,831	.....	9,070	101	.....	.....	.....	81,717	20,205	101,922
Cloquet *	.....	.....	16,135	511	553	.....	2,088	2,458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,745	.....	21,745
Hibbing	5,050	2,600	75,044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82,694	.....	82,694
New Ulm *	.....	.....	8,500	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	8,675	.....	8,675
Owatonna	1,861	1,650	15,162	574	1,011	1,555	1,607	1,044	3,657	2	202	.....	.....	28,325	5,761	34,086
MISSISSIPPI:																
Corinth *	.....	.....	6,930	.....	.....	360	.....	140	682	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,112	.....	8,112
Laurel	1,815	.....	27,857	.....	139	1,485	594	280	1,036	101	.....	.....	273	33,580	.....	33,580
Yazoo City *	600	675	11,100	.....	200	600	200	200	600	.....	400	.....	.....	14,575	.....	14,575
MISSOURI:																
Cape Girardeau *	.....	668	14,999	1,295	1,421	2,176	543	969	1,531	139	.....	.....	480	24,231	19,441	43,662
Carthage	1,181	.....	29,669	.....	.....	1,918	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	32,918	.....	32,918
Columbia	720	2,536	15,118	30	942	2,483	1,085	1,276	864	204	.....	.....	.....	25,258	5,017	30,275
Flat River	536	.....	10,278	2,085	320	1,232	546	411	217	120	.....	.....	.....	15,745	640	16,385
Fulton *	630	.....	9,315	.....	.....	816	485	263	663	71	.....	.....	428	12,671	127	12,798
Independence	.....	5,905	28,278	150	1,904	5,917	2,221	1,322	3,046	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,743	6,731	55,474
Kirksville	495	2,106	7,371	50	35	1,305	607	112	726	50	.....	.....	.....	12,857	3,499	16,356
Nevada	.....	4,005	12,893	886	1,479	1,843	908	210	890	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,114	453	23,567
Poplar Bluff *	.....	.....	19,035	1,400	2,000	1,485	2,200	300	4,001	160	.....	.....	.....	30,581	.....	30,581
Webster Groves	1,500	.....	33,583	981	7,145	2,611	1,567	445	2,776	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,608	34,096	84,704
MONTANA:																
Bozeman *	.....	.....	28,921	86	1,369	3,560	1,180	472	4,031	42	.....	.....	.....	39,661	.....	39,661
Kalispell	2,300	.....	27,166	614	555	3,025	1,712	2,383	1,056	8	.....	.....	.....	38,819	1,017	39,836
NEBRASKA:																
Beatrice	2,315	745	19,844	711	2,333	3,017	1,474	941	4,421	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,801	253	36,054
Columbus	1,130	.....	15,270	800	1,600	1,600	700	280	2,400	15	35	.....	.....	23,830	10,100	33,930
Fremont	.....	4,410	24,326	.....	.....	3,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,222	.....	32,222
Hastings	.....	.....	35,218	1,967	4,381	3.427	2,492	511	2,328	.....	262	.....	.....	50,586	12,713	63,299
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																
Derry	402	.....	10,732	518	242	929	1,273	142	1,144	.....	.....	252	4,976	20,610	.....	20,610
Franklin	574	.....	8,451	273	558	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,979	26	11,861	.....	11,861
Rochester	.....	.....	13,495	282	404	1,895	1,001	1,189	568	.....	.....	4,816	117	23,767	.....	23,767

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW JERSEY:																
Englewood	$1,050	$4,300	$46,844	$876	$3,166	$6,292	$3,069	$2,095	$4,102	$124	$417	$271	$2,101	$74,707	$484	$75,191
Rutherford *	2,700	6,050	33,986	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,736	.....	42,736
Salem	.....	.....	20,450	2,000	.....	2,000	1,500	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,350	.....	26,350
Vineland	.....	.....	34,414	(1)	3,428	2,862	2,241	219	.....	.....	421	1,494	1,407	46,486	.....	46,486
NEW MEXICO:																
Roswell*	1,050	.....	18,061	.....	400	1,200	817	479	1,045	.....	.....	.....	195	23,247	.....	23,247
NEW YORK:																
Albion	.....	.....	11,269	.....	10	900	1,525	633	1,055	119	150	.....	207	15,868	.....	15,868
Canandaigua	2,295	.....	13,956	226	892	1,615	1,810	416	723	275	*516	.....	.....	22,724	1,050	23,774
Fredonia	.....	.....	13,655	86	31	1,507	1,082	1,314	480	.....	.....	.....	88	18,243	.....	18,243
Haverstraw	.....	1,333	10,525	400	800	933	.....	1,314	1,122	.....	319	.....	.....	16,746	26	16,772
Hudson Falls	.....	.....	17,381	319	1,212	1,987	.....	2,752	2,406	.....	300	.....	750	27,107	376	27,483
Ilion	.....	.....	14,921	165	279	1,876	2,190	(2)	753	.....	.....	.....	249	20,433	.....	20,433
Malone*	665	.....	19,424	207	1,030	1,042	3,484	.....	1,793	569	300	.....	303	28,817	.....	28,817
Mamaroneck	1,612	2,900	27,628	500	967	3,293	2,000	.....	3,000	21	200	.....	2,205	44,326	.....	44,326
Mechanicsville	850	1,450	18,513	40	60	1,556	2,000	660	1,586	340	651	.....	.....	27,706	118,364	146,070
Medina*	.....	.....	12,000	.....	300	1,700	1,100	.....	900	40	.....	.....	.....	16,040	.....	16,040
Newark	.....	.....	14,001	.....	102	1,398	1,164	1,751	1,846	49	960	.....	.....	21,271	270	21,541
North Tarrytown	.....	.....	13,704	258	1,117	1,440	875	225	1,957	136	175	.....	.....	19,887	793	20,680
Norwich	.....	2,000	12,451	.....	50	1,181	1,975	276	1,101	1,425	600	.....	180	21,239	.....	21,239
Oneida*	.....	4,850	16,375	.....	674	2,502	2,000	4,962	625	50	400	.....	.....	32,438	27,000	59,438
Port Jervis	.....	.....	23,845	722	946	2,654	1,596	628	1,757	2,656	542	.....	.....	35,346	76	35,422
Salamanca	.....	1,439	18,096	31	60	1,261	.....	2,300	2,979	386	.....	.....	3,225	29,777	138	29,915
Seneca Falls*	675	.....	9,925	.....	825	1,287	.....	925	1,605	.....	300	.....	.....	15,542	100	15,642
Solvay	.....	2,300	24,898	556	293	2,055	630	937	125	38	246	.....	.....	32,078	83,911	115,989
Tarrytown	.....	.....	23,435	600	1,003	2,100	473	1,297	1,533	.....	.....	.....	925	31,366	.....	31,366
Tonawanda	700	1,400	21,520	575	950	3,238	2,100	.....	2,960	535	400	.....	645	35,023	800	35,823
NORTH CAROLINA:																
Concord	.....	.....	12,561	.....	.....	629	500	320	2,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,910	5,909	22,819
Rocky Mount	.....	.....	16,370	75	40	882	.....	1,233	1,509	.....	.....	.....	240	20,349	.....	20,349
Salisbury	680	.....	10,469	.....	.....	655	370	272	1,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,878	.....	13,878
Wilson*	.....	800	10,931	.....	501	1,016	885	306	1,058	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,497	20,000	35,497

NORTH DAKOTA:																
Bismarck*			14,078			1,920								15,998		15,998
Minot			23,813	1,438	1,254	2,540	1,888	1,726	2,287		524		130	35,600	36,888	72,488
OHIO:																
Barberton*			26,122	1,500	500	5,500	2,000	600	1,800					38,022		38,022
Coshocton	1,610	3,250	30,183	250	100	2,510	1,200	300		150	150			39,703	250	39,953
Defiance*	900		14,000			2,700	1,000	500	1,000					20,100		20,100
Delphos			9,637	800	150	2,000	755	40	175					13,557		13,557
East Cleveland	5,100	4,675	42,854											52,629		52,629
Fostoria	2,120		22,095	800	120	2,450	1,000	300	400		600			29,885		29,885
Gallipolis	900		11,231			944	450		900			891		15,316	700	16,016
Nelsonville*			11,318			1,655								12,973		12,973
New Philadelphia			24,132	150	300	3,400	3,000	1,200	4,112	1,000	400			37,694	51,500	89,194
Niles	2,530		19,161	1,809	835	4,888								29,223		29,223
Painesville			14,450	150	200	2,580	900	50	1,000		300			19,630		19,630
St. Marys	1,100		9,000	150	75	960	400	100	100	50				11,935	50,000	61,935
Salem	2,872	710	19,798											23,380		23,380
Wapakoneta			9,573		100	1,320	600	250	175		75		200	12,293		12,293
Washington C. H			18,398	75	125	1,727	1,000	100	1,500					22,925		22,925
Wooster			13,240		120	1,020	1,100		560		68			16,108		16,108
OREGON:																
Ashland*			13,827				875							14,702		14,702
Astoria	950		30,690	8	1,022	3,576	935	1,127	2,922	39			182	41,451	1,122	42,573
PENNSYLVANIA:																
Ashland		309	10,172	327	831	1,917	1,382	164	888					15,990		15,990
Berwick			13,060	451	661	1,045	811	297	426				45	16,796	165	16,961
Bloomsburg	1,000		12,466	786	2,071	905	891	346	2,482					20,947		20,947
Bristol			12,380	400	840	1,640	1,000	221	1,931		70			18,482	5,081	23,563
Carrick (post office, Pittsburgh)	992	1,980	17,822	1,143	2,320	2,402	577	79	2,243		6		2,733	32,297		32,297
Catasauqua	300	1,600	10,601	461	752	1,156	1,052	704	340		90			17,056	4,875	21,931
Charleroi	1,276		23,355	1,216	2,224	3,650	934	390	382		533			33,960		33,960
Coaldale*			9,930	2,180	1,105									13,215		13,215
Corry*			10,671	311	1,012	1,214	1,814	360	1,572					16,954	14,466	31,420
Danville			13,375	649	949	1,445	1,021	376	986					18,801	13,833	32,634
Dickson City			18,593	990	2,500	2,686	1,195	1,000	4,000		1,000			31,964		31,964
Donora	1,170		27,607	1,861	6,206	4,837		2,617	2,493	120				46,911	7,037	53,948
Duryea	990	2,925	17,221	1,440	2,765	2,990	1,101	386	220	100	200	54		30,392	18,898	49,290
East Pittsburgh	393	1,800	13,869		2,015	2,388	923		673				950	23,011		23,011
Etna (post office, Pittsburgh)			14,503	283	1,479	1,970	549	321	1,744				1,179	22,028	1,400	23,428
Forest City*			7,735	468	684									8,887		8,887
Freeland*		1,575	11,894	335	477	996	773	2,015	1,000	200				19,265		19,265
Greenville			13,265	978	1,422	1,549	1,123	550	2,857	35			6	21,785		21,785
Jeannette	765		18,896	1,561	1,494	3,640	951	588	1,115		55			29,065		29,065
Juniata*		2,475	13,849	1,703										18,027		18,027
Latrobe		1,620	25,319	700	3,201	3,113	367	1,600	2,400				500	38,820		38,820
Minersville*			13,090	620										13,710		13,710
Mount Pleasant*			13,814			1,000								14,814		14,814
New Brighton	1,395	1,000	29,877	925	1,536	3,325	1,407	700	5,000	5				45,170	192	45,362
New Kensington	1,328		20,250	910	1,252	2,540	639	522	999					28,440	1,401	29,841

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 6.

[2] Included in column 8.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 to 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.																
Rankin (post office, Braddock)*			$20,370	$434	$1,319	$3,058	$1,258	$1,605	$929				$870	$29,843		$29,843
Ridgway			18,041	1,044	1,948	1,946	997	479	1,057					25,512		25,512
St. Marys	$450	$1,332	7,063	191	321	820	518	194	528		$122			11,539		11,539
Sayre			15,788	493	2,237									18,518		18,518
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)	1,140	1,200	6,068	18	179	1,445	703	210	927					11,890		11,890
Tamaqua			20,700	800	800	3,695	750	250	1,750					28,745		28,745
Tarentum	1,663		20,080	783	1,615	2,254	438	284	2,340		121		147	29,725	$2,377	32,102
RHODE ISLAND:																
Johnston (post office, Providence)			12,928		1,073	1,345	1,539	157	2,695		400		245	20,382	749	21,131
Lincoln (post office, Central Falls)			17,281	639	215	3,927	1,575	149	1,513			$19	3,471	28,789		28,789
North Providence	975		16,260	633	383	2,200	1,371		766		500		1,113	24,201		24,201
SOUTH CAROLINA:																
Anderson			21,086		742	1,270	986	523	844					25,451	9,414	34,865
Newberry			9,020	300		405	600	137	600	$50				11,112		11,112
TENNESSEE:																
Bristol*			10,957		88	607	188	365	306	1	1			12,513	1,309	13,822
TEXAS:																
Amarillo*	1,480	3,915	15,523		150	1,980	2,200	700	700	55	14			26,717	2,023	28,740
Brownwood*	2,500		15,565			1,090	500	1,000	1,500	100				22,255		22,255
Ennis*			11,990			400		20						12,410		12,410
Gainesville*			14,842			1,830								16,672		16,672
Greenville	1,395		24,526			1,400	1,500	750	1,250					30,821		30,821
Houston Heights	2,299		21,874			1,297	540		2,563					28,573		28,573
Texarkana*			25,478			1,180		820	450					27,928	39,600	67,528
Weatherford			13,700			333	400	500	200					15,133		15,133
Wichita Falls*	700	3,150	35,790			2,800	700		275	200				43,615		43,615

UTAH:																
Logan	2,063	2,141	25,841	1,576	1,213	2,708	1,371	3,025	3,748	5	360	.....	.....	44,051	2,100	46,151
VERMONT:																
Brattleboro	2,000	.....	12,650	1,600	610	1,575	1,100	650	2,400	240	600	.....	240	23,665	25,150	48,815
Montpelier	.....	.....	17,257	240	1,158	2,221	750	985	1,288	.....	.....	1,693	.....	25,602	880	26,482
Rockingham	.....	.....	16,038	609	1,133	1,229	1,590	279	736	.....	.....	1,081	632	23,327	.....	23,327
St. Albans	.....	.....	12,305	1,586	1,830	2,280	3,460	226	2,700	.....	.....	.....	330	24,717	.....	24,717
VIRGINIA:																
Bristol	.....	.....	12,271	52	68	735	233	139	638	40	.....	.....	.....	14,176	.....	14,176
WASHINGTON:																
Olympia	4,405	6,550	19,365	670	1,485	3,950	1,083	889	4,219	.....	.....	.....	735	43,351	1,463	44,814
Vancouver	.....	1,380	28,398	50	1,100	3,300	1,100	750	.....	50	125	.....	.....	36,253	.....	36,253
WEST VIRGINIA:																
Elkins	475	.....	13,501	2	10	990	600	200	900	.....	300	.....	1,700	18,678	47,000	65,678
Fairmont*	2,300	4,500	28,215	.....	.....	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,515	.....	38,515
Morgantown	2,563	.....	29,701	.....	1,223	3,013	1,693	1,077	1,008	150	799	23	695	41,945	8,803	50,748
Moundsville	.....	.....	70,000	2,100	.....	5,000	6,000	2,000	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	89,600	.....	89,600
WISCONSIN:																
Antigo*	3,227	683	14,689	538	641	2,381	2,171	880	5,389	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,599	.....	30,599
Baraboo	249	.....	13,879	683	382	2,340	1,708	331	847	16	.....	.....	157	20,592	203	20,795
Beaver Dam*	.....	.....	13,638	.....	.....	1,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,538	.....	15,538
Grand Rapids	839	.....	18,711	.....	646	2,807	1,573	686	1,774	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,036	.....	27,036
Merrill	1,360	3,419	15,224	82	1,039	1,940	2,578	574	538	.....	.....	.....	287	27,041	115	27,156
Neenah	125	.....	15,442	470	744	2,247	1,326	1,107	2,887	20	859	.....	159	25,386	.....	25,386
Stevens Point	2,165	.....	18,196	.....	594	3,100	2,610	764	.....	252	.....	.....	.....	27,681	.....	27,681
WYOMING:																
Laramie*	.....	.....	15,180	1,023	175	2,740	1,107	1,894	2,746	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,865	.....	24,865

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914–15.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ALABAMA:																
Birmingham	$3,950	$7,326	$64,636	.....	$1,672	$6,943	$2,493	$3,176	$1,673	.....	$220	.....	$1,850	$93,939	$250	$94,189
CALIFORNIA:																
Los Angeles	72,773	247,033	2,089,418	.....	69,018	51,579	5,298	20,241	53,407	$21,633	12,602	.....	287	2,643,289	667,288	3,310,577
Oakland	7,868	13,578	220,174	.....	15,229	13,256	2,702	5,719	24,154	8,528	1,672	.....	3,297	316,177	350,178	666,355
COLORADO:																
Denver	.....	24,680	257,241	$115	5,761	18,788	10,927	7,474	10,668	.....	.....	.....	849	336,503	13,229	349,732
CONNECTICUT:																
Bridgeport	.....	3,529	41,701	8	667	1,662	2,889	(1)	1,056	.....	.....	.....	200	51,712	264,751	316,463
New Haven	1,900	.....	129,675	.....	.....	8,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140,466	.....	140,466
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:																
Washington	.....	21,939	484,544	.....	30,971	26,291	11,160	5,711	19,535	6,409	1,148	.....	325	608,033	594,701	1,202,734
ILLINOIS:																
Chicago	7,000	95,246	1,711,379	.....	47,129	163,341	44,788	29,385	57,991	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,156,259	550,175	2,706,434
INDIANA:																
Indianapolis	.....	9,450	212,901	.....	10,400	24,392	13,707	7,018	33,189	.....	.....	.....	.....	311,057	.....	311,057
KENTUCKY:																
Louisville	561	14,635	145,156	1,315	6,780	11,869	3,172	3,779	8,615	.....	.....	.....	999	196,881	13,809	210,690
LOUISIANA:																
New Orleans	5,937	3,900	110,067	.....	(2)	8,890	1,967	5,186	3,644	.....	.....	.....	.....	139,591	3,073	142,664
MARYLAND:																
Baltimore	1,978	17,324	273,741	14,271	19,788	24,950	6,468	4,756	5,185	.....	.....	.....	3,375	371,836	5,333	377,169
MASSACHUSETTS:																
Boston	19,984	68,068	909,822	32,486	45,066	54,302	27,455	14,281	29,336	.....	.....	.....	20,868	1,221,668	365,922	1,587,590
Cambridge	2,136	7,865	105,494	4,193	6,799	11,946	[3] 5,802	363	1,598	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,196	.....	146,196
Fall River	2,160	8,000	73,521	3,595	9,613	8,182	2,692	1,489	4,134	.....	.....	$186	.....	113,572	.....	113,572
Lowell	.....	3,500	45,433	2,677	1,183	6,778	2,343	2,434	271	.....	.....	.....	1,561	66,180	.....	66,180
Worcester	660	12,700	185,755	6,705	8,421	12,234	5,634	3,729	7,624	192	550	.....	819	245,023	123,986	369,009
MICHIGAN:																
Detroit	.....	36,118	472,029	3,710	4,244	77,265	23,489	1,315	13,484	.....	.....	.....	.....	631,654	532,138	1,163,792
Grand Rapids	493	9,536	109,686	115	9,022	10,343	9,974	2,990	4,185	2,721	.....	.....	25	159,090	298,419	457,509

MINNESOTA:																
Minneapolis	.....	25,130	418,819	.....	26,585	29,648	19,854	8,328	48,002	.....	.....	.....	.....	576,366	189,827	766,193
St. Paul	.....	14,265	174,282	.....	3,112	17,391	9,192	4,618	9,124	.....	.....	.....	.....	231,984	17,551	249,535
MISSOURI:																
Kansas City	3,251	15,906	325,889	65	14,462	37,721	18,481	6,320	4,644	.....	.....	.....	.....	426,739	388,978	815,717
St. Louis	1,243	27,679	512,666	10,249	27,746	75,414	18,352	[2]15,267	89,132	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]777,748	341,122	[4]1,118,870
NEBRASKA:																
Omaha	2,800	18,288	106,516	3,842	7,069	15,314	6,306	4,992	12,571	.....	.....	.....	5,622	183,320	4,248	187,568
NEW JERSEY:																
Jersey City	.....	13,081	212,986	8,305	2,671	22,019	6,586	2,387	7,031	.....	.....	.....	.....	275,066	.....	275,066
Newark	.....	25,885	339,842	10,784	20,777	33,602	7,311	6,232	6,687	1,841	.....	.....	.....	452,961	20,885	473,846
Paterson	.....	5,200	78,196	3,614	1,235	5,159	1,691	2,170	868	.....	50	.....	1,532	99,715	38,948	138,663
NEW YORK:																
Albany	.....	3,000	60,707	8,506	2,030	8,103	7,770	4,318	2,806	737	.....	.....	28	98,005	.....	98,005
Buffalo	.....	14,375	172,895	10,710	1,239	31,918	26,423	10,469	652	1,593	.....	.....	.....	270,274	1,870,730	2,141,004
New York	.....	233,518	4,409,998	.....	305,769	178,718	63,578	7,638	115,759	.....	.....	.....	56,695	5,371,673	643,965	6,015,638
Rochester	3,600	10,307	157,621	3	4,326	10,476	5,723	22,106	10,342	2,986	.....	.....	1,749	229,239	3,504	232,743
Syracuse	.....	20,050	104,655	122	2,129	13,582	4,093	1,137	6,195	4,293	.....	30	.....	156,286	.....	156,286
OHIO:																
Cincinnati	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland	.....	.....	595,318	.....	48,326	71,355	24,606	5,511	29,575	.....	.....	.....	2,562	777,253	41,749	819,002
Columbus	3,700	17,325	228,900	.....	7,383	14,843	[5]10,498	.....	9,024	.....	.....	.....	1,750	293,423	25,162	318,585
Dayton	.....	7,000	104,004	.....	5,272	10,718	4,728	2,579	16,604	.....	.....	20	.....	150,925	108,482	259,407
Toledo	5,098	5,500	115,992	2,141	8,773	14,711	5,608	2,512	31,356	365	419	.....	.....	192,475	153,950	346,425
PENNSYLVANIA:																
Philadelphia	.....	49,389	888,452	38,965	39,384	101,758	33,168	9,769	29,323	.....	.....	.....	5,314	1,195,522	612,479	1,808,001
Pittsburgh	5,731	28,999	438,191	11,041	35,389	22,614	7,012	9,533	24,325	1,404	3,878	.....	7,625	595,742	266,970	862,712
Scranton	.....	8,210	88,863	5,030	3,158	4,812	3,792	2,256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116,121	2,000	118,121
RHODE ISLAND:																
Providence	770	17,616	185,229	7,103	13,988	15,753	8,748	2,375	1,736	.....	.....	.....	.....	253,318	.....	253,318
TENNESSEE:																
Nashville	.....	3,640	59,858	.....	1,250	4,833	2,200	1,655	.....	.....	495	.....	400	74,331	.....	74,331
VIRGINIA:																
Richmond	3,787	6,052	76,749	3,778	3,825	7,389	1,102	2,692	2,628	598	1,877	.....	720	111,197	876	112,073
WASHINGTON:																
Seattle	3,215	23,877	368,343	12,633	19,272	31,338	9,420	10,807	14,485	.....	1,093	.....	1,858	496,341	325,964	822,305
Spokane	.....	9,160	157,425	5,705	10,911	17,688	6,382	6,286	5,535	3,864	.....	.....	321	223,277	6,859	230,136
WISCONSIN:																
Milwaukee	.....	20,630	254,888	13	19,611	14,397	9,702	10,324	16,613	.....	.....	.....	.....	346,178	.....	346,178

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																
Montgomery	.....	$1,800	$18,900	.....	$450	$1,500	$650	$195	$123	.....	$150	.....	$44	$23,812	$331	$24,143
CALIFORNIA:																
Berkeley	.....	5,228	99,894	.....	5,911	4,632	1,005	940	4,070	$1,128	.....	.....	204	123,012	8,563	131,575
Pasadena	.....	7,570	120,542	.....	10,719	8,785	1,460	4,413	14,107	2,195	.....	.....	5,174	174,965	2,189	177,154

[1] Included in column 8.
[2] Included in column 9.
[3] Includes light.
[4] Includes cost of light and power distributed to other centers.
[5] Includes light and power.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CALIFORNIA—Continued.																
Sacramento		$4,880	$76,470		$3,705	$5,608	$599	$1,222	$15,029	$1,558			$1,269	$110,340	$21,479	$131,819
San Diego	$4,008	4,200	118,012		6,344	12,156	252	3,998	35,073	2,250	$260		1,395	187,948	10,161	198,109
San Jose	7,557	5,054	65,964	$34	1,771	5,030	674	1,803	3,735	1,600	69			93,291	9,855	103,146
COLORADO:																
Colorado Springs		3,712	45,867	1,390	2,990	5,540	2,601	1,793	3,724	1,091			17	68,725	10,265	78,990
Pueblo—																
District No. 20																
District No. 1	850	2,900	24,301	532	1,491	4,639	1,525	3,229	3,369		250			43,086		43,086
CONNECTICUT:																
Hartford		10,900	106,525	3,996	2,879	5,680	12,879	(1)	6,485	269				149,613	90,000	239,613
Meriden		2,650	31,729	1,292	1,433	3,495	1,749	1,412	3,236	554			26	47,576		47,576
New Britain	2,200	3,486	30,984		3,254	1,750	1,842	849	2,674	474				47,513		47,513
Waterbury		3,338	36,250	3,650	1,980	2,006	2,000	(1)	3,375	287				52,886		52,886
GEORGIA:																
Augusta		5,000	29,791		430									35,221		35,221
Macon		2,760	23,547		996	1,256	446	521	934					30,460		30,460
ILLINOIS:																
Aurora—																
East side		2,500	16,550		1,521	3,024	1,626		285					25,506		25,506
West side																
Bloomington		2,700	22,878		2,079	1,525	886	902	766	136	12			31,884	87,576	119,460
Decatur	3,750	3,011	19,125		600	3,187	1,500	1,307	759	1,325				34,564	4,881	39,445
East St. Louis		2,080	34,833	3	958	2,136	442	1,126	2,356	177				44,111	22,625	66,736
Peoria			72,147			5,880	5,247	(1)	1,945					85,219		85,219
Quincy	2,810		22,324	178		1,945								27,257		27,257
Rockford	494	4,490	48,710		2,608	7,094	4,516	2,301	2,299	257				72,769	110,009	182,778
Springfield	1,145	3,450	42,072	20	1,109	2,762	1,086	992	1,710	1,250			379	55,975	872	56,847
INDIANA:																
Fort Wayne		3,200	49,301	132	2,668	4,896	1,330	2,216	4,503					68,246	76	68,322

IOWA:																	
Cedar Rapids	7,938	3,230	35,261							486				46,915		46,915
Clinton	500	1,800	14,850	850	720	665	500	611	1,046				420	21,962	189	22,151
Davenport		4,011	41,104											45,115		45,115
Des Moines	2,000	10,040	115,792		699					516				129,047	123,445	252,492
Sioux City		3,405	50,276			3,725	3,500	3,809	1,198	873				66,786	33,000	99,786
Waterloo—																
East side	360	1,700	18,195			2,820	1,305	575						24,955		24,955
West side		1,700	17,000			1,230	800	317	60					21,107		21,107
KANSAS:																
Topeka		3,030	51,217	65	1,510	3,290	3,720	5,143	2,399				4,805	75,179	62,601	137 780
Wichita		3,387	49,995		3,355	4,733	1,532	1,870	2,499	1,075	100			68,546	595	69,141
KENTUCKY:																
Covington		2,500	18,520	115	484	1,324	651	520	1,240				1,568	26,922	400	27,322
Newport		1,700	12,012			960								14,672		14,672
LOUISIANA:																
Shreveport	1,309	2,115	9,707		500	1,100	250	200	725					15,906		15,906
MAINE:																
Lewiston	352	2,050	8,707	776	160	750	416	122	396					13,729		13,729
MASSACHUSETTS:																
Brockton	500	3,000	62,794	2,444	6,518	5,121		2,116	1,159					83,652	57,419	141,071
Brookline		3,781	48,634	1,310	4,351						92		282	58,450		58,450
Chelsea	400	3,072	23,810	1,126	2,174	2,548	1,166	663	2,080		400			37,439		37,439
Chicopee		2,500	15,729	645	1,263	1,442	9,025	545	327					31,476	1,233	32,709
Everett	1,841	2,613	34,309	1,203	3,332	3,012	1,736	1,327	2,987		536		1,114	54,010	307	54,317
Fitchburg		3,140	39,394	2,168	2,904	2,100	1,768	940	2,320	953	213		90	55,990	141	56,131
Haverhill	2,525	3,243	29,276	1,647	2,702	14,442	2,500	1,555	350					58,240		58,240
Holyoke		3,850	45,820	1,088	2,820	5,072	1,974	1,346	1,600	39	202		350	64,161	10,964	75,125
Lawrence	1,072	3,805	33,022	2,368	249	2,722	1,427	1,018						45,683		45,683
Lynn	360	6,320	66,524	3,510	5,923	9,013	3,612	1,634	2,614		220		757	100,487	45,259	145,746
Malden	180	3,536	49,232	2,489	3,420	4,676	3,090	1,104	1,835		70			69,632	4,941	74,573
New Bedford	1,913	2,900	53,004	2,884	5,458	9,626	2,208	1,316	1,190				669	81,168	601	81,769
Newton	1,993	8,602	75,593	1,980	3,427	5,170	3,220	479	7,017					107,481	3,645	111,126
Pittsfield		2,438	32,981	3,054	3,003	2,334	2,082	934						46,826		46,826
Quincy		2,340	30,845	1,017	1,451	2,122	1,801	362	1,456		50		200	41,644		41,644
Salem		3,495	27,092	1,896	2,133	6,997	2,532	657	2,221				171	47,194	39	47,233
Somerville	196	4,040	79,426	2,794	7,365	4,798	3,177	2,497	11,424				63	115,780	3,620	119,400
Springfield		13,023	149,613	6,295	13,599	11,828	6,962	4,148	8,267					213,735	471,320	685,055
Taunton	255	2,400	16,866	1,080	1,168	1,417	1,059	451	1,821	70	25		403	27,015		27,015
Waltham		2,195	20,661	782	1,405	1,908	1,021	1,030	1,424		25		256	30,707		30,707
MICHIGAN:																
Battle Creek	2,656	2,650	30,898	1,673	1,867	4,590	2,909	1,276	1,000					49,519		49,519
Flint			20,479	1,604	332	1,250	1,087	1,016	638				1,550	27,956		27,956
Jackson		2,000	23,933											25,933		25,933
Kalamazoo	1,123	4,062	50,204											55,389		55,389
Saginaw, East side	500		27,950	1,200	17,846	5,196	3,864	930	2,494	1,500	160			61,640		61,640
MISSOURI:																
Joplin		1,750	18,770		973	1,350	690	1,400	300	500				25,733		25,733
St. Joseph	405	3,883	60,138		1,629	7,514	3,274	2,392	4,091	574	269	$100	368	84,637	165	84,802
Springfield	690	3,255	31,030	33	2,587	4,602	1,680	1,901	3,452	727			50	50,007	8,540	58,547

[1] Included in column 8.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEBRASKA:																
Lincoln	.....	$3,965	$50,957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$54,922	.....	$54,922
South Omaha	.....	2,715	25,455	.....	.....	$4,545	$1,506	$357	$2,889	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,467	.....	37,467
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																
Manchester	.....	3,000	32,450	$2,990	$1,680	2,400	1,499	492	220	$750	.....	.....	.....	45,481	.....	45,481
NEW JERSEY:																
Bayonne	$5,349	1,935	47,638	1,914	2,154	3,892	1,140	1,658	3,029	10	.....	.....	.....	68,719	$1,614	70,333
Camden	.....	3,420	37,246	1,273	2,284	3,833	705	1,005	1,574	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,340	.....	51,340
East Orange	.....	4,530	63,193	3,169	3,966	8,103	3,081	2,742	2,481	1,117	$513	.....	$549	93,444	41,966	135,410
Hoboken	.....	3,800	45,485	1,370	1,328	6,300	1,837	1,674	3,408	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,202	.....	65,202
Passiac	1,700	3,475	34,715	1,323	1,929	4,000	1,900	1,280	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,922	.....	51,922
Perth Amboy	.....	2,450	21,075	1,190	859	1,740	600	199	1,210	.....	75	.....	.....	29,398	.....	29,398
West Hoboken	.....	3,800	20,400	1,002	800	1,400	1,004	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,406	79,741	108,147
NEW YORK:																
Amsterdam	.....	2,250	16,687	722	121	1,400	900	1,121	1,844	68	350	.....	.....	25,463	.....	25,463
Auburn	2,137	3,529	30,101	107	576	2,135	3,557	826	3,951	.....	161	.....	.....	47,080	.....	47,080
Elmira	200	3,560	29,140	20	887	2,507	2,205	772	2,599	951	450	.....	.....	43,291	659	43,950
Jamestown	1,000	4,550	29,952	1,431	2,389	1,404	4,385	1,809	3,400	1,323	868	.....	.....	52,511	.....	52,511
Mount Vernon	.....	5,608	49,709	1,836	2,760	3,631	5,590	(1)	1,500	.....	.....	.....	2,119	72,753	37,222	109,975
Newburgh	2,600	2,000	16,943	667	1,280	800	750	80	2,056	.....	300	.....	2,076	29,552	40	29,592
New Rochelle	1,550	4,000	38,448	2,234	3,030	4,165	1,641	1,670	3,043	181	.....	.....	8,029	67,991	.....	67,991
Niagara Falls	690	2,614	30,279	937	2,459	2,111	1,205	2,015	2,582	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,892	.....	44,892
Poughkeepsie	976	3,250	27,257	1,444	2,296	3,007	3,406	320	2,848	.....	296	.....	1,717	46,817	91,805	138,622
Schnectady	.....	3,200	63,138	.....	1,450	5,250	6,000	1,768	5,556	180	420	.....	1,235	88,197	7,725	95,922
Troy, Union district	500	3,050	31,502	111	1,088	2,940	1,311	768	450	976	.....	.....	72	42,768	.....	42,768
Utica	900	2,300	55,317	73	1,740	3,333	2,401	1,852	6,138	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,054	170,185	244,239
Watertown	.....	2,178	19,343	.....	127	1,120	1,500	1,120	2,394	678	.....	.....	417	28,877	.....	28,877
Yonkers	4,675	5,570	84,905	4,674	5,044	3,852	295	1,287	6,844	99	200	.....	1	117,446	.....	117,446
NORTH CAROLINA:																
Charlotte	.....	1,650	11,812	.....	1,000	720	240	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,581	.....	15,581

OHIO:																
Akron		7,300	104,520	6,249	7,013	12,322	4,323	5,360	3,461		686			151,234	56,260	207,494
Canton		4,480	47,244	3,055	3,665	2,535	651	909	2,880				$380	65,799	75,933	141,732
Hamilton		2,600	24,697											27,297		27,297
Lorain		1,810	20,559			1,800	1,348	260						25,777	95,273	121,050
Newark	2,100	2,300	20,350	75	400	2,040	800	700	900					29,665		29,665
Springfield	2,050	2,000	40,450											44,500		44,500
Youngstown		3,000	86,245			7,320	1,836	4,354	2,901					105,656		105,656
Zanesville		1,700	20,840											22,540		22,540
OKLAHOMA:																
Muskogee	5,928	3,300	29,134	10	2,693	3,219	1,073	1,696	1,368					48,421	1,966	50,387
PENNSYLVANIA:																
Allentown		2,550	25,150	2,694	2,305	840	256	114	560					34,469	136,378	170,847
Altoona	3,000	2,100	25,687	1,001	2,037	8,580	3,499	1,573	5,902	480	100		703	54,662		54,662
Chester		2,505	19,008	2,187	3,004	3,297	1,229	676	1,600	155	75			33,736		33,736
Easton		2,200	16,500	1,700	3,215	1,688	1,464	790	1,463					29,020		29,020
Erie	575	6,889	45,720	3,666	414	3,856	1,361	942	3,641					67,064		67,064
Harrisburg		9,119	64,829	3,830	9,396	6,434	2,617	1,653	4,408					102,286		102,286
Hazleton		2,000	13,700	1,088	1,823	1,465	1,199	477	695					22,447		22,447
Johnstown	1,720	2,329	35,431	2,239	6,713	2,795	779	1,252	870		552			54,680	87,135	141,815
Lancaster	650	3,400	23,350			2,004								29,404		29,404
McKeesport	4,100	2,200	32,519	2,607	3,784	2,160	645	1,657	1,003		351			51,026	54,964	105,990
New Castle	2,640		24,442	1,927	2,485	3,114	1,317	2,084	1,635					39,644		39,644
Norristown		2,015	15,820											17,835		17,835
Reading		5,448	43,497	2,283	3,422	4,324	1,425	456	1,332	200			385	62,772	190	62,962
Wilkes-Barre		3,950	53,343	3,067	2,895	7,143	3,644	966						75,008		75,008
Williamsport	4,697	2,282	18,010	2,204	1,392	1,860	2,400	110	4,685				619	38,259	99,313	137,572
York	720	2,190	22,631	1,996	5,414	1,620	753	1,131	3,535					39,990		39,990
RHODE ISLAND:																
Newport	2,130	3,547	22,049	1,101	1,720	2,520	1,685	505	2,130					37,387		37,387
Pawtucket	1,074	2,945	32,004	2,817	1,597	1,995	1,108	837	4,066					48,443		48,443
Woonsocket	241		11,546	955	1,830	1,146	640	457	1,327		71			18,213		18,213
SOUTH CAROLINA:																
Charleston		1,780	12,325		314	460	252	205	497	47				15,880	200	16,080
Columbia		1,500	11,228		304	500	700	248	300	34				14,814		14,814
TENNESSEE:																
Chattanooga	5,202	2,250	11,543		1,291	834	430	223	230	158			40	22,201	847	23,048
Knoxville		3,315	23,905			1,382	681	381						29,664	5,500	35,164
TEXAS:																
El Paso	466	2,360	25,612	68	1,398	924	479	494	1,488					33,289	86,845	120,134
San Antonio	829	5,088	56,077							611	672		200	63,477		63,477
UTAH:																
Ogden		2,920	32,179		200	1,397	714	803	3,590	42				41,845	713	42,558
Salt Lake City		11,550	98,205		4,552	17,337	4,234	3,240	13,003	1,330				153,451	98,055	251,506
VIRGINIA:																
Portsmouth		1,800	8,210	6	159	876	346	63	383					11,843	1,597	13,440
WASHINGTON:																
Tacoma		7,655	115,013	5,739	6,246	9,923	4,987	3,161	4,300	1,895	261		320	159,500	169,476	328,976
WEST VIRGINIA:																
Huntington		2,000	19,125			675	125	175	50					22,150	150,000	172,150
Wheeling		3,845	19,500	2,800		1,650	1,000	360	256					29,411	113,000	142,411

[1] Included in column 8.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
WISCONSIN:																
Green Bay		$3,811	$28,923	$224	$2,598	$2,595	$1,862	$1,248	$854	$54			$226	$42,395	$1,503	$43,898
La Crosse	$1,457	3,091	37,951	1,230	4,528	4,103	3,003	1,039	1,345	445	$2,578		327	61,097	895	61,992
Madison	1,111	4,188	44,627	256	899	3,641	3,298	2,137	1,858		510		5,129	67,654	11,193	78,847
Oshkosh	1,307	2,331	29,647	1,527	1,599	1,549	1,900	1,469	311					41,640		41,640
Racine	(1)	2,620	26,650	59	698	2,316	1,574	593	1,450	856	73		2,884	39,773	1,413	41,186
Sheboygan	400	1,950	14,052	31	379	1,085	151	165	631					18,844		18,844
Superior	1,554	3,650	38,181											43,385		43,385

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																
Bessemer*		$1,500	$8,676			$585	$150	$250	$500	$100	$50			$11,811	$250	$12,061
Gadsden*			4,020		$100	216	65	50	85	100				4,636	202	4,838
CALIFORNIA:																
Alameda		2,900	34,345		1,072	3,093	183	1,138	1,108	614	1		$2	44,456	4,267	48,723
Eureka			20,625	$1,423	1,980	1,803	375	495	435	265			300	27,701	121,954	149,655
Fresno		3,300	59,886		2,638	4,136	718	7,033	1,749	618				80,078	23,199	103,277
Long Beach	$1,358	2,750	66,780		4,832	6,790	222	2,731	4,651	638	1,080		15	91,847	5,487	97,334
Pomona		2,000	44,070	58	3,110	3,826	512	3,281	918	1,467	132	$298	100	59,772	989	60,761
Redlands			32,650		2,647	3,861	623	2,008	4,667	900				47,356	381	47,737
Riverside		3,900	43,682		3,571	3,568	896	1,255	965				509	58,346	8,998	67,344
Santa Barbara		2,750	26,830		2,994	2,490	531	1,190	1,602	171				38,558	6,000	44,558
Santa Cruz		2,410	21,857	10	1,411	1,320	278	722	1,522	241	785		1,450	32,006	111,334	143,340
Vallejo		2,400	12,303		1,134	1,200		616	650	330			883	19,516	2,015	21,531
CONNECTICUT:																
Ansonia..*		1,375	9,353		310		420	105	87	160				11,810		11,810
Bristol		2,300	9,950	300	300	900	1,800	425	671	40	100	540		17,326		17,326
Danbury	200	1,900	13,496		350	1,240	903		158	216			568	19,031		19,031

Greenwich*		2,200	13,895	886	1,171	1,550	1,480	(2)	518				600	22,300	1,106	23,406
Manchester, Ninth district		1,500	8,165	668	397	427	300	138				244		11,839		11,839
Middletown	250	1,800	24,004	30	560	1,521	1,000	1,299	3,209	40	35			33,748	350	34,098
Naugatuck	1,082	2,000	12,875	402	1,247	1,677	1,241	1,562	2,439	63	50			24,638		24,638
Norwalk	4,068	450	31,734	2,495	1,919	750	721	773		357		1,599	500	45,366	2,030	47,396
Torrington		2,146	14,489		328	678		62					1,909	19,612	136,840	156,452
Wallingford	500	1,600	7,199	689	220	481	503		339		100			11,631		11,631
GEORGIA:																
Waycross			4,705			495	148	114	729					6,191		6,191
IDAHO:																
Boise*		2,500	45,000	1,310	4,955	3,600	2,500	1,267	2,012	175			2,392	65,711		65,711
ILLINOIS:																
Alton*		1,700	12,450		251	840	702		250	460				16,653	1,001	17,654
Belleville			11,650	420		800		656	637				105	14,268	132	14,400
Cairo		1,350	11,520	(3)	600	1,660	352	(2)	375		15			15,872	13,917	29,789
Champaign		1,900	23,650			2,160	1,100	507		239			385	29,941	56,294	86,235
Galesburg		2,200	26,955		1,863	2,280	2,017	750			160			36,225		36,225
Kankakee		1,600	11,950	60	625	1,641	2,000	3,000	773	60				21,709		21,709
Moline	1,000	4,400	19,588		515	2,317	3,014	1,136	18,199	210				50,379	169,926	220,305
Rock Island	2,230	2,675	22,257	1,121	3,227	3,945	1,800	1,462	1,993	515				41,225	4,610	45,835
INDIANA:																
East Chicago		3,450	15,000			2,150	1,205							21,805	3,261	25,066
Gary*		1,849	18,386											20,235		20,235
Huntington		1,350	13,022	150	200	892	803	300	450					17,167		17,167
Jeffersonville		1,400	11,147		150	900	650	125	366					14,738		14,738
Kokomo	3,315	1,700	13,126			669	386				10			19,206		19,206
Laporte		1,700	11,287		800	1,620	507	396	400					16,710		16,710
Mishawaka	2,272	1,675	6,462	40	111	755								11,315		11,315
Muncie	2,496	1,789	17,433		725	681	736	2,500	12,575					38,935	167,990	206,925
Peru			10,743	400	888	1,440	234	257	350		500			14,812	2,676	17,488
Richmond		2,200	30,918	200										33,318		33,318
IOWA:																
Mason City*		1,500	11,405		381	1,112	850	476	539					16,263		16,263
Muscatine		1,500	13,200											14,700		14,700
Ottumwa	2,760	1,850	18,450		1,550	1,645	900	925	1,130					29,210	611	29,821
KANSAS:																
Atchison		1,700	13,435			1,635								16,770		16,770
Coffeyville			15,300		784	1,200				1,000				18,284		18,284
Fort Scott	625	1,500	13,329	90	789	1,105	869	463	533				280	19,583	2,463	22,046
Hutchinson	175	1,600	22,924	(3)	1,633	2,158	914	665	322	646				31,037	550	31,587
Lawrence*		1,799	16,265			1,208	1,000		1,000					21,272	8,000	29,272
Parsons*	1,845	1,550	13,745											17,140		17,140
Pittsburg		1,650	16,051		(4)	1,219	586	1,216	1,030					21,752	1,175	22,927
KENTUCKY:																
Henderson			10,537		840	1,080	[5] 423	300	179					13,359		13,359
Owensboro		1,600	12,465		858	1,410	317	285	1,617	125	25		161	18,863	222	19,085
LOUISIANA:																
Baton Rouge [6]			7,165		150	432	200	262	200					8,409		8,409

* Statistics of 1913–14.
[1] Included in column 3.
[2] Included in column 8.
[3] Included in column 6.
[4] Included in column 9.
[5] Includes light.
[6] Not including colored schools.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MAINE:																
Auburn	.....	$2,200	$11,619	$751	$446	$662	$523	$95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$16,296	.....	$16,296
Bangor*	.....	2,200	19,256	1,654	1,328	2,349	2,370	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,157	$230,000	259,157
Waterville*	$406	1,600	4,409	523	189	880	821	141	$88	$60	$30	.....	$78	9,225	960	10,185
MASSACHUSETTS:																
Adams	570	1,706	5,392	377	318	600	780	236	143	.....	63	.....	.....	10,185	.....	10,185
Attleboro	.....	2,340	9,681	593	1,026	1,862	671	684	479	.....	51	.....	351	17,738	34,503	52,241
Beverly	7,820	8,440	70,677	4,424	3,289	8,458	6,982	1,107	3,600	.....	577	$2,823	925	119,212	328	119,540
Clinton	.....	2,206	7,352	788	1,335	1,805	1,414	493	1,113	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,506	.....	16,506
Framingham	925	2,400	33,016	902	2,155	1,559	1,048	309	844	.....	.....	1,310	.....	44,468	1,238	45,706
Gardner	.....	1,920	9,662	1,172	2,109	1,093	1,105	293	629	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,983	.....	17,983
Gloucester	.....	2,150	16,600	1,092	1,268	1,577	1,296	328	1,864	.....	85	1,350	27	27,637	.....	27,637
Greenfield	.....	1,840	8,770	821	1,477	908	1,519	837	868	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,040	.....	17,040
Leominster	1,315	2,030	13,573	686	1,612	2,291	961	380	1,081	.....	100	135	160	24,324	10	24,334
Marlboro	600	1,800	12,240	425	934	1,200	1,256	490	865	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,810	.....	19,810
Medford	.....	2,640	35,578	1,447	1,526	2,828	3,013	484	535	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,051	260,534	308,585
Melrose	768	2,400	26,262	1,553	1,568	3,514	2,290	575	1,924	.....	.....	.....	181	41,035	1,498	42,533
Methuen	.....	1,500	7,424	403	269	1,000	775	23	430	.....	.....	.....	106	11,930	86	12,016
Milford	.....	1,615	6,382	682	373	813	602	267	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,982	.....	10,982
Newburyport	.....	.....	12,673	577	891	937	596	143	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,130	.....	16,130
North Adams	200	2,500	16,256	1,957	691	860	1,346	438	938	.....	200	.....	151	25,537	.....	25,537
Northampton	960	1,900	12,090	2,260	1,218	1,300	700	250	1,043	.....	.....	.....	1,565	23,286	57,621	80,907
Peabody	480	2,100	14,070	675	931	1,555	1,312	505	1,527	.....	55	609	50	23,869	5,950	29,819
Plymouth	.....	2,000	7,199	753	435	1,117	1,078	599	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,359	34,222	47,581
Revere	300	2,386	15,709	1,342	1,380	2,102	1,240	521	614	3	.....	.....	135	25,732	615	26,347
Southbridge	.....	.....	5,954	327	181	400	200	97	31	.....	.....	.....	88	7,278	245	7,523
Wakefield	.....	2,200	14,018	726	751	1,115	965	246	429	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,450	168	20,618
Watertown	.....	2,200	11,184	411	1,344	2,475	1,277	439	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,371	585	19,956
Webster	.....	.....	8,361	698	1,386	1,254	838	329	717	.....	.....	10	134	13,727	823	14,550
Westfield	1,712	2,600	23,761	600	1,700	1,550	1,470	1,200	1,000	75	.....	.....	500	36,168	.....	36,168

Weymouth		1,800	9,530	750	250	850	669	113	555			1,310	94	15,921		15,921
Winthrop	400	1,960	20,925	1,100	1,650	1,404	1,031	825	450		50	50	350	30,195		30,195
Woburn		2,000	10,855	650	794	984	692	379	387		50		285	17,076	471	17,547
MICHIGAN:																
Alpena			8,689		599		446	139	574					10,447		10,447
Escanaba	915	1,800	12,970		419	2,990	530	216		92				19,932	905	20,837
Ironwood			22,654		4,072	1,780	930	922	780	600		13		31,751	2,030	33,781
Manistee*		1,500	12,100											13,600		13,600
Menominee	965	1,450	13,149	255	934	1,475	605	831	302					19,966		19,966
Port Huron		1,800	14,985		800	1,890	754	100	1,100	300	100			21,829		21,829
Sault Ste. Marie*			14,768			1,200								15,968		15,968
Traverse City	5,500	4,200	25,924											35,624		35,624
MINNESOTA:																
Virginia		1,800	21,345	1,425	1,572	2,290	2,099	762	1,791					33,084	2,172	35,256
MISSISSIPPI:																
Meridian*		1,500	10,919			1,318	475							14,212		14,212
MISSOURI:																
Hannibal		1,260	11,700		330	787	428	355	855					15,715		15,715
Jefferson City			8,405	182		500	261		393	100				9,841	74,655	84,496
Sedalia		1,350	12,750		378	726	625	326	281				120	16,556	130	16,686
Webb City		1,250	7,179		352	990	585	460	126	319	2			11,263		11,263
MONTANA:																
Billings	825	2,200	17,150		626	2,100	2,500	478	582	226				26,687	345	27,032
NEBRASKA:																
Grand Island	1,720	1,600	10,412	350	100	1,140	980	999	547					17,848		17,848
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																
Dover	2,150	1,800	10,941	392	877	1,396	1,262	772	1,058				75	20,723	1,579	22,302
Laconia		2,000	5,300	541	142	300	400	20				625		9,328		9,328
Portsmouth*		1,900	9,780	445	566	1,000	784	177	677					15,329	164	15,493
NEW JERSEY:																
Asbury Park			17,627	958	906	719	548		413	177	147		782	22,277		22,277
Bloomfield		1,200	15,000	1,422	1,500	2,400	1,000	850	700	50	80	800		25,002		25,002
Hackensack	640	3,035	27,540	1,181	746	1,000	691	272	772		208		63	36,148	1,183	37,331
Harrison	179		10,521	860	447	853	213	181	1,285		58		26	14,623	437	15,060
Irvington*	125		8,721	608	443	870	268	208	869		60			12,172		12,172
Kearny (post office, Arlington)	3,060	2,450	19,567	853	837		689	421	946					28,823		28,823
Millville			8,800	395		720	371		161					10,447		10,447
Montclair		3,700	48,531	1,274	692	1,477		788	541		461		80	57,544	401,911	459,455
New Brunswick*		1,932	15,212	941	572									18,657		18,657
NEW MEXICO:																
Albuquerque	633	1,550	9,425	5	397	1,550	725	690	760				300	16,035	48,453	64,488
NEW YORK:																
Batavia	2,664	1,700	10,019	457	619	802	600	400	408	1,101	200			18,970	372	19,342
Beacon	300	2,000	5,500	200	247	600	1,000		500	200	50			10,597	16,439	27,036
Cohoes*		1,500	5,100		70	400		100	355					7,525		7,525
Corning			9,609		364	208	647	132	600	105			50	11,715		11,715
Cortland		1,900	7,650	37	200	318		1,323	160					11,588		11,588
Dunkirk	78	1,900	13,640	36	869	1,983	1,041	533	1,288	188	337			21,893	438	22,331
Fulton		1,800	12,028		160	500	1,000	588	200		100			16,376		16,376
Geneva*			12,600			840		2,000	1,000	100	200			16,740		16,740
Gloversville		2,100	17,582	499	700	1,000	1,282		576	110				23,849	18	23,867

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 8.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW YORK—Continued.																
Hudson	.....	.....	$7,816	$437	$88	$230	$300	.....	$50	$61	$50	.....	$2,199	$11,231	$37,461	$48,692
Ithaca	$1,050	.....	30,164	1,173	1,193	2,181	.....	$1,847	800	220	205	.....	255	39,088	40,544	79,632
Johnstown	313	$1,550	16,736	384	311	821	600	237	96	136	.....	.....	.....	21,184	.....	21,184
Lackawanna	.....	1,410	3,750	150	116	449	354	.....	.....	71	100	.....	.....	6,400	.....	6,400
Little Falls	850	.....	8,425	4	105	600	1,114	(1)	212	16	50	.....	834	12,210	534	12,744
Lockport	350	2,000	16,170	30	1,355	1,190	916	599	511	86	100	.....	.....	23,307	21,458	44,765
Middletown	2,786	1,980	15,164	.....	.....	1,046	1,221	1,745	978	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,920	.....	24,920
North Tonawanda	845	2,000	9,050	154	446	668	767	507	734	.....	75	$400	149	15,795	.....	15,795
Ogdensburg	400	2,100	6,250	.....	48	1,168	1,214	800	508	.....	50	.....	.....	12,538	.....	12,538
Olean	.....	2,046	20,514	147	1,902	1,091	1,177	(1)	1,232	.....	120	.....	.....	28,229	.....	28,229
Oswego	.....	1,800	18,369	21	226	1,079	645	224	649	358	200	.....	.....	23,571	4,613	28,184
Peekskill—																
District No. 7	.....	1,600	7,924	284	279	897	997	(1)	1,994	43	202	.....	.....	14,220	.....	14,220
District No. 8	.....	.....	5,350	300	484	650	600	998	699	30	.....	.....	.....	9,771	.....	9,111
Port Chester	500	1,500	16,325	749	822	900	556	265	1,322	500	200	.....	.....	23,639	.....	23,639
Rensselaer	250	.....	6,200	350	400	300	300	(1)	300	11	.....	.....	.....	8,111	.....	8,111
Rome	600	2,150	14,001	76	141	960	1,100	420	1,491	161	200	.....	489	21,789	.....	21,789
Saratoga Springs	550	1,700	12,335	542	253	1,000	1,200	367	2,164	87	50	.....	.....	20,248	985	21,233
Watervliet	700	1,558	7,484	.....	225	630	635	150	633	54	100	.....	.....	12,169	.....	12,169
White Plains	1,500	2,700	26,300	2,121	2,675	3,669	2,146	792	770	1,250	550	.....	.....	44,473	1,780	46,253
NORTH CAROLINA:																
Asheville	1,354	1,488	8,936	56	507	337	.....	317	418	14	.....	.....	87	13,514	715	14,229
Durham	495	1,200	13,644	.....	804	853	155	285	338	143	100	.....	.....	18,017	885	18,902
Winston-Salem	850	1,500	7,600	.....	.....	480	200	100	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,980	1,000	11,980
OHIO:																
Ashtabula	859	1,800	12,654	.....	.....	1,500	499	386	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,998	118,000	135,998
East Liverpool	2,525	1,500	12,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,075	.....	16,075
Ironton	.....	.....	9,000	.....	150	900	1,000	800	1,500	200	.....	.....	.....	13,550	700	14,250
Lakewood	.....	2,250	34,427	485	522	2,160	865	342	1,655	.....	25	.....	.....	42,731	940	43,671
Lancaster	.....	600	10,000	200	.....	1,000	400	250	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,950	.....	12,950
Middletown	.....	1,500	11,100	180	244	1,350	400	1,000	1,368	.....	20	.....	.....	17,162	.....	17,162

Norwood		2,000	18,155	1,294	1,277	3,710	930	569	500				1,225	29,660	19,326	48,986
Piqua		1,600	2,500	50	50	1,000	1,000	300	500					7,000	5,000	12,000
Warren		2,100	16,380											18,480		18,480
OKLAHOMA:																
Guthrie *		1,200	11,710			860	344	360	250	200				14,924		14,924
McAlester *			8,528			500	250	100	140	100	25			9,643		9,643
Shawnee		1,800	16,000											17,800		17,800
Tulsa		1,850	21,836			2,205	832		6,061					32,784	3,491	36,275
PENNSYLVANIA:																
Beaver Falls			12,021	458	791	1,555	428	776						16,029		16,029
Bethlehem	425	1,200	8,585	522	552	1,319	594	889	1,472		150			15,708		15,708
Braddock	387	1,800	6,626	636	1,177	680	433	207	799		64			12,809		12,809
Bradford			14,407	596	1,649	900	355	667	3,001		100			21,675		21,675
Carlisle			9,082	800	5,006	671	600	185	794		35		9	17,182	59,627	76,809
Connellsville	2,000	1,800	18,000	900	1,000	1,550	500	700	610					27,060		27,060
Duquesne		1,500	7,200	316	1,030	2,259	1,003	2,191	350					15,849		15,849
Lebanon		1,350	10,127	404	1,252	1,010	1,084	517						15,744	41,950	57,694
Meadville	1,523	1,450	10,685			1,004	343	203	1,321					16,529		16,529
Mount Carmel			5,740	103	413	1,337	671	160	4,990					13,414	5,330	18,744
Nanticoke		1,600	6,000	626	560									8,786		8,786
North Braddock *		1,600	3,240	129	142	1,380			2,300					8,791		8,791
Phoenixville	808	1,300	5,652	468	1,054	803	568	295	426					11,374		11,374
Pottstown	690	1,500	9,250	787	587	1,000	358	164	448	480				15,264		15,264
Sharon			10,220	433	1,034	1,288	660	38	885					14,558		14,558
Sunbury			8,740	60		780			640					10,220		10,220
Washington		1,600	15,600	1,480	3,105	2,157	612	483	522					25,559		25,559
West Chester	1,502		19,938	410	801	1,735	397	2,065	327	1,289	137			28,601	5,775	34,376
SOUTH DAKOTA:																
Aberdeen		1,700	18,310	433	932	2,308	2,328	541	1,027	168	19			27,766	1,200	28,966
Sioux Falls	1,950	2,800	21,772		5,142	4,222	2,387	1,317	3,770	2,695			1,024	47,079	1,458	48,537
TENNESSEE:																
Jackson		1,350	10,575											11,925		11,925
TEXAS:																
Beaumont		1,800	17,915		38	827	225	970	435	100	200			22,510	94	22,604
Brownsville	300	1,200	4,015										600	6,115	180	6,295
Denison			15,220		100	1,209	651	1,520	1,270	50				20,020	9,434	29,454
Marshall *			12,671		375	765	260	225	320					14,616		14,616
Palestine *		1,200	8,729			594				50				10,573	31	10,604
San Angelo			11,145		50	588	200	350						12,333	8,700	21,033
Temple		1,500	12,895											14,395		14,395
VERMONT:																
Barre			13,756	452	590	1,227		629	3,173					19,827	3,326	23,153
Rutland *			15,000		600	1,000	1,000		750				370	18,730		18,720
WASHINGTON:																
Aberdeen		1,400	12,313	225		1,397	1,049	640		93				17,117		17,117
Bellingham *	2,957	3,154	37,036	308	1,058	2,750	864	1,251	953	225			250	50,806	2,953	53,759
North Yakima	107	2,000	26,726	64	710	3,254	762	534	901	40			200	35,298	524	35,822
WEST VIRGINIA:																
Bluefield	1,710	1,350	8,865											11,925		11,925
Parkersburg		2,400	22,500	2,121	785	1,275								29,081	56,000	85,081

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 8.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
WISCONSIN:																
Appleton	.....	$3,414	$21,726	.....	$1,219	$2,197	$1,106	$1,308	$1,651	$450	.....	.....	$183	$33,254	$5,006	$38,260
Ashland	$575	1,500	14,330	$561	2,013	2,880	1,584	558	2,392	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,393	.....	26,393
Beloit	.....	2,472	19,871	.....	1,194	2,260	1,842	1,073	1,572	54	.....	.....	.....	30,338	.....	30,338
Fond du Lac	.....	1,570	17,763	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,333	.....	19,333
Kenosha *	210	1,973	16,265	86	1,461	1,827	1,028	928	1,747	.....	$7	.....	206	25,738	7,105	32,843
Manitowoc	3,276	2,070	14,834	1,067	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,597	.....	21,597
Marinette	.....	1,900	13,040	942	724	1,320	844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,770	.....	18,770
Wausaw	169	2,175	19,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,846	.....	21,846
WYOMING:																
Cheyenne *	.....	1,800	9,420	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,120	.....	12,120

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																
Dothan	.....	.....	$6,625	$900	$375	$396	.....	$240	$600	.....	.....	.....	.....	$9,136	.....	$9,136
ARIZONA:																
Bisbee	.....	.....	17,155	.....	.....	1,200	$700	(1)	162	$242	.....	.....	$4,973	24,432	$96,435	120,867
Douglas	.....	$1,700	13,850	.....	345	781	262	515	1,057	106	$100	.....	1,470	20,186	2,020	22,206
Globe	$400	.....	16,150	.....	.....	1,500	.....	3,402	2,156	354	.....	.....	.....	23,962	49,389	73,351
Prescott	.....	.....	7,740	.....	381	10	.....	985	213	84	.....	.....	.....	9,413	65,407	74,820
ARKANSAS:																
Jonesboro *	.....	.....	3,340	.....	90	400	35	20	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,955	.....	3,955
Paragould *	.....	.....	2,800	.....	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,120	.....	3,120
CALIFORNIA:																
Alhambra	.....	2,346	30,181	55	2,161	1,469	420	1,743	2,593	159	394	.....	719	42,240	9,496	51,736
Marysville *	.....	2,100	11,350	450	6,056	.....	960	50	725	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,691	.....	21,691
Napa *	.....	.....	12,650	.....	2,156	1,044	300	200	300	2,400	.....	.....	.....	19,050	.....	19,050

Richmond			18,950	210	1,597	1,075	135	254	1,071			$603	207	24,102	9,012	33,114
San Rafael			15,917		200	960	400							17,477		17,477
Santa Ana		2,400	46,808			8,025	542	3,420	256	740				62,191		62,191
Santa Rosa	367	2,375	27,579	183	880	2,513	410	3,265	706	325	60	73		38,736	1,902	40,638
COLORADO:																
Boulder		2,500	22,743			1,335	927	2,661	374				360	30,900	2,771	33,671
Canon City		1,400	8,140		694	720	366	329	1,328	44	99		67	13,187	244	13,431
CONNECTICUT:																
Derby			6,390		331	600	206	51						7,578		7,578
East Hartford		1,602	5,075	496	53	300	200	64	689	77	25			8,581	2,933	11,514
Enfield			6,530	507	550	500	350	450	200	50		2,100		11,237	419	11,656
Huntington (post office, Shelton)			7,180	391	166	370	210	68	387	70			8	8,850	38	8,888
Killingly		1,600	5,510	444	629	420		580	150				75	4,089		9,408
New Milford	(2)	1,000	3,540	107	17	400	410	375	150					5,999		5,999
Plainfield			2,750	50	119	153	232		51	25			3	3,383	141	3,524
Plymouth		900	1,600	54	85	115	225	(1)	100	135		545	2	3,761		3,761
Southington *	107		6,303		111	471	347	146	839					8,324		8,324
Westport			4,197	251	392	440	334	86	112	208				6,020	263	6,283
GEORGIA:																
Fitzgerald *			4,500	141	200	300	98	150	200	50				5,639		5,639
Lagrange *			4,020		160	270	160	100	198	55				4,963		4,963
IDAHO:																
Coeur d'Alene *	255		10,710		691	920	579	375	508				55	14,093	684	14,777
Pocatello		1,944	11,002											12,946		12,946
ILLINOIS:																
Beardstown			6,800		200	370	175	60	100					7,705		7,705
Belvidere *			9,375		400	775		950	400					11,900	200	12,100
Charleston			6,064	320	(3)	765	636	(1)	387	96				8,268	173	8,441
Dixon (north side)	250	1,000	2,180			300	1,200		375	160				5,465	215	5,680
Edwardsville	360		6,645		600	780	400	(1)	1,233			6	111	10,135	400	10,535
Granite City	200	1,500	7,996		930	860	331	453	1,020	26	8			13,324	7,139	20,463
Kewanee		1,425	11,325	540	(3)	1,350	1,395	421	1,004					17,460	300	17,760
Litchfield			4,815		50	275	100	40	400					5,680		5,680
Madison			2,575	13	51	675	140	133	220					3,807		3,807
Monmouth		1,500	15,810	76	388	1,735	788	355	1,447	104				22,203	708	22,911
Mount Carmel *		500	4,000			550	200		100	100				5,450	80,000	85,450
Spring Valley			9,495		200	1,170	1,150	270	800					13,085		13,085
Staunton	600		1,844		52	250	100	(1)	75					2,921	164	3,085
Urbana		1,950	11,878		450	1,590	550	300	500	75				17,293	73,743	91,036
INDIANA:																
Alexandria	270		3,590	79	98	217	344	476	142					5,216		5,216
Clinton	833	1,150	4,505		183	825	151	232	138	25	10			8,052	637	8,689
Columbus	2,922	1,440	14,143		803	1,688	518	250	451	250				22,465	600	23,065
Connersville			11,245		115	929	471	268	716	116	220			14,137	181	14,318
Crawfordsville		2,444	13,717		1,238	1,199	823	456	1,033					20,910	1,284	22,194
Frankfort		1,300	10,300	28	949	721	1,300	223	77					14,898		14,898
Lebanon		1,200	10,172	40		965	510	425		50				13,362	1,000	14,362
Madison		1,200	5,698	33	259	500	294	103	318					8,405	1,710	10,115
Mount Vernon *	360	1,920	6,110	102	101	500	190	732	223	104	18			9,701	102	9,803
Seymour		1,125	6,178			480	248		500	200	50			8,781		8,781

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 8.

[2] Included in column 4.

[3] Included in column 5.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
INDIANA—Continued.																
Shelbyville	$2,575		$9,690	$539	$530	$1,440	$675	$841	$291					$16,581		$16,581
Wabash		$1,600	8,505			945								11,050		11,050
Washington *		1,300	10,683			925	500	200	300					13,908	$700	14,608
IOWA:																
Charles City *		1,000	8,940	5	600	1,000	600	1,000		$25	$50			13,220		13,220
Grinnell *		1,200	8,601							211				10,012		10,012
Oskaloosa*		1,350	11,880		787	1,014	683	540	1,043	211				17,508	243	17,751
KANSAS:																
Chanute *	225	1,300	8,280		566	450								10,821		10,821
Emporia			18,762	65	2,265	1,585	852	804						24,333	34,593	58,926
Iola			10,066		392	900	404	345	1,097	17				13,221		13,221
Junction City		1,350	8,601		513	660	434	348	606				$140	12,652		12,652
Newton	340	1,600	11,770		175	1,365	357	301	100	175				16,183	300	16,483
Ottawa		1,600	9,286		311	506		392	695				270	13,060	396	13,456
Rosedale			6,502			1,600	453							8,555		8,555
Salina		1,500	17,028		1,316	1,200	620	707	1,193	204				23,768	6,129	29,897
Winfield	360	1,600	14,032		1,796	1,400	481	605	121	600				20,995	4,828	25,823
KENTUCKY:																
Bowling Green			5,925		75	300	200	25	125	60				6,710	9,123	15,833
Dayton			3,300		50	380	150	100	2,000					5,980	378	6,358
MAINE:																
Bath	500	1,500	7,000	835	200	700	591		800					12,126		12,126
Calais *			4,300	250	200	350	290	40						5,430		5,430
Gardiner *			5,260	559	732	324	271							7,146		7,146
Presque Isle	200	1,700	6,199	345	512	653	1,000	54	350					11,013		11,013
Rockland		1,300	5,893	350	321	460	300		200					8,824		8,824
Rumford		1,600	6,235			900	975							9,710		9,710
Sanford *	250		5,670	276		334	337		839			$828		8,534	600	9,134
Skowhegan			4,100	240	250	500	390	145	130					5,755		5,755
South Portland *	200	1,400	5,000	819										7,419		7,419
MARYLAND:																
Frostburg		1,600	7,000	675		500	200	1,500	600	125	300			12,500		12,500

MASSACHUSETTS:																
Abington*	450	.....	8,365	780	.....	985	.....	392	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,412	.....	11,412
Amesbury	.....	1,800	5,998	444	501	688	391	199	779	.....	224	.....	.....	11,024	.....	11,024
Amherst	200	1,758	4,315	304	322	533	553	208	121	.....	.....	540	675	9,529	.....	9,529
Athol	.....	1,900	6,430	636	563	600	319	238	403	.....	.....	3,002	770	14,861	27,592	42,453
Belmont	.....	2,000	9,504	487	812	825	780	200	158	.....	.....	.....	121	14,887	.....	14,887
Blackstone	.....	.....	2,452	72	35	100	[1] 150	25	50	.....	40	.....	3	2,927	30	2,957
Braintree	475	7,460	500	359	780	515	559	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,961	.....	10,961
Bridgewater	.....	.....	6,969	500	400	600	1,002	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,013	11,084	.....	11,084
Chelmsford	.....	2,400	3,092	397	638	327	216	8	140	.....	30	500	64	7,812	850	8,662
Concord	431	1,800	14,644	943	2,025	1,104	1,015	906	927	.....	171	1,365	93	25,424	2,629	28,053
Dedham	.....	2,100	12,000	462	432	800	272	68	732	.....	140	.....	96	17,102	17,500	34,602
Easthampton	.....	.....	9,994	648	1,321	823	698	118	66	.....	.....	.....	87	13,755	26	13,781
Easton	100	1,800	9,091	713	972	671	389	236	867	19	66	3,819	.....	18,743	396	19,139
Fairhaven	800	2,200	11,569	206	803	3,180	1,009	2,819	680	.....	110	.....	.....	23,376	95	23,471
Franklin	103	1,300	4,867	411	917	728	546	236	344	.....	37	387	68	9,944	.....	9,944
Grafton	250	.....	4,150	255	173	387	646	134	665	14	.....	1,434	.....	8,108	433	8,541
Great Barrington	.....	.....	6,302	392	331	600	348	375	189	.....	10	.....	.....	8,547	.....	8,547
Hudson	400	1,600	4,500	376	533	650	699	199	577	6	48	150	70	9,808	450	10,258
Mansfield	.....	1,600	5,881	600	537	780	816	396	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,697	.....	10,697
Marblehead	370	1,800	7,900	552	1,426	1,000	634	160	25	.....	200	.....	.....	14,067	126,000	140,067
Maynard	221	.....	4,375	323	635	200	408	419	981	.....	10	.....	.....	7,572	722	8,294
Middleboro	360	2,200	6,500	400	220	560	400	81	812	.....	50	733	.....	12,316	.....	12,316
Milton	.....	2,500	16,037	561	2,042	2,002	1,077	937	843	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,999	.....	25,999
Montague	793	1,360	6,028	884	1,362	700	1,372	.....	720	.....	.....	1,212	668	15,099	536	15,635
Needham	365	.....	8,428	351	844	600	813	165	471	.....	76	.....	121	12,234	.....	12,234
North Andover	.....	2,240	2,640	97	298	486	359	122	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,399	.....	6,399
North Attleboro	807	1,700	7,180	466	757	600	55	269	937	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,771	136	12,907
Northbridge	.....	.....	5,104	318	200	1,019	640	214	317	.....	.....	520	33	8,365	.....	8,365
Norwood	369	1,702	7,454	766	321	571	374	147	113	19	60	166	142	12,204	47	12,251
Orange	170	.....	6,367	197	441	600	555	64	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,543	.....	8,543
Palmer	350	1,400	5,775	376	655	550	653	211	374	.....	25	1,160	207	11,736	407	12,143
Reading	.....	1,710	9,159	1,062	1,476	1,140	958	426	432	.....	67	.....	166	16,596	.....	16,596
Rockland	.....	1,440	6,384	564	185	780	960	321	164	.....	.....	.....	170	10,968	49	11,017
Saugus (post office, Lynn)	.....	1,800	5,813	644	969	842	390	129	384	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,971	.....	10,971
Spencer	233	.....	3,950	148	115	675	147	11	222	.....	7	.....	178	5,686	.....	5,686
Stoneham	.....	2,000	6,621	481	613	823	790	345	163	17	.....	.....	31	11,884	624	12,508
Stoughton	.....	1,500	3,600	500	400	400	400	50	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,200	.....	7,200
Swampscott	.....	2,100	8,855	749	704	850	737	187	499	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,681	.....	14,681
Ware	220	1,800	4,437	389	454	820	878	140	324	.....	50	.....	.....	9,512	.....	9,512
Wellesley	.....	2,500	10,055	506	845	1,480	824	351	245	5	.....	.....	148	16,959	73	17,032
Westboro	.....	1,200	4,355	475	506	360	803	113	314	.....	13	.....	231	8,370	227	8,597
West Springfield	450	1,700	7,249	1,216	426	663	614	44	222	31	.....	.....	.....	12,615	143	12,758
Whitman	.....	.....	7,731	738	870	977	623	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,104	989	12,129
Winchendon	.....	.....	6,521	268	375	607	449	157	89	.....	.....	.....	163	8,629	385	9,014
Winchester	1,458	2,392	18,980	683	1,246	985	1,291	117	890	48	142	.....	.....	28,232	.....	28,232
MICHIGAN:																
Benton Harbor	.....	1,600	8,812	75	80	1,408	403	1,161	698	31	.....	.....	.....	14,268	.....	14,268
Cadillac	(2)	1,500	12,347	.....	.....	1,684	1,244	1,800	1,400	347	.....	.....	.....	20,322	500	20,822

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Includes light.

[2] Included in column 4.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MICHIGAN—Continued.																
Cheboygan			$6,398	$752	$385	$935	$800							$9,270		$9,270
Hancock		$1,600	11,095		508	814	726	$516	$341	$545			$75	16,220	$5,263	21,483
Houghton	$2,600	1,950	11,965	400	1,150	1,400	533	1,768	1,200			$1,625		24,591	150	24,741
Iron Mountain	200		14,198		200	3,210	2,600	860						21,268	2,263	23,531
Ludington*	470	1,250	6,803	25	328	700	497	259	747					11,079		11,079
Mount Clemens	1,425	1,300	6,975	100	300	925	435	200	1,000	250	$50			12,960		12,960
Negaunee	383	1,500	12,346	205	1,514	3,715	1,326	1,173	745	292			2,240	25,439		25,439
MINNESOTA:																
Albert Lea		1,200	10,250	465	300	1,200	1,234	208	672	159				15,688	1,980	17,668
Chisholm		700	5,351	323		4,303	3,247		2,971	407				17,302	124,929	142,231
Hibbing*		3,000	20,830	1,562	3,068	6,166	5,621	1,091	7,949	750	400	209		50,646	48,690	99,336
New Ulm		1,100	4,450							25				5,575		5,575
Owatonna	344		10,552	89	914	1,186	422	261	279	89	50			14,186	15,392	29,578
MISSISSIPPI:																
Corinth*			3,340			360		140	700	200				4,740	200	4,940
Laurel		1,600	9,346		42	405	145	91	113	52				11,794		11,794
Yazoo City*	1,800	1,500	3,600		500	300	100	200	400		200			8,600		8,600
MISSOURI:																
Cape Girardeau*		507	3,124			300	50	25						4,006		4,006
Carthage	394	1,500	3,570			1,290				432				7,186		7,186
Columbia	90	2,500	12,502		714	1,899	867	774	576	197				20,119	1,093	21,212
Flat River	180		4,108	500	228	500	260	140	200	97				6,213	73	6,286
Fulton*			3,847			205	162	88	221	95				4,618	235	4,853
Independence		1,500	11,160	150	1,050	2,100	1,000	1,000	400	1,085				19,445	1,000	20,445
Kirksville		900	5,661		10	585	303	56	417	75				8,007	74,344	82,351
Nevada		1,200	10,301		740	921	454	105	445					14,166	226	14,392
Poplar Bluff*			7,335		500	1,000	800	55	374	15				10,079	80,000	90,079
Webster Groves	1,500		11,900		1,786	1,270	700	200	1,000	311				18,667	322	18,989
NEBRASKA:																
Beatrice	1,670	1,400	11,845	340	1,285	1,185	674	947	990					20,336	3,351	23,687
Columbus	500		7,200	400	600	1,000	600	110	600	85	15			11,110	2,500	13,610
Hastings	1,600		14,342	424	1,091	2,192	1,121	1,146	388		57			22,361	250	22,611

NEW HAMPSHIRE:																
Franklin	100	1,700	4,896	617	296								7,609			7,609
Rochester			7,250	300	300	720	370	200	270				9,410			9,410
NEW JERSEY:																
Englewood		2,700	20,455	696	398	1,145	1,020	698	1,241				432	28,785	55	28,840
Rutherford *		1,600	14,000											15,600		15,600
Salem			5,550	500		1,000	500	100	500					8,150		8,150
Vineland			8,930	1,400	(1)	456	275	146			50	574	307	12,138		12,138
NEW YORK:																
Albion			10,075		15	700	762	317	450	203	50		103	12,675		12,675
Canandaigua	3,255		11,202	4	491	1,327	1,540	308	388	125	22			18,662	1,611	20,273
Haverstraw		667	7,300	471	400	467		656	561		158			10,680		10,680
Hudson Falls			7,310		297	540		689	585	146			300	9,867	116	9,983
Ilion		1,000	9,165	1	329	1,049	678	(2)	496	13			1,303	14,034	11,550	25,584
Malone *	665	1,600	5,833	46	343	800	1,691		268	569	300		151	12,266		12,266
Mamaroneck	340	1,900	360	184	536	800	985	(2)	491		50		707	6,353		6,353
Mechanicsville	600	1,100	3,700	20	30	400	500	600	500	200	200			7,850	31,440	39,290
Medina *		1,100	8,283		168	425	475		364	26				10,841		10,841
Newark		1,283	6,749		102	652	291	438	921		240			10,676		10,676
North Tarrytown			4,510	137	86	179	125	35	243	17	25			5,357	98	5,455
Norwich		1,400	9,350	25	320	600	1,975	276	288	1,425	300			15,959		15,959
Oneida *		1,400	11,950		312	960	800	2,681	316	200	100			18,719		18,719
Port Jervis			11,428	193	284	600	339	130	349	560	162			14,045	195	14,240
Salamanca	850	1,380	5,503		21	350	792	(2)	993	161			1,075	11,125	25	11,150
Seneca Falls *	400		4,925		232	800		276	333	4	200			7,170	192	7,362
Solvay		1,600	8,288	571	277	1,540	128	469	1,817	222	195			15,107		15,107
Tarrytown			5,000	300	800	900	200	600	700					8,500		8,500
Tonawanda	700	1,900	7,063	264	397	1,200	978		1,670	59	100		375	14,706	445	15,151
NORTH CAROLINA:																
Concord			2,600			238	91	126	60					3,115	16,706	19,821
Rocky Mount			4,193	25	10	360		200	500				65	5,353	43,873	49,226
Salisbury			4,064			100	150	50	200	43				4,607		4,607
NORTH DAKOTA:																
Bismarck *			9,150			1,500								10,650		10,650
Minot			9,373	479	418	750	629	575	763					12,987	824	13,811
OHIO:																
Athens	112	1,225	6,056											7,393		7,393
Barberton *			8,294			800	800	200	600					10,694		10,694
Bellefontaine *			6,526			3,500				1,500			290	11,816		11,816
Coshocton	1,000	1,200	8,055	75	25	1,000	500	90		50				11,995	250	12,245
Defiance *			9,000			700	250	100	300					10,350	150	10,500
Delphos			5,840	432	62	620	200	70	37					7,261	2,117	9,378
East Cleveland	3,400	3,775	27,500											34,675		34,675
Fostoria	1,750		8,100	750	160	1,260	1,000	200	260					13,480		13,480
Gallipolis		1,100	3,969			315	150		1,250			54		6,838	300	7,138
Nelsonville			5,112			610								5,722		5,722
New Philadelphia		1,500	8,100	50	100	1,000	1,000	600	1,500	800	100			14,750	19,296	34,046
Niles	1,140	1,700	7,415	750	230									11,235		11,235
Painesville		1,425	7,900		50	1,200	400	400	500					11,875	800	12,675

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included in column 5.

[2] Included in column 9.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
OHIO—Continued.																
St. Marys	$1,200	.....	$4,900	.....	$75	$720	$400	$100	$200	$100	.....	.....	.....	$7,695	.....	$7,695
Salem	823	$600	7,715	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,138	.....	9,138
Sidney	.....	1,400	9,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,400	.....	11,400
Urbana	.....	1,210	5,034	.....	.....	575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,819	.....	6,819
Wapakoneta	.....	.....	8,569	.....	60	990	300	150	125	25	$50	.....	$108	10,377	$815	11,192
Washington C. H.	.....	.....	7,988	.....	125	1,000	500	300	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,913	2,000	12,913
Wooster	.....	1,250	12,460	.....	75	1,560	1,000	.....	720	.....	90	.....	.....	17,155	.....	17,155
OREGON:																
Ashland *	.....	.....	7,810	.....	.....	.....	546	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,356	.....	8,356
Astoria	1,800	.....	10,557	.....	135	1,543	960	778	1,399	50	.....	.....	132	17,354	25,382	42,736
PENNSYLVANIA:																
Ashland	.....	90	4,275	$200	241	598	450	14	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,988	.....	5,988
Berwick	.....	.....	5,894	275	542	585	563	117	47	.....	.....	.....	37	8,060	83	8,143
Bloomsburg	.....	.....	6,530	600	1,187	455	398	172	411	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,753	.....	9,753
Bristol	.....	.....	3,095	137	460	417	279	56	483	100	24	.....	.....	5,051	1,069	6,120
Catasauqua	.....	.....	3,925	230	376	540	440	364	144	.....	20	.....	.....	6,039	.....	6,039
Charleroi	360	.....	9,954	786	1,012	1,496	279	356	341	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,584	3,438	18,022
Coaldale *	.....	.....	2,530	620	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,310	.....	3,310
Corry *	.....	.....	6,205	408	670	540	402	91	505	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,821	270	9,091
Danville	.....	.....	4,808	216	436	225	146	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,877	.....	5,877
Dickson City	.....	.....	1,753	86	.....	360	500	604	33	.....	89	.....	.....	3,425	.....	3,425
Donora	.....	.....	5,505	175	2,590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	8,305	.....	8,305
Forest City *	.....	.....	1,170	150	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,370	.....	1,370
Freeland *	.....	540	1,562	200	200	.....	.....	200	990	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,692	.....	3,692
Greenville	.....	.....	7,858	533	1,080	700	731	358	949	142	.....	.....	.....	12,351	.....	12,351
Jeannette	.....	.....	6,340	350	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,040	.....	7,040
Juniata *	.....	945	3,285	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,730	.....	4,730
Latrobe	.....	1,500	10,000	540	2,919	1,440	400	2,300	1,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,111	.....	20,111
Mount Pleasant *	.....	.....	5,250	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,750	.....	5,750
New Brighton	.....	.....	1,315	299	400	300	200	161	729	66	.....	.....	.....	3,470	300	3,770
New Kensington	.....	1,560	12,183	725	1,004	1,336	571	806	361	124	.....	.....	.....	18,670	40,800	59,470

Ridgway			6,081	209	389	389	200	96	792					8,156		8,156
St. Marys	135	668	2,861	139	153	204	176	47	211		21			4,615		4,615
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)			1,080	20	80	300	90	37	32					1,639		1,639
Tamaqua			4,450	600	200	985	200	50	250					6,735		6,735
Tarentum		1,512	8,632	391	2,264	600	219	238	1,387		40			15,283	592	15,875
SOUTH CAROLINA:																
Anderson		1,150	4,440		211	360	246	131	211	48				6,797	867	7,664
Newberry			2,430	92		180	247	100	159					3,208		3,208
SOUTH DAKOTA:																
Mitchell*		1,600	14,474											16,074		16,074
TENNESSEE:																
Bristol*			4,195		50	150	60	135	200	25				4,815	20	4,835
TEXAS:																
Amarillo*		1,400	4,888		350	720	800	300	300	45	14			8,817	250	9,067
Brownwood*	1,200		3,935			360	250	1,000	500	100				7,345		7,345
Ennis*			5,703			675		30		100				6,508		6,508
Gainesville*			9,967			525								10,522		10,522
Greenville		1,350	10,845			609	500	250	500					14,054	906	14,960
Houston Heights		1,200	10,937			558	260		1,281					14,236		14,236
Texarkana*			7,050			720		480	150					8,400		8,400
Weatherford			8,019			720	600	300	200					9,839		9,839
Wichita Falls*	200		10,055			800	300		75	200				11,630		11,630
VERMONT:																
Brattleboro	1,375	2,500	8,300	1,350	450	600	640	325	1,520	121	150		260	17,591	450	18,041
Montpelier			9,932	461	302	830	630	547	503			$118	40	13,363	26,084	39,447
Rockingham			8,600	400	800	450	600	200	300			510	200	12,060	2,529	14,589
St. Albans		1,600	5,100	50	100	780	1,600	100	500				160	9,990	571	10,561
VIRGINIA:																
Bristol			5,455		68	367	116	70	319					6,395		6,395
WASHINGTON:																
Olympia	1,400	1,600	8,800		1,000	1,000	325	570	500	73				15,268		15,268
Vancouver		2,700	11,602	25	400	1,800	900	350		200				17,977	100	18,077
WEST VIRGINIA:																
Elkins	200	1,475	5,491		10	450	290	175	250		100			8,441	50,000	58,441
Fairmont*		1,950	15,529			1,500								18,979		18,979
Morgantown	270		13,351		55	910	400	200	221	341	90		294	16,132	114,217	130,349
Moundsville			32,000	900		2,000	2,000	500	3,000					40,400		40,400
WISCONSIN:																
Antigo*	980		11,511	242	248	550	361	206	1,347					15,445		15,445
Baraboo			10,546	29	470	1,670	1,519	698	414	79			104	15,529	16	15,545
Beaver Dam*			10,885			660								11,545		11,545
Grand Rapids			13,119		720	2,171	2,266	1,423	2,169					21,868		21,868
Menominie		702	7,883		1,023									9,608		9,608
Merrill		1,570	8,324	193	915	720	900	374	1,267				147	14,410		14,410
Neenah	125		6,616		706	670	940	542	2,300	78	180		37	12,194	1,209	13,403
Stevens Point		1,200	9,290		500	650	859	633		129				13,261		13,261
WYOMING:																
Laramie*			8,437	250	75	1,050	390	1,200	1,050					12,452		12,452

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 19.—*Teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914–15.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Birmingham, Ala.	16	7	23	16	6	22	679	269	948
Los Angeles, Cal.	133	160	293	101	111	212	8,623	5,716	14,339
Oakland, Cal.	18	4	22	8	2	10	1,792	575	2,367
San Francisco, Cal.*	49	40	89	.....	.....	.....	5 081	2,085	7,166
Denver, Colo.	13	26	39	13	21	34	1,233	658	1,891
Bridgeport, Conn.	6	14	20	2	14	16	1.133	150	1,283
New Haven, Conn.*	45	5	50	9	5	14	1,304	902	2,206
Washington, D. C.	53	90	143	45	43	88	2,391	2,313	4,704
Atlanta, Ga.	4	21	25	.....	1	1	596	381	977
Chicago, Ill.	375	876	1,251	375	876	1,251	29,634	15,212	44,846
Indianapolis, Ind.	39	36	75	33	19	52	556	1,235	1,791
Louisville, Ky.	12	17	29	10	5	15	735	311	1,046
New Orleans, La.	39	74	113	25	70	95	3,145	1,121	4,266
Baltimore, Md.	101	51	152	60	15	75	5,487	4,160	9,647
Boston, Mass.	234	334	568	160	260	420	11,398	7,570	18,968
Cambridge, Mass.	37	65	102	7	28	35	1,843	1,539	3,382
Fall River, Mass.	39	176	215	23	140	163	2,118	1,338	3,456
Lowell, Mass.	38	85	123	4	2	6	2,205	1,372	3,577
Worcester, Mass.	56	85	141	23	10	33	2,125	1,086	3,211
Detroit, Mich.	141	38	179	84	37	121	5,462	2,757	8,219
Grand Rapids, Mich.	84	148	232	35	87	122	4,051	2,850	6,901
Minneapolis, Minn.	65	91	156	44	64	108	3,422	2,750	6,172
Kansas City, Mo.	90	63	153	18	6	24	4,517	3,163	7,680
St. Louis, Mo.	184	212	396	130	185	315	13,277	9,674	22,951
Omaha, Nebr.	.....	18	18	.....	18	18	1,003	235	1,238
Jersey City, N. J.	40	60	100	30	39	69	2,755	2,099	4,854
Newark, N. J.	204	236	440	150	195	345	10,774	7,081	17,855
Paterson, N. J.	15	17	32	11	16	27	779	480	1,259
Albany, N. Y.	25	39	64	15	31	46	1,125	1,084	2,209
Buffalo, N. Y.	220	293	513	132	144	276	9,191	5,944	15,135
New York, N. Y.	1,630	1,261	2,891	.....	.....	.....	103,579	71,399	174,978
Rochester, N. Y.	73	129	202	37	98	135	3,584	1,667	5,251
Syracuse, N. Y.	15	51	66	15	51	66	1,721	850	2,571
Cincinnati, Ohio.	89	79	168	70	61	131	3,770	3,392	7,162
Cleveland, Ohio.	204	89	293	85	46	131	11,847	3,847	15,694
Columbus, Ohio.	10	15	25	8	12	20	502	164	666
Dayton, Ohio.	40	24	64	16	14	30	1,185	1,043	2,228
Toledo, Ohio.	20	17	37	17	4	21	995	1,158	2,153
Portland, Oreg.	49	52	101	18	10	28	2,763	1,943	4,706
Philadelphia, Pa.	224	334	558	126	176	302	15,887	8,652	24,539
Pittsburgh, Pa.	112	228	340	90	185	275	10.011	13,093	23,104
Scranton, Pa.	38	23	61	34	19	53	1,215	538	1,753
Providence, R. I.	59	153	212	18	86	104	4,071	2,467	6,538
Memphis, Tenn.	7	3	10	4	2	6	451	167	618
Nashville, Tenn.	5	7	12	5	7	12	257	139	396
Richmond, Va.	64	63	127	41	44	85	2,218	2,635	4,853
Seattle, Wash.	122	71	193	93	26	119	3,730	2,890	6,620
Spokane, Wash.	15	20	35	13	14	27	1,493	1,028	2,521
Milwaukee, Wis.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,640	718	2,358

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Berkeley, Cal.	6	3	9	4	2	6	368	195	563
Sacramento, Cal.	8	9	17	2	1	3	820	535	1,355
San Jose, Cal.	3	3	6	2	1	3	317	167	484
Pueblo, Colo.:									
District No. 1	2	3	5	2	1	3	220	143	363
Hartford, Conn.	35	49	84	15	38	53	.....	.....	4,577
Meriden, Conn.	11	18	29	8	11	19	444	143	587
New Britain, Conn.	2	37	39	1	35	36	.....	.....	1,423
Norwich, Conn.	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	236	23	259
Stamford, Conn.*	13	8	21	5	7	12	.....	.....	896
Waterbury, Conn.	19	31	50	16	29	45	704	715	1,419
Wilmington, Del.	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	178

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 19.—*Teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Aurora, Ill.:									
East side	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	75	12	87
East St. Louis, Ill	2	2	4	2	2	4	186	40	226
Joliet, Ill	1	5	6	1	5	6	199	24	223
Peoria, Ill	7	4	11	6	3	9	225	175	400
Rockford, Ill	2	11	13	2	6	8	311	150	461
Springfield, Ill	10	31	41	10	30	40	385	385	770
Fort Wayne, Ind	3	4	7	3	2	5	.....	.....	455
South Bend, Ind	14	6	20	14	6	20	279	741	1,020
Terre Haute, Ind.*	9	7	16	4	7	11	.....	.....	600
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	5	3	8	1	2	3	349	133	482
Davenport, Iowa	12	17	29	11	10	21	.....	.....	350
Des Moines, Iowa	27	35	62	26	32	58	.....	.....	.....
Sioux City, Iowa	3	11	14	3	6	9	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City, Kans	29	14	43	29	10	39	1,330	1,205	2,535
Topeka, Kans	3	4	7	3	3	6	94	90	184
Covington, Ky	6	8	14	5	4	9	296	289	585
Lexington, Ky	1	9	10	1	9	10	97	81	178
Lewiston, Me	12	10	22	.....	.....	.....	231	198	429
Brockton, Mass	22	88	110	13	45	58	1,276	1,088	2,364
Brookline, Mass	2	10	12	1	3	4	101	158	259
Chelsea, Mass	11	36	47	1	23	24	743	474	1,217
Chicopee, Mass	2	31	33	1	21	22	251	289	540
Everett, Mass	20	21	41	9	18	27	552	368	920
Fitchburg, Mass	26	47	73	5	4	9	583	410	993
Haverhill, Mass	3	38	41	1	30	31	437	153	590
Holyoke, Mass	17	64	81	11	17	28	1,000	872	1,872
Lawrence, Mass	23	86	109	6	58	64	.....	.....	2,332
Lynn, Mass.*	22	51	73	9	34	43	.....	.....	2,476
Malden, Mass	8	45	53	3	43	46	828	561	1,389
New Bedford, Mass	20	88	108	16	77	93	1,800	1,098	2,898
Newton, Mass	20	23	43	11	17	28	557	269	826
Pittsfield, Mass	4	13	17	3	13	16	513	276	789
Quincy, Mass	14	11	25	7	10	17	906	117	1,023
Salem, Mass	13	17	30	5	5	10	549	213	762
Somerville, Mass	21	35	56	14	9	23	1,212	581	1,793
Springfield, Mass	46	73	119	28	39	67	2,022	1,136	3,158
Taunton, Mass	12	35	47	3	33	36	481	263	744
Waltham, Mass	5	14	19	1	.....	1	400	130	530
Battle Creek, Mich	12	9	21	6	6	12	224	276	500
Bay City, Mich	10	15	25	10	15	25	218	245	463
Calumet, Mich.*	8	2	10	8	2	10	129	50	179
Flint, Mich	5	7	12	4	7	11	175	90	265
Jackson, Mich	8	5	13	7	4	11	.....	.....	471
Kalamazoo, Mich	23	13	36	22	12	34	149	149	298
Saginaw, Mich:									
East side	5	6	11	4	6	10	97	60	157
West side	5	5	10	5	3	8	.....	.....	.....
Duluth, Minn	7	2	9	4	2	6	247	103	350
Lincoln, Nebr	9	11	20	4	7	11	.....	.....	600
Manchester, N. H	24	14	38	.....	.....	.....	581	121	702
Nashua, N. H	2	11	13	2	8	10	.....	.....	.....
Atlantic City, N. J	15	32	47	14	31	45	630	703	1,333
Bayonne, N. J	29	48	77	.....	.....	.....	1,386	617	2,003
Camden, N. J	12	1	13	9	1	10	267	63	330
Elizabeth, N. J	31	20	51	11	14	25	1,302	775	2,077
Hoboken, N. J	19	34	53	10	32	42	1,416	306	1,722
Orange, N. J	3	12	15	3	12	15	284	197	481
Passaic, N. J	10	30	40	7	27	34	1,084	642	1,726
Trenton, N. J	12	34	46	11	28	39	1,122	460	1,582
West Hoboken, N. J	4	11	15	3	11	14	486	165	651
Amsterdam, N. Y	8	7	15	7	6	13	236	148	384
Auburn, N. Y	10	19	29	7	9	16	335	120	455
Binghamton, N. Y	5	9	14	5	9	14	427	100	527

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 19.—*Teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Elmira, N. Y.	10	8	18	7	7	14	332	176	508
Jamestown, N. Y.	26	12	38	6	19	25	696	315	1,011
Mount Vernon, N. Y.	11	16	27	8	4	12	729	517	1,246
Newburgh, N. Y.	.....	7	7	.....	7	7	199	43	242
New Rochelle, N. Y.	9	7	16	1	6	7	366	260	626
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	5	15	20	4	14	18	406	55	461
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	3	12	15	3	12	15	267	208	475
Schenectady, N. Y.	23	42	65	8	23	31	1,255	743	1,998
Troy, N. Y.:									
Union district	15	19	34	13	2	15	344	144	488
Lansingburgh district	1	3	4	1	2	3	31	48	79
Utica, N. Y.	14	25	39	14	25	39	1,235	315	1,550
Watertown, N. Y.	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	75	12	87
Yonkers, N. Y.	27	11	38	6	.....	6	989	448	1,437
Akron, Ohio	10	.....	10	4	.....	4	312	45	357
Muskogee, Okla.	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	38	.....	38
Allentown, Pa.	4	1	5	2	.....	2	129	47	176
Altoona, Pa.	17	18	35	15	4	19	1,012	1,411	2,423
Chester, Pa.	5	1	6	5	1	6	147	134	281
Easton, Pa.	6	2	8	6	1	7	158	102	260
Erie, Pa.	15	14	29	8	14	22	727	622	1,349
Harrisburg, Pa.	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	84	85	169
Hazleton, Pa.	5	14	19	5	14	19	286	319	605
Johnstown, Pa.	17	14	31	17	9	26	409	292	701
Lancaster, Pa.	8	5	13	5	4	9	230	178	408
McKeesport, Pa.*	7	15	22	7	.....	7	400	100	500
New Castle, Pa.	2	8	10	2	8	10	410	40	450
Norristown, Pa.	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	95
Reading, Pa.	38	12	50	19	6	25	1,218	1,176	2,394
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	10	2	12	9	1	10	408	133	541
Williamsport, Pa.	9	4	13	9	4	13	297	258	555
Newport, R. I.	4	8	12	3	3	6	261	88	349
Pawtucket, R. I.	26	32	58	5	22	27	960	479	1,439
Woonsocket, R. I.	11	37	48	3	19	22	609	255	864
Charleston, S. C.	2	3	5	1	2	3	107	.....	107
Columbia, S. C.	3	8	11	2	6	8	228	177	405
Austin, Tex.*	2	4	6	2	4	6	.....	.....	198
Galveston, Tex.	5	4	9	5	4	9	321	56	377
Houston, Tex.*	25	32	57	23	30	53	1,271	778	2,049
San Antonio, Tex.	12	1	13	12	1	13	347	221	568
Ogden, Utah	19	17	36	14	13	27	462	402	864
Salt Lake City, Utah	6	3	9	3	2	5	351	118	469
Portsmouth, Va.	4	1	5	4	1	5	177	64	241
Roanoke, Va.*	8	4	12	8	4	12	423	112	535
Tacoma, Wash.	42	45	87	33	35	68	2,876	3,129	6,005
Wheeling, W. Va.	8	.....	8	8	.....	8	178	.....	178
La Crosse, Wis.	13	14	27	10	11	21	357	436	793
Madison, Wis.	13	17	30	.....	.....	.....	461	390	851
Oshkosh, Wis.	11	11	22	10	10	20	343	136	479
Sheboygan, Wis.	3	15	18	3	12	15	349	168	517
Superior, Wis.	13	14	27	7	11	18	608	380	988
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.									
Fort Smith, Ark.	5	3	8	5	2	7	100	120	220
Alameda, Cal.	2	1	3	2	1	3	205	63	268
Fresno, Cal.	2	1	3	2	1	3	221	39	260
Pomona, Cal.	9	10	19	7	7	14	452	638	1,090
Redlands, Cal.	10	11	21	10	5	15	312	322	634
Ansonia, Conn.	3	4	7	.....	3	3	.....	.....	245
Bristol, Conn.	2	8	10	1	8	9	256	163	419
Danbury, Conn.	1	4	5	1	4	5	284	149	433

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 19.—*Teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Greenwich, Conn.*	2	4	6	2	4	6	103	38	141
Middletown, Conn	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	150	62	212
Naugatuck, Conn	2	2	4	2	1	3	.....	.....	277
New London, Conn	4	9	13	.....	.....	.....	160	90	250
Norwalk, Conn	5	8	13	3	6	9	163	151	314
Torrington, Conn	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	58	6	64
Wallingford, Conn	3	5	8	2	3	5	111	60	171
Athens, Ga	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	183	155	338
Boise, Idaho	2	4	6	1	4	5	30	70	100
Evanston, Ill.:									
District No. 76	1	6	7	1	6	7	75	75	150
La Salle, Ill	1	2	3	1	2	3	43	18	61
Moline, Ill	1	4	5	.....	4	4	214	10	224
Oak Park, Ill	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	46
Rock Island, Ill	4	2	6	4	2	6	67	88	155
Anderson, Ind	12	13	25	9	9	18	425	567	992
East Chicago, Ind	6	14	20	6	14	20	949	265	1,214
Hammond, Ind.*	8	12	20	5	9	14	.....	.....	1,000
La Fayette, Ind	5	4	9	2	.....	2	248	439	687
Laporte, Ind	5	1	6	4	1	5	148	239	387
Logansport, Ind	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	20	.....	20
Muncie, Ind	.....	20	20	.....	3	3	.....	200	200
New Albany, Ind	2	3	5	2	3	5	61	38	99
Richmond, Ind	16	16	32	15	9	24	350	425	775
Ottumwa, Iowa	4	4	8	4	4	8	.....	.....	134
Parsons, Kans	7	3	10	7	2	9	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburg, Kans	2	2	4	2	2	4	72	24	96
Owensboro, Ky	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	60
Auburn, Me	2	8	10	1	5	6	76	20	96
Waterville, Me.*	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	48	24	72
Adams, Mass	2	9	11	2	9	11	49	98	147
Attleboro, Mass	1	13	14	.....	7	7	244	90	334
Beverly, Mass	5	7	12	4	7	11	243	120	363
Clinton, Mass	2	9	11	2	1	3	275	141	416
Framingham, Mass	4	13	17	4	13	17	163	94	257
Gardner, Mass	8	43	51	3	23	26	448	109	557
Gloucester, Mass	2	8	10	1	2	3	169	82	251
Greenfield, Mass	1	3	4	1	3	4	84	12	96
Leominster, Mass	3	16	19	3	8	11	262	62	324
Marlboro, Mass	4	6	10	3	5	8	47	76	123
Medford, Mass	3	8	11	3	7	10	175	88	263
Methuen, Mass	6	6	12	2	5	7	.....	.....	231
Milford, Mass	2	11	13	.....	11	11	133	49	182
Newburyport, Mass	1	13	14	.....	1	1	156	195	351
North Adams, Mass	3	13	16	3	9	12	244	80	324
Northampton, Mass	1	11	12	1	11	12	107	71	178
Peabody, Mass	7	17	24	3	12	15	420	135	555
Plymouth, Mass	1	8	9	.....	8	8	98	102	200
Revere, Mass	5	5	10	1	2	3	190	139	329
Southbridge, Mass	4	13	17	1	7	8	148	165	313
Wakefield, Mass	3	4	7	1	4	5	100	19	119
Watertown, Mass	3	6	9	2	2	4	53	30	83
Webster, Mass	1	11	12	1	8	9	94	62	156
Westfield, Mass	3	11	14	2	11	13	197	132	329
Winthrop, Mass	3	1	4	3	1	4	67	56	123
Woburn, Mass	3	6	9	1	1	2	232	43	275
Adrian, Mich	3	5	8	3	5	8	60	60	120
Alpena, Mich	4	1	5	4	1	5	.....	.....	40
Holland, Mich	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	24	20	44
Ironwood, Mich	5	5	10	5	4	9	.....	.....	146
Muskegon, Mich	5	8	13	5	8	13	241	81	322
Port Huron, Mich	4	3	7	4	2	6	90	70	160
Traverse City, Mich	5	15	20	5	15	20	40	65	105
Virginia, Minn	9	44	53	7	42	49	706	124	830
Hannibal, Mo	1	4	5	1	4	5	19	56	75

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 19.—*Teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Concord, N. H.:									
Union District*	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	82	22	104
Dover, N. H	2	3	5	1	3	4	88	15	103
Bloomfield, N. J	13	5	18	11	2	13	294	168	462
Garfield, N. J	4	4	8	4	4	8	292	78	370
Hackensack, N. J	4	7	11	4	7	11	208	60	268
Irvington, N. J	1	5	6	1	5	6	116	35	151
Kearney, N. J	6	8	14	4	2	6	336	202	538
Long Branch, N. J	3	2	5	3	2	5	124	36	160
Montclair, N. J	10	19	29	4	8	12	353	276	629
New Brunswick, N. J	3	8	11	2	8	10	239	121	360
Plainfield, N. J	8	18	26	7	16	23	407	261	668
West New York, N. J	3	4	7	2	2	4	204	81	285
Albuquerque, N. Mex	4	3	7	3	2	5	149	61	210
Batavia, N. Y	2	6	8	1	3	4	70	55	125
Cohoes, N. Y	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	200	100	300
Corning, N. Y	.....	6	6	.....	5	5	96	129	225
Dunkirk, N. Y	5	12	17	4	11	15	295	177	472
Fulton, N. Y	2	3	5	2	3	5	255	15	270
Gloversville, N. Y	2	6	8	1	6	7	109	29	138
Hudson, N. Y	.....	6	6	.....	2	2	133	34	167
Ithaca, N. Y	6	12	18	6	12	18	.....	.....	509
Johnstown, N. Y	1	5	6	1	5	6	120	63	183
Little Falls, N. Y	1	2	3	1	2	3	173	31	204
Lockport, N. Y	2	1	3	2	1	3	74	34	108
North Tonawanda, N. Y	5	.....	5	5	.....	5	123	4	127
Olean, N. Y	9	7	16	4	4	8	235	111	346
Rome, N. Y	1	1	2	1	1	2	38	42	80
White Plains, N. Y	1	7	8	1	7	8	.....	.....	225
Durham, N. C	2	3	5	2	3	5	110	104	214
Raleigh, N. C	3	2	5	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Ashtabula, Ohio	2	4	6	2	4	6	150	75	225
Chillicothe, Ohio	5	9	14	4	7	11	175	285	460
Elyria, Ohio	2	3	5	2	1	3	80	25	105
Ironton, Ohio	3	4	7	3	4	7	32	18	50
Middletown, Ohio	21	14	35	14	7	21	282	378	660
Norwood, Ohio*	6	7	13	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....
Piqua, Ohio	4	3	7	4	3	7	90	150	240
Steubenville, Ohio*	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	40	30	70
Warren, Ohio*	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	45	.....	45
Tulsa, Okla	1	3	4	1	3	4	91	73	164
Beaver Falls, Pa	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	75	25	100
Carbondale, Pa.*	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	196	.....	196
Chambersburg, Pa	1	3	4	1	2	3	58	45	103
Columbia, Pa.*	1	1	2	1	1	2	30	6	36
Connellsville, Pa	3	2	5	3	2	5	90	110	200
Dubois, Pa	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	46	.....	46
Duquesne, Pa	3	9	12	3	9	12	249	113	362
Mahanoy City, Pa	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	30	.....	30
Mount Carmel, Pa	3	2	5	3	2	5	.....	.....	203
Nanticoke, Pa	14	10	24	10	7	17	624	372	996
North Braddock, Pa.*	2	3	5	1	3	4	120	20	140
Shamokin, Pa	17	5	22	13	2	15	503	378	881
Uniontown, Pa.*	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	80	45	125
Wilkinsburg, Pa	3	3	6	2	3	5	200	40	240
Central Falls, R. I	20	25	45	2	15	17	491	212	703
Spartanburg, S. C	4	5	9	1	1	2	138	144	282
Barre, Vt	4	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Burlington, Vt	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Newport News, Va	7	.....	7	1	.....	1	310	.....	310
Bellingham, Wash	5	4	9	3	1	4	301	348	649
Everett, Wash	24	10	34	5	2	7	456	338	794
Walla Walla, Wash	2	2	4	2	.....	2	55	68	123
Charleston, W. Va	2	2	4	2	2	4	.....	.....	80
Parkersburg, W. Va	4	1	5	4	1	5	85	119	204

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 19.—*Teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Appleton, Wis.	10	6	16	3	4	7	196	405	601
Beloit, Wis.	17	13	30	1	1	2	315	287	602
Fond du Lac, Wis.	6	8	14	5	6	11	.....	.....	350
Janesville, Wis.*	8	19	27	4	8	12	150	350	500
Kenosha, Wis.	15	23	38	8	18	26	594	271	865
Manitowoc, Wis.	11	12	23	6	5	11	214	238	452
Wausau, Wis.	3	10	13	2	10	12	194	438	632

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Globe, Ariz.	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	30	8	38
San Rafael, Cal.	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	47	10	57
Santa Ana, Cal.	7	10	17	1	2	3	500	700	1,200
Enfield, Conn.	1	6	7	.....	3	3	63	2	65
Huntington, Conn.	2	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	60
New Milford, Conn.	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	5	21	26
Southington, Conn.	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	30
Dublin, Ga.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	15	.....	15
Blue Island, Ill.	2	1	3	2	1	3	41	32	73
De Kalb, Ill.	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....	79	3	82
Dundee, Ill.	1	1	2	1	1	2	10	2	12
Granite City, Ill.	10	9	19	7	6	13	201	156	357
Kewanee, Ill.	4	1	5	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Murphysboro, Ill.	1	2	3	1	2	3	30	10	40
Spring Valley, Ill.	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	59	6	65
Brazil, Ind.*	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	96
Crawfordsville, Ind.	.....	7	7	.....	3	3	.....	258	258
Valparaiso, Ind.	2	1	3	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Whiting, Ind.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	25	.....	25
Cedar Falls, Iowa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	24	60
Charles City, Iowa.	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	40	40
Maysville, Ky.	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	18	15	33
Lafayette, La.	2	5	7	2	5	7	30	10	40
Bath, Me.	9	7	16	2	3	5	196	200	396
Rumford, Me.	3	5	8	3	5	8	67	25	92
Skowhegan, Me.	2	3	5	2	3	5	14	20	34
Belmont, Mass.	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	21	9	30
Bridgewater, Mass.	1	6	7	.....	6	6	136	40	176
Easthampton, Mass.	1	15	16	1	9	10	113	125	238
Franklin, Mass.	2	4	6	1	4	5	140	19	159
Hudson, Mass.	2	6	8	2	5	7	77	49	126
Mansfield, Mass.	4	2	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	27
Montague, Mass.	2	5	7	2	5	7	150	20	170
Natick, Mass.	3	4	7	3	2	5	.....	.....	135
Needham, Mass.	1	2	3	1	1	2	76	18	94
North Attleboro, Mass.	6	5	11	4	4	8	110	98	208
Northbridge, Mass.	.....	9	9	.....	9	9	132	15	147
Norwood, Mass.	3	16	19	3	14	17	388	94	482
Palmer, Mass.	3	7	10	3	6	9	.....	.....	.....
Stoneham, Mass.	2	1	3	2	1	3	57	1	58
Stoughton, Mass.	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	60	12	72
Ware, Mass.	1	4	5	.....	2	2	.....	.....	150
Wellesley, Mass.	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	46	35	81
West Springfield, Mass.	4	4	8	1	3	4	127	54	181
Winchester, Mass.	2	14	16	2	7	9	231	22	253
Chisholm, Minn.	3	7	10	3	7	10	379	62	441
Eveleth, Minn.	3	16	19	2	16	18	134	42	176
Faribault, Minn.	2	3	5	2	3	5	40	80	120
Hibbing, Minn.	8	20	28	7	20	27	350	100	450
Greenville, Miss.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	21	.....	21
Kirksville, Mo.	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	5	10	15
Poplar Bluff, Mo.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	30	.....	30

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 19.—*Teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914–15*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in pubic evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hastings, Nebr	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
Claremont, N. H	1	6	7	1	5	6	75	11	86
Englewood, N. J	4	5	9	3	4	7	140	90	230
Hammonton, N. J	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	36	.....	36
Rahway, N. J	5	1	6	4	1	5	149	53	202
Red Bank, N. J	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	20	5	25
Ridgewood, N. J	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	49	34	83
Westfield, N. J.*	4	3	7	4	3	7	173	76	249
Hudson Falls, N. Y	4	2	6	4	2	6	96	10	106
Mamaroneck, N. Y	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	31	17	48
Solvay, N. Y	3	8	11	2	6	8	136	64	200
Concord, N. C	5	.....	5	1	.....	1	220	.....	220
Salisbury, N. C	1	4	5	1	3	4	65	.....	65
Conneaut, Ohio	3	2	5	3	2	5	45	40	85
Coshocton, Ohio	3	2	5	3	2	5	30	35	65
Greenville, Ohio	5	5	10	5	5	10	129	221	350
Niles, Ohio	4	1	5	2	.....	2	89	8	97
St. Bernard, Ohio	4	3	7	3	2	5	80	120	200
Durant, Okla	6	24	30	6	24	30	.....	.....	.....
Astoria, Oreg	4	4	8	4	4	8	280	79	359
Archbald, Pa	2	3	5	2	3	5	85	27	112
Ashley, Pa.*	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	24	9	33
Coaldale, Pa.*	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	120
Donora, Pa	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	90	7	97
Edwardsville, Pa	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	120	12	132
Jeannette, Pa	1	6	7	1	6	7	205	109	314
Kingston, Pa	1	1	2	1	1	2	68	5	73
New Kensington, Pa	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	20	18	38
Sayre, Pa	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	105	.....	105
Taylor, Pa.*	7	.....	7	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Throop, Pa.*	3	2	5	3	2	5	242	19	261
Titusville, Pa	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	73	73
Burrillville, R. I	3	12	15	3	12	15	164	40	204
Coventry, R. I	1	2	3	.....	2	2	32	6	38
Lincoln, R. I	2	5	7	2	3	5	107	40	147
North Providence, R. I	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	37	92
Warren, R. I.*	.....	5	5	.....	4	4	59	13	72
Westerly, R. I	4	4	8	3	3	6	190	56	246
Anderson, S. C	.....	6	6	.....	5	5	131	73	204
Greenwood, S. C.*	1	1	2	1	.....	1	13	20	33
Newberry, S. C	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	14	27	41
Rock Hill, S. C	1	3	4	1	3	4	40	60	100
Union, S. C.*	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	75	70	145
Bristol, Tenn.*	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	10	25
Provo, Utah	5	2	7	3	2	5	12	14	26
Morgantown, W. Va	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	13	23
Menasha, Wis	4	6	10	2	4	6	92	104	196
Neenah, Wis	4	7	11	1	3	4	.....	.....	192
Stevens Point, Wis	2	4	6	1	3	4	15	60	75
Watertown, Wis	4	1	5	4	.....	4	.....	.....	110
West Allis, Wis	9	3	12	6	1	7	180	106	286

* Statistics of 1913–14.

CHAPTER III.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, 1914–15.

For the year ending June, 1915, this bureau received reports from 563 universities, colleges, and technological schools. States and municipalities control 95 of these institutions, and private corporations control 468. A few colleges have each year failed to report, and when this occurs for two years in succession their names are dropped from the tabulated list. Additions to the tabulated list include those institutions from which reports are received after the lapse of two years and those which give evidence of reaching satisfactory standards of work. The names of the institutions thus added or dropped will be found in the following list:

CHANGES IN TABULATED LIST OF COLLEGES.

Colleges (19) tabulated in 1915 but not in 1914.—Henderson-Brown College and Arkansas College, Arkansas; University of Redlands and Pacific Union College, California; Colorado Woman's College; Union Christian College, Indiana; Highland Park College, Iowa; Kansas City University, Kansas; Boston College, Massachusetts; Peace Institute and Atlantic Christian College, North Carolina; Henry Kendall College, Oklahoma; Beaver College and Drexel Institute, Pennsylvania; Coker College, South Carolina; Cumberland University, Bethel College, and George Peabody College for Teachers, Tennessee; College of Industrial Arts, Texas.

Colleges (23) not tabulated in 1915 but tabulated in 1914.—Philander Smith College [1] colored), Arkansas; Liberty College for Women, Beaumont College, and Bethel Female College, Kentucky; Whitworth College and Chickasaw College, Mississippi; Synodical College, Missouri; Bethany College, Nebraska; Elizabeth College,[2] Catawba College,[1] Oxford College,[1] and Weaver College, North Carolina; Denison College, Ohio; Philomath College,[1] Oregon; Columbia College, College for Women,[3] and Chicora College, South Carolina; Sioux Falls College, South Dakota; Milligan College, Tennessee; North Texas Female College; Richmond College and Roanoke Woman's College,[4] Virginia; Whitworth College, Washington.

There were 237,168 students in the collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools. The number of such students for each year since 1889–90 is shown in the following table.

[1] Transferred to list of secondary schools.
[2] Merged with Roanoke Woman's College, Virginia.
[3] Merged with Chicora College.
[4] Name changed to Elizabeth College.

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889–90 to 1914–15.

Year.	Universities and colleges.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889–90	38,056	8,075	1,979	10,013	6,870	707	44,926	20,874
1890–91	40,089	9,439	2,265	9,851	6,131	481	46,220	22,036
1891–92	45,032	10,390	2,636	9,878	6,131	481	51,163	23,385
1892–93	46,689	11,489	3,198	9,102	8,616	843	55,305	24,632
1893–94	50,297	13,144	3,578	10,559	9,517	1,376	59,814	28,657
1894–95	52,586	14,298	3,667	10,668	9,467	1,106	62,053	29,739
1895–96	56,556	16,746	3,910	10,513	8,587	1,065	65,143	32,244
1896–97	55,755	16,536	3,913	10,929	8,907	1,094	64,662	32,472
1897–98	58,407	17,765	4,416	10,570	8,611	1,289	67,018	34,040
1898–99	58,467	18,948	4,593	10,866	9,038	1,339	67,505	35,746
1899–1900	61,812	20,452	4,872	11,006	10,347	1,440	72,159	37,770
1900–1901	65,069	21,468	5,260	11,021	10,403	1,151	75,472	38,900
1901–2	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,311	11,808	1,202	78,133	40,569
1902–3	69,178	24,863	5,749	10,995	13,216	1,124	82,394	42,731
1903–4	71,817	24,413	6,341	10,034	14,189	1,269	86,006	42,057
1904–5	77,250	26,739	6,305	11,319	14,911	1,199	92,161	45,562
1905–6	[1] 97,738	[1] 31,443	6,653	12,730	(1)	(1)	97,738	50,826
1906–7	[1] 96,575	[1] 32,850	7,612	12,663	(1)	(1)	96,575	53,125
1907–8	[1] 106,945	[1] 35,265	7,977	11,573	(1)	(1)	106,945	54,815
1908–9	[1] 119,480	[1] 42,328	8,458	12,211	(1)	(1)	119,480	62,997
1909–10	[1] 119,578	[1] 43,441	8,874	11,690	(1)	(1)	119,578	64,005
1910–11	[1] 119,026	[1] 64,546	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	119,026	64,546
1911–12	[1] 125,750	[1] 72,703	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	125,750	72,703
1912–13	[1] 128,644	[1] 73,587	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	128,644	73,587
1913–14	[1] 139,373	[1] 77,120	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	139,373	77,120
1914–15	[1] 152,307	[1] 84,861	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	[1] 152,307	[1] 84,861

[1] Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and colleges.
[2] Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 6, 7, and 8 show the number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1915 by the 563 institutions. There were 29,608 baccalaureate, 4,140 graduate, and 883 honorary degrees conferred. The degree of doctor of philosophy was conferred on examination by 43 institutions on 486 men and 60 women, as follows:

Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1915.

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.	States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
Cal.	University of California	18	4	Mo.	University of Missouri	.....	2
Do.	Leland Stanford Junior University	5	.....	Do.	Washington University	5	.....
Conn.	Yale University	35	1	Nebr.	University of Nebraska	2	2
D. C.	Catholic University of America	6	2	N. J.	Princeton University	12	.....
Ill.	University of Chicago	64	13	N. Y.	Cornell University	29	2
Do.	Northwestern University	2	1	Do.	Columbia University	61	10
Do.	University of Illinois	21	2	Do.	New York University	11	2
Ind.	Indiana University	6	.....	Do.	Syracuse University	1	.....
Do.	University of Notre Dame	1	.....	N. C.	University of North Carolina	2	.....
Iowa.	State University of Iowa	7	.....	Ohio.	Ohio State University	1	.....
Kans.	Kansas City University	1	.....	Pa.	Moravian College	1	.....
La.	Tulane University of Louisiana	1	.....	Do.	Bryn Mawr College	.....	2
Md.	Johns Hopkins University	26	5	Do.	Lafayette College	1	.....
Mass.	Massachusetts Agricultural College	5	.....	Do.	Grove City College	5	.....
Do.	Boston University	9	.....	Do.	Dropsie College	2	.....
Do.	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2	.....	Do.	University of Pennsylvania	27	7
Do.	Harvard University	58	.....	Do.	University of Pittsburgh	5	.....
Do.	Clark University	12	.....	R. I.	Brown University	6	1
Mich.	University of Michigan	8	1	Tenn.	Vanderbilt University	1	.....
Minn.	University of Minnesota	5	.....	Tex.	University of Texas	1	.....
				Va.	University of Virginia	2	.....
				Wash.	University of Washington	1	.....
				Wis.	University of Wisconsin	18	3
					Total	486	60

BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1914–15, was $20,310,124. Of this amount, $5,984,635 was for increase of plant, $3,556,419 for current expenses, and $10,769,070 for endowment. Thirty-five universities, colleges, and technological schools reported gifts above $100,000 received during 1914–15, amounting to $14,935,799.

Benefactions.

States.	Institutions.	Amount.	States.	Institutions.	Amount.
Cal.	University of California	$227,250	Minn.	Macalester College	$167,290
Do.	Pomona College	447,139	Mo.	Central College	102,923
Conn.	Wesleyan University	283,798	Do.	Washington University	190,126
Do.	Yale University	965,791	N. J.	Stevens Institute of Technology	466,579
Del.	Delaware College	200,000	Do.	Princeton University	789,544
D. C.	Catholic University of America	311,456	N. Y.	Cornell University	201,484
Ga.	Georgia Institute of Technology	200,000	Do.	Barnard College	176,905
Ill.	Illinois Wesleyan University	354,923	Do.	Columbia University	442,525
Do.	University of Chicago	1,144,379	Do.	Teachers College	262,290
Ky.	Berea College	111,800	Do.	Vassar College	109,438
Md.	Johns Hopkins University	1,359,099	Do.	Syracuse University	265,490
Mass.	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	777,266	Do.	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	200,700
Do.	Harvard University	1,220,021	Ohio	Hiram College	102,420
D.	Smith College	409,352	Do.	Oberlin College	132,805
Do.	Tufts College	204,580	Pa.	University of Pennsylvania	1,173,514
Do.	Wellesley College	1,277,925	Va.	University of Virginia	255,304
Do.	Williams College	149,223	Wis.	Beloit College	122,623
Minn.	Carleton College	129,837		Total	14,935,799

TABLE 1.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.			Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	95	62,384	29,157	91,541	3,473	1,783	5,256	65,857	30,940	96,797
North Atlantic Div.	11	6,600	2,743	9,343	142	43	185	6,742	2,786	9,528
North Central Div.	26	30,470	15,494	45,964	2,049	998	3,047	32,519	16,492	49,011
South Atlantic Div.	21	7,806	628	8,434	263	23	286	8,069	651	8,720
South Central Div.	16	7,865	3,579	11,444	228	95	323	8,093	3,674	11,767
Western Div.	21	9,643	6,713	16,356	791	624	1,415	10,434	7,337	17,771
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine	1	697	147	844	20	3	23	717	150	867
New Hampshire	1	279	81	360	5	2	7	284	83	367
Vermont	1	354	127	481	1	0	1	355	127	482
Massachusetts	1	518	8	526	47	5	52	565	13	578
Rhode Island	1	221	36	257	1	0	1	222	36	258
Connecticut	1	196	20	216	0	0	0	196	20	216
New York	4	2,424	2,218	4,642	8	33	41	2,432	2,251	4,683
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	1	1,911	106	2,017	60	0	60	1,971	106	2,077
North Central Div.:										
Ohio	6	4,916	3,474	8,390	183	168	351	5,099	3,642	8,741
Indiana	2	2,769	810	3,579	129	56	185	2,898	866	3,764
Illinois	1	3,411	916	4,327	299	60	359	3,710	976	4,686
Michigan	3	4,761	1,135	5,896	264	98	362	5,025	1,233	6,258
Wisconsin	1	3,070	1,297	4,367	365	127	492	3,435	1,424	4,859
Minnesota	1	1,895	1,292	3,187	146	74	220	2,041	1,366	3,407
Iowa	3	2,938	2,495	5,433	207	107	314	3,145	2,602	5,747
Missouri	1	2,172	711	2,883	125	53	178	2,297	764	3,061
North Dakota	2	438	364	802	9	3	*12	447	367	814
South Dakota	3	365	221	586	22	9	31	387	230	617
Nebraska	1	1,498	1,247	2,745	179	171	350	1,677	1,418	3,095
Kansas	2	2,237	1,532	3,769	121	72	193	2,358	1,604	3,962
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware	1	183	48	231	1	0	1	184	48	232
Maryland	2	1,156	0	1,156	35	0	35	1,191	0	1,191
Dist. of Columbia	2	334	99	433	3	0	3	337	99	436
Virginia	4	1,490	0	1,490	59	0	59	1,549	0	1,549
West Virginia	1	469	179	648	25	8	33	494	187	681
North Carolina	2	1,203	6	1,209	83	0	83	1,286	6	1,292
South Carolina	4	1,414	14	1,428	40	8	48	1,454	22	1,476
Georgia	3	1,308	0	1,308	11	0	11	1,319	0	1,319
Florida	2	249	282	531	6	7	13	255	289	544
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky	2	731	287	1,018	59	23	82	790	310	1,100
Tennessee	1	472	139	611	1	7	8	473	146	619
Alabama	2	1,166	93	1,259	37	0	37	1,203	93	1,296
Mississippi	3	1,125	758	1,883	22	1	23	1,147	759	1,906
Louisiana	1	676	122	798	18	10	28	694	132	826
Texas	3	2,019	1,213	3,232	56	34	90	2,075	1,247	3,322
Arkansas	1	431	221	652	0	1	1	431	222	653
Oklahoma	3	1,245	746	1,991	35	19	54	1,280	765	2,045
Western Div.:										
Montana	3	352	271	623	21	8	29	373	279	652
Wyoming	1	79	99	178	6	7	13	85	106	191
Colorado	4	1,364	1,162	2,526	63	33	96	1,427	1,195	2,622
New Mexico	3	155	69	224	3	0	3	158	69	227
Arizona	1	133	58	191	7	8	15	140	66	206
Utah	2	664	564	1,228	36	16	52	700	580	1,280
Nevada	1	217	155	372	8	8	16	225	163	388
Idaho	1	231	165	396	8	3	11	239	168	407
Washington	2	1,935	1,348	3,283	140	150	290	2,075	1,498	3,573
Oregon	2	1,495	774	2,269	40	18	58	1,535	792	2,327
California	1	3,018	2,048	5,066	459	373	832	3,477	2,421	5,898

TABLE 2.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.			Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	468	79,452	50,606	130,058	6,998	3,315	10,313	86,450	53,921	140,371
North Atlantic Div	107	42,122	18,655	60,777	4,406	1,786	6,192	46,528	20,441	66,969
North Central Div	187	21,651	19,073	40,724	1,570	1,100	2,670	23,221	20,173	43,394
South Atlantic Div	76	6,180	5,442	11,622	526	113	639	6,706	5,555	12,261
South Central Div	70	5,612	4,575	10,187	119	28	147	5,731	4,603	10,334
Western Div	28	3,887	2,861	6,748	377	288	665	4,264	3,149	7,413
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine	4	1,025	338	1,363	0	0	0	1,025	338	1,363
New Hampshire	1	1,363	0	1,363	4	0	4	1,367	0	1,367
Vermont	3	342	164	506	4	5	9	346	169	515
Massachusetts	17	7,839	6,105	13,944	1,074	218	1,292	8,913	6,323	15,236
Rhode Island	1	707	201	908	103	42	145	810	243	1,053
Connecticut	3	3,188	0	3,188	331	99	430	3,519	99	3,618
New York	30	15,090	7,617	22,707	2,046	1,135	3,181	17,136	8,752	25,888
New Jersey	7	2,464	109	2,573	182	0	182	2,646	109	2,755
Pennsylvania	41	10,104	4,121	14,225	662	287	949	10,766	4,408	15,174
North Central Div.:										
Ohio	34	4,230	3,406	7,636	40	37	77	4,270	3,443	7,713
Indiana	18	2,389	1,404	3,793	52	38	90	2,441	1,442	3,883
Illinois	31	5,353	6,331	11,684	1,380	957	2,337	6,733	7,288	14,021
Michigan	8	986	724	1,710	5	0	5	991	724	1,715
Wisconsin	11	1,207	806	2,013	7	8	15	1,214	814	2,028
Minnesota	9	1,176	773	1,949	10	8	18	1,186	781	1,967
Iowa	23	2,386	2,291	4,677	10	15	25	2,396	2,306	4,702
Missouri	20	1,664	1,138	2,802	54	29	83	1,718	1,167	2,885
North Dakota	3	137	145	282	0	0	0	137	145	282
South Dakota	4	224	229	453	0	1	1	224	230	454
Nebraska	9	609	539	1,148	2	3	5	611	542	1,153
Kansas	17	1,290	1,287	2,577	10	4	14	1,300	1,291	2,591
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	12	874	683	1,557	204	50	254	1,078	733	1,811
Dist. of Columbia	5	1,065	585	1,650	169	24	193	1,234	609	1,843
Virginia	15	1,028	1,069	2,097	10	4	14	1,038	1,073	2,111
West Virginia	3	235	185	420	0	0	0	235	185	420
North Carolina	14	1,564	769	2,333	92	9	101	1,656	778	2,434
South Carolina	11	872	733	1,605	30	5	35	902	738	1,640
Georgia	14	421	1,289	1,710	8	6	14	429	1,295	1,724
Florida	2	121	129	250	13	15	28	134	144	278
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky	10	521	304	825	15	2	17	536	306	842
Tennessee	20	1,885	1,901	3,786	55	7	62	1,940	1,908	3,848
Alabama	7	279	386	665	5	0	5	284	386	670
Mississippi	6	500	183	683	19	0	19	519	183	702
Louisiana	6	550	342	892	14	19	33	564	361	925
Texas	12	1,405	1,035	2,440	11	0	11	1,416	1,035	2,451
Arkansas	6	379	306	685	0	0	0	379	306	685
Oklahoma	3	93	118	211	0	0	0	93	118	211
Western Div.:										
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	5	534	527	1,061	53	27	80	587	554	1,141
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	1	40	49	89	0	0	0	40	49	89
Washington	3	224	185	409	7	6	13	231	191	422
Oregon	6	363	427	790	0	1	1	363	428	791
California	13	2,726	1,673	4,399	317	254	571	3,043	1,927	4,970

TABLE 3.—*Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	563	145	40,905	84	19,179	334	100,931	60,584	161,515
North Atlantic Division	118	51	23,173	20	10,440	47	25,549	10,958	36,507
North Central Division	213	34	5,145	17	1,687	162	46,976	32,880	79,856
South Atlantic Division	97	36	9,492	29	4,427	32	4,494	1,643	6,137
South Central Division	86	17	2,484	16	2,467	53	10,993	5,687	16,680
Western Division	49	7	611	2	158	40	12,919	9,416	22,335
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	5	2	457	0	0	3	1,265	485	1,750
New Hampshire	2	1	1,363	0	0	1	279	81	360
Vermont	4	2	167	0	0	2	529	291	820
Massachusetts	18	8	5,094	6	5,311	4	3,263	802	4,065
Rhode Island	2	0	0	0	0	2	928	237	1,165
Connecticut	4	3	3,188	0	0	1	196	20	216
New York	34	17	7,527	6	4,193	11	9,987	5,642	15,629
New Jersey	7	5	2,453	1	106	1	11	3	14
Pennsylvania	42	13	2,924	7	830	22	9,091	3,397	12,488
North Central Division:									
Ohio	40	7	999	3	504	30	8,147	6,376	14,523
Indiana	20	6	1,258	1	122	13	3,900	2,092	5,992
Illinois	32	4	874	4	420	24	7,890	6,827	14,717
Michigan	11	2	240	0	0	9	5,507	1,859	7,366
Wisconsin	12	3	345	2	255	7	3,932	1,848	5,780
Minnesota	10	2	237	2	84	6	2,834	1,981	4,815
Iowa	26	3	325	0	0	23	4,999	4,786	9,785
Missouri	21	4	651	5	302	12	3,185	1,547	4,732
North Dakota	5	0	0	0	0	5	575	509	1,084
South Dakota	7	0	0	0	0	7	589	450	1,039
Nebraska	10	1	145	0	0	9	1,962	1,786	3,748
Kansas	19	2	71	0	0	17	3,456	2,819	6,275
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	0	0	0	0	1	183	48	231
Maryland	14	8	1,843	3	580	3	187	103	290
District of Columbia	7	3	507	1	189	3	892	495	1,387
Virginia	19	10	2,449	7	1,004	2	69	65	134
West Virginia	4	0	0	0	0	4	704	364	1,068
North Carolina	16	5	1,383	5	468	6	1,384	307	1,691
South Carolina	15	5	1,528	4	652	6	758	95	853
Georgia	17	4	1,533	8	1,252	5	196	37	233
Florida	4	1	249	1	282	2	121	129	250
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	12	4	153	2	83	6	1,099	508	1,607
Tennessee	21	4	338	2	103	15	2,019	1,937	3,956
Alabama	9	2	33	2	366	5	1,412	113	1,525
Mississippi	9	1	323	3	759	5	1,302	182	1,484
Louisiana	7	2	538	3	340	2	688	124	812
Texas	15	3	1,036	3	752	9	2,388	1,496	3,884
Arkansas	7	0	0	1	64	6	810	463	1,273
Oklahoma	6	1	63	0	0	5	1,275	864	2,139
Western Division:									
Montana	3	0	0	0	0	3	352	271	623
Wyoming	1	0	0	0	0	1	79	99	178
Colorado	9	2	242	1	40	6	1,656	1,649	3,305
New Mexico	3	0	0	0	0	3	155	69	224
Arizona	1	0	0	0	0	1	133	58	191
Utah	2	0	0	0	0	2	664	564	1,228
Nevada	1	0	0	0	0	1	217	155	372
Idaho	2	0	0	0	0	2	271	214	485
Washington	5	1	76	0	0	4	2,083	1,533	3,616
Oregon	8	0	0	0	0	8	1,858	1,201	3,059
California	14	4	293	1	118	9	5,451	3,603	9,054

TABLE 4.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States	563	2,263	1,363	17,605	4,048	7,342	84	26,636	5,931
North Atlantic Division	118	473	202	6,264	1,225	2,456	14	9,099	1,444
North Central Division	213	1,109	620	6,070	1,464	2,579	43	9,518	2,411
South Atlantic Division	97	293	250	1,711	467	800	8	2,635	761
South Central Division	86	234	199	1,566	487	865	12	2,614	801
Western Division	49	154	92	1,994	405	642	7	2,770	514
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	5	2	0	176	15	78	0	283	15
New Hampshire	2	0	0	149	5	11	0	160	5
Vermont	4	7	0	104	5	49	0	162	5
Massachusetts	18	36	0	1,270	375	538	3	1,807	378
Rhode Island	2	0	0	109	7	0	0	109	7
Connecticut	4	0	0	465	6	87	0	552	6
New York	34	237	106	2,165	496	1,060	7	3,377	603
New Jersey	7	44	32	331	23	0	0	376	41
Pennsylvania	42	147	64	1,495	293	633	4	2,273	384
North Central Division:									
Ohio	40	175	61	979	278	471	5	1,596	398
Indiana	20	108	53	532	116	147	3	683	164
Illinois	32	249	175	1,191	238	637	13	2,056	485
Michigan	11	30	5	541	55	153	0	728	72
Wisconsin	12	33	12	567	127	212	3	742	166
Minnesota	10	91	55	384	61	157	3	633	145
Iowa	26	102	88	563	238	175	3	878	357
Missouri	21	119	57	471	77	267	0	834	146
North Dakota	5	39	22	128	48	53	3	147	68
South Dakota	7	31	21	118	33	13	2	154	61
Nebraska	10	51	24	174	58	220	6	477	128
Kansas	19	81	47	422	135	74	2	590	221
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	0	0	29	5	0	0	29	5
Maryland	14	78	29	346	35	149	5	550	70
District of Columbia	7	45	8	229	27	410	3	618	46
Virginia	19	24	39	263	69	40	0	338	134
West Virginia	4	20	17	109	27	14	0	137	32
North Carolina	16	19	42	253	60	91	0	314	140
South Carolina	15	33	25	205	62	8	0	239	92
Georgia	17	39	72	209	150	85	0	328	196
Florida	4	35	18	68	32	3	0	82	46
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	12	32	22	172	43	140	1	358	97
Tennessee	21	76	68	287	97	246	1	553	161
Alabama	9	23	3	174	24	57	1	253	33
Mississippi	9	11	15	134	86	16	0	161	99
Louisiana	7	6	21	206	87	239	5	444	125
Texas	15	48	48	353	92	57	4	477	185
Arkansas	7	13	13	98	29	32	0	145	63
Oklahoma	6	25	9	142	29	78	0	223	38
Western Division:									
Montana	3	0	0	70	18	8	0	92	24
Wyoming	1	8	6	31	15	0	0	39	21
Colorado	9	20	12	265	85	180	0	487	103
New Mexico	3	6	5	42	8	0	0	48	10
Arizona	1	0	0	42	7	0	0	42	7
Utah	2	8	5	106	35	16	0	142	44
Nevada	1	0	0	25	8	0	0	25	8
Idaho	2	6	10	58	19	5	0	67	27
Washington	5	25	5	274	41	65	1	363	49
Oregon	8	21	11	234	72	52	0	290	88
California	14	60	38	847	97	316	6	1,175	133

TABLE 5.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.		Professional departments.		All other students.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States	31,596	16,444	141,836	79,763	10,471	5,098	38,128	1,775	15,515	24,879	232,572	124,917
North Atlantic Div.	8,897	2,609	48,722	21,398	4,548	1,829	11,410	391	3,146	3,470	76,535	28,761
North Central Div.	13,055	6,247	52,121	34,567	3,619	2,098	14,255	767	7,445	13,933	87,588	56,436
South Atlantic Div.	3,658	2,967	13,986	6,070	789	136	4,886	188	940	2,544	23,854	11,882
South Central Div.	4,025	3,941	13,477	8,154	347	123	4,256	134	1,833	2,861	23,460	14,632
Western Div.	1,961	680	13,530	9,574	1,168	912	3,321	295	2,151	2,071	21,135	13,206
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	45	0	1,722	485	20	3	185	2	85	1	2,083	489
New Hampshire	0	0	1,642	81	9	2	23	0	120	6	1,794	89
Vermont	79	0	696	291	5	5	109	0	11	10	900	306
Massachusetts	1,227	0	8,357	6,113	1,121	223	2,592	84	73	344	13,128	6,279
Rhode Island	0	0	928	237	104	42	0	0	79	8	1,106	287
Connecticut	0	0	3,384	20	331	99	299	0	58	99	4,028	198
New York	5,114	1,823	17,514	9,835	2,054	1,168	5,097	230	686	882	30,390	13,658
New Jersey	721	187	2,464	109	182	0	0	0	14	18	3,381	314
Pennsylvania	1,711	599	12,015	4,227	722	287	3,105	75	2,020	2,102	19,725	7,141
North Central Div.:												
Ohio	2,525	718	9,146	6,880	223	205	2,209	102	837	1,935	14,888	9,890
Indiana	1,180	370	5,158	2,214	181	94	539	11	194	372	7,291	3,048
Illinois	2,983	1,306	8,764	7,247	1,679	1,017	4,129	332	1,655	2,572	18,014	11,877
Michigan	435	64	5,747	1,859	269	98	1,453	37	116	305	7,796	2,323
Wisconsin	422	115	4,277	2,103	372	135	855	25	109	711	5,889	3,103
Minnesota	1,173	657	3,071	2,065	156	82	804	80	158	430	5,291	3,229
Iowa	1,277	1,399	5,324	4,786	217	122	1,073	80	1,191	3,333	8,573	9,388
Missouri	1,201	585	3,836	1,849	179	82	1,288	22	400	1,094	6,702	3,576
North Dakota	132	130	575	509	9	3	194	3	399	460	1,295	1,145
South Dakota	259	185	589	450	22	10	139	4	292	330	1,200	941
Nebraska	647	267	2,107	1,786	181	174	1,030	17	671	840	4,402	3,037
Kansas	821	451	3,527	2,819	131	76	542	54	1,423	1,551	6,247	4,879
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware	0	0	183	48	1	0	0	0	19	13	203	61
Maryland	977	257	2,030	683	239	50	386	33	2	206	3,624	1,229
Dist. of Columbia	467	84	1,399	684	172	24	2,465	22	238	120	4,582	1,107
Virginia	473	577	2,518	1,069	69	4	593	9	125	270	3,760	1,867
West Virginia	254	137	704	364	25	8	98	3	158	231	1,129	733
North Carolina	368	811	2,767	775	175	9	554	4	92	639	3,780	2,207
South Carolina	412	193	2,286	747	70	13	155	0	103	108	3,026	1,056
Georgia	523	719	1,729	1,289	19	6	564	117	164	753	3,099	2,796
Florida	184	189	370	411	19	22	71	0	39	204	651	826
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky	564	456	1,252	591	74	25	579	2	564	557	3,018	1,610
Tennessee	1,375	1,131	2,357	2,040	56	14	1,147	10	212	439	5,059	3,528
Alabama	402	85	1,445	479	42	0	331	2	228	176	2,165	652
Mississippi	421	316	1,625	941	41	1	171	2	313	256	2,527	1,560
Louisiana	171	496	1,226	464	32	29	892	21	20	305	2,314	1,315
Texas	616	1,141	3,424	2,248	67	34	765	61	195	660	5,063	3,741
Arkansas	237	165	810	527	0	1	91	3	43	197	1,181	895
Oklahoma	239	151	1,338	864	35	19	280	33	258	271	2,133	1,331
Western Div.:												
Montana	0	0	352	271	21	8	80	7	177	148	630	434
Wyoming	14	17	79	99	6	7	0	0	28	27	113	133
Colorado	219	140	1,898	1,689	116	60	377	18	467	250	2,992	2,187
New Mexico	89	47	155	69	3	0	0	0	83	11	330	127
Arizona	0	0	133	58	7	8	0	0	40	62	180	128
Utah	114	88	664	564	36	16	94	1	280	234	1,188	903
Nevada	0	0	217	155	8	8	0	0	0	0	225	163
Idaho	30	43	271	214	8	3	35	0	97	73	437	320
Washington	353	99	2,159	1,533	147	156	295	23	372	217	3,328	2,028
Oregon	131	104	1,858	1,201	40	19	367	27	205	406	2,572	1,723
California	1,011	142	5,744	3,721	776	627	2,073	219	402	643	9,140	5,060

TABLE 6.—*Students in engineering courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.
United States	6,166	2,383	7,182	6,637	7,751	1,922
North Atlantic Division	1,920	989	2,940	1,918	3,128	456
North Central Division	2,946	945	2,279	2,627	2,532	638
South Atlantic Division	353	158	566	785	531	63
South Central Division	601	72	514	729	585	108
Western Division	346	219	883	578	975	657
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	.....	69	105	93	62	.....
New Hampshire	42	34	39	4	3	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	89	65	32	.....
Massachusetts [1]	268	262	388	400	464	53
Rhode Island	195	.....	24	18	14	.....
Connecticut	.....	.....	108	130	231	64
New York [2]	636	272	1,316	525	1,342	66
New Jersey	69	.....	156	36	400	.....
Pennsylvania [3]	710	352	715	647	580	273
North Central Division:						
Ohio	1,163	191	324	340	382	78
Indiana [4]	.....	174	304	457	450	12
Illinois [5]	154	153	284	364	440	38
Michigan [6]	843	154	332	193	311	124
Wisconsin	240	74	136	133	183	14
Minnesota	66	52	122	125	91	86
Iowa [7]	163	60	356	522	367	22
Missouri	162	30	155	80	76	190
North Dakota	40	2	24	11	21	9
South Dakota	29	.....	15	20	12	38
Nebraska [8]	22	1	72	119	66	.....
Kansas [9]	64	54	155	263	133	27
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	.....	11	31	22	15	.....
Maryland	123	.....	28	20	15	.....
District of Columbia	.....	18	109	75	50	.....
Virginia	.....	31	84	149	84	24
West Virginia	.....	.....	40	49	34	6
North Carolina [10]	.....	53	116	135	101	.....
South Carolina [11]	230	8	58	16	64	.....
Georgia [12]	.....	37	79	306	160	33
Florida	.....	.....	21	13	8	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	.....	.....	62	.....	199	23
Tennessee	123	4	15	28	16	.....
Alabama	.....	13	83	143	205	18
Mississippi	206	.....	54	33	18	.....
Louisiana	83	30	48	104	21	.....
Texas [13]	.....	20	178	291	79	2
Arkansas	.....	2	56	86	34	1
Oklahoma [14]	189	3	18	44	13	64
Western Division:						
Montana	.....	3	26	39	16	56
Wyoming	.....	.....	9	3	9	1
Colorado	202	17	107	126	56	206
New Mexico	6	.....	9	6	13	4
Arizona	.....	.....	14	17	15	15
Utah	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	16	.....	74	35
Idaho	.....	4	19	14	8	9
Washington	10	64	173	227	126	96
Oregon [15]	.....	.....	35	63	114	47
California	37	131	475	83	544	188

[1] Sanitary engineering, 79.
[2] Ceramic engineering, 27.
[3] Metallurgical engineering, 63; sanitary engineering, 4; commercial engineering, 41; industrial engineering, 35.
[4] Architectural engineering, 2.
[5] Fire protection engineering, 45; architectural engineering, 177; ceramic engineering, 71; municipal and sanitary engineering, 35; railway engineering, 33.
[6] Ceramic engineering, 42.
[7] Agricultural engineering, 133; structure design, 20; ceramics, 4.
[8] Agricultural engineering, 17; architectural engineering, 11.
[9] Architectural engineering, 20.
[10] Textile engineering, 54.
[11] Textile engineering, 42.
[12] Textile engineering, 19.
[13] Architectural engineering, 8; textile engineering, 20.
[14] Architectural engineering, 3.
[15] Highway engineering, 11; irrigation engineering, 3.

TABLE 7.—*Number of first degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Architecture.	Chemistry.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Forestry.	Journalism.	Music.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Textile engineering.
United States	11,229	2,027	266	124	615	174	9	113	40	31	72	383	1,354	1,063	1,135	260	22
North Atlantic Div.	4,556	429	125	106	409	63	8	55	22	5	....	171	635	333	568	72	....
North Central Div	3,807	906	106	11	142	79	1	38	18	24	62	156	415	377	378	97	....
South Atlantic Div.	1,171	159	10	7	....	14	....	2	....	....	1	9	101	132	71	5	20
South Central Div.	835	259	9	....	10	18	....	....	....	....	6	19	92	96	80	10	2
Western Div	860	274	16	....	54	....	....	18	....	2	3	28	111	125	38	76	....
North Atlantic Div.:																	
Maine	197	18	....	8	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	8	26	16	7	....	....
New Hampshire	273	7	....	....	17	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	22	2	2	....	....
Vermont	55	18	....	14	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	9	10	....	....
Massachusetts	1,042	....	29	20	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	59	80	86	100	7	....
Rhode Island	130	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	14	4	8	....	....
Connecticut	674	10	....	....	....	....	3	15	....	....	....	....	3	2	8	4	....
New York [1]	1,046	229	47	34	198	56	4	18	22	3	....	27	286	67	265	20	....
New Jersey [2]	341	19	....	8	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	9	60	....	....
Pennsylvania [3]	798	122	49	22	171	7	1	14	....	2	....	67	157	138	108	41	....
North Central Div.:																	
Ohio [4]	718	109	8	....	14	19	....	8	....	7	1	36	57	54	76	12	....
Indiana	383	90	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	57	75	75	1	....
Illinois	616	125	79	6	44	24	....	....	....	4	....	24	52	56	66	6	....
Michigan	454	102	12	....	3	....	....	13	....	1	61	38	63	48	62	27	....
Wisconsin	317	122	....	....	51	....	....	....	2	10	....	20	31	28	29	8	....
Minnesota	214	42	....	5	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	2	11	26	10	13	....
Iowa	324	125	....	....	3	6	1	6	....	....	....	5	48	34	13	3	....
Missouri	292	79	2	....	17	28	....	2	16	....	....	7	44	19	16	20	....
North Dakota	27	17	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	1	2	....
South Dakota	39	9	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	6	3	2	....	....
Nebraska	138	29	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	14	5	3	....	....
Kansas	285	57	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	5	28	25	25	5	....
South Atlantic Div.:																	
Delaware	15	6	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	7	2	....	....
Maryland	89	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	4	8	....	....
Dist. of Columbia	119	....	5	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	2	17	7	4	....	....
Virginia [5]	260	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	16	14	3	....
West Virginia	54	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	24	7	1	....
North Carolina	240	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	18	12	13	....	3
South Carolina	218	61	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	24	....	....	11
Georgia	163	20	3	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	14	35	23	1	6
Florida	13	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
South Central Div.:																	
Kentucky	77	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	34	3	....
Tennessee [6]	141	25	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	6	6	6	....	....
Alabama	50	39	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	10	24	5	4	....
Mississippi	170	65	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	10	10	....	....
Louisiana [7]	65	13	3	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	6	11	10	16	....	....
Texas	185	52	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	22	28	5	2	2
Arkansas	77	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	8	1	....	....
Oklahoma [8]	70	28	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	10	3	1	....
Western Div.:																	
Montana	20	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	3	....	7	....
Wyoming	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....
Colorado	76	24	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	15	23	13	34	....
New Mexico	7	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	....
Arizona	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	....
Utah [9]	39	31	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	4	1	1	2	....
Nevada	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	3	1	....
Idaho	13	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	2	....
Washington	102	36	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	5	16	24	7	9	....
Oregon [10]	83	82	....	....	9	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	12	16	8	3	....
California	511	68	16	....	36	....	....	....	....	2	1	15	44	48	4	13	....

[1] Ceramics, 3; oratory, 1.
[2] Biology, 2.
[3] Biology, 5.
[4] Ceramic engineering, 8; horticulture, 18; entomology, 3.
[5] Horticulture, 3.
[6] Oratory, 25.
[7] Sugar engineering, 11.
[8] Architectural engineering, 1.
[9] Agricultural engineering, 4.
[10] Industrial arts, 4.

TABLE 8.—*Graduate degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	A. M.	M. L.	Ph. M.	M. Arch.	M. C. E.	M. F.	M. S.	M. S. in Agri.	M. S. in E. E.	M. S. F.	Chem. E.	C. E.	E. E.	E. M.	Mech. E.	Met. E.	Ph. D.	D. Sc.	D. P. H.
United States	1,736	8	10	11	9	7	445	40	17	18	8	94	66	4	51	3	486	9	4
North Atlantic Div.	897	....	4	10	9	6	127	14	16	....	....	28	20	....	17	1	282	8	2
North Central Div.	545	....	5	1	....	1	226	4	1	16	8	47	23	2	25	2	141	....	1
South Atlantic Div.	124	1	1	....	....	....	19	6	....	....	....	6	3	....	2	....	36	1	....
South Central Div.	61	....	....	....	....	....	21	5	....	....	....	10	14	1	5	....	3	....	1
Western Div.	109	7	....	....	....	....	52	11	....	2	....	3	6	1	2	....	24	....	....
North Atlantic Div.:																			
Maine	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts[1]	201	....	....	8	4	....	44	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	86	8	2
Rhode Island	19	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....
Connecticut	46	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....
New York[2]	448	....	3	2	5	6	28	14	16	....	....	6	....	....	5	....	102	....	....
New Jersey	71	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	4	5	....	....	....	12	....	....
Pennsylvania[3]	102	....	1	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	8	12	....	10	1	41	....	....
North Central Div.:																			
Ohio[4]	78	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	4	2	1	....	....
Indiana	59	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	1	6	9	....	8	....	7	....	....
Illinois	157	....	....	1	....	....	71	....	....	....	2	11	3	....	1	....	87	....	....
Michigan[5]	40	....	....	....	....	1	21	....	....	15	2	9	....	....	1	....	8	....	....
Wisconsin[6]	53	....	5	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	3	13	8	1	7	....	18	....	1
Minnesota	24	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Iowa[7]	25	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....
Missouri	49	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	....
North Dakota	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	5	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....
Kansas	26	....	....	....	....	....	14	3	....	....	....	3	1	1	2	....	1	....	....
South Atlantic Div.:																			
Delaware	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland[8]	16	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	....
District of Columbia[9]	18	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	....
Virginia	29	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	2	....	....
West Virginia	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	40	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
South Carolina	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Georgia	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Florida	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Div.:																			
Kentucky	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Tennessee	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Alabama	8	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	4	10	....	3	....	....	....	....
Mississippi[10]	2	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana	3	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
Texas	22	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Arkansas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oklahoma	10	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western Div.:																			
Montana	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado[11]	14	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	2	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington[12]	5	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	1	....	1	3	1	....	....	1	....	....
Oregon	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California[13]	80	7	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	....

[1] Master of landscape architecture, 9; master of business administration, 27; master of electrical engineering, 10; master of science in chemistry, 1; doctor of engineering, 1.
[2] Master of commercial science, 7.
[3] Master of science in architecture, 3.
[4] Master of arts in medicine, 1.
[5] Master of agriculture, 3; master of science in engineering, 8; master of science in public health, 1.
[6] Master of public health, 1.
[7] Master of science in agronomy, 12; master of science in animal husbandry, 4; master of science in dairying, 1; master of science in medicine, 2.
[8] Master of science in mechanical engineering, 1.
[9] Doctor of letters, 1.
[10] Master of science in industrial education, 2.
[11] Master of science in public health, 1.
[12] Master of science in civil engineering, 1.
[13] Graduate in architecture, 3; graduate in public health, 4; engineer, 9.

TABLE 9.—*Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	First degrees in—										Graduate degrees.		
	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Engineering.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Music.	Oratory.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. D.
United States	9,022	121	2	22	546	2	13	515	256	6	886	40	60
North Atlantic Division	2,952	43	1	....	368	1	4	10	27	2	411	5	25
North Central Division	3,579	65	....	10	139	....	9	397	85	1	308	23	24
South Atlantic Division	693	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	60	3	36	1	7
South Central Division	635	8	....	....	17	1	....	25	63	....	28	3	....
Western Division	1,163	5	1	12	6	....	....	83	21	....	103	8	4
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....
New Hampshire	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	59	....	....	....	2	1	....	3	....	....	1	1	....
Massachusetts[1]	1,136	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	2	....
Rhode Island	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	10	....	1
Connecticut	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	1
New York[2]	1,222	43	1	....	339	....	3	....	13	2	311	2	14
New Jersey	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania[3]	398	....	....	....	27	....	....	3	12	....	42	....	9
North Central Division:													
Ohio	734	....	....	....	....	....	3	69	22	....	36	....	....
Indiana	276	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	18	1	....
Illinois[4]	658	1	....	3	54	....	2	60	15	1	98	10	16
Michigan	318	....	....	3	....	....	....	42	3	....	29	2	1
Wisconsin[5]	285	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	34	3	3
Minnesota	246	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	3	....	19	2	....
Iowa[6]	370	....	....	....	29	....	....	70	10	....	7	4	....
Missouri[7]	229	2	....	....	56	....	....	....	9	....	22	....	2
North Dakota	28	....	....	4	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	1	....	....
Nebraska	152	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	14	....	2
Kansas	257	....	....	....	....	....	4	103	15	....	30	1	....
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	127	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	5
District of Columbia	92	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	1	....	21	....	2
Virginia	108	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	3	....	....
West Virginia	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
South Carolina	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	6	....	....
Georgia	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	3	....	....	....
Florida	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	52	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tennessee	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	8	....	....
Alabama	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	135	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....
Louisiana	56	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	4	....	7	....	....
Texas	161	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	....	8	....	....
Arkansas	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....
Oklahoma	53	....	....	....	....	1	....	23	3	....	3	....	....
Western Division:													
Montana	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	....
Wyoming	2	....	....	....	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	148	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	6	....	....
New Mexico	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	44	....	....	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	3	....	....
Nevada	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Idaho	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	175	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	9	2	....
Oregon[8]	99	....	....	11	....	....	....	64	5	....	1	....	....
California[9]	622	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	6	4

[1] Chemistry, 1.
[2] Ceramics, 4; library economy, 9; master of pedagogy, 3; master of science in agriculture, 1; doctor of pedagogy, 2.
[3] Biology, 5.
[4] Library science, 15.
[5] Master of philosophy, 1.
[6] Industrial education, 9; master of didactics, 2; master of science in household economy, 1.
[7] Journalism, 3.
[8] Master of science in agriculture, 1; master of science in household economy, 2.
[9] Master of letters, 2.

TABLE 10.—*Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	D. D.	LL. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	Sc. D.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	A. M.	M. L.	M. S.	C. E.	E. E.	Eng. D.	M. Agri.	B. L.
United States	282	293	16	43	51	10	2	122	4	18	6	3	3	4	2
North Atlantic Division	88	132	12	26	36	4	1	69	2	9	1	1	1	....	....
North Central Division	106	81	1	8	12	6	1	25	1	6	5	2	1	3	1
South Atlantic Division	42	54	3	3	1	....	....	18	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division	41	14	....	4	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Western Division	5	12	....	2	1	....	....	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine	4	4	3	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	1	4	....	2	3	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	3	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts	5	14	....	1	1	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rhode Island	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut [1]	4	5	....	4	3	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York [2]	19	27	7	8	5	1	....	9	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
New Jersey	2	12	1	....	2	....	1	2	....	....	1	1	1	....	....
Pennsylvania [3]	48	61	....	9	20	3	....	25	1	8	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division:															
Ohio	26	20	1	2	4	6	....	9	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Indiana	19	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Illinois	12	9	....	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Michigan	6	7	....	....	2	....	....	8	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wisconsin [4]	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Minnesota	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa [5]	15	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	2	1	3	1
Missouri	10	23	....	1	5	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Dakota	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas [6]	9	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	6	17	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	....	13	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	15	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Virginia	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	3	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	12	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Georgia	6	4	....	1	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Florida	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:															
Kentucky	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tennessee [7]	20	6	....	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alabama	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Louisiana	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arkansas	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oklahoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western Division:															
Montana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California	3	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Bachelor of arts, 1.
[2] Master of music, 3; master of painting, 1; master of science in civil engineering, 1; doctor of agriculture, 1; doctor of sacred theology, 2.
[3] Master of pharmacy, 1; master of science in architecture, 1; doctor of chemistry, 2; doctor of chemical engineering, 2; doctor of theology, 2.
[4] Master of commercial science, 1.
[5] Agricultural engineering, 1; chemical engineering, 1; doctor of veterinary medicine, 1.
[6] Doctor of philosophy, 1.
[7] Doctor of civil law, 3.

TABLE 11.—*Summary of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Baccalaureate degrees.			Graduate degrees.			Honorary degrees.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
United States	19,040	10,568	29,608	3,139	1,001	4,140	883
North Atlantic Division	7,568	3,427	10,995	1,499	447	1,946	399
North Central Division	6,681	4,329	11,010	1,081	359	1,440	263
South Atlantic Division	1,705	772	2,477	201	44	245	123
South Central Division	1,473	749	2,222	123	31	164	71
Western Division	1,613	1,291	2,904	235	120	355	27
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	287	78	365	9	1	10	20
New Hampshire	329	9	338	4	0	4	14
Vermont	128	65	193	11	2	13	13
Massachusetts	1,424	1,137	2,561	406	47	453	34
Rhode Island	167	42	209	32	11	43	5
Connecticut	719	3	722	90	2	92	22
New York	2,326	1,636	3,962	642	333	975	85
New Jersey	486	12	498	101	0	101	23
Pennsylvania	1,702	445	2,147	204	51	255	183
North Central Division:							
Ohio	1,183	845	2,028	109	36	145	70
Indiana	702	278	980	98	19	117	27
Illinois	1,102	809	1,911	333	124	457	27
Michigan	884	366	1,250	109	32	141	25
Wisconsin	618	332	950	160	41	201	7
Minnesota	329	286	615	45	21	66	3
Iowa	568	488	1,056	73	14	87	37
Missouri	542	299	841	58	24	82	42
North Dakota	57	42	99	5	0	5	4
South Dakota	68	33	101	8	1	9	5
Nebraska	192	172	364	32	16	48	2
Kansas	436	379	815	51	31	82	14
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	41	0	41	4	0	4	.....
Maryland	121	127	248	45	8	53	35
District of Columbia	168	109	277	27	23	50	17
Virginia	328	113	441	51	3	54	19
West Virginia	112	46	158	6	0	6	5
North Carolina	315	63	378	45	1	46	12
South Carolina	329	140	469	11	6	17	18
Georgia	269	139	408	10	0	10	16
Florida	22	35	57	2	3	5	1
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	156	60	216	15	0	15	14
Tennessee	224	97	321	12	10	22	35
Alabama	139	57	196	35	1	36	6
Mississippi	281	137	418	12	2	14	3
Louisiana	144	77	221	10	7	17	2
Texas	305	169	474	24	8	32	7
Arkansas	98	72	170	3	0	3	4
Oklahoma	126	80	206	12	3	15	.....
Western Division:							
Montana	44	30	74	6	1	7	.....
Wyoming	9	9	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	195	152	347	21	6	27	2
New Mexico	18	3	21	1	0	1	1
Arizona	8	6	14	.....	.....	.....	2
Utah	91	63	154	9	3	12	.....
Nevada	22	14	36	1	2	3	1
Idaho	35	24	59	2	0	2	.....
Washington	206	183	389	24	11	35	5
Oregon	223	179	402	16	4	20	6
California	762	628	1,390	155	93	248	10

TABLE 12.—*Receipts of universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States	$23,603,919	$2,710,728	$7,752,591	$18,246,427	$5,982,045	$24,704,861	$5,660,732	$5,984,635	$10,769,070	$3,556,419	$9,327,470	$118,299,296	$107,530,226
North Atlantic Division	10,985,311	1,511,125	2,443,790	8,584,268	791,791	3,755,034	1,789,886	3,362,966	5,867,801	1,589,488	3,547,077	44,228,537	38,360,736
North Central Division	7,810,080	564,844	2,209,283	5,044,866	4,142,961	12,787,039	1,046,875	1,274,737	2,427,998	962,978	3,580,641	41,852,302	39,424,304
South Atlantic Division	2,106,455	286,312	1,655,528	1,054,709	210,357	1,584,033	1,234,516	793,573	1,559,608	429,498	711,408	11,625,997	10,066,389
South Central Division	1,315,270	223,144	1,046,128	1,845,879	266,550	2,286,736	600,767	280,730	193,219	223,828	613,994	8,896,245	8,703,026
Western Division	1,386,803	125,303	397,862	1,716,705	570,386	4,292,019	988,688	272,629	720,444	350,627	874,350	11,696,215	10,975,771
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	163,738	32,934	37,751	176,920	24,750	126,250	90,000	3,287	51,800	15,002	55,841	778,273	726,473
New Hampshire	194,647	113,077	113,305	200,090	26,961	43,000	90,000	22,825	33,858	17,687	66,766	922,216	888,358
Vermont	107,752	10,339	60,001	79,450	.....	101,600	90,000	4,186	1,790	7,420	29,263	491,801	490,011
Massachusetts	2,861,693	314,175	1,016,657	2,520,251	157,434	436,250	90,000	1,640,813	2,130,678	436,000	438,239	12,042,190	9,911,512
Rhode Island	116,563	5,898	34,919	140,000	5,000	40,000	90,000	.....	.....	.....	20,790	453,170	453,170
Connecticut	638,221	210,458	45,151	1,006,660	.....	39,500	75,000	146,939	942,131	173,606	100,484	3,378,150	2,436,019
New York	4,246,027	385,342	525,903	2,837,133	319,787	1,841,953	1,084,899	713,220	905,404	432,377	2,496,241	15,788,286	14,882,882
New Jersey	365,704	146,414	15,000	352,105	15,085	55,976	89,987	581,092	560,608	206,524	22,354	2,410,849	1,850,241
Pennsylvania	2,290,966	292,488	595,103	1,271,659	242,774	1,070,505	90,000	250,604	1,241,532	300,872	317,099	7,963,602	6,722,070
North Central Division:													
Ohio	1,276,045	93,784	250,878	964,170	817,866	1,544,845	60,000	227,855	233,768	141,484	199,497	5,813,192	5,579,424
Indiana	468,423	12,241	132,019	275,298	85,593	996,857	90,000	100,722	123,766	57,029	202,811	2,544,759	2,420,993
Illinois	2,289,302	138,199	598,172	1,773,209	650,000	1,636,500	90,000	404,217	1,347,155	127,050	1,140,117	10,193,921	8,846,766
Michigan	641,002	25,236	31,387	240,129	403,000	1,371,800	90,000	127,830	42,727	74,951	508,744	3,556,806	3,514,079
Wisconsin	751,015	61,849	278,397	199,803	69,205	1,666,723	90,000	24,540	129,053	77,894	314,631	3,663,110	3,534,057
Minnesota	436,510	35,138	335,282	191,553	648,250	1,415,663	90,000	98,060	264,260	41,291	269,254	3,825,261	3,561,001
Iowa	714,288	71,159	247,474	364,871	720,591	1,406,934	90,000	7,459	74,960	140,009	252,508	4,090,253	4,015,293
Missouri	528,737	59,450	192,210	520,104	281,308	553,084	86,875	265,653	143,296	84,367	163,688	2,878,772	2,735,476
North Dakota	78,120	22,645	82,711	125,941	.....	189,702	90,000	3,194	12,413	19,837	31,404	655,967	643,554
South Dakota	63,101	7,001	.....	39,660	108,593	235,023	90,000	4,057	7,872	23,329	54,882	633,518	625,646
Nebraska	254,853	20,858	41,495	239,734	328,555	622,648	90,000	500	9,274	86,554	215,952	1,910,423	1,901,149
Kansas	308,684	14,284	19,258	110,394	30,000	1,147,260	90,000	10,650	39,454	89,183	227,153	2,086,320	2,046,866
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	7,494	1,550	4,650	7,012	.....	19,000	79,700	200,000	.....	.....	13,819	333,225	333,225
Maryland	280,297	46,689	68,928	344,795	30,000	168,775	653,650	72,779	1,322,442	45,606	192,575	3,226,536	1,904,094
District of Columbia	384,838	56,027	173,447	94,227	.....	5,000	101,000	141,030	14,430	195,459	98,332	1,263,790	1,249,360
Virginia	456,036	65,569	472,504	207,787	100,240	306,216	73,333	139,854	149,468	53,300	234,050	2,258,357	2,108,889
West Virginia	44,214	6,100	23,579	26,455	20,000	236,000	80,000	.....	.....	5,500	30,285	472,133	472,133

TABLE 12.—*Receipts of universities, colleges, and technological schools*—Continued.

States.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
South Atlantic Division—Contd.													
North Carolina	$344,069	$77,594	$257,962	$180,005	$30,000	$200,000	$73,500	$5,289	$28,440	$43,738	$51,173	$1,291,770	$1,263,330
South Carolina	168,986	7,523	251,096	59,783	13,117	288,292	65,000	10,992	12,670	11,897	36,814	926,170	913,500
Georgia	375,627	14,454	308,366	67,001	.....	267,000	43,333	219,954	21,739	62,828	40,062	1,420,364	1,398,625
Florida	44,894	10,806	94,996	67,644	17,000	93,750	65,000	3,675	10,419	11,170	14,298	433,652	423,233
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	138,808	28,293	84,400	125,457	.....	230,977	82,750	25,854	54,155	61,540	181,351	1,013,585	959,430
Tennessee	353,987	45,949	135,013	345,893	.....	99,244	78,000	78,110	106,639	110,193	72,991	1,426,019	1,319,380
Alabama	119,376	19,486	83,562	98,352	76,300	129,837	67,500	.....	10,025	13,392	32,792	650,622	640,597
Mississippi	86,631	7,556	217,791	92,357	162,000	291,691	64,756	39,770	400	.....	178,227	1,141,179	1,140,779
Louisiana	210,604	1,080	72,928	347,144	.....	143,500	68,897	600	.....	7,025	46,819	898,597	898,597
Texas	330,111	114,984	400,567	744,020	.....	870,745	77,500	100,500	20,000	6,556	57,047	2,722,030	2,702,030
Arkansas	41,569	1,792	30,100	26,798	.....	143,797	76,364	33,500	.....	3,565	29,434	386,919	386,919
Oklahoma	34,184	4,004	21,767	65,858	28,250	376,945	85,000	2,396	2,000	21,557	15,333	657,294	655,294
Western Division:													
Montana	33,620	7,676	27,563	35,312	.....	312,862	90,000	.....	.....	.....	15,033	522,066	522,066
Wyoming	5,021	.....	16,691	18,079	.....	83,397	90,000	.....	.....	2,372	4,650	220,210	220,210
Colorado	204,696	13,583	30,272	88,179	24,910	544,111	90,000	10,989	50,582	10,847	69,674	1,137,843	1,087,261
New Mexico	5,387	1,677	10,847	9,576	.....	89,646	90,000	.....	.....	.....	12,226	219,359	219,359
Arizona	4,268	2,438	20,000	761	175,000	121,298	90,000	.....	.....	.....	8,856	423,621	423,621
Utah	33,116	.....	.....	49,507	.....	296,568	90,000	700	.....	.....	11,680	481,571	481,571
Nevada	3,573	1,959	14,009	12,338	7,838	85,371	90,000	.....	.....	.....	3,601	218,688	218,688
Idaho	4,018	700	7,298	72,303	12,250	73,800	90,000	.....	.....	9,039	10,841	280,249	280,249
Washington	125,495	14,953	56,544	74,069	5,000	791,530	88,688	3,162	215,525	15,966	76,937	1,467,869	1,252,344
Oregon	105,026	10,379	52,042	146,905	.....	553,437	90,000	17,000	103.225	15,760	37,519	1,131,293	1,028,068
California	862,583	71,938	162,596	1,209,676	345,388	1,339,999	90,000	240,778	351,112	296,643	623,333	5,594,046	5,242,934

TABLE 13.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Number of fellowships and scholarships.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.
United States	15,993	19,390,658	$75,194,504	$86,271,597	$292,698,592	$41,811,632	$393,366,407
North Atlantic Div.	7,382	8,659,756	25,515,780	28,658,470	120,058,305	16,270,301	193,912,267
North Central Div.	3,979	6,244,456	27,499,712	30,210,491	87,246,926	13,033,460	97,451,841
South Atlantic Div.	2,876	1,745,084	7,047,698	11,867,973	37,202,316	5,588,647	22,092,420
South Central Div.	1,314	1,169,152	6,211,389	8,948,857	22,830,816	4,536,579	33,288,759
Western Div.	442	1,572,210	8,919,925	6,585,806	25,360,229	2,382,645	46,621,120
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine	261	257,478	509,030	148,000	1,973,723	299,890	3,827,797
New Hampshire	677	158,000	477,600	440,000	2,453,000	750,000	3,991,718
Vermont	324	158,098	401,688	117,879	1,740,076	391,819	1,572,413
Massachusetts	1,890	2,034,154	3,643,245	5,337,661	18,302,825	3,718,287	55,993,357
Rhode Island	.....	231,204	1,604,760	415,000	1,719,476	75,500	4,616,134
Connecticut	512	1,186,500	553,527	306,000	2,431,137	760,768	19,890,436
New York	1,533	2,362,161	9,956,543	13,404,765	52,795,392	5,022,631	64,372,665
New Jersey	372	532,729	570,682	1,415,115	9,755,552	412,500	7,538,704
Pennsylvania	1,813	1,739,432	7,798,705	7,074,050	28,887,124	4,838,906	32,109,043
North Central Div.:							
Ohio	523	1,167,814	4,413,805	4,830,394	15,207,630	2,282,456	17,782,819
Indiana	234	467,751	1,845,101	1,854,275	6,642,500	1,303,231	5,654,524
Illinois	1,725	1,345,079	5,350,383	8,414,755	16,754,506	2,377,565	33,402,367
Michigan	141	562,259	2,782,560	990,273	6,335,936	535,456	2,669,961
Wisconsin	103	437,872	2,144,435	3,094,791	6,232,517	1,389,252	4,072,450
Minnesota	73	340,802	2,123,992	3,024,076	7,885,981	1,415,079	4,422,485
Iowa	182	514,954	3,116,323	1,776,711	9,154,483	1,022,201	7,320,234
Missouri	589	632,719	2,549,194	2,833,472	9,057,421	1,558,714	10,789,531
North Dakota	20	94,013	525,289	303,840	1,477,080	355,000	3,243,299
South Dakota	230	85,721	402,555	264,800	1,607,137	257,911	1,237,129
Nebraska	61	222,728	807,991	1,609,140	2,652,150	287,595	4,321,895
Kansas	98	372,744	1,438,084	1,213,964	4,239,585	249,000	2,535,147
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware	.....	24,100	197,500	275,000	305,000	.....	86,000
Maryland	403	351,590	2,065,319	3,704,500	14,311,568	714,500	7,876,175
Dist. of Columbia	384	299,957	773,199	1,091,591	4,819,347	419,279	2,225,262
Virginia	731	315,507	1,001,253	1,220,445	5,644,992	1,003,632	4,704,978
West Virginia	10	72,000	210,000	350,000	990,000	150,000	535,104
North Carolina	580	253,533	1,098,836	1,459,721	3,706,814	1,291,761	3,304,259
South Carolina	561	180,847	784,658	1,639,200	3,051,319	904,250	1,202,576
Georgia	177	178,800	670,448	1,851,016	3,230,410	823,225	1,342,401
Florida	30	68,750	246,485	276,500	1,142,866	282,000	815,665
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky	256	158,294	658,095	1,218,993	2,451,392	391,814	2,490,740
Tennessee	257	297,466	1,083,517	2,596,127	4,440,369	919,085	6,877,799
Alabama	93	101,000	498,100	683,000	1,977,750	356,000	1,143,017
Mississippi	198	95,794	651,005	710,270	2,344,181	664,150	1,512,084
Louisiana	166	139,902	741,425	1,934,079	2,322,284	392,245	7,472,286
Texas	291	233,510	1,778,596	1,182,717	6,759,208	1,485,035	12,974,664
Arkansas	23	86,300	451,760	379,500	1,232,000	205,000	519,600
Oklahoma	30	56,886	348,891	244,171	1,303,632	123,250	298,569
Western Div.:							
Montana	.....	58,588	306,500	240,000	684,310	75,000	538,480
Wyoming	.....	37,000	274,000	110,000	414,500	40,000	76,091
Colorado	24	289,430	1,401,209	1,174,954	3,855,466	283,872	1,834,578
New Mexico	.....	30,743	240,312	78,740	373,900	35,500	.....
Arizona	9	23,000	116,128	216,000	400,000	70,000	10,500
Utah	13	71,050	436,710	23,200	1,154,900	.....	143,080
Nevada	10	27,500	220,200	91,729	477,436	90,000	306,354
Idaho	4	40,000	210,456	67,775	617,164	90,000	691,346
Washington	73	151,521	953,221	1,473,709	2,368,480	191,478	6,276,442
Oregon	42	141,977	663,914	1,339,100	2,065,747	390,172	4,372,892
California	267	701,401	4,097,275	1,770,599	12,948,326	1,116,623	32,371,357

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students.*

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								Students.											
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.[1]		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.[2]		Total.[1]	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ALABAMA.																								
Auburn	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	Coed.	State	1872	0	0	67	0	10	0	77	0	0	0	747	15	26	0	105	0	114	2	745	17
Birmingham	Birmingham College	Coed.	M. E. So.	1897	5	0	7	0	0	0	11	0	105	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0
Do	Howard College	Coed.	Bapt.	1841	4	0	16	1	1	0	21	1	93	0	120	10	5	0	10	0	2	7	200	17
Greensboro	Southern University *	Coed.	M. E. So.	1859	3	0	8	0	0	0	11	0	33	3	65	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	13
Marion	Judson College	Women.	Bapt.	1839	0	3	4	19	0	0	4	22	0	82	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	253
Montgomery	Woman's College of Alabama	Women.	M. E. So.	1910	0	0	3	4	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	204	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	266
St. Bernard	St. Bernard College	Men.	R. C.	1892	4	0	16	0	7	0	27	0	91	0	9	0	0	0	4	0	75	0	175	0
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College *	Men.	R. C.	1830	5	0	10	0	0	0	15	0	80	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	121	0
University	University of Alabama	Coed.	State	1831	0	0	43	0	39	1	82	1	0	0	419	78	11	0	212	2	30	6	670	86
ARIZONA.																								
Tucson	University of Arizona	Coed.	State	1891	0	0	42	7	0	0	42	7	0	0	133	58	7	8	0	0	40	62	180	128
ARKANSAS.																								
Arkadelphia	Henderson Brown College	Coed.	M. E. So.	1890	0	3	6	0	0	0	7	9	22	16	42	54	0	0	0	0	5	21	69	91
Do	Ouachita College	Coed.	Bapt.	1886	4	2	8	2	0	0	16	9	20	25	130	100	0	0	0	0	10	17	160	142
Batesville	Arkansas College	Coed.	Presb.	1872	1	0	6	1	0	0	6	5	8	2	45	23	0	0	0	0	6	34	59	59
Clarksville	Arkansas-Cumberland College	Coed.	Presb.	1891	4	4	4	3	0	0	8	7	75	40	40	50	0	0	0	0	0	15	115	105
Conway	Central College	Women.	Bapt.	1892	0	4	1	5	0	0	2	15	0	76	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	203
Do	Hendrix College	Coed.	M. E. So.	1884	4	0	9	0	0	0	13	0	112	6	122	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	21
Fayetteville	University of Arkansas	Coed.	State	1872	0	0	64	18	32	0	93	18	0	0	431	221	0	1	91	3	22	47	544	274
CALIFORNIA.																								
Berkeley	University of California	Coed.	State	1869	0	0	434	11	81	3	470	14	0	0	3,018	2,048	459	373	498	38	103	139	3,975	2,459
Claremont	Pomona College	Coed.	Nonsect.	1888	0	0	36	9	0	0	36	9	0	0	205	303	6	6	0	0	0	0	211	309

Los Angeles	Occidental College	Coed	Nonsect	1887	0	0	22	2	0	0	22	2	0	0	200	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	122
Do	University of Southern California.	Coed	M. E	1880	10	29	49	19	190	2	249	32	68	22	475	502	73	151	1,076	88	76	291	1,705	1,068
Mills College	Mills College	Women	Nonsect	1865	0	0	7	25	0	0	7	25	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	136
Oakland	St. Mary's College*	Men	R. C	1863	6	0	9	0	0	0	19	0	122	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	242	0
Pasadena	Throop College of Technology	Men	Nonsect	1891	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0
Redlands	University of Redlands	Coed	Bapt	.....	5	2	13	5	0	0	13	6	12	6	71	97	0	1	0	0	0	0	83	104
St. Helena	Pacific Union College	Coed	S. D. A	.....	5	5	7	2	1	1	15	10	109	88	62	41	0	0	90	80	45	74	171	129
San Francisco	St. Ignatius University*	Men	R. C	1855	16	0	15	0	17	0	48	0	250	0	58	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	350	0
San Jose	College of the Pacific	Coed	M. E	1851	2	2	11	3	0	0	21	14	36	26	85	58	0	0	0	0	19	89	140	173
Santa Clara	University of Santa Clara	Men	R. C	1851	16	0	30	0	10	0	44	0	209	0	88	0	7	0	41	0	45	0	356	0
Stanford University	Leland Stanford Junior University.	Coed	Nonsect	1891	0	0	182	13	17	0	199	13	0	0	1,273	372	231	96	264	13	50	32	1,554	500
Whittier	Whittier College	Coed	Friends	1901	0	0	10	8	0	0	10	8	0	0	62	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	60
COLORADO.																								
Boulder	University of Colorado	Coed	State	1877	0	0	81	25	111	0	192	25	0	0	721	436	63	33	149	10	0	0	820	479
Colorado Springs	Colorado College	Coed	Nonsect	1874	0	0	48	8	0	0	48	8	0	0	281	272	6	3	0	0	13	82	300	357
Denver	College of the Sacred Heart	Men	R. C	1888	8	0	5	0	0	0	13	0	142	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	0
Fort Collins	Colorado Agricultural College	Coed	State	1881	0	0	53	16	0	0	68	21	0	0	382	218	0	0	0	0	329	96	739	374
Golden	State School of Mines	Men	State	1874	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0
Greeley	State Teachers College of Colorado.	Coed	State	1890	0	0	22	14	0	0	22	14	0	0	55	508	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	508
Montclair	Colorado Woman's College	Women	Bapt	1909	2	4	2	4	0	0	2	10	0	90	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	150
University Park	University of Denver*	Coed	M. E	1864	3	3	26	16	64	0	107	20	55	36	210	207	47	24	218	8	122	20	652	295
Westminster	Westminster College	Coed	Presb	1907	7	5	6	2	5	0	13	5	22	14	7	8	0	0	10	0	3	2	42	24
CONNECTICUT.																								
Hartford	Trinity College	Men	Nonsect	1824	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	242	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	246	0
Middletown	Wesleyan University	Men	Nonsect	1831	0	0	41	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	433	0	21	0	0	0	10	0	464	0
New Haven	Yale University	Men	Nonsect	1701	0	0	373	0	87	0	460	0	0	0	2,513	0	308	99	299	0	46	99	3,122	178
Storrs	Connecticut Agricultural College.	Coed	State	1881	.....	.....	26	6	0	0	26	6	0	0	196	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	20
DELAWARE.																								
Newark	Delaware College	Coed	State	1834	0	0	29	5	0	0	29	5	0	0	183	48	1	0	0	0	19	13	203	61
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																								
Washington	Catholic University of America	Men	R. C	1889	0	0	56	0	19	0	75	0	0	0	282	0	83	0	106	0	82	0	516	0
Do	Gallaudet College	Coed	Nat'l	1864	5	2	7	0	0	0	10	4	20	16	41	29	1	1	0	0	4	2	66	48
Do	Georgetown University	Men	R. C	1789	21	0	36	0	150	0	207	0	96	0	196	0	8	0	1,175	0	0	0	1,475	0
Do	George Washington University	Coed	Nonsect	1821	0	0	89	3	158	1	206	4	0	0	558	396	78	18	750	12	79	1	1,233	557
Do	Howard University (colored)	Coed	Nat'l	1867	11	6	25	1	83	2	96	15	230	68	293	70	2	2	434	10	73	117	1,142	310
Do	St. John's College*	Men	R. C	1866	8	0	7	0	0	0	15	0	121	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0
Do	Trinity College	Women	R. C	1900	0	0	9	23	0	0	9	23	0	0	0	189	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	192

* Statistics of 1913–14. [1] Excluding duplicates. [2] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								Students.											
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
FLORIDA.																								
De Land	John B. Stetson University	Coed	Bapt	1887	23	13	23	13	0	0	23	13	103	136	101	109	13	15	0	0	0	0	217	260
Gainesville	University of Florida	Men	State	1884	6	0	28	0	3	0	37	0	38	0	249	0	6	0	71	0	24	0	356	0
Tallahassee	Florida State College for Women.	Women.	State	1905	2	5	11	18	0	0	13	23	0	21	0	282	0	7	0	0	0	163	0	473
Winter Park	Rollins College *	Coed	Nonsect	1885	4	0	6	1	0	0	9	10	43	32	20	20	0	0	0	0	15	41	78	93
GEORGIA.																								
Athens	University of Georgia	Men	State	1801	0	0	66	0	7	0	73	0	0	0	532	0	11	0	97	0	11	0	651	0
Atlanta	Atlanta University (colored)	Coed	Nonsect	1869	8	11	6	5	0	0	8	15	120	123	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	53	146	281
Do	Georgia School of Technology	Men	State	1888	7	0	54	0	0	0	61	0	55	0	669	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	810	0
Do	Morris Brown University (colored).	Coed	A. M. E	1885	5	3	8	3	3	0	17	0	50	2	27	2	0	0	28	1	9	38	114	43
College Park	Cox College	Women.	Nonsect	1843	0	4	4	19	0	0	8	19	0	40	0	174	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	314
Cuthbert	Andrew College *	Women.	M. E. So	.....	0	2	1	6	0	0	2	12	0	23	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	138
Dahlonega	North Georgia Agricultural College.	Coed	State	1872	3	1	10	1	0	0	13	2	134	25	107	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	241	25
Decatur	Agnes Scott College	Women.	Nonsect	1890	0	0	7	23	0	0	7	23	0	0	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	271
Demorest	Piedmont College	Coed	Nonsect	1897	3	9	7	23	0	0	8	11	42	70	11	17	0	0	0	0	2	29	55	116
Forsyth	Bessie Tift College *	Women.	Bapt	1849	4	21	4	21	0	0	4	21	0	80	0	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
Gainesville	Brenau College	Women.	Nonsect	1878	0	6	5	10	0	0	12	26	0	14	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	238	0	450
Lagrange	Lagrange College	Women.	M. E. So	1833	0	3	2	20	0	0	2	23	0	47	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Macon	Mercer University	Men	Bapt	1837	0	0	14	0	11	0	21	0	0	0	181	0	6	0	0	116	0	0	303	0
Do	Wesleyan Female College	Women.	M. E. So	1839	0	4	7	5	0	0	9	22	0	68	0	192	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	380
Oxford	Emory University	Men	M. E. So	1836	4	0	13	0	64	0	77	0	22	0	151	0	2	0	439	0	40	0	654	0
Rome	Shorter College	Women.	Bapt	1877	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	15	0	65	0	168	0	6	0	0	0	27	0	266
South Atlanta	Clark University * (colored)	Coed	M. E	1870	5	5	1	2	0	0	6	7	100	162	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	156

HAWAII.																							
Honolulu	College of Hawaii	Coed	Territo'l	1907	0	0	18	5	0	0	18	5	0	0	19	2	2	1	0	0	8	33	29	36
IDAHO.																								
Caldwell	College of Idaho	Coed	Presb	1891	6	10	5	6	0	0	9	14	30	43	40	49	0	0	0	0	5	38	71	118
Moscow	University of Idaho	Coed	State	1892	0	0	53	13	5	0	58	13	0	0	231	165	8	3	35	0	92	35	366	202
ILLINOIS.																								
Abingdon	Hedding College	Coed	M. E	1856	2	2	5	3	0	0	7	5	22	31	27	19	0	0	0	0	26	62	75	112
Aledo	William and Vashti College *	Coed	Nonsect	1908	6	2	6	2	0	0	10	5	32	20	40	20	0	0	0	0	65	48	137	88
Bloomington	Illinois Wesleyan University	Coed	M. E	1850	3	3	9	5	9	0	25	16	30	17	104	118	2	2	128	0	95	215	259	352
Bourbonnais	St. Viator College	Men	R. C	1868	30	0	12	0	8	0	48	0	250	0	102	0	0	0	50	0	4	0	406	0
Carlinville	Blackburn College	Coed	Presb	1859	6	3	6	3	0	0	6	3	55	23	22	32	0	0	0	0	6	41	83	96
Carthage	Carthage College	Coed	Luth	1872	2	4	6	2	0	0	6	4	30	32	31	36	4	1	0	0	5	24	70	93
Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology.	Men	Nonsect	1893	0	0	61	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	502	0
Do	De Paul University	Coed	R. C		30	8	35	16	25	1	90	25	225	125	128	280	0	6	179	10	44	24	540	450
Do	Lewis Institute	Coed	Nonsect	1896	15	6	6	11	0	0	27	17	456	123	160	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	616	396
Do	Loyola University	Men	R. C	1869	29	0	31	0	101	0	149	0	650	0	248	0	0	0	570	17	0	0	1,468	17
Do	University of Chicago	Coed	Nonsect	1892	20	36	248	36	52	0	320	72	237	221	2,033	3,439	1,280	894	953	85	0	0	3,672	4,109
Decatur	James Millikin University	Coed	Presb	1903	28	32	28	32	0	0	28	32	28	32	131	156	3	10	0	0	61	350	235	554
Eureka	Eureka College	Coed	Chris	1848	6	0	12	0	2	0	21	2	29	30	46	34	1	1	20	6	1	28	97	99
Evanston	Northwestern University	Coed	M. E	1855	17	20	96	1	246	2	382	47	332	186	641	693	82	37	1,499	182	836	679	3,290	1,777
Ewing	Ewing College	Coed	Mis. Bapt	1867	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	3	8	10	15	14	0	0	3	0	10	15	36	39
Galesburg	Knox College	Coed	Nonsect	1836	0	0	16	6	0	0	19	14	0	0	184	169	0	1	0	0	27	192	211	362
Do	Lombard College	Coed	Nonsect	1852	0	0	9	10	0	0	9	10	0	0	58	95	0	0	0	0	5	65	63	160
Greenville	Greenville College	Coed	F. Meth	1892	0	3	9	3	0	0	11	11	52	46	46	34	0	0	0	0	42	84	140	164
Jacksonville	Illinois College	Coed	Presb	1829	3	2	7	3	0	0	10	5	36	18	103	43	0	0	0	0	20	121	169	189
Do	Illinois Woman's College	Women	M. E	1846	0	7	0	16	0	0	2	31	0	55	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	323
Knoxville	St. Mary's School	Women	P. E	1868	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	16	0	24	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	68
Lake Forest	Lake Forest College	Coed	Presb	1858	13	19	17	2	0	0	30	21	95	62	124	114	2	0	0	0	0	0	221	176
Lebanon	McKendree College	Coed	M. E	1828	6	0	8	0	0	0	17	4	84	50	68	33	0	0	0	0	23	118	167	133
Monmouth	Monmouth College	Coed	U. Presb	1856	1	2	14	3	0	0	15	5	9	3	153	115	0	4	0	0	41	126	203	248
Mount Carroll	Frances Shimer School	Women	Bapt	1853	0	10	1	9	0	0	1	19	5	84	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	142
Naperville	Northwestern College	Coed	Ev. Assn	1861	4	2	8	1	0	0	16	7	65	17	149	55	0	0	0	0	40	68	254	140
Quincy	St. Francis Solanus College	Men	R. C	1860	12	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	90	0	22	0	6	0	0	0	130	0	200	0
Rockford	Rockford College	Women	Nonsect	1849	0	0	2	7	0	0	3	27	0	0	0	177	0	1	0	0	0	39	0	216
Rock Island	Augustana College	Coed	Ev. Luth	1860	9	2	10	1	4	0	18	2	73	14	135	45	0	0	79	0	34	55	321	114
Upper Alton	Shurtleff College	Coed	Bapt	1827	3	3	7	2	0	0	8	8	35	18	34	37	0	0	0	0	15	22	73	72
Urbana	University of Illinois	Coed	State	1868	0	0	501	54	189	10	690	64	0	0	3,411	916	299	60	648	32	119	50	4,393	1,046
Wheaton	Wheaton College	Coed	Nonsect	1860	3	5	8	2	0	0	11	10	55	65	47	57	0	0	0	0	6	19	108	141
INDIANA.																								
Bloomington	Indiana University	Coed	State	1824	0	0	129	16	111	3	210	21	9	0	1,089	633	87	54	200	2	0	0	1,376	689
Collegeville	St. Joseph's College	Men	R. C	1891	16	0	9	0	0	0	25	0	198	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	0
Crawfordsville	Wabash College	Men	Nonsect	1832	0	0	19	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	337	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	341	0

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								Students.											
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INDIANA—con.																								
Earlham	Earlham College	Coed	Friends	1847	0	0	24	10	0	0	24	10	0	0	115	180	3	5	0	0	6	36	204	221
Fort Wayne	Concordia College	Men	Luth	1839	12	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	145	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	0
Franklin	Franklin College	Coed	Nonsect	1834	0	0	10	5	0	0	10	5	0	0	114	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	100
Goshen	Goshen College	Coed	Mennon	1903	21	5	21	5	0	0	21	5	50	45	55	45	1	2	0	0	40	30	146	122
Greencastle	De Pauw University	Coed	M. E	1837	0	0	29	6	0	0	34	15	0	0	383	340	6	2	0	0	0	0	389	342
Hanover	Hanover College	Coed	Presb	1827	4	2	10	2	0	0	13	2	26	26	96	101	17	6	0	0	0	33	139	166
Indianapolis	Butler College	Coed	Chris	1855	0	0	16	4	4	0	18	4	0	0	158	271	9	13	35	0	0	0	170	284
Do	Indiana Central University *	Coed			2	2	17	6	0	0	17	6	14	11	44	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	44
Lafayette	Purdue University	Coed	State	1874	0	0	121	13	3	0	124	13	0	0	1,680	177	42	2	51	3	25	34	1,798	216
Merom	Union Christian College	Coed	Chris	1860	2	3	2	1	0	0	4	4	26	31	5	6	0	0	0	0	10	7	51	44
Moores Hill	Moores Hill College	Coed	M. E	1856	0	0	4	5	0	0	9	5	0	0	89	144	0	0	0	0	29	73	118	210
Notre Dame	St. Mary's College and Academy.	Women	R. C	1855	0	26	3	28	0	0	3	54	0	152	0	122	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	284
Do	University of Notre Dame	Men	R. C	1842	27	0	57	0	16	0	70	0	481	0	425	0	12	0	164	0	19	0	1,094	0
St. Meinrad	St. Meinrad College	Men	R. C	1857	8	0	11	0	9	0	24	0	80	0	97	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	254	0
Terre Haute	Rose Polytechnic Institute	Men	Nonsect	1883	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	0
Upland	Taylor University	Coed	M. E	1846	8	9	8	9	4	0	16	14	141	101	45	29	0	0	12	6	0	0	186	130
Vincennes	Vincennes University	Coed	Nonsect	1806	8	6	8	6	0	0	8	6	19	4	27	33	0	0	0	0	65	159	111	196
IOWA.																								
Ames	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed	State	1869	0	0	137	76	13	0	226	76	0	0	1,737	565	55	14	81	0	353	118	2,226	697
Cedar Falls	Iowa State Teachers College	Coed	State	1876	20	26	16	22	0	0	42	55	155	710	203	1,155	11	34	0	0	71	1163	440	3,062
Cedar Rapids	Coe College	Coed	Nonsect	1881	0	1	18	6	0	0	18	12	27	8	160	217	2	4	0	0	14	70	203	299
Clinton	Wartburg College	Men	Luth	1868	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	49	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0
Decorah	Luther College	Men	Luth	1861	10	0	15	0	0	0	17	0	66	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	0
Des Moines	Des Moines College	Coed	Bapt	1865	2	2	9	7	2	0	13	9	19	9	89	125	0	0	8	0	0	0	116	134
Do	Drake University	Coed	Nonsect	1881	.....	.....	38	10	19	0	52	10	19	4	308	426	3	5	213	66	75	366	421	760
Do	Highland Park College	Coed	Presb	1889	6	4	38	22	4	0	44	26	434	147	329	170	2	1	78	0	45	247	810	565

Dubuque	Dubuque College *	Men	R. C	1873	17	0	18	0	0	0	30	0	260	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417	0
Fairfield	Parsons College	Coed	Presb	1875	1	2	11	1	0	0	16	7	19	24	58	63	0	0	0	0	35	86	112	173
Fayette	Upper Iowa University	Coed	M. E	1857	.....	.....	19	5	0	0	19	5	14	13	70	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	101
Grinnell	Grinnell College	Coed	Nonsect	1847	0	0	36	10	0	0	41	15	0	0	249	327	1	1	0	0	20	110	270	428
Hopkinton	Lenox College	Coed	Presb	1856	4	7	4	7	0	0	4	7	19	18	18	20	0	0	0	0	13	14	50	52
Indianola	Simpson College	Coed	M. E	1860	0	2	11	6	0	0	18	10	32	37	133	166	0	0	0	0	100	148	265	351
Iowa City	State University of Iowa	Coed	State	1855	0	0	99	21	137	3	206	27	0	0	998	685	141	59	693	14	7	124	1,832	858
Iowa Falls	Ellsworth College	Coed	Nonsect	1890	3	5	11	2	0	0	14	7	49	64	45	48	0	0	0	0	104	133	198	245
Lamoni	Graceland College	Coed	L. D. S	1895	4	2	3	2	0	0	7	6	28	17	12	12	0	0	0	0	41	63	81	92
Mount Pleasant	Iowa Wesleyan College	Coed	M. E	1842	4	6	9	7	0	0	16	15	26	49	78	99	0	0	0	0	46	87	150	235
Mount Vernon	Cornell College *	Coed	M. E	1853	6	8	20	4	0	0	26	12	53	26	165	208	2	4	0	0	10	21	230	259
Oscaloosa	Penn College	Coed	Friends	1873	5	6	11	4	0	0	17	11	72	103	69	97	0	0	0	0	97	140	218	337
Pella	Central University of Iowa	Coed	Bapt	1853	1	2	6	4	0	0	12	7	21	13	35	31	0	0	0	0	27	34	83	78
Sioux City	Morningside College	Coed	M. E	1890	1	2	16	7	0	0	17	10	77	51	144	193	0	0	0	0	60	175	242	251
Storm Lake	Buena Vista College	Coed	Presb	1891	6	4	7	5	0	0	9	7	7	9	22	31	0	0	0	0	15	75	44	115
Tabor	Tabor College *	Coed	Cong	1857	3	3	4	3	0	0	7	6	5	6	10	9	0	0	0	0	12	22	27	37
Toledo	Leander Clark College *	Coed	U. B	1857	11	2	10	2	0	0	15	6	26	31	43	34	0	0	0	0	38	98	96	133
University Park	Central Holiness University	Coed	.....	1906	6	4	6	5	0	0	13	11	60	60	24	17	0	0	0	0	8	39	92	116
KANSAS.																								
Atchison	Midland College	Coed	Luth	1887	2	3	8	1	3	0	13	6	25	23	22	36	0	0	14	0	14	83	69	142
Do	St. Benedict's College	Men	R. C	1858	9	0	14	0	0	0	23	0	34	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	244	0
Baldwin City	Baker University	Coed	M. E	1858	5	1	14	5	0	0	23	10	38	19	190	178	5	2	0	0	12	85	245	284
Emporia	College of Emporia	Coed	Presb	1883	0	0	11	7	0	0	11	7	0	0	91	89	0	0	0	0	3	9	94	98
Highland	Highland College	Coed	Presb	1857	6	4	1	1	0	0	6	4	10	25	10	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	65
Holton	Campbell College *	Coed	U. B	1903	3	3	4	3	0	0	8	7	66	32	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	57	81	103
Kansas City	Kansas City University	Coed	U. B	1896	2	4	10	7	0	0	12	11	35	30	28	26	0	0	0	0	75	173	138	229
Lawrence	University of Kansas	Coed	State	1866	0	0	115	31	52	2	167	33	0	0	1,277	789	91	52	337	45	0	0	1,597	881
Lindsborg	Bethany College	Coed	Luth	1881	10	2	12	1	0	0	26	15	17	37	50	33	0	0	0	0	205	387	272	457
McPherson	McPherson College *	Coed	.....	1889	10	4	10	4	0	0	12	6	39	38	35	18	0	0	0	0	48	47	122	103
Manhattan	Kansas State Agricultural College.	Coed	State	1863	.....	.....	149	49	12	0	149	49	0	0	960	743	30	20	48	0	489	191	1,527	954
Ottawa	Ottawa University	Coed	Bapt	1865	3	3	11	2	0	0	14	5	53	39	92	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	134
St. Marys	St. Mary's College	Men	R. C	1848	18	0	6	0	0	0	24	0	312	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361	0
Salina	Kansas Wesleyan University	Coed	M. E	1886	3	4	8	3	0	0	28	19	32	35	76	61	0	0	0	0	340	176	448	272
Sterling	Cooper College	Coed	U. P	1886	2	3	7	3	0	0	11	9	3	2	61	71	1	0	0	0	10	43	75	116
Topeka	Washburn College	Coed	Nonsect	1865	1	4	18	5	5	0	27	19	43	45	187	218	0	0	122	3	19	192	371	458
Wichita	Fairmount College *	Coed	Cong	1895	4	6	9	6	0	0	13	9	24	31	70	93	2	0	0	0	0	16	96	140
Do	Friends University	Coed	Friends	1898	2	3	8	1	2	0	10	4	50	70	95	178	2	2	21	6	0	0	147	250
Winfield	Southwestern College	Coed	M. E	1886	1	3	7	6	0	0	13	8	40	25	132	137	0	0	0	0	85	92	195	193
KENTUCKY.																								
Berea	Berea College	Coed	Nonsect	1855	7	3	8	2	0	0	32	19	233	101	62	41	0	0	0	0	318	416	613	558
Bowling Green	Ogden College	Men	Nonsect	1877	3	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	60	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0
Danville	Central University of Kentucky.	Men	Presb	1819	4	0	12	0	33	1	45	1	70	0	85	0	3	0	240	2	0	0	398	2

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								Students.											
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
KENTUCKY—continued.																								
Georgetown	Georgetown College	Coed	Bapt	1829	6	2	10	1	0	0	18	10	40	26	111	73	1	0	0	0	24	36	176	135
Lexington	Hamilton College for Women	Women	Nonsect	1869	0	12	1	12	0	0	1	29	0	232	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
Do	State University of Kentucky	Coed	State	1865	0	0	80	10	8	0	88	10	0	0	632	168	49	7	95	0	150	44	926	219
Do	Transylvania College	Coed	Nonsect	1798	0	0	16	11	0	0	16	11	0	0	155	77	7	2	0	0	4	5	166	84
Louisville	University of Louisville	Coed	City	1837	0	0	24	3	99	0	123	3	0	0	99	119	10	16	244	0	16	56	369	170
Russellville	Bethel College*	Men	Bapt	1849	4	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	71	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	115	0
Do	Logan Female College*	Women	M. E. So	1857	0	3	2	3	0	0	3	11	0	77	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
St. Mary	St. Mary's College	Men	R. C	1821	6	0	6	0	0	0	10	0	60	0	16	0	4	0	0	0	30	0	95	0
Winchester	Kentucky Wesleyan College	Coed	M. E. So	1866	2	2	6	1	0	0	8	3	30	20	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	50
LOUISIANA.																								
Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed	State	1860	0	0	75	9	6	0	81	9	0	0	676	122	18	10	66	1	11	17	771	150
Clinton	Silliman Collegiate Institute*	Women	Presb	1852	0	1	1	5	0	0	1	11	0	50	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	135
Mansfield	Mansfield Female College*	Women	M. E. So	1854	0	4	1	3	0	0	1	12	0	84	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	138
New Orleans	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	Women	Nonsect	1887	0	8	10	23	0	0	18	41	0	87	0	236	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	536
Do	Loyola University	Men	R. C	1904	0	0	18	0	41	0	59	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	159	9	4	0	188	9
Do	New Orleans University (colored).	Coed	M. E	1874	6	8	6	8	8	1	14	9	171	275	12	2	0	0	13	1	5	40	201	318
Do	Tulane University of Louisiana	Men	Nonsect	1834	0	0	95	39	184	4	270	43	0	0	486	0	14	19	654	10	0	0	1,154	29
MAINE.																								
Brunswick	Bowdoin College	Men	Nonsect	1802	0	0	29	0	65	0	87	0	0	0	397	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	463	0
Lewiston	Bates College	Coed	Nonsect	1863	0	0	24	3	0	0	24	3	0	0	274	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	183
Orono	University of Maine	Coed	State	1868	0	0	84	9	13	0	131	9	0	0	697	147	20	3	116	2	35	1	897	151

Van Buren	Van Buren College (St. Mary's).	Men	R. C	1887	2	0	11	0	0	0	13	0	45	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	155	0
Waterville	Colby College	Coed	Nonsect	1881	0	0	28	3	0	0	28	3	0	0	294	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	155
MARYLAND.																								
Annapolis	St. John's College	Men	Nonsect	1789	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0
Do	United States Naval Academy	Men	Nat'l	1845	0	0	125	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	909	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	938	0
Baltimore	Goucher College	Women	M. E	1888	0	0	19	13	0	0	19	13	0	0	0	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419
Do	Johns Hopkins University	Coed	Nonsect	1876	0	0	85	1	141	5	226	6	0	0	289	0	204	50	328	33	0	0	821	83
Do	Loyola College	Men	R. C	1852	13	0	7	0	0	0	20	0	280	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335	0
Do	Morgan College (colored)	Coed	M. E	1872	11	11	3	2	0	0	15	16	132	170	28	11	0	0	0	0	2	10	162	191
Do	Mount St. Joseph's College	Men	R. C	1876	8	0	6	0	0	0	14	0	138	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0
Chestertown	Washington College	Coed	Nonsect	1723	2	0	8	0	0	0	10	0	29	7	83	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	14
College Park	Maryland Agricultural College	Men	State	1859	12	0	32	0	0	0	32	0	60	0	247	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	303	0
Ellicott City	Rock Hill College	Men	R. C	1857	8	0	10	0	0	0	14	0	80	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0
Emmitsburg	Mount Saint Mary's College	Men	R. C	1808	15	0	15	0	8	0	35	0	225	0	103	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	386	0
Frederick	Hood College	Women	Ref	1893	0	5	5	4	0	0	6	18	0	53	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	306
Lutherville	Maryland College for Women*	Women	Nonsect	1853	6	11	6	11	0	0	6	11	0	4	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	108
Westminster	Western Maryland College	Coed	M. P	1867	3	2	11	4	0	0	14	6	33	23	76	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	108
MASSACHUSETTS.																								
Amherst	Amherst College	Men	Nonsect	1821	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	413	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	413	0
Do	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	Coed	State	1867	0	0	64	1	0	0	64	1	0	0	518	8	47	5	0	0	30	2	595	15
Boston	Boston College	Men	R. C	1864	36	0	14	0	0	0	50	0	1,218	0	460	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	1,740	0
Do	Boston University	Coed	M. E	1873	0	0	65	2	73	1	101	3	0	0	527	689	69	37	651	38	20	69	1,131	788
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	Coed	Nonsect	1865	0	0	290	1	0	0	290	1	0	0	1,745	14	43	0	0	0	14	0	1,802	14
Do	Simmons College	Women	Nonsect	1902	0	0	32	84	0	0	32	84	0	0	0	1,072	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,074
Cambridge	Harvard University	Men	Nonsect	1636	0	0	285	0	270	0	553	0	0	0	2,473	0	811	0	1,320	0	0	0	4,604	0
Do	Radcliffe College	Women	Nonsect	1879	0	0	132	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	409	0	92	0	0	0	103	0	64
Northampton	Smith College	Women	Nonsect	1875	0	0	44	84	0	0	44	84	0	0	0	1,607	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	1,638
Norton	Wheaton College	Women	Nonsect	1834	0	0	6	18	0	0	6	18	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	175
South Hadley	Mount Holyoke College	Women	Nonsect	1837	0	0	13	72	0	0	13	72	0	0	0	787	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	796
Tufts College	Tufts College	Coed	Nonsect	1854	.....	.....	62	3	195	2	257	5	9	0	473	91	4	1	621	46	0	0	1,003	138
Wellesley	Wellesley College	Women	Nonsect	1875	0	0	20	109	0	0	20	109	0	0	0	1,345	0	22	0	0	0	85	0	1,452
Williamstown	Williams College	Men	Nonsect	1793	0	0	59	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	495	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	499	0
Worcester	Clark College	Men	Nonsect	1902	0	0	26	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	141	0
Do	Clark University	Men	Nonsect	1889	0	0	20	1	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	79	25	0	0	0	0	79	25
Do	College of the Holy Cross	Men	R. C	1843	0	0	36	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	0
Do	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	Men	Nonsect	1868	0	0	57	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	541	0
MICHIGAN.																								
Adrian	Adrian College	Coed	M. P	1859	1	1	6	3	1	0	9	8	14	2	36	22	0	0	2	0	2	43	54	65
Albion	Albion College	Coed	M. E	1861	0	0	16	5	0	0	20	8	0	0	228	156	1	0	0	0	55	100	265	240
Alma	Alma College	Coed	Presb	1887	0	0	13	6	0	0	16	7	0	0	110	101	0	0	0	0	18	49	128	150
Ann Arbor	University of Michigan	Coed	State	1841	0	0	293	5	127	0	416	5	0	0	3,450	836	247	95	1,325	37	0	0	4,817	946

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								Students.											
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
KENTUCKY—continued.																								
Georgetown	Georgetown College	Coed	Bapt	1829	6	2	10	1	0	0	18	10	40	26	111	73	1	0	0	0	24	36	176	135
Lexington	Hamilton College for Women	Women	Nonsect	1869	0	12	1	12	0	0	1	29	0	232	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
Do	State University of Kentucky	Coed	State	1865	0	0	80	10	8	0	88	10	0	0	632	168	49	7	95	0	150	44	926	219
Do	Transylvania College	Coed	Nonsect	1798	0	0	16	11	0	0	16	11	0	0	155	77	7	2	0	0	4	5	166	84
Louisville	University of Louisville	Coed	City	1837	0	0	24	3	99	0	123	3	0	0	99	119	10	16	244	0	16	56	369	170
Russellville	Bethel College*	Men	Bapt	1849	4	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	71	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	115	0
Do	Logan Female College*	Women	M. E. So	1857	0	3	2	3	0	0	3	11	0	77	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
St. Mary	St. Mary's College	Men	R. C	1821	6	0	6	0	0	0	10	0	60	0	16	0	4	0	0	0	30	0	95	0
Winchester	Kentucky Wesleyan College	Coed	M. E. So	1866	2	2	6	1	0	0	8	3	30	20	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	50
LOUISIANA.																								
Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed	State	1860	0	0	75	9	6	0	81	9	0	0	676	122	18	10	66	1	11	17	771	150
Clinton	Silliman Collegiate Institute*.	Women	Presb	1852	0	1	1	5	0	0	1	11	0	50	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	135
Mansfield	Mansfield Female College*	Women	M. E. So	1854	0	4	1	3	0	0	1	12	0	84	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	138
New Orleans	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	Women	Nonsect	1887	0	8	10	23	0	0	18	41	0	87	0	236	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	536
Do	Loyola University	Men	R. C	1904	0	0	18	0	41	0	59	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	159	9	4	0	188	9
Do	New Orleans University (colored).	Coed	M. E	1874	6	8	6	8	8	1	14	9	171	275	12	2	0	0	13	1	5	40	201	318
Do	Tulane University of Louisiana	Men	Nonsect	1834	0	0	95	39	184	4	270	43	0	0	486	0	14	19	654	10	0	0	1,154	29
MAINE.																								
Brunswick	Bowdoin College	Men	Nonsect	1802	0	0	29	0	65	0	87	0	0	0	397	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	463	0
Lewiston	Bates College	Coed	Nonsect	1863	0	0	24	3	0	0	24	3	0	0	274	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	183
Orono	University of Maine	Coed	State	1868	0	0	84	9	13	0	131	9	0	0	697	147	20	3	116	2	35	1	897	151

Van Buren	Van Buren College (St. Mary's).	Men	R. C	1887	2	0	11	0	0	0	13	0	45	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	155	0
Waterville	Colby College	Coed	Nonsect	1881	0	0	28	3	0	0	28	3	0	0	294	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	155
MARYLAND.																								
Annapolis	St. John's College	Men	Nonsect	1789	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0
Do	United States Naval Academy	Men	Nat'l	1845	0	0	125	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	909	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	938	0
Baltimore	Goucher College	Women	M. E	1888	0	0	19	13	0	0	19	13	0	0	0	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419
Do	Johns Hopkins University	Coed	Nonsect	1876	0	0	85	1	141	5	226	6	0	0	289	0	204	50	328	33	0	0	821	83
Do	Loyola College	Men	R. C	1852	13	0	7	0	0	0	20	0	280	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335	0
Do	Morgan College (colored)	Coed	M. E	1872	11	11	3	2	0	0	15	16	132	170	28	11	0	0	0	0	2	10	162	191
Do	Mount St. Joseph's College	Men	R. C	1876	8	0	6	0	0	0	14	0	138	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0
Chestertown	Washington College	Coed	Nonsect	1723	2	0	8	0	0	0	10	0	29	7	83	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	14
College Park	Maryland Agricultural College.	Men	State	1859	12	0	32	0	0	0	32	0	60	0	247	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	303	0
Ellicott City	Rock Hill College	Men	R. C	1857	8	0	10	0	0	0	14	0	80	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0
Emmitsburg	Mount Saint Mary's College	Men	R. C	1808	15	0	15	0	8	0	35	0	225	0	103	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	386	0
Frederick	Hood College	Women	Ref	1893	0	5	5	4	0	0	6	18	0	53	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	306
Lutherville	Maryland College for Women*.	Women	Nonsect	1853	6	11	6	11	0	0	6	11	0	4	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	108
Westminster	Western Maryland College	Coed	M. P	1867	3	2	11	4	0	0	14	6	33	23	76	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	108
MASSACHUSETTS.																								
Amherst	Amherst College	Men	Nonsect	1821	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	413	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	413	0
Do	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	Coed	State	1867	0	0	64	1	0	0	64	1	0	0	518	8	47	5	0	0	30	2	595	15
Boston	Boston College	Men	R. C	1864	36	0	14	0	0	0	50	0	1,218	0	460	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	1,740	0
Do	Boston University	Coed	M. E	1873	0	0	65	2	73	1	101	3	0	0	527	689	69	37	651	38	20	69	1,131	788
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	Coed	Nonsect	1865	0	0	290	1	0	0	290	1	0	0	1,745	14	43	0	0	0	14	0	1,802	14
Do	Simmons College	Women	Nonsect	1902	0	0	32	84	0	0	32	84	0	0	0	1,072	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,074
Cambridge	Harvard University	Men	Nonsect	1636	0	0	285	0	270	0	553	0	0	0	2,473	0	811	0	1,320	0	0	0	4,604	0
Do	Radcliffe College	Women	Nonsect	1879	0	0	132	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	409	0	92	0	0	0	103	0	64
Northampton	Smith College	Women	Nonsect	1875	0	0	44	84	0	0	44	84	0	0	0	1,607	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	1,638
Norton	Wheaton College	Women	Nonsect	1834	0	0	6	18	0	0	6	18	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	175
South Hadley	Mount Holyoke College	Women	Nonsect	1837	0	0	13	72	0	0	13	72	0	0	0	787	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	796
Tufts College	Tufts College	Coed	Nonsect	1854	----	----	62	3	195	2	257	5	9	0	473	91	4	1	621	46	0	0	1,003	138
Wellesley	Wellesley College	Women	Nonsect	1875	0	0	20	109	0	0	20	109	0	0	0	1,345	0	22	0	0	0	85	0	1,452
Williamstown	Williams College	Men	Nonsect	1793	0	0	59	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	495	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	499	0
Worcester	Clark College	Men	Nonsect	1902	0	0	26	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	141	0
Do	Clark University	Men	Nonsect	1889	0	0	20	1	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	79	25	0	0	0	0	79	25
Do	College of the Holy Cross	Men	R. C	1843	0	0	36	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	0
Do	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	Men	Nonsect	1868	0	0	57	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	541	0
MICHIGAN.																								
Adrian	Adrian College	Coed	M. P	1859	1	1	6	3	1	0	9	8	14	2	36	22	0	0	2	0	2	43	54	65
Albion	Albion College	Coed	M. E	1861	0	0	16	5	0	0	20	8	0	0	228	156	1	0	0	0	55	100	265	240
Alma	Alma College	Coed	Presb	1887	0	0	13	6	0	0	16	7	0	0	110	101	0	0	0	0	18	49	128	150
Ann Arbor	University of Michigan	Coed	State	1841	0	0	293	5	127	0	416	5	0	0	3,450	836	247	95	1,325	37	0	0	4,817	946

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								Students.											
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MICHIGAN—con.																								
Detroit	University of Detroit	Men	R. C	1877	16	0	10	0	21	0	55	0	338	0	116	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	534	0
East Lansing	Michigan Agricultural College	Coed	State	1857	0	0	131	21	4	0	135	21	0	0	1,187	299	17	3	46	0	0	0	1,250	302
Hillsdale	Hillsdale College	Coed	Nonsect	1856	0	0	12	2	0	0	16	8	0	0	164	147	2	0	0	0	36	106	202	253
Holland	Hope College	Coed	Ref	1866	13	4	12	2	0	0	13	4	83	62	115	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	148
Houghton	Michigan College of Mines	Men	State	1886	0	0	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo College	Coed	Bapt	1833	0	0	12	4	0	0	12	4	0	0	120	114	2	0	0	0	0	0	122	114
Olivet	Olivet College	Coed	Nonsect	1844	0	0	13	7	0	0	13	7	0	0	97	98	0	0	0	0	5	7	102	105
MINNESOTA.																								
Albert Lea	Albert Lea College	Women	Presb	1884	0	5	1	9	0	0	1	14	0	19	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	142
Collegeville	St. John's University	Men	R. C	1857	15	0	20	0	10	0	51	0	135	0	200	0	0	0	56	0	25	0	381	0
Minneapolis	Augsburg Seminary	Men	Luth	1869	17	0	17	0	4	0	17	0	66	0	37	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	130	0
Do	University of Minnesota	Coed	State	1869	44	28	251	24	143	3	438	55	856	420	1,895	1,292	146	74	721	80	36	86	3,618	1,866
Northfield	Carleton College	Coed	Nonsect	1867	0	0	29	10	0	0	31	13	0	0	207	228	1	4	0	0	3	28	211	260
Do	St. Olaf College	Coed	Luth	1874	4	2	21	3	0	0	28	8	65	26	260	137	0	0	0	0	3	59	328	222
St. Paul	Hamline University	Coed	M. E	1854	0	0	18	1	0	0	18	1	0	0	209	161	9	4	0	0	2	1	220	166
Do	Macalester College	Coed	Presb	1885	10	5	15	5	0	0	24	16	11	18	161	111	0	0	0	0	27	65	199	194
St. Peter	Gustavus Adolphus College	Coed	Luth	1862	1	4	11	1	0	0	21	14	40	29	102	52	0	0	0	0	62	85	204	166
Winona	College of St. Teresa	Women	R. C	.....	0	11	1	8	0	0	4	24	0	145	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	213
MISSISSIPPI.																								
Agricultural College.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed	State	1880	0	0	80	2	0	0	80	2	0	0	848	0	17	0	0	0	298	0	1,163	0
Clinton	Hillman College	Women	Bapt	1853	0	1	2	12	0	0	2	13	0	12	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	95
Do	Mississippi College *	Men	Bapt	1826	5	0	12	0	0	0	17	0	120	0	323	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	462	0
Columbus	Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.	Women	State	1885	0	0	7	57	0	0	7	57	0	0	0	687	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	745

Grenada	Grenada College	Women.	M. E. So.	1852	0	2	1	6	0	0	1	8	0	71	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Holly Springs	Rust University (colored)*	Coed.	Meth.	1872	2	7	4	2	0	0	6	9	160	150	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	220
Jackson	Millsaps College *	Coed.	M. E. So.	1892	3	0	8	0	2	0	13	0	80	3	125	26	0	0	17	0	0	0	212	29
Meridian	Meridian College	Coed.	Nonsect.	1901	1	5	2	6	0	0	4	9	61	80	42	78	0	0	0	0	15	125	118	283
University	University of Mississippi	Coed.	State	1848	0	0	18	1	14	0	31	1	0	0	277	71	5	1	154	2	0	0	402	55
MISSOURI.																								
Albany	Palmer College *	Coed.	Chris.	1865	5	3	5	3	0	0	7	6	42	46	10	12	0	0	0	0	15	20	67	78
Cameron	Missouri Wesleyan College *	Coed.	M. E.	1883	4	4	9	2	0	0	17	13	36	54	41	31	1	1	0	0	34	91	101	133
Canton	Christian University	Coed.	Chris.	1856	6	2	6	2	0	0	6	2	35	9	31	13	5	0	0	0	5	20	76	42
Columbia	Stephens College	Women.	Bapt.	1856	1	5	4	11	0	0	5	18	0	31	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	232
Do	University of Missouri	Coed.	State	1847	0	0	190	13	24	0	214	13	0	0	2,172	711	125	53	168	18	0	0	2,370	770
Fayette	Central College	Coed.	M. E. So.	1857	6	2	11	0	0	0	17	2	44	1	114	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	158	35
Fulton	Westminster College	Men.	Presb.	1849	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	46	0	83	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	130	0
Lexington	Central College for Women	Women.	M. E. So.	1869	0	3	2	5	0	0	3	17	0	49	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	129
Liberty	William Jewell College	Men.	Bapt.	1849	7	0	15	0	3	0	25	0	197	0	249	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	452	0
Marshall	Missouri Valley College	Coed.	Presb.	1889	11	4	11	4	0	0	11	4	23	20	52	57	0	0	0	0	19	54	104	131
Mexico	Hardin College	Women.	Bapt.	1873	3	4	4	6	0	0	6	18	0	67	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	199
Morrisville	Scarritt-Morrisville College *	Coed.	M. E. So.	1846	3	1	7	1	0	0	10	2	20	15	55	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	68
Parkville	Park College	Coed.	Presb.	1875	4	2	13	1	0	0	17	3	91	72	111	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	210
St. Charles	Lindenwood Female College	Women.	Presb.	1831	2	9	4	8	0	0	7	14	0	39	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	129
St. Louis	Christian Brothers College	Men.	R. C.	1849	15	0	17	0	0	0	37	0	155	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	255	0
Do	Forest Park College	Women.	Nonsect.	1861	4	11	4	11	0	0	4	11	0	60	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Do	St. Louis University *	Men.	R. C.	1818	24	0	52	0	156	0	232	0	405	0	254	0	5	0	778	0	0	0	1,442	0
Do	Washington University	Coed.	Nonsect.	1857	0	0	76	2	81	0	157	2	0	0	360	282	33	23	302	4	186	535	871	844
Springfield	Drury College	Coed.	Nonsect.	1873	0	0	14	5	0	0	18	9	0	0	126	146	2	3	0	0	2	39	129	188
Tarkio	Tarkio College	Coed.	U. Presb.	1883	4	5	9	3	0	0	13	10	7	12	47	47	0	0	0	0	28	95	82	154
Warrenton	Central Wesleyan College	Coed.	M. E.	1864	10	2	8	0	3	0	18	2	100	110	66	23	6	2	34	0	16	14	188	149
MONTANA.																								
Bozeman	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed.	State	1893	.....	.....	30	10	0	0	44	16	0	0	171	101	5	2	0	0	129	81	305	190
Butte	Montana State School of Mines.	Coed.	State	1900	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0
Missoula	University of Montana	Coed.	State	1895	0	0	33	8	8	0	41	8	0	0	125	167	16	6	80	7	48	64	269	244
NEBRASKA.																								
Bellevue	Bellevue College*	Coed.	Presb.	1883	1	1	13	7	0	0	13	7	43	26	28	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	77
College View	Union College	Coed.	S. D. Ad.	1891	4	1	6	1	0	0	13	8	82	79	58	31	0	0	0	0	15	58	155	168
Crete	Doane College	Coed.	Cong.	1872	6	3	11	3	0	0	14	8	18	10	61	50	0	0	0	0	25	48	81	82
Grand Island	Grand Island College	Coed.	Bapt.	1892	13	8	7	3	0	0	16	16	18	17	37	23	0	0	0	0	83	257	138	286
Hastings	Hastings College*	Coed.	Presb.	1882	1	3	5	2	0	0	9	6	26	12	38	54	0	0	0	0	25	51	89	117
Lincoln	University of Nebraska	Coed.	State	1871	0	0	83	30	87	6	202	53	0	0	1,498	1,247	179	171	457	4	311	166	2,244	1,588
Omaha	Creighton University	Men.	R. C.	1878	16	0	16	0	109	0	142	0	369	0	145	0	0	0	514	13	6	0	1,034	13
Do	University of Omaha	Coed.	Nonsect.	1909	1	2	8	6	24	0	33	8	21	19	39	71	0	0	59	0	0	20	109	100
University Place.	Nebraska Wesleyan University.*	Coed.	M. E.	1887	3	3	16	3	0	0	24	15	41	42	180	228	2	3	0	0	23	160	246	433
York	York College	Coed.	U. B.	1890	6	3	9	3	0	0	11	7	29	62	23	31	0	0	0	0	183	80	235	173

*Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								Students.											
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.[1]		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEVADA.																								
Reno	State University of Nevada	Coed	State	1886	0	0	25	8	0	0	25	8	0	0	217	155	8	8	0	0	0	0	225	163
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																								
Durham	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed	State	1868	0	0	43	5	0	0	43	5	0	0	279	81	5	2	0	0	119	6	403	89
Hanover	Dartmouth College	Men	Nonsect	1769	0	0	106	0	11	0	117	0	0	0	1,363	0	4	0	23	0	1	0	1,391	0
NEW JERSEY.																								
Convent Station.	College of St. Elizabeth	Women	R. C	.....	2	18	4	16	0	0	4	34	0	150	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	262
Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology.	Men	Nonsect	1871	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384	0
Jersey City	St. Peter's College	Men	R. C	1878	22	0	15	0	0	0	37	0	390	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	471	0
Kenilworth	Upsala College	Coed	Luth	1893	7	7	7	7	0	0	17	0	35	4	11	3	0	0	0	0	13	12	59	19
New Brunswick	Rutgers College	Men	Nonsect	1766	7	7	58	0	0	0	65	7	141	33	435	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	584	33
Princeton	Princeton University	Men	Nonsect	1746	0	0	207	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	1,468	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	1,643	0
South Orange	Seton Hall College	Men	R. C	1856	6	0	6	0	0	0	12	0	155	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0
NEW MEXICO.																								
Albuquerque	University of New Mexico	Coed	State	1891	.....	.....	15	5	0	0	15	5	9	6	71	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	81	56
Socorro	New Mexico School of Mines	Coed	State	1895	1	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	9	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	0
State College	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed	State	1890	5	5	22	3	0	0	27	5	71	41	68	19	2	0	0	0	82	11	223	71

NEW YORK.																							
Albany	New York State College for Teachers.	Coed	State		0	0	26	17	0	0	26	17	0	0	77	513	8	33	0	0	36	22	121	568
Alfred	Alfred University	Coed	Nonsect	1836			17	4	3	0	20	4			37	54	0	3	4	0	11	28	48	85
Annandale	St. Stephen's College	Men	Epis	1860	4	0	10	0	0	0	12	0	19	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0
Aurora	Wells College	Women	Nonsect	1868	0	0	8	25	0	0	8	25	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Brooklyn	Adelphi College*	Coed	Nonsect	1896	12	34	23	11	0	0	35	45	322	361	32	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	753
Do	College of St. Francis Xavier	Men	R. C	1847	10	0	11	0	0	0	21	0	284	0	74	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	359	0
Do	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	Men	Nonsect	1854	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	711	0
Do	St. Francis College*	Men	R. C	1859	17	0	8	0	0	0	29	0	112	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	353	0
Buffalo	Canisius College	Men	R. C	1870	16	0	12	0	0	0	28	0	363	0	122	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	500	0
Canton	St. Lawrence University	Coed	Nonsect	1858	0	0	16	6	12	0	28	6	0	0	114	128	0	0	239	14	92	68	446	192
Clinton	Hamilton College	Men	Nonsect	1812	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	186	0
Elmira	Elmira College	Women	Nonsect	1853	0	0	7	14	0	0	7	14	0	0	0	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
Geneva	Hobart College	Coed	Nonsect	1822	0	0	26	2	0	0	26	2	0	0	125	96	1	2	0	0	0	0	126	98
Hamilton	Colgate University	Men	Nonsect	1819	0	0	47	0	22	0	47	0	0	0	508	0	7	0	46	0	0	0	561	0
Ithaca	Cornell University	Coed	Nonsect	1868	0	0	531	27	183	7	714	34	0	0	3,984	550	332	62	540	33	0	0	4,856	635
Keuka Park	Keuka College*	Coed	F. Bapt	1890	3	5	6	2	0	0	9	7	28	35	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	53
New Rochelle	College of New Rochelle	Women	R. C	1904	1	9	10	15	0	0	10	15	0	70	0	174	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	249
New York	Barnard College	Women	Nonsect	1889	0	0	66	35	0	0	66	35	0	0	0	733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	733
Do	College of the City of New York	Men	City	1849	107	0	113	0	0	0	220	0	3,136	0	1,702	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	4,994	0
Do	Columbia University	Coed	Nonsect	1754	0	0	290	6	242	6	532	6	0	0	1,832	0	1,205	869	1,291	31	0	0	4,328	900
Do	Fordham University	Men	R. C	1841	22	0	15	0	137	0	168	0	510	0	211	0	0	0	809	0	0	0	1,530	0
Do	Hunter College of the City of New York.	Women	City	1870	0	58	13	110	0	0	13	171	0	1357	0	1,705	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	3,130
Do	Manhattan College	Men	R. C	1853	14	0	13	0	0	0	27	0	149	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	0
Do	New York University	Coed	Nonsect	1832	0	0	256	16	222	0	458	16	0	0	3,401	831	359	124	1,209	145	0	0	4,969	1,002
Do	Teachers College	Coed	Nonsect	1888	0	0	78	71	0	0	78	71	0	0	452	1,555	0	0	0	0	0	0	452	1,555
Niagara University	Niagara University	Men	R. C	1856	15	0	14	0	6	0	17	0	78	0	109	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	246	0
Potsdam	Clarkson College of Technology	Men	Nonsect	1896	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	124	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	127	0
Poughkeepsie	Vassar College	Women	Nonsect	1865	0	0	21	93	0	0	21	93	0	0	0	1,120	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,122
Rochester	University of Rochester	Coed	Nonsect	1850	0	0	39	3	0	0	39	3	0	0	290	193	10	2	0	0	0	0	300	195
St. Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure's College	Men	R. C	1859	16	0	18	0	7	0	21	0	113	0	68	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	223	0
Schenectady	Union University	Men	Nonsect	1795	0	0	39	0	130	0	169	0	0	0	427	0	47	0	489	0	0	0	963	0
Syracuse	Syracuse University	Coed	Nonsect	1871	0	0	172	39	96	0	268	39	0	0	1,464	1,312	76	66	369	7	232	696	2,019	1,927
Troy	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	Men	Nonsect	1824	0	0	63	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	645	0
West Point	United States Military Academy.	Men	Nat'l	1802	0	0	130	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	611	0
NORTH CAROLINA.																								
Belmont	Belmont Abbey College	Men	R. C	1878	3	0	5	0	6	0	8	0	35	0	60	0	10	0	30	0	0	0	135	0
Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina	Coed	State	1795	0	0	58	0	32	0	73	0	0	0	681	6	50	0	275	3	0	0	891	9
Charlotte	Biddle University (colored)*	Men	Presb	1868	5	0	7	0	4	0	12	0	87	0	117	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	221	0
Davidson	Davidson College	Men	Presb	1837	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	316	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	320	0

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								Students.											
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NORTH CAROLINA—contd.																								
Durham	Trinity College	Coed	M. E. So	1859	0	0	38	0	3	0	38	0	0	0	408	80	23	1	17	0	0	0	431	81
Elon College	Elon College	Coed	Chris	1890	5	2	10	0	0	0	17	6	41	37	172	118	26	8	0	0	0	0	239	163
Greensboro	Greensboro Female College	Women	M. E. So	1846	0	3	3	5	0	0	5	15	0	53	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	307
Guilford College	Guilford College	Coed	Friends	1837	1	2	12	2	0	0	13	4	44	36	76	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	85
Raleigh	Meredith College	Women	Bapt	1899	0	3	4	16	0	0	4	23	0	63	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	376
Do	Peace Institute	Women	Presb	1858	0	2	2	7	0	0	2	9	0	32	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	130
Do	Shaw University (colored)*	Coed	Bapt	1865	5	11	9	9	32	0	31	12	109	191	31	13	0	0	128	1	2	29	243	205
Red Springs	Southern Presbyterian College*	Women	Presb	1896	0	4	2	9	0	0	2	22	0	142	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
Wake Forest	Wake Forest College	Men	Bapt	1834	0	0	24	0	10	0	24	0	0	0	368	0	28	0	74	0	0	0	470	0
West Raleigh	N. C. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Men	State	1889	0	0	59	0	3	0	59	0	0	0	522	0	33	0	6	0	90	0	645	0
Wilson	Atlantic Christian College	Coed			0	2	3	3	1	0	4	10	52	41	13	41	0	0	8	0	0	13	65	93
Winston-Salem	Salem Academy and College*	Women	Morav	1802	0	13	4	9	0	0	6	39	0	216	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	518
NORTH DAKOTA.																								
Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	Coed	State	1890	23	9	46	9	23	1	55	18	73	66	180	88	3	2	45	1	199	26	486	183
Fargo	Fargo College*	Coed	Nonsect	1887	4	2	11	4	0	0	17	12	31	30	76	81	0	0	0	0	118	219	225	330
Jamestown	Jamestown College	Coed	Presb	1883	12	11	12	11	0	0	11	12	28	34	34	35	0	0	0	0	26	26	88	95
University	University of North Dakota	Coed	State	1884	0	0	52	13	30	2	57	15	0	0	258	276	6	1	149	2	3	6	416	325
Do	Wesley College	Coed	M. E	1892	0	0	7	11	0	0	7	11	0	0	27	29	0	0	0	0	53	183	80	212
OHIO.																								
Akron	Municipal University of Akron	Coed	City	1872	0	0	21	6	0	0	21	6	0	0	155	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	94
Alliance	Mount Union College	Coed	M. E	1846	3	3	14	5	0	0	22	21	19	13	155	97	0	0	0	0	59	293	233	403
Ashland	Ashland College*	Coed	Breth	1876	2	2	4	0	2	0	8	2	14	20	22	19	0	0	34	2	35	46	105	87

Athens	Ohio University	Coed	State	1808	2	2	54	11	0	0	56	13	230	119	486	873	10	3	0	0	0	0	726	995
Berea	Baldwin-Wallace College	Coed	Ger. M. E.	1864	7	2	18	2	12	0	40	10	137	17	142	87	0	0	243	15	30	62	552	181
Bluffton	Bluffton College	Coed	Mennon.	.....	12	5	12	5	0	0	13	6	12	17	40	48	0	1	0	0	47	109	99	175
Cedarville	Cedarville College	Coed	R. Presb.	1894	0	0	8	4	0	0	8	4	0	0	29	24	0	1	0	0	0	31	29	56
Cincinnati	St. Xavier College	Men	R.C.	1840	20	0	6	0	0	0	20	0	247	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	412	0
Do	University of Cincinnati	Coed	City	1874	0	0	91	14	137	1	228	1	0	0	1,120	945	45	104	77	7	0	0	1,242	1,050
Cleveland	Case School of Applied Science	Men	Nonsect.	1880	0	0	49	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	548	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	549	6
Do	St. Ignatius College	Men	R. C.	1886	23	0	9	0	0	0	27	0	399	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	0
Do	Western Reserve University	Coed	Nonsect.	1826	0	0	54	14	105	0	163	21	0	0	426	417	9	9	554	0	10	28	976	454
Columbus	Capital University	Men	Luth.	1850	12	0	11	0	5	0	17	0	85	0	87	0	0	0	34	0	6	0	206	0
Do	Ohio State University	Coed	State	1872	0	0	224	67	131	1	355	68	0	0	2,542	972	123	57	889	14	0	0	3,554	1,043
Dayton	St. Mary College	Men	R. C.	1850	21	0	25	0	0	0	46	0	382	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0
Defiance	Defiance College*	Coed	Chris.	1885	2	5	8	6	0	0	11	14	30	19	84	92	7	3	24	8	25	140	170	226
Delaware	Ohio Wesleyan University	Coed	M. E.	1844	3	1	37	10	0	0	46	19	27	8	528	462	0	0	0	0	12	153	567	623
Findlay	Findlay College	Coed	C. of God.	1882	4	3	6	3	4	1	10	7	37	22	30	34	3	1	19	1	90	160	170	218
Gambier	Kenyon College	Men	P. E.	1824	0	0	14	0	4	0	18	0	0	0	136	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	152	0
Hiram	Hiram College	Coed	Nonsect.	1850	0	0	14	4	0	0	14	4	0	0	108	85	0	0	0	0	20	18	128	103
Lebanon	Lebanon University	Coed	Nonsect.	1855	2	2	5	3	8	2	15	6	12	12	116	188	0	0	97	14	0	0	225	214
Marietta	Marietta College	Coed	Nonsect.	1800	0	0	17	1	0	0	17	1	0	0	145	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	61
New Athens	Franklin College*	Coed	Nonsect.	1825	3	3	7	2	0	0	12	7	16	14	41	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	51
New Concord	Muskingum College	Coed	U. Presb.	1836	3	5	15	3	0	0	15	8	87	85	164	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	253	117
Oberlin	Oberlin College	Coed	Nonsect.	1833	9	9	43	16	8	0	78	35	102	90	284	586	10	20	54	4	48	334	498	1,034
Oxford	Miami University	Coed	State	1824	0	0	50	12	0	0	50	12	0	0	301	360	1	2	0	0	0	0	302	362
Do	Oxford College for Women	Women	Nonsect.	1830	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	160
Do	Western College for Women	Women	Nonsect.	1855	0	0	2	27	0	0	2	27	0	0	0	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255
Painesville	Lake Erie College	Women	Nonsect.	1859	0	0	2	23	0	0	2	23	0	0	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	130
Rio Grande	Rio Grande College	Coed	F. Bapt.	1876	6	3	6	3	0	0	6	3	90	83	22	19	0	0	0	0	4	34	116	136
Springfield	Wittenberg College	Coed	Luth.	1845	5	1	13	3	5	0	28	13	54	29	211	91	7	1	33	0	29	41	338	162
Tiffin	Heidelberg University	Coed	Ref.	1850	3	3	19	3	0	0	23	10	31	12	130	92	0	0	0	0	126	85	287	189
Toledo	St. John's University	Men	R.C.	.....	13	0	9	0	28	0	41	0	285	0	29	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	351	0
Do	Toledo University	Coed	City	1872	0	0	19	1	18	0	37	1	0	0	312	230	4	2	52	3	0	0	368	235
Westerville	Otterbein University	Coed	U. B.	1847	6	1	15	7	0	0	18	10	48	15	126	105	0	0	0	0	31	37	205	187
West Lafayette	West Lafayette College	Coed	M. P.	1900	0	0	7	3	0	0	7	3	0	0	31	16	4	2	0	0	24	74	59	92
Wilberforce	Wilberforce University (colored).	Coed	A. M. E.	1856	4	4	5	4	4	0	11	5	66	40	25	34	0	0	39	0	50	99	170	173
Wilmington	Wilmington College	Coed	Friends	1870	0	0	10	5	0	0	10	5	0	0	57	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	52
Wooster	College of Wooster	Coed	Presb.	1868	8	5	35	4	0	0	37	8	114	96	265	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	379	275
Yellow Springs	Antioch College*	Coed	Nonsect.	1853	2	2	11	7	0	0	13	9	14	11	30	22	1	0	5	30	0	0	50	63
OKLAHOMA.																								
Guthrie	Methodist University of Oklahoma.	Coed	M. E.	1911	7	2	7	2	0	0	8	7	23	18	38	57	0	0	0	0	44	105	105	180
Kingfisher	Kingfisher College	Coed	Cong.	1896	3	4	7	2	0	0	10	5	11	8	30	31	0	0	0	0	41	61	68	93
Norman	University of Oklahoma	Coed	State	1892	0	0	53	12	78	0	125	12	0	0	788	549	24	11	277	33	0	0	1,089	593
Stillwater	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed	State	1891	5	1	56	11	0	0	61	12	162	73	394	197	11	8	3	0	78	80	645	358
Tulsa	Henry Kendall College	Coed	Presb.	1894	10	2	10	2	0	0	10	2	43	52	25	30	0	0	0	0	95	25	163	107
Wilburton	Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.	Men	State	1909	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								Students.											
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
OREGON.																								
Albany	Albany College	Coed.	Presb.	1867	5	4	7	4	0	0	8	8	14	13	18	21	0	0	0	0	16	16	47	88
Corvallis	Oregon State Agricultural College.	Coed.	State	1870	0	0	124	34	2	0	124	34	0	0	1,036	432	32	9	54	7	24	74	1,112	517
Eugene	University of Oregon	Coed.	State	1876	0	0	54	15	38	0	94	23	0	0	459	342	8	9	276	18	96	138	838	477
Forest Grove	Pacific University	Coed.	Cong.	1854	.....	.....	11	8	0	0	11	8	5	10	50	50	0	1	0	0	18	72	73	133
McMinnville	McMinnville College	Coed.	Bapt.	1857	8	2	9	2	0	0	11	4	63	45	52	33	0	0	0	0	23	64	135	105
Newberg	Pacific College	Coed.	Friends	1885	7	3	7	3	0	0	7	3	23	23	20	20	0	0	0	0	28	42	71	85
Portland	Reed College	Coed.	Nonsect.	1911	0	0	15	5	0	0	15	5	0	0	95	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	128
Salem	Willamette University	Coed.	M. E.	1844	1	2	7	1	12	0	20	3	26	13	128	175	0	0	37	2	0	0	201	190
PENNSYLVANIA.																								
Allentown	Allentown College for Women.	Women.	Ref.	1866	0	10	3	12	0	0	3	16	0	86	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	248
Do	Muhlenberg College	Men.	Luth.	1867	7	0	16	0	0	0	23	0	111	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322	0
Annville	Lebanon Valley College	Coed.	U. B.	1866	6	5	10	6	0	0	17	17	28	3	170	66	0	0	0	0	22	95	220	164
Beatty	St. Vincent College	Men.	R. C.	1846	4	0	21	0	11	0	36	0	52	0	262	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	421	0
Beaver	Beaver College	Women.	M. E.	.....	0	1	8	9	0	0	8	9	0	26	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	161
Beaver Falls	Geneva College *	Coed.	R. Presb.	1848	0	0	9	6	0	0	9	7	0	0	81	55	0	0	0	0	27	95	108	150
Bethlehem	Moravian College	Men.	Morav.	1807	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	47	0	2	0	11	0	6	0	66	0
Do	Moravian Seminary and College for Women.	Women.	Morav.	1742	0	6	5	10	0	0	9	19	0	71	0	74	0	12	0	0	0	43	0	200
Bryn Mawr	Bryn Mawr College	Women.	Nonsect.	1885	0	0	31	33	0	0	31	33	0	0	0	368	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	445
Carlisle	Dickinson College	Coed.	Nonsect.	1783	7	0	15	0	4	0	26	0	122	0	225	69	0	0	99	0	0	0	446	69
Chambersburg	Wilson College	Women.	Presb.	1870	0	0	2	22	0	0	2	22	0	0	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	198
Chester	Pennsylvania Military College.	Men.	Nonsect.	1862	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	10	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0
Collegeville	Ursinus College	Coed.	Nonsect.	1870	0	0	17	1	0	0	17	1	0	0	142	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	51
Easton	Lafayette College	Men.	Presb.	1832	0	0	56	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	575	0
Gettysburg	Pennsylvania College	Coed.	Luth.	1827	7	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	74	6	318	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	392	30
Greenville	Thiel College	Coed.	Luth.	1870	0	2	10	1	0	0	10	3	16	4	44	24	0	0	0	0	23	51	83	79

Grove City	Grove City College	Coed	Nonsect	1876	2	1	18	4	0	0	23	9	22	20	184	108	2	0	0	0	6	42	212	170
Haverford	Haverford College	Men	Friends	1833	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	0
Huntingdon	Juniata College	Coed	Breth	1876	10	3	8	2	0	0	18	5	116	99	50	31	0	0	0	0	63	93	212	189
Lancaster	Franklin and Marshall College	Men	Ref	1836	12	0	17	0	0	0	29	0	277	0	262	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	569	0
Lewisburg	Bucknell University	Coed	Bapt	1846	5	0	30	4	0	0	36	12	22	2	393	163	2	0	0	0	8	61	425	226
Lincoln University.	Lincoln University (colored)	Men		1857	0	0	12	0	8	0	14	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	221	0
Meadville	Allegheny College	Coed	M. E	1815	0	0	25	2	0	0	25	2	0	0	234	165	1	0	0	0	0	0	235	165
Mechanicsburg	Irving Female College	Women	Luth	1856	0	6	2	7	0	0	3	11	0	12	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	125
Myerstown	Albright College	Coed	U. Evang	1894	9	0	11	4	0	0	16	4	27	14	95	25	9	0	0	0	0	0	131	39
New Wilmington.	Westminister College	Coed	U. P	1852	0	0	15	7	0	0	15	7	0	0	118	88	0	0	0	0	9	45	127	133
Philadelphia	Drexel Institute	Coed	Nonsect		0	0	39	30	0	0	39	30	0	0	195	310	0	0	0	0	58	0	253	310
Do	Dropsie College	Coed	Jewish	1909	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	33	5	0	0	0	0	33	5
Do	La Salle College	Men	R. C	1867	8	0	6	0	0	0	8	0	75	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0
Do	Temple University	Coed	Nonsect	1884	14	13	45	29	132	2	217	49	393	118	386	433	0	0	636	45	725	918	2,096	1,483
Do	University of Pennsylvania	Coed	Nonsect	1740	0	0	289	0	300	0	589	0	0	0	2,381	644	427	157	1,423	11	24	30	4,255	842
Pittsburgh	Carnegie Institute of Technology.	Coed	Nonsect	1905	0	0	158	32	0	0	158	32	0	0	890	313	35	5	0	0	383	36	1,308	354
Do	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.	Men	R. C	1878	4	0	18	0	16	0	51	0	45	0	40	0	0	0	32	0	323	0	600	0
Do	Pennsylvania College for Women.	Women	Nonsect	1870	2	16	4	14	0	0	6	30	0	92	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	262
Do	University of Pittsburgh	Coed	Nonsect	1786	0	0	125	20	154	2	279	22	0	0	981	402	65	27	700	19	0	0	1,746	448
Selinsgrove	Susquehanna University	Coed	Luth	1858	5	0	8	0	4	0	19	5	47	31	68	49	12	4	17	0	63	76	256	117
South Bethlehem.	Lehigh University	Men	Nonsect	1866	0	0	76	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	684	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	726	0
State College	Pennsylvania State College	Coed	State	1855	0	0	214	21	0	0	214	21	0	0	1,911	106	60	0	0	0	277	5	2,248	111
Swarthmore	Swarthmore College*	Coed	Nonsect	1869	0	0	35	9	0	0	35	9	0	0	182	238	0	0	0	0	3	4	185	242
Villanova	Villanova College*	Men	R. C	1842	29	1	19	0	4	0	38	1	260	0	104	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	394	0
Washington	Washington and Jefferson College.	Men	Nonsect	1780	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	312	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	314	0
Waynesburg	Waynesburg College	Coed	Presb	1850			11	8	0	0	11	8	14	15	43	33	0	0	0	0	0	77	57	125
PORTO RICO.																								
San Juan	University of Porto Rico	Coed	Ter'l	1903	0	9	27	22	4	0	31	31	223	197	202	418	1	0	87	14	7	0	520	629
RHODE ISLAND.																								
Kingston	Rhode Island State College	Coed	State	1890	0	0	27	5	0	0	27	5	0	0	221	36	1	0	0	0	21	0	243	36
Providence	Brown University	Coed	Bapt	1765	0	0	82	2	0	0	82	2	0	0	707	201	103	42	0	0	58	8	863	251
SOUTH CAROLINA.																								
Charleston	College of Charleston	Men	City	1790	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	76	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	80	0
Do	The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.	Men	State	1842	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0
Clemson College	Clemson Agricultural College	Men	State	1893	0	0	65	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	743	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	819	0

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								Students.											
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.																								
Clinton	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Coed	Presb	1880	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	25	1	98	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	127	13
Columbia	Benedict College (colored)	Coed	Bapt	1871	4	9	6	5	5	0	15	14	21	4	32	18	0	0	65	0	9	23	127	45
Do	University of South Carolina	Coed	State	1805	0	0	31	3	3	0	34	3	0	0	355	14	36	8	90	0	14	5	495	27
Due West	Erskine College	Coed	A. R. P	1837	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	118	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	23
Do	Woman's College of Due West	Women	A. R. P	1859	0	0	2	14	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	136	0	2	0	0	0	25	0	161
Greenville	Furman University	Men	Bapt	1852	3	1	13	0	0	0	16	1	91	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271	0
Greenwood	Lander Female College	Women	M. E. So	1873	0	3	2	20	0	0	2	23	0	28	0	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Hartsville	Coker College	Women	Bapt	.....	0	2	2	8	0	0	2	8	0	32	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Newberry	Newberry College	Coed	Luth	1856	1	0	16	0	0	0	17	0	16	0	134	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	180	20
Orangeburg	Claflin University (colored)*	Coed	M. E	1869	6	10	3	2	0	0	9	12	95	126	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	137
Spartanburg	Converse College	Women	Nonsect	1890	0	0	7	10	0	0	10	17	0	0	0	236	0	3	0	0	0	52	0	288
Do	Wofford College	Men	M. E. So	1854	9	0	13	0	0	0	22	0	164	2	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	453	2
SOUTH DAKOTA.																								
Brookings	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed	State	1884	4	1	39	7	5	1	60	21	48	35	194	95	8	0	22	3	214	59	416	154
Huron	Huron College	Coed	Presb	1883	2	3	10	4	0	0	12	10	29	40	56	56	0	0	0	0	22	73	107	169
Mitchell	Dakota Wesleyan University	Coed	Meth	1885	7	5	12	2	0	0	12	5	60	57	103	94	0	0	0	0	15	38	174	189
Rapid City	State School of Mines	Coed	State	1885	2	1	10	0	0	0	12	1	38	6	39	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	78	6
Redfield	Redfield College	Coed	Cong	1887	3	1	2	1	0	0	5	4	29	16	8	10	0	0	0	0	17	39	54	65
Vermilion	University of South Dakota	Coed	State	1882	0	0	32	9	8	1	40	10	0	0	132	126	13	9	117	1	4	46	239	182
Yankton	Yankton College	Coed	Nonsect	1881	13	10	13	10	0	0	13	10	55	31	57	69	0	1	0	0	20	75	132	176

TENNESSEE.																								
Bristol	King College*	Men	Presb	1869	1	0	7	0	0	0	8	0	24	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0
Chattanooga	University of Chattanooga	Coed	M. E	1867	6	2	9	2	0	0	15	4	97	179	94	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	228
Clarksville	Southern Presbyterian University.*	Men	Presb	1875	0	0	9	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	78	0
Greenville	Tusculum College	Coed	Nonsect	1794	5	2	7	1	0	0	9	5	56	36	30	29	0	0	0	0	2	19	88	84
Harrogate	Lincoln Memorial University	Coed	Nonsect	1897	8	5	9	4	1	0	9	5	271	127	123	56	2	2	6	0	25	13	427	198
Jackson	Memphis Conference Female Institute.	Women	M. E. So	1840	0	2	1	6	0	0	1	12	0	79	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	153
Do	Union University	Coed	Bapt	1845	3	2	8	2	0	0	11	4	60	10	140	20	0	0	0	0	61	56	261	86
Jefferson City	Carson and Newman College	Coed	Bapt	1851	3	2	8	1	0	0	9	8	100	57	126	100	0	0	0	0	0	12	214	169
Knoxville	Knoxville College (colored)	Coed	U. Presb	1875	4	8	4	3	0	0	4	8	107	123	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	133
Do	University of Tennessee	Coed	State	1794	0	0	48	12	140	1	188	13	0	0	472	139	1	7	364	6	0	0	836	152
Lebanon	Cumberland University	Coed	Presb	1842	7	1	9	4	4	0	20	4	47	11	62	33	5	0	180	4	26	41	314	78
McKenzie	Bethel College	Coed	C. Presb	1850	9	2	9	2	0	0	9	2	40	21	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	31
Maryville	Maryville College	Coed	Presb	1819	8	12	15	4	0	0	26	28	272	250	136	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	408	363
Memphis	Christian Brothers College	Men	R. C	1871	8	0	4	0	0	0	20	0	136	0	44	0	21	0	0	0	30	0	231	0
Murfreesboro	Tennessee College	Women	Bapt	1907	1	5	4	4	0	0	6	14	0	100	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	181
Nashville	George Peabody College for Teachers.	Coed			0	0	61	26	0	0	61	26	0	0	245	1,130	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	1,130
Do	Fisk University (colored)*	Coed	Cong	1866	7	19	7	19	0	0	7	19	58	62	99	79	6	0	0	0	68	246	215	297
Do	Vanderbilt University	Coed	Nonsect	1875	0	0	42	0	88	0	105	0	0	0	319	78	21	5	559	0	0	0	880	78
Sewanee	University of the South	Men	P. E	1868	0	0	18	0	8	0	26	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	164	0
Spencer	Burritt College*	Coed	Nonsect	1848	1	2	3	3	0	0	4	5	25	18	115	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	101
Washington College.	Washington College	Coed	Nonsect	1794	5	4	5	4	0	0	5	4	82	58	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	66
TEXAS.																								
Abilene	Simmons College	Coed	Bapt	1891	10	3	10	3	0	0	12	7	91	63	212	147	0	0	0	0	10	25	313	235
Austin	University of Texas	Coed	State	1883	0	0	131	23	35	3	166	23	0	0	1,150	700	51	34	583	61	0	0	1,780	794
Belton	Baylor Female College	Women	Bapt	1846	1	11	7	10	0	0	10	34	0	231	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	511
Brownwood	Howard Payne College	Coed	Bapt	1889	2	2	5	2	0	0	10	9	65	57	51	36	0	0	0	0	39	63	155	156
College Station	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	Men	State	1876	0	0	89	0	0	0	89	0	0	0	869	0	5	0	0	0	41	0	915	0
Denton	College of Industrial Arts	Women	State		4	7	4	36	0	0	10	40	0	115	0	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	628
Fort Worth	Texas Woman's College	Women	M. E. So	1891	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	13	0	74	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	217
Do	Texas Christian University*	Coed	Disc	1873	3	2	14	2	22	1	42	11	75	31	93	61	6	0	112	0	60	145	346	235
Georgetown	Southwestern University	Coed	M. E. So	1873	9	8	20	3	0	0	29	11	63	26	299	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	213
Houston	Rice Institute	Coed	Nonsect	1912	0	0	29	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	176	72	4	0	0	0	0	0	180	72
San Antonio	St. Louis College	Men	R. C	1893	4	0	5	0	0	0	9	0	41	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0
Sherman	Austin College	Men	Presb	1849	2	0	10	0	0	0	12	0	36	0	103	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	140	0
Tehuacana	Westminster College	Coed	M. Prot	1896	2	2	3	2	0	0	5	4	14	14	13	13	0	0	0	0	6	20	33	47
Waco	Baylor University*	Coed	Bapt	1845	10	6	16	2	0	0	41	26	194	511	297	191	0	0	70	0	23	106	584	508
Waxahachie	Trinity University	Coed	Presb	1869	1	2	10	1	0	0	13	7	37	19	97	89	0	0	0	0	16	17	150	125
UTAH.																								
Logan	Utah Agricultural College	Coed	State	1890	8	5	47	9	0	0	67	18	114	88	372	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	486	256
Salt Lake City	University of Utah	Coed	State	1850	9	0	59	26	16	0	75	26	0	0	292	396	36	16	94	1	280	231	702	647

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								Students.											
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
VERMONT.																								
Burlington	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	Coed	State	1800	0	0	63	3	45	0	108	3	0	0	354	127	1	0	103	0	11	10	469	137
Middlebury	Middlebury College	Coed	Nonsect	1800	0	0	24	2	0	0	24	2	0	0	175	164	4	5	0	0	0	0	179	169
Northfield	Norwich University	Men	Nonsect	1819	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0
Winooski	St. Michael's College	Men	R. C	.....	7	0	6	0	4	0	13	0	79	0	22	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	107	0
VIRGINIA.																								
Abingdon	Martha Washington College	Women	M. E. So	1859	0	4	3	4	0	0	6	14	0	92	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	180
Do	Stonewall Jackson Institute	Women	Presb	1869	0	2	1	5	0	0	1	13	0	69	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	115
Ashland	Randolph-Macon College	Men	M. E. So	1832	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	198	0
Blacksburg	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Men	State	1872	0	0	55	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	389	0	13	0	0	0	89	0	491	0
Bridgewater	Bridgewater College	Coed	Breth	1880	2	3	7	0	1	0	12	5	46	37	37	20	0	2	16	9	12	26	109	94
Bristol	Virginia Intermont College	Women	Bapt	1883	0	4	1	4	0	0	4	10	0	42	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	173
Charlottesville	University of Virginia	Men	State	1825	0	0	49	0	29	0	78	0	0	0	548	0	46	0	377	0	0	0	946	0
Emory	Emory and Henry College	Men	M. E. So	1838	3	0	11	0	0	0	14	0	65	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	0
Hampden-Sidney.	Hampden-Sidney College	Men	Presb	1776	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
Hollins	Hollins College	Women	Nonsect	1842	0	6	8	5	0	0	11	18	0	109	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	223
Lexington	Virginia Military Institute	Men	State	1839	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	0
Do	Washington and Lee University.	Men	Nonsect	1749	0	0	22	0	5	0	27	0	0	0	329	0	5	0	169	0	0	0	512	0
Lynchburg	Randolph - Macon Woman's College.	Women	M. E. So	1893	0	0	17	27	0	0	17	27	0	0	0	599	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	610
Manassas	Eastern College	Coed	Nonsect	1900	3	4	7	4	0	0	7	4	35	54	32	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	70	99
Richmond	Virginia Union University (colored).	Men	Bapt	1865	5	3	5	0	5	0	15	3	203	0	50	0	1	0	31	0	0	0	285	0
Roanoke	Virginia College	Women	Nonsect	1893	0	4	0	5	0	0	2	18	0	85	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	160
Salem	Roanoke College	Men	Luth	1843	4	0	15	0	0	0	20	0	60	0	123	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	205	0
Sweet Briar	Sweet Briar College	Women	Nonsect	1906	0	9	3	15	0	0	3	22	0	89	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	213
Williamsburg	College of William and Mary	Men	State	1693	7	0	14	0	0	0	19	0	64	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	0

WASHINGTON.																								
Pullman	State College of Washington	Coed	State	1892	9	1	89	15	8	0	106	16	180	76	576	166	63	36	72	6	4	12	895	296
Seattle	University of Washington	Coed	State	1861	0	0	144	19	28	1	172	20	0	0	1,359	1,182	77	114	157	17	223	120	1,816	1,433
Spokane	Gozanga University	Men	R. C.	1887	6	0	8	0	29	0	50	0	130	0	76	0	0	0	66	0	94	0	366	0
Tacoma	College of Puget Sound	Coed	M. E.	1903	10	4	10	4	0	0	12	10	43	23	33	67	2	0	0	0	51	85	131	175
Walla Walla	Whitman College	Coed	Nonsect.	1866	0	0	23	3	0	0	23	3	0	0	115	118	5	6	0	0	0	0	120	124
WEST VIRGINIA.																								
Bethany	Bethany College	Coed	Disc.	1841	2	4	8	7	0	0	16	11	116	42	123	78	0	0	0	0	25	0	154	120
Buckhannon	West Virginia Wesleyan College	Coed	M. E.	1890	15	12	15	12	0	0	15	12	98	85	85	100	0	0	0	0	22	65	205	240
Elkins	Davis and Elkins College	Coed	Presb.	1904	3	1	6	1	0	0	12	2	40	10	27	7	0	0	0	0	70	33	137	50
Morgantown	West Virginia University	Coed	State	1868	0	0	80	7	14	0	94	7	0	0	469	179	25	8	98	3	41	133	633	323
WISCONSIN.																								
Appleton	Lawrence College	Coed	Nonsect.	1849	0	0	24	7	0	0	30	12	0	0	270	226	3	8	0	0	64	201	305	376
Beloit	Beloit College	Coed	Nonsect.	1847	0	0	34	1	0	0	34	1	0	0	239	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	136
Madison	University of Wisconsin	Coed	State	1848	0	0	396	49	28	3	424	52	0	0	3,070	1,297	365	127	295	13	4	75	3,623	1,505
Milton	Milton College	Coed	S. D. B.	1867	2	2	9	3	0	0	9	6	11	17	28	31	0	0	0	0	10	36	49	84
Milwaukee	Concordia College	Men	Luth.	1881	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	122	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	0
Do	Marquette University	Men	R. C.	1881	17	0	50	0	180	0	190	16	267	0	205	0	2	0	544	12	18	138	1,036	250
Do	Milwaukee-Downer College	Women	Nonsect.	1851	0	0	1	36	0	0	1	36	0	0	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	345
Plymouth	Mission House	Coed	Ref.	1862	6	0	8	0	4	0	9	0	22	3	54	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	92	4
Prarie du Chien	Champion College	Men	R. C.	.....	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
Ripon	Ripon College	Coed	Nonsect.	1850	0	0	14	8	0	0	14	8	0	0	122	54	2	0	0	0	9	60	130	104
Sinsinawa	St. Clara College and Academy	Women	R. C.	.....	0	10	0	16	0	0	0	28	0	95	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	167
Waukesha	Carroll College	Coed	Presb.	1846	0	0	15	7	0	0	15	7	0	0	149	103	0	0	0	0	4	29	153	132
WYOMING.																								
Laramie	University of Wyoming	Coed	State	1867	8	6	31	15	0	0	39	21	14	17	79	99	6	7	0	0	28	27	113	133

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 15.—*Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.*

Institutions.	Arts and sciences.[1]	Agriculture.	Forestry.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household econ. (domestic sci.).	Journalism.	Music.	Theology.	Law.	Medicine.	Veterinary medicine.	Dentistry.	Pharmacy.	Summer school (1914).	
																							Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ALABAMA:																								
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	94	358	.....	.....	10	52	114	189	6	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	36	210	15
Birmingham College	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard College	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern University*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judson College	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	26	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woman's College of Alabama	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Bernard College	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Alabama	404	.....	.....	.....	3	31	29	16	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	65	.....	.....	6	163	470
ARIZONA:																								
University of Arizona	98	39	.....	.....	.....	14	17	15	15	.....	5	39	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS:																								
Henderson-Brown College	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	8	42	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ouachita College	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	125	18	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	25
Arkansas College	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas Cumberland College	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central College	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	23	20	.....	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hendrix College	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Arkansas	259	108	.....	.....	2	56	86	34	1	.....	.....	145	93	141	.....	103	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	62	114
CALIFORNIA:																								
University of California	3,401	600	.....	.....	105	240	.....	[2]366	105	74	320	891	821	251	.....	814	.....	198	132	.....	111	95	982	2,197
Pomona College	508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	14	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	30
Occidental College	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Southern California	977	.....	.....	.....	15	40	30	.....	.....	10	21	224	51	.....	22	211	28	716	132	.....	180	88	148	227
Mills College	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	16	67	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Throop College of Technology	.....	.....	.....	15	11	17	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Redlands	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Union College	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	14	20	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	40
St. Ignatius University*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of the Pacific	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Santa Clara	88	.....	.....	22	.....	19	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leland Stanford Junior University	1,189	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	26	145	83	.....	.....	353	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whittier College	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

COLORADO:																								
University of Colorado	825			135	17	53	81	46										73	59			27	150	466
Colorado College	425		6			30	34				58	106	34											
College of the Sacred Heart	36																							
Colorado Agricultural College	8	266		67		24	11	10						202		80							14	20
State School of Mines									206														32	0
State Teachers College of Colorado												653											200	600
Colorado Woman's College	40											5	50	25		25								
University of Denver *																								
Westminster College	15											3				6								
CONNECTICUT:																								
Trinity College	242																							
Wesleyan University	433																							
Yale University	1,426		29			108	130	231	[3] 64			141	125			156	112	253	49					
Connecticut Agricultural College		193												20										
DELAWARE:																								
Delaware College		45			11	31	22	15				15		18									25	165
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:																								
Catholic University of America	105				18	50	40	15		23		31					49	57					0	506
Gallaudet College	64											6												
Georgetown University	196																	947	83		145		7	0
George Washington University	954				59	25	35		40			141						402	147	40	109	64		
Howard University (colored)	363					10						202		50		94	50	106	93		123	72		
St. John's College *																								
Trinity College	189											60												
FLORIDA:																								
John B. Stetson University	210																							
University of Florida	59	111				21	13	8				43						71					72	197
Florida State College for Women	200											231	6	120		111							8	155
Rollins College *																								
GEORGIA:																								
University of Georgia	319	160	6			16	4			1	20	6						82				15	250	421
Atlanta University (colored)	41											62	200	166		285								
Georgia School of Technology [4]					37	63	302	160		40	59												110	0
Morris Brown University (colored)	29										47	51		70		41	29							
Cox College	174											20	25	25		80								
Andrew College *																								
North Georgia Agricultural College	107	40							33			14		25										
Agnes Scott College	193												7	33		71								
Piedmont College	28											26		7		39								
Bessie Tift College *																								
Brenau College	198											45	25	51		327								
Lagrange College	68											48	12	19		89								
Mercer University	181											35						79				37	58	0
Wesleyan Female College	192											40	34	47		227								
Emory University	151											51					69		370				30	0
Shorter College	168											20	20	35		157								
Clark University (colored)*																								

* No report.

[1] Many of these are duplicated in the courses which follow.

[2] Electrical and mechanical engineering.

[3] Includes students in metallurgical engineering.

[4] Textile engineering, 19 students.

TABLE 15.—*Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses*—Continued.

Institutions.	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household econ. (domestic sci.).	Journalism.	Music.	Theology.	Law.	Medicine.	Veterinary medicine.	Dentistry.	Pharmacy.	Summer school (1914).	
																							Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
HAWAII:																								
College of Hawaii	21	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IDAHO:																								
College of Idaho	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Idaho	241	82	19	.....	4	19	14	8	9	.....	.....	118	.....	68	.....	53	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	74
ILLINOIS:																								
Hedding College	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William and Vashti College *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois Wesleyan University	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	32	40	.....	290	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Viator College	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blackburn College	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carthage College	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	67	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armour Institute of Technology [1]	.....	.....	.....	15	54	81	97	93	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	0
De Paul University	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	20	17	.....	.....	28	.....	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	120
Lewis Institute	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	130
Loyola University	217	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	429	.....	.....	41	87	0
University of Chicago	4,196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	1,276	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	331	297	.....	.....	.....	1,981	2,006
James Millikin University	267	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	70	127	.....	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eureka College	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	60	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern University	1,246	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	790	161	.....	.....	.....	605	236	367	197	.....	643	78	60	51
Ewing College	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knox College	353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	17	.....	.....	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lombard College	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville College	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois College	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	4	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois Woman's College	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	59	74	.....	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's School	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	68	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Forest College	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McKendree College	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	28
Monmouth College	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	24	.....	.....	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frances Shimer School	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	30	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern College	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	20	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Solanus College	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Rockford College	177										13	10	54		19								
Augustana College	180															79							
Shurtleff College	71										14		14		37								
University of Illinois [2]	962	970			99	203	267	260	38	169	423	342	361	411		339		106	290		84	200	598	337
Wheaton College	104											10	8	3		46								
INDIANA:																								
Indiana University	1,722										99	337	114	277	96	150		101	101				504	351
St. Joseph's College	106															38								
Wabash College	337											90												
Earlham College	295											205		80		78								
Concordia College	100																							
Franklin College	214											100												
Goshen College	100											26											65	100
De Pauw University	723																						50	39
Hanover College	197											111		42									45	103
Butler College	390											39					35						12	44
Indiana Central University *																								
Purdue University	242	576			137	238	321	343				149		190								54	181	96
Union Christian College	11										10													
Moores Hill College	88											189		55		90							45	59
St. Mary's College and Academy	122											12	30	68		177							0	250
University of Notre Dame	175				8	32	68	47	12	25	25	33						146				14		
St. Meinrad College	97															48	77							
Rose Polytechnic Institute [3]					29	34	68	60																
Taylor University	74																18							
Vincennes University	19											41				129								
IOWA:																								
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts [4]	84	888	30		19	175	216	161	10			177		535		101					81		140	461
Iowa State Teachers College	1,358											2,005	537	591		575							185	1,837
Coe College	377											119		45		161							39	107
Wartburg College	27																							
Luther College	141											36				66								
Des Moines College	120											94	44	30		75							31	211
Drake University	327											354	63	113		400	158	121					35	208
Highland Park College	252			145	2	24	95	69		4	4	255		14	3	239						78	63	292
Dubuque College *																								
Parsons College	121											79				121								
Upper Iowa University	158															85							30	187
Grinnell College	576											120				215								
Lenox College	38											24	3	17										
Simpson College	299											130				195							23	76
State University of Iowa	1,324			18	2	91	75	30			176	400	65	180		94		191	156		296	64	232	260
Ellsworth College	93											84	10	67		224								
Graceland College	24											16				71								
Iowa Wesleyan College	177											48	11	18		85							21	113
Cornell College *																								

* No report.

[1] Fire-protection engineering, 45 students.

[2] Architectural engineering, 177; ceramics, 41; ceramic engineering, 30; chemistry, 52; library science, 45; municipal and sanitary engineering, 35; railway engineering, 33.

[3] Architectural engineering, 2.

[4] Agricultural engineering, 133; ceramics, 4; structure design, 20.

TABLE 15.—*Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses*—Continued.

Institutions.	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household econ. (domestic sci.).	Journalism.	Music.	Theology.	Law.	Medicine.	Veterinary medicine.	Dentistry.	Pharmacy.	Summer school (1914).	
																							Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
IOWA—Continued.																								
Penn College	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	13	35	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	47
Central University of Iowa	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	10	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	27
Morningside College	337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	75	.....	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	176
Buena Vista College	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	23	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tabor College *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leander Clark College *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Holiness University	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS:																								
Midland College	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	12	8	.....	95	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	18
St. Benedict's College	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baker University	368	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	36	20	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	29
College of Emporia	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	53	20	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland College	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	24	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbell College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City University	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Kansas[1]	1,656	.....	.....	36	54	109	135	62	27	.....	.....	236	20	242	361	177	.....	177	135	.....	.....	70	260	302
Bethany College	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McPherson College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas State Agricultural College	192	530	.....	28	.....	46	128	71	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	663	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	150	322
Ottawa University	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's College	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas Wesleyan University	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	29	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cooper College	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washburn College	405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	27	.....	.....	175	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	60
Fairmount College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Friends University	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	47	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	65
Southwestern College	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	20	35	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY:																								
Berea College	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	82	.....	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8
Ogden College	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central University of Kentucky	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	.....	.....
Georgetown College	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton College for Women	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

State University of Kentucky	271	245	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	199	23	.....	.....	155	.....	144	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	46
Transylvania College	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Louisville	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	29	13	.....	33	.....	36	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Logan Female College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's College	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky Wesleyan College	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA:																								
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	258	130	.....	83	13	16	28	21	.....	.....	.....	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	289
Silliman Collegiate Institute*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mansfield Female College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	146	79	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loyola University	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	27	86	.....	.....
New Orleans University (colored)	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	100	.....	45	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Tulane University of Louisiana	203	.....	.....	17	32	76	.....	.....	28	132	.....	95	58	.....	.....	20	.....	96	493	.....	64	11	330	890
MAINE:																								
Bowdoin College	397	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	29	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bates College	457	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	10	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Maine	203	149	28	.....	69	105	93	62	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	28	84	47
Van Buren College (St. Mary's)	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colby College	449	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND:																								
St. John's College	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States Naval Academy	909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goucher College	419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johns Hopkins University	289	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	361	.....	.....	.....	143	212
Loyola College	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morgan College (colored)	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	133	.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	22
Mount St. Joseph's College	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington College	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland Agricultural College	31	168	.....	.....	28	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	5
Rock Hill College	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount St. Mary's College	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hood College	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	22	45	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland College for Women*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Maryland College	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS:																								
Amherst College	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts Agricultural College	526	110	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	110
Boston College	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston University	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	140	.....	.....	.....	125	216	381	92	.....	.....	.....	56	85
Massachusetts Institute of Technology[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	252	267	339	50	194	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	424	3
Simmons College	1,072	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	.....	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	135
Harvard University	2,473	.....	[3]4	.....	.....	[3]9	[3]13	[3]2	[3]3	[3]74	[3]156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	730	321	.....	200	.....	433	473
Radcliffe College	409	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smith College	1,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	557	.....	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wheaton College	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	37	53	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Holyoke College	787	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	190	.....	.....	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* No report.

[1] Architectural engineering, 20.

[2] Biology and public health, 57; electrochemistry, 66; naval architecture, 48; sanitary engineering, 79; chemistry, 84.

[3] Graduate course.

TABLE 15.—*Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses*—Continued.

Institutions.	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household econ. (domestic sci.).	Journalism.	Music.	Theology.	Law.	Medicine.	Veterinary medicine.	Dentistry.	Pharmacy.	Summer school (1914).	
																							Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																								
Tufts College	284	.....	.....	103	15	15	16	16	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	26	13	.....	301	.....	353	.....	.....	.....
Wellesley College	1,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	155	.....	.....	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williams College	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clark College	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clark University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of the Holy Cross	580	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	5	.....	.....	165	48	112	104	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN:																								
Adrian College	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	3	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3
Albion College	384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	101	26	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alma College	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	12
University of Michigan[1]	2,718	.....	.....	384	154	332	193	311	.....	152	.....	421	267	.....	.....	198	.....	538	388	.....	323	113	1,317	343
University of Detroit	69	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan Agricultural College	.....	738	37	412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	102	22
Hillsdale College	311	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	36	.....	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hope College	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan College of Mines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalamazoo College	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olivet College	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	32	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA:																								
Albert Lea College	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's University	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Augsburg Seminary	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Minnesota	1,677	633	41	66	52	122	125	91	86	62	.....	109	.....	273	.....	34	.....	168	216	.....	264	100	363	1,518
Carleton College	435	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Olaf College	397	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamline University	370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macalester College	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gustavus Adolphus College	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of St. Teresa	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	12	40	.....	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI:																								
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	103	468	.....	206	.....	21	33	18	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	0

Hillman College	10											15				45									
Mississippi College *																									
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College	420											510	123	250		169									
Grenada College	62											6	10	16		98									
Rust University (colored) *																									
Millsaps College *																									
Meridian College	120											12												94	156
University of Mississippi	348					33						78		13				63	45			48	106	192
MISSOURI:																									
Palmer College *																									
Missouri Wesleyan College *																									
Christian University	44												10			21									
Stephens College	102											63	14	54		204									
University of Missouri	1,646	650	17	142	6	79	33	18	190		15	618	431	574	99	444		105	82				513	437
Central College	148																								
Westminster College	83																								
Central College for Women	46												17	25		91									
William Jewell College	249										10														
Missouri Valley College	109											12				147							9	15	
Hardin College	74											51	27	29		139									
Scarritt-Morrisville College *																									
Park College	249											143		40											
Lindenwood Female College	55											20	44	61		72									
Christian Brothers College	65			20		16		18			95														
Forest Park College	25											6	3	20		85									
St. Louis University *																									
Washington University	368				24	60	47	40		34		43						104	89		113				
Drury College	271											75				80									
Tarkio College	94															120									
Central Wesleyan College	89											92	12	15		66	34						24	54	
MONTANA:																									
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	113	59			3	26	39	16		1	32			56		51							46	44	
Montana State School of Mines									56																
University of Montana	197		23								38	56	38	65	15	135		65				22	74	215	
NEBRASKA:																									
Bellevue College *																									
Union College	89											11		12		35							18	62	
Doane College	111											31		11		63									
Grand Island College	60										16	18				339									
Hastings College *																									
University of Nebraska [2]	1,912	515	48	22	1	72	119	66		5	169	287	96	442				198	251			12	253	508	
Creighton University	145											4						169	153		112	93	10	154	
University of Omaha	110											10	10	50				59					7	27	
Nebraska Wesleyan University *																									
York College	54												20	18		144							5	60	
NEVADA:																									
State University of Nevada	156	61				16		[2] 74	35			43	83	100		69									

* No report.

[1] Ceramic engineering, 42.

[2] Agricultural engineering, 17; architectural engineering, 11.

TABLE 15.—*Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses*—Continued.

Institutions.	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household econ. (domestic sci.).	Journalism.	Music.	Theology.	Law.	Medicine.	Veterinary medicine.	Dentistry.	Pharmacy.	Summer school (1914).	
																							Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																								
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	177	99	1	42	34	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dartmouth College	1,332	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	44	90	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	109
NEW JERSEY:																								
College of St. Elizabeth	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	20	30	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stevens Institute of Technology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	0
St. Peter's College	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upsala College	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	6	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rutgers College	189	71	.....	69	.....	28	25	16	.....	.....	.....	20	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	360
Princeton University	1,329	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seton Hall College	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO:																								
University of New Mexico	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	15	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico School of Mines	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	87	37	.....	.....	.....	9	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK:																								
New York State College for Teachers	590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	669	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alfred University [2]	91	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	25	42	.....	107	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephen's College	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wells College	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Adelphi College *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of St. Francis Xavier	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	92	124	276	124	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis College *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canisius College	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Lawrence University	242	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton College	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elmira College	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	45	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hobart College	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colgate University	515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cornell University	1,294	1,670	.....	.....	.....	480	.....	927	.....	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	205	123	.....	.....	746	690

Keuka College*																									
College of New Rochelle	174											170	30			100							0	138	
Barnard College	704											192	77			90									
College of the City of New York	1,702											395	25			33									
Columbia University	1,116				79	120	84	99	66	112		(3)		(3)				453	374			495	2,210	3,380	
Fordham University	211																	436	303			70			
Hunter College of the City of New York	1,705											2,297		51		463									
Manhattan College	111																								
New York University	835			[4]311							2,260	515		163		17		685	587	15			425	517	
Teachers College												950		1,057											
Niagara University	109																59								
Clarkson College of Technology				35	16	33	26	14																	
Vassar College	1,120																								
University of Rochester	483											147													
St. Bonaventure's College	68																42								
Union University	197			158		20	53											201	171			117			
Syracuse University	1,380	104	252		10	106	93	81		54		367	267			892		276	100				167	135	
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	10			40	43	281	145	126																	
United States Military Academy	611																								
NORTH CAROLINA:																									
Belmont Abbey College	60												5			15	30								
University of North Carolina	687				40	28	28											137	81			60	152	444	
Biddle University (colored) *																									
Davidson College	316																								
Trinity College	488											252						17							
Elon College	290											80	20	11		95									
Greensboro Female College	64											9	20	29		141									
Guilford College	125																								
Meredith College	113											13		71		250									
Peace Institute	74											8	35	16		79									
Shaw University (colored)*																									
Southern Presbyterian College*																									
Wake Forest College	368											127						48	26				60	0	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts[5]		243			13	88	107	101												6					
Atlantic Christian College	54											10	16			68	8								
Salem Academy and College*																									
NORTH DAKOTA:																									
North Dakota Agricultural College	116	95			2	7		15		12		127	97	169		71				14		32	97	168	
Fargo College*																									
Jamestown College	69											43		42		49							10	17	
University of North Dakota	329			40		17	11	6	9			199	73	87		134		92	59				73	263	
Wesley College	56															183									
OHIO:																									
Municipal University of Akron	188			30										31											
Mount Union College	252											85		19		352							63	182	
Ashland College*																									
Ohio University	580											779											607	1,797	
Baldwin-Wallace College	229											31	27	23		112		258					78	41	

* No report.

[1] Electrical and mechanical engineering.

[2] Ceramic engineering, 27.

[3] Teachers College.

[4] Includes civil, chemical, and mechanical engineering students.

[5] Textile engineering, 54.

TABLE 15.—*Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses*—Continued.

Institutions.	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household econ. (domestic sci.).	Journalism.	Music.	Theology.	Law.	Medicine.	Veterinary medicine.	Dentistry.	Pharmacy.	Summer school (1914).	
																							Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
OHIO—Continued.																								
Bluffton College	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	92	....	20	....	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	56
Cedarville College	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	11	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Xavier College	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
University of Cincinnati	1,667	....	....	460	64	144	123	129	....	....	187	248	....	85	....	....	....	....	84	....	....	....	....	....
Case School of Applied Science	....	....	....	191	43	59	72	136	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	0
St. Ignatius College	66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western Reserve University	843	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	107	....	118	....	84	....	96	174	....	163	121	....	....
Capital University	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ohio State University	1,431	807	46	287	70	121	125	117	31	....	....	....	....	236	....	....	....	212	277	185	126	92	622	318
St. Mary College	36	....	....	34	14	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Defiance College*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ohio Wesleyan University	990	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	192	22	129	....	143	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Findlay College	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	16	....	129	9	....	....	....	....	....	19	51
Kenyon College	136	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hiram College	193	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lebanon University	79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	295	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	111	85	96
Marietta College	205	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Franklin College*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Muskingum College	196	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	10	19	....	188	....	....	....	....	....	....	93	173
Oberlin College	870	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	157	281	....	....	382	58	....	....	....	....	....	64	76
Miami University	384	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	277	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	367	914
Oxford College for Women	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72	20	42	....	66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western College for Women	255	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	29	52	....	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lake Erie College	127	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	17	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rio Grande College	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	86	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	91	114
Wittenberg College*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heidelberg University	222	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	43	....	....	101	....	....	....	....	....	....	61	170
St. John's University	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Toledo University	184	....	....	161	....	....	....	....	....	....	207	55	....	....	....	26	....	38	....	....	....	17	....	....
Otterbein University	231	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	92	26	....	....	129	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	86
West Lafayette College	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	22	....	....	101	....	....	....	....	....	....	64	77
Wilberforce University (colored)	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	55	....	67	....	20	29	....	....	....	....	....	15	46
Wilmington College	109	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

College of Wooster	444											60				149									
Antioch College*																									
OKLAHOMA:																									
Methodist University of Oklahoma	95											37	8	22		139								3	5
Kingfisher College	61											6				102									
University of Oklahoma	676			81	3	10	27	8	1		30	248	204		57	135		146	117				47	252	168
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College[1]	76	150		108		8	17	5				72		114						3			180	220
Henry Kendall College	55												42	15		90									
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy									63																
OREGON:																									
Albany College	39											21				80									
Oregon State Agricultural College[2]		519	82			35	63	114	47		170	161		371		73							61	75	133
University of Oregon	801											167	71			234		212	82				59	86
Pacific University	100											42		14		105									
McMinnville College	85										24	16				87									
Pacific College	40											14				70									
Reed College	223											35													
Willamette University	313												37			46		39							
PENNSYLVANIA:																									
Allentown College for Women	49											7	32	84		56									
Muhlenberg College	211																							15	18
Lebanon Valley College	236											129				135									
St. Vincent College	262																107								
Beaver College	33											13				102									
Geneva College*																									
Moravian College	47											6					11								
Moravian Seminary and College for Women	74											40	19	41		106									
Bryn Mawr College	368											19													
Dickinson College	294																99								
Wilson College	173											30				68									
Pennsylvania Military College	73				10	27																			
Ursinus College	193											65				31								24	10
Lafayette College	308				68	98	52	41	8															60	0
Pennsylvania College	342											57													
Thiel College	68											9	8			74									
Grove City College	292											115	3			33								175	477
Haverford College	179																								
Juniata College	81											137				88								16	27
Franklin and Marshall College	262																							40	0
Bucknell University	556											135	6	25		100									
Lincoln University (colored)	165																								
Allegheny College	399											74													
Irving Female College	44												9			71									
Albright College	120											44	11			57								8	2
Westminister College	206											30				54									
Drexel Institute[3]	315			88		28	10	7		32				263											

* No report.

[1] Architectural engineering, 3.

[2] Highway engineering, 11; irrigation engineering, 3.

[3] Chemistry, 18.

TABLE 15.—*Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses*—Continued.

Institutions.	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household econ. (domestic sci.).	Journalism.	Music.	Theology.	Law.	Medicine.	Veterinary medicine.	Dentistry.	Pharmacy.	Summer school (1914).	
																							Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																								
Dropsie College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Salle College	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temple University	606	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	.....	45	.....	79	290	141	66	.....	158	126	.....	.....
University of Pennsylvania	431	.....	.....	.....	105	178	172	154	.....	266	916	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	291	122	661	.....	469	514
Carnegie Institute of Technology [1]	314	.....	.....	306	56	52	84	88	9	108	.....	106	201	44	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost	40	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania College for Women	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Pittsburgh	649	.....	.....	70	16	38	33	48	92	.....	213	224	180	85	.....	70	.....	163	115	.....	232	209	214	243
Susquehanna University	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	27	106	.....	.....	86	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	23
Lehigh University [2]	106	.....	.....	.....	79	121	87	132	77	.....	71	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	0
Pennsylvania State College [3]	177	1,016	43	213	.....	152	209	130	87	29	28	16	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	653
Swarthmore College *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villanova College *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington and Jefferson College	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waynesburg College	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	14
PORTO RICO:																								
University of Porto Rico	19	32	.....	44	20	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	496	243	341	.....	212	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	50	283	494
RHODE ISLAND:																								
Rhode Island State College	257	81	.....	73	.....	24	18	14	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown University	795	.....	.....	[4] 122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA:																								
College of Charleston	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clemson Agricultural College [5]	.....	386	.....	230	8	20	.....	[6] 64	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Presbyterian College of South Carolina	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benedict College (colored)	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	73	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of South Carolina	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	42
Erskine College	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woman's College of Due West	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Furman University	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Lander College	184											47	10	20		83								
Coker College for Women	96											51		48		85								
Newberry College	154																							
Claflin University * (colored)																								
Converse College	161												22	40		172								
Wofford College	289																							
SOUTH DAKOTA:																								
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	37	103				11	19	10				27		71		42					25	22	155	
Huron College	106										25	36	11	16		115						45	160	
Dakota Wesleyan University	197											50		16		100						5	153	
State School of Mines									38															
Redfield College	18										10											7	22	
University of South Dakota	222			29		4	1	2						64		231		85	33					
Yankton College	126										45		31			138						14	82	
TENNESSEE:																								
King College *																								
University of Chattanooga	143																					127	275	
Southwestern Presbyterian University *																								
Tusculum College	59											7		70		82								
Lincoln Memorial University	179										23	35		21		73	6					41	24	
Memphis Conference Female Institute	40											15	7			67								
Union University	160											86				32								
Carson and Newman College	226											60	18	102		126								
Knoxville College (colored)	34											48		65		73								
University of Tennessee	279	190		61	4	15	28	16			11	63		53				39	282		36	13	428	1,419
Cumberland University	95													28		56		184						
Bethel College	31																							
Maryville College	249											200	23	190		351								
Christian Brothers College	44																							
Tennessee College	63											15	10			99								
Fisk University * (colored)																								
George Peabody College for Teachers												267										196	912	
Vanderbilt University	334			62													50	57	310		109	33		
University of the South	160																	18				17	0	
Burritt College *																								
Washington College	21											25		40		34								
TEXAS:																								
Simmons College	359																					50	22	
University of Texas	1,554					86	136	17	2	55	89	476		100	32	89		352	192			57	510	695
Baylor Female College	138																						2	106
Howard Payne College	87																							
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas [7]		490			20	92	155	62		22		70											69	0
College of Industrial Arts												198		485		185							0	146
Texas Woman's College	101											50		43		115								
Texas Christian University *																								

* No report.

[1] Metallurgical engineering, 35; sanitary engineering, 4; commercial engineering, 41.

[2] Metallurgical engineering, 28.

[3] Industrial chemistry, 33; industrial engineering, 35; chemistry, 57.

[4] Includes students in civil, mechanical, and electrical engineering.

[5] Textile engineering, 42.

[6] Electrical and mechanical engineering.

[7] Architectural engineering, 8; textile engineering, 20.

TABLE 15.—*Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses*—Continued.

Institutions.	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household econ. (domestic sci.).	Journalism.	Music.	Theology.	Law.	Medicine.	Veterinary medicine.	Dentistry.	Pharmacy.	Summer school (1914).	
																							Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
TEXAS—Continued.																								
Southwestern University	486															122							68	42
St. Louis College	64																							
Austin College	103																							
Rice Institute	248																							
Westminster College	26													8		25								
Baylor University	527											198	22			158		62				26	192	413
Trinity University	186											125	6			52							44	103
UTAH:																								
Utah Agricultural College	63	302									109			223									68	139
University of Utah	311			91								286	231	118		161		28	67				223	583
VERMONT:																								
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	298	85				35	31	32				80		36					103				49	221
Middlebury College	339											241	65	79		30							36	84
Norwich University	30					54	34																48	0
St. Michael's College	22															12	6							
VIRGINIA:																								
Martha Washington College	77											10	16	30		129								
Stonewall Jackson Institute	36												4	12		46								
Randolph-Macon College	195																							
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	17	129			7	48	110	69	6														46	0
Bridgewater College	57											47	14			68	25							
Virginia Intermont College	62											8	14	18		108								
University of Virginia	446				19	16	15	15	18			35						268	109				334	1,037
Emory and Henry College	150											36											48	6
Hampden-Sidney College	112											13												
Hollins College	85													24		126								
Virginia Military Institute	341				5	20	24																	
Washington and Lee University	329																	169						
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	599											28	5			249								
Eastern College	77										13	11	11	15		54								
Virginia Union University (colored)	50											160		20			31						34	244

Virginia College	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	18	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke College	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweet Briar College	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	17	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of William and Mary	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	0
WASHINGTON:																								
State College of Washington	307	258	5	10	.....	29	48	36	26	13	.....	20	.....	96	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	38	181	254
University of Washington	1,611	.....	72	.....	64	144	179	90	70	12	145	469	165	300	130	550	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	67	255	662
Gonzaga University	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	20	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of Puget Sound	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	46	26	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	59
Whitman College	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA:																								
Bethany College	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	5	15	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	100
West Virginia Wesleyan College	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	14	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	55
Davis and Elkins College	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	18
West Virginia University	426	93	.....	.....	.....	40	49	34	6	.....	.....	165	.....	67	.....	137	.....	73	25	.....	.....	3	193	324
WISCONSIN:																								
Lawrence College	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beloit College	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Wisconsin	1,988	1,012	.....	240	74	136	133	118	14	.....	484	536	.....	250	107	337	.....	181	96	.....	.....	31	1,490	1,109
Milton College	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concordia College	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marquette University	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 65	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	17	322	.....	152	158	.....	178	68	18	58
Milwaukee-Downer College	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	20	115	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mission House	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campion College	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ripon College	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Clara College and Academy	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	15	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll College	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING:																								
University of Wyoming	58	19	.....	.....	.....	9	3	9	1	.....	5	47	.....	27	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	167

* No report.

[1] Electrical and mechanical engineering.

TABLE 16.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources.*

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA:													
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$12,889	$2,302			$21,440	$38,800	$79,837	$67,500				$19,789	$242,557
Birmingham College	4,600		$6,000	$511							$7,485		18,596
Howard College*	7,487	1,493	9,144	6,473								3,613	28,210
Southern University*	7,413		2,466	3,835						$5,000	2,580	7,304	28,598
Judson College	37,208		31,424	602						5,000	827		75,061
Woman's College of Alabama	12,000	5,000	25,869	4,310									47,179
St. Bernard College													
Spring Hill College													
University of Alabama	37,779	10,691	8,659	25,181	36,000	37,500	50,000			25	2,500	2,086	210,421
ARIZONA:													
University of Arizona	4,268	2,438	20,000	761		175,000	121,298	90,000				8,856	423,021
ARKANSAS:													
Henderson-Brown College	9,852		7,827									3,382	21,061
Ouachita College													
Arkansas College	3,435	175		1,970							565	4,523	10,668
Arkansas Cumberland College	2,500		5,000	3,000					$12,500			2,000	25,000
Central College	8,000		8,193						10,000		3,000		29,193
Hendrix College	2,270		9,080	17,616					11,000				39,966
University of Arkansas	15,512	1,617		12	4,200		143,797	76,364				19,529	261,031
CALIFORNIA:													
University of California	292,102			143,383	93,471	345,388	1,339,999	90,000	9,250	147,612	70,388	292,349	2,823,942
Pomona College	49,375	10,079		38,598					121,683	198,059	127,398		545,192
Occidental College	28,565	3,764		13,234							4,742	422	50,727
University of Southern California	204,000	7,100		21,000						4,000	7,500	15,000	258,600
Mills College	27,306		30,532	22,574								362	80,774
St. Mary's College*	20,000		29,000										49,000
Throop College of Technology	12,917			18,715					1,167		29,018	2,849	64,666
University of Redlands	12,316	2,700	5,371	6,956						1,441	23,162		51,946
Pacific Union College	15,537	11,623	18,678						3,678		1,869	27,967	79,352
St. Ignatius University													
College of the Pacific	21,442	1,822	4,015	4,990					10,000		18,566	293	61,128
University of Santa Clara*	75,000	7,200	75,000						95,000			22,000	274,200
Leland Stanford Junior University	98,273	27,000		836,527							12,000	262,091	1,235,891
Whittier College	5,750	650		10,228							2,000		18,628

COLORADO:													
University of Colorado	40,817	1,375					227,000		7,000			24,244	300,436
Colorado College	30,521	12,208	30,272	59,092					3,989	582	4,575	7,848	148,887
College of the Sacred Heart													
Colorado Agricultural College	9,684				15,450	24,910	127,199	90,000				25,528	292,771
State School of Mines	21,318						82,815					8,247	112,380
State Teachers College of Colorado	23,556						107,097					874	131,527
Colorado Woman's College													
University of Denver	77,000			13,000						50,000			140,000
Westminster College	2,000			637							6,272	2,933	11,842
CONNECTICUT:													
Trinity College	15,249	4,784		57,151					1,239	8,618	3,230	2,182	92,453
Wesleyan University	49,316	10,856	7,913	115,445					145,700	131,722	6,376	4,970	472,298
Yale University	557,941	194,818		827,254						801,791	164,000	33,121	2,578,925
Connecticut Agricultural College	15,715		37,238	60	6,750		39,500	75,000				60,211	234,474
DELAWARE:													
Delaware College	7,494	1,550	4,650	2,032	4,980		19,000	79,700	200,000			13,819	333,225
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:													
Catholic University of America	33,650	24,736	49,175	74,190					123,697	3,313	184,446	46,500	539,707
Gallaudet College													
Georgetown University	124,826	15,614	46,843						10,000				197,283
George Washington University	147,689			5,849			5,000		3,658	2,125	8,185	50,573	223,079
Howard University (colored)	54,532	7,677	22,455	14,188				101,000	25	6,282	2,828	1,259	210,246
St. John's College													
Trinity College	24,141	8,000	54,974						3,650	2,710			93,475
FLORIDA:													
John B. Stetson University	23,279	6,097	19,087	46,263					3,319	10,000			108,045
University of Florida	4,103		30,283		9,894	12,000	46,250	65,000			1,750	1,017	170,297
Florida State College for Women	9,426		33,472		1,987	5,000	47,500					500	97,885
Rollins College*	8,086	4,709	12,154	9,500					356	419	9,420	12,781	57,425
GEORGIA:													
University of Georgia	18,352	4,908		2,450	25,922		155,500	43,333		393	9,678	26,159	286,695
Atlanta University (colored)*	6,893	3,168	9,506	5,040						4,321	29,070	9,250	67,248
Georgia School of Technology	41,413		34,122				90,000		200,000				365,535
Morris Brown University (colored)*	3,200												3,200
Cox College	31,000												31,000
Andrew College*	11,178	1,587	12,000	320					2,954				28,039
North Georgia Agricultural College	1,700		13,500				21,500					2,000	38,700
Agnes Scott College	33,591		55,465	5,228								427	94,711
Piedmont College	5,192	89	5,758	3,414							20,080	186	34,719
Bessie Tift College*	56,000												56,000
Brenau College*	59,790		73,030						17,000			2,040	151,860
Lagrange College	30,000												30,000
Mercer University*	12,923	3,742	18,608	16,031						5,000	4,000		60,304
Wesleyan Female College	39,224		37,988	5,596						12,025			94,833
Emory University													
Shorter College	24,171		43,389	3,000									70,560
Clark University (colored)*	1,000	960	5,000										6,960
HAWAII:													
College of Hawaii	137					16,645	12,000	50,000	1,500			4,212	84,494

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 16.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources*—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
IDAHO:													
College of Idaho*	$3,029	$700		$1,814							$9,039	$800	$15,382
University of Idaho	989		$7,298		$70,489	$12,250	$73,800	$90,000				10,041	264,867
ILLINOIS:													
Hedding College	9,762	733	927	6,410							1,460		19,292
William and Vashti College*	14,000			5,500						$10,000			29,500
Illinois Wesleyan University	38,379			9,159						354,923		2,313	404,774
St. Viator College	50,000		70,000										120,000
Blackburn College	5,686	246	4,320	3,766						4,590		600	19,208
Carthage College	7,113	1,171	2,508	9,879							4,474		25,145
Armour Institute of Technology	88,175			125,000									213,175
De Paul University	30,505										540	22,389	53,434
Lewis Institute	86,432			71,187									157,619
Loyola University													
University of Chicago	708,175	65,065	152,753	1,094,254					$352,193	784,303	7,885	103,880	3,268,508
James Millikin University	22,571	18,576	8,799	10,297							36,049	296	96,588
Eureka College	9,094	1,468	5,974	7,394					30,000	4,000	4,000	2,000	63,930
Northwestern University	587,424		67,031	213,312						25,000	15,938	784,545	1,693,250
Ewing College	2,800			400							1,800		5,000
Knox College	22,615	10,183	16,795	20,544							1,018		71,155
Lombard College*	12,056	1,413	7,365	16,000									36,834
Greenville College*	12,675	1,872	10,634	324					3,242		1,244		29,991
Illinois College	20,892	6,405		20,521						470	1,341	312	49,941
Illinois Woman's College	37,539	17,500	44,925	3,781						56,619		1,239	161,603
St. Mary's School	39,870			300					85				40,255
Lake Forest College	47,038		127,046	35,954					4,815	40,765	1,300		256,918
McKendree College	7,323	3,256	2,037	7,092						14,129			33,837
Monmouth College	22,965			15,693					12,282	500	9,010		60,450
Frances Shimer School	37,643			2,905					1,600		1,675		43,823
Northwestern College	21,898			14,442							3,742		40,082
St. Francis Solanus College	30,184										2,134	4,763	37,081
Rockford College	29,610		52,810	9,367						22,934		402	115,123
Augustana College	30,289	2,969	17,850	21,172						14,565	24,171	3,463	114,479
Shurtleff College	8,495	1,554		5,375							634		16,058
University of Illinois	236,150				32,462	650,000	1,636,500	90,000				213,915	2,859,027
Wheaton College	11,944	5,788	6,398	10,719						14,357	8,635		57,841

INDIANA:													
Indiana University	41,000				40,000		534,000			2,500			617,500
St. Joseph's College	10,000		32,000	4,000					50,000		20,000		116,000
Wabash College	14,752			42,950						735			58,437
Earlham College	33,760		48,286	24,500						33,357	510	10,495	150,908
Concordia College	22,000									4,000			26,000
Franklin College	14,173	2,046	3,730	16,844						45,951	6,342	5,118	94,204
Goshen College	14,000	3,000	10,000						15,000				42,000
De Pauw University	44,264		578	48,163					23,851	30,238	10,870		157,964
Hanover College	6,415	977		11,304						5,928	386	254	25,264
Butler College	20,199	1,234	3,632	20,249									45,314
Indiana Central University	3,854			4,636							5,456		13,946
Purdue University	83,467	2,758		76	17,000	85,593	462,857	90,000			2,048	186,184	929,983
Union Christian College	2,500	200		4,700						500			7,900
Moores Hill College*	8,888			4,531					662		2,475		16,556
St. Mary's College and Academy	120,791												120,791
University of Notre Dame													
St. Meinrad College	4,800		22,400										27,200
Rose Polytechnic Institute	11,100			36,000									47,100
Taylor University	12,460	2,026	11,393	345					11,209	557	8,942	760	47,692
Vincennes University													
IOWA:													
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	78,837	8,004	46,651		35,434	387,191	668,650	90,000			1,125	104,244	1,420,136
Iowa State Teachers College	20,302					85,900	218,584					7,079	331,865
Coe College	31,416	2,486	10,190	17,220							2,140		63,452
Wartburg College	6,077			936							12,569	215	19,797
Luther College	8,356	2,166	118	15,387					659		10,465	22	37,173
Des Moines College	18,000	4,775	8,124	8,050					3,000	5,000	5,325	3,955	56,229
Drake University	116,408			47,905							22,221	3,184	189,718
Highland Park College	78,237	22,848	38,227										139,312
Dubuque College*	20,000	2,400	57,000										79,400
Parsons College	9,734	1,705	8,462	11,546						2,685	2,638	4,132	40,902
Upper Iowa University													
Grinnell College	66,490	2,892	14,808	57,462						59,189	40,412		241,253
Lenox College	4,099			4,242									8,341
Simpson College	21,823	1,508	9,414	12,432					2,100	6,886	11,719		65,882
State University of Iowa	80,498	11,797	21,571	7,662	12,572	247,500	519,700					85,213	986,513
Ellsworth College	16,103	2,109	7,711	11,500								1,000	38,423
Graceland College	5,922	2,100	6,500									8,123	22,645
Iowa Wesleyan College	9,000			9,200					1,700	1,200	11,171		32,271
Cornell College	47,946	2,829		60,974								20,330	132,079
Penn College	19,992	184	3,219	9,499									32,894
Central University of Iowa	6,165		2,504	2,788							4,145	3,248	18,850
Morningside College	26,800			14,610								4,934	46,344
Buena Vista College	3,222	269		1,417							8,335	6,829	20,072
Tabor College*	3,280	356	1,285	1,845							1,000		7,766
Leander Clark College	6,735	464	3,376	12,190							6,744		29,509
Central Holiness University	8,846	2,267	8,314	10,000									29,427

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 16.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources*—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
KANSAS:													
Midland College	$4,800	$900	$2,200	$4,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5,000	$12,500	.....	$30,000
St. Benedict's College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baker University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of Emporia*	6,581	300	.....	2,062	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,050	3,000	26,556	.....	39,549
Highland College	3,000	1,000	.....	2,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	7,150
Campbell College*	5,450	640	540	.....	.....	$5,000	$3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,630
Kansas City University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Kansas	90,917	.....	.....	.....	$6,969	25,000	560,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	683,386
Bethany College	37,611	6,802	11,732	1,337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$28,406	85,888
McPherson College*	11,015	1,080	846	890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,347	829	16,007
Kansas State Agricultural College	38,034	.....	.....	.....	26,328	.....	583,760	$90,000	.....	.....	571	191,829	930,522
Ottawa University	14,672	.....	.....	14,182	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,136	5,444	3,988	.....	44,422
St. Mary's College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas Wesleyan University	6,477	1,000	.....	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,288	1,780	20,045
Cooper College	7,448	.....	.....	6,929	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,444	7,076	.....	46,897
Washburn College	46,008	2,364	3,940	18,961	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,464	566	2,261	1,755	79,319
Fairmount College*	8,925	198	.....	3,678	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,539	430	22,770
Friends University	9,225	.....	.....	10,838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,057	22,120
Southwestern College	18,521	.....	.....	5,720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,307	67	43,615
KENTUCKY:													
Berea College	19,006	14,133	41,582	63,048	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,569	45,973	47,258	172,729	422,298
Ogden College	1,018	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,018
Central University of Kentucky	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgetown College	11,816	1,087	12,118	14,108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	863	912	1,144	42,078
Hamilton College for Women	9,000	9,000	27,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	500	46,100
State University of Kentucky	13,562	1,200	.....	2,000	8,645	.....	205,977	82,750	.....	.....	3,750	3,178	321,062
Transylvania College	6,276	1,573	.....	19,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,185	7,319	7,680	.....	48,589
University of Louisville*	54,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,250
Bethel College*	2,850	1,300	3,700	3,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,040	.....	12,490
Logan Female College*	17,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,500
St. Mary's College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky Wesleyan College	3,500	.....	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100	.....	300	3,800	13,200

LOUISIANA:													
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	13,492	.....	1,280	.....	14,556	.....	139,500	68,897	.....	.....	.....	33,329	271,054
Silliman Collegiate Institute*	16,000	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	500	.....	19,100
Mansfield Female College*	8,000	.....	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	15,650
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	36,328	.....	18,194	107,040	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,374	166,936
Loyola University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans University (colored)	5,955	1,080	2,759	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	14,794
Tulane University of Louisiana*	130,829	.....	43,195	223,548	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	6,525	2,966	411,063
MAINE:													
Bowdoin College	35,619	9,564	.....	102,518	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,287	23,000	575	.....	174,563
Bates College	24,055	8,756	.....	43,829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,723	8,690	4,479	104,532
University of Maine	56,358	.....	10,549	4,000	5,915	23,750	126,250	90,000	.....	13,750	.....	47,230	377,802
Van Buren College (St. Mary's)	5,500	.....	12,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,500
Colby College	42,206	14,614	15,202	20,658	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327	5,737	4,132	102,876
MARYLAND:													
St. John's College	8,000	2,500	5,700	.....	.....	10,000	26,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	53,000
United States Naval Academy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	573,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	573,650
Goucher College	59,501	.....	15,236	17,426	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,176	2,360	118,046	243,745
Johns Hopkins University	125,477	.....	.....	322,516	.....	.....	75,000	.....	54,099	1,286,135	18,866	32,872	1,914,965
Loyola College*	7,868	.....	.....	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,631	15,996	16,629	43,500
Morgan College (colored)	5,930	1,868	11,108	2,731	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,493	.....	8,384	1,699	34,213
Mount St. Joseph's College	21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,000
Washington College	450	300	13,073	.....	.....	20,000	28,275	.....	.....	.....	.....	697	62,795
Maryland Agricultural College	.....	37,996	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	22,332	179,328
Rock Hill College	26,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,000
Mount St. Mary's College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hood College	26,071	4,025	23,811	1,746	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,187	2,500	.....	.....	74,340
Maryland College for Women	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Maryland College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Amherst College	59,957	6,949	.....	139,982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,017	14,535	394	237,834
Massachusetts Agricultural College	8,129	5,115	56,093	.....	10,613	157,434	286,250	73,333	.....	.....	.....	83,366	680,333
Boston College	51,837	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,662	8,000	.....	11,202	87,701
Boston University	141,552	.....	.....	50,493	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,172	1,574	11,039	2,218	224,048
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	429,963	.....	.....	101,280	5,307	.....	100,000	16,667	613,000	164,017	250	5,216	1,435,700
Simmons College	116,986	.....	81,186	69,952	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,325	5,460	7,106	2,624	288,639
Harvard University	859,819	163,082	.....	1,374,677	.....	.....	.....	.....	153,819	785,826	280,376	187,829	3,805,428
Radcliffe College	98,333	20,400	39,400	62,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,900	.....	.....	223,033
Smith College	271,456	64,793	194,379	131,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,750	399,518	6,084	64,492	1,136,252
Wheaton College	27,914	17,096	32,557	38,698	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	.....	3,411	119,946
Mount Holyoke College*	114,643	.....	147,788	50,820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,830	.....	23,747	349,828
Tufts College	190,123	12,740	1,175	652,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182,066	22,514	13,115	484,021
Wellesley College	269,181	.....	366,282	126,996	.....	.....	.....	.....	813,210	415,828	48,887	7,082	2,047,466
Williams College	95,918	.....	18,368	83,156	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,875	106,500	38,848	3,040	349,705
Clark College	6,350	.....	11,200	67,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,250
Clark University	1,125	.....	.....	101,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102,475
College of the Holy Cross	47,500	24,000	68,229	2,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,000	1,500	6,361	29,341	201,631
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	70,907	.....	.....	32,459	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....	28,372	.....	1,162	182,900

*Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 16.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources*—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MICHIGAN:													
Adrian College	$13,727			$20,500					$40,000		$9,376		$23,103
Albion College	31,891										10,490		102,881
Alma College	13,843	$5,277	$13,311	17,597						$178	1,957	$2,688	54,851
University of Michigan	457,411			19,823	$38,480	$403,000	$1,026,800			17,250	15,477	360,250	2,338,491
University of Detroit	28,000								87,000				115,000
Michigan Agricultural College	36,435	12,041			70,385		280,000	$90,000				144,727	633,588
Hillsdale College	11,413	1,266		15,527							6,642		34,848
Hope College	5,672	1,442	10,800	24,860						7,273	6,816		56,863
Michigan College of Mines	16,194						65,000					704	81,898
Kalamazoo College	10,959	2,768	5,291	27,799					830	1,033			48,680
Olivet College	15,457	2,442	1,985	5,158						16,993	24,193	375	66,603
MINNESOTA:													
Albert Lea College*	5,747		9,760	3,101							3,383	845	22,836
St. John's University*	21,500		49,645										71,145
Augsburg Seminary	2,754		3,198	1,809						2,640	13,246		23,647
University of Minnesota	248,719		158,378		61,097	648,250	1,415,663	90,000				261,452	2,883,559
Carleton College	47,233	7,560	2,631	46,282					92,950	35,916	971	6,957	240,500
St. Olaf College	38,329	10,313	46,332	13,978							15,063		124,015
Hamline University	19,273	3,940	500	32,316					5,110	64,917	2,125		128,181
Macalester College	17,455	5,325	7,838	18,675						160,787	6,503		216,583
Gustavus Adolphus College	28,000			14,295									42,295
College of St. Teresa	7,500	8,000	57,000										72,500
MISSISSIPPI:													
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	13,277	4,782	85,255		14,387	11,500	180,391	64,756		400		169,285	544,033
Hillman College	7,000	600	6,400										14,000
Mississippi College*	18,448	1,140		5,035					35,670				60,293
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College	13,659		72,136	80	9,389	10,500	78,800					362	184,926
Grenada College	10,778		14,000						4,100			500	29,378
Rust University (colored)													
Millsaps College*	8,469	1,034		21,466								8,080	39,049
Meridian College													
University of Mississippi	15,000		40,000		42,000	140,000	32,500						269,500

MISSOURI:													
Palmer College*	4,650	210	.....	2,533	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	2,662	10,555
Missouri Wesleyan College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christian University	3,500	.....	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,800	.....	17,300
Stephens College	16,800	5,200	24,500	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	49,000
University of Missouri [1]	114,725	11,028	69,943	13,204	63,582	281,308	553,084	86,875	.....	.....	.....	117,616	1,311,365
Central College	7,040	2,714	.....	12,006	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102,708	215	3,640	128,323
Westminster College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central College for Women	21,809	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,335	32,144
William Jewell College*	17,170	13,560	20,989	27,069	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,759	8,500	1,500	.....	92,547
Missouri Valley College	20,503	1,606	3,915	11,145	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,175	.....	2,200	.....	42,544
Hardin College	42,055	.....	.....	3,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,305
Scarritt-Morrisville College*	21,783	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,783
Park College*	2,632	.....	12,543	20,438	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,200	12,090	42,223	10,672	103,798
Lindenwood Female College	32,883	.....	.....	1,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,000	.....	2,004	7,070	128,307
Christian Brothers College	15,800	4,900	21,867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,567
Forest Park College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington University	173,031	13,507	21,098	318,709	.....	.....	.....	.....	169,156	.....	20,970	.....	716,471
Drury College	13,005	4,390	10,348	14,648	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,693	54,084
Tarkio College	11,181	2,335	7,007	10,714	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	1,620	6,537	.....	39,694
Central Wesleyan College	10,170	.....	.....	10,456	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,063	18,378	2,918	.....	42,985
MONTANA:													
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	9,027	3,388	6,775	.....	35,312	.....	116,087	90,000	.....	.....	.....	11,624	272,213
Montana State School of Mines	798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,908
University of Montana	23,795	4,288	20,788	.....	.....	.....	163,665	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,409	215,945
NEBRASKA:													
Bellevue College*	7,389	3,771	.....	2,523	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,242	2,230	36,155
Union College	12,675	10,300	14,884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,800	22,500	66,159
Doane College	7,583	1,911	727	14,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,826	14,765	5,562	47,274
Grand Island College	3,700	1,255	5,457	1,609	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	448	9,306	.....	21,775
Hastings College*	3,108	1,121	4,328	7,952	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,537	924	24,970
University of Nebraska	85,214	.....	12,236	.....	44,650	328,555	622,648	90,000	.....	.....	.....	184,736	1,368,039
Creighton University	90,000	2,500	.....	154,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246,500
University of Omaha*	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	10,000	.....	13,500
Nebraska Wesleyan University*	31,551	.....	.....	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	10,000	.....	56,051
York College	10,633	.....	3,863	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	8,904	.....	30,000
NEVADA:													
State University of Nevada	3,573	1,959	14,009	6,032	6,306	7,838	85,371	90,000	.....	.....	.....	3,601	218,688
NEW HAMPSHIRE:													
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	13,586	.....	12,672	35,326	4,800	26,961	23,000	90,000	125	.....	.....	66,766	273,236
Dartmouth College	181,061	113,077	100,633	153,154	6,810	.....	20,000	.....	22,700	33,858	17,687	.....	648,980
NEW JERSEY:													
College of St. Elizabeth	15,675	5,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	10,000	1,000	6,000	58,675
Stevens Institute of Technology	84,950	.....	.....	39,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	461,579	.....	.....	590,769
St. Peter's College*	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000
Upsala College	3,076	2,241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,100	.....	.....	5,741	13,158

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 16.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources*—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW JERSEY—Continued.													
Rutgers College	$30,783	$7,205		$39,422	$5,800	$15,085	$55,976	$89,987	$61,179	$4,300	$7,522	$10,613	$327,872
Princeton University	211,220	131,968		267,643					506,813	84,729	198,002		1,400,375
Seton Hall College													
NEW MEXICO:													
University of New Mexico	1,815	662	$7,300	83	9,493		43,224						62,577
New Mexico School of Mines	1,733		2,999				22,710					7,212	34,654
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1,839	1,015	548				23,712	90,000				5,014	122,128
NEW YORK:													
New York State College for Teachers	6,674					5,000	97,000					1,429	110,103
Alfred University	8,552	1,987		19,667						23,190		6,101	59,497
St. Stephen's College	17,474		561	5,165					2,755	2,002	14,368	223	42,548
Wells College	36,321	19,500	59,333	18,219					3,162	33,272	650	9,589	180,046
Adelphi College	46,301			4,925						10,960	1,500	12,037	75,723
College of St. Francis Xavier	24,871											3,719	28,590
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	142,812			19,504		100	463		53			22,182	185,114
St. Francis College													
Canisius College*	4,487			1,170								13,139	18,796
St. Lawrence University	37,846			37,865			35,000			8,369		125,630	244,710
Hamilton College	18,428	7,746		53,961			1,200				2,300	1,474	85,109
Elmira College	71,894											32,649	104,543
Hobart College	19,451	7,566	8,652	39,077								51,144	125,890
Colgate University	47,996	7,638	9,201	63,034							59,134	1,770	188,773
Cornell University	622,575	54,802	129,173	675,347	34,429	254,687	692,058	87,000	170,000	21,851	9,633	409,826	3,161,381
Keuka College*	1,107	796	3,281	1,445					1,500		15,020	13,953	37,102
College of New Rochelle	55,334											14,955	70,289
Barnard College	137,644			73,738						176,405	500	50,541	438,828
College of the City of New York						60,000	466,108						526,108
Columbia University	987,559	121,828		1,255,619					157,759	129,603	155,163	1,527,009	4,334,540
Fordham University	116,248	2,143	19,575								617	20,642	159,225
Hunters College of the City of New York							550,124						550,124
Manhattan College	20,123	3,655	7,269									12,023	43,070
New York University	510,044	14,332		60,208					3,439	2,109	40,198	2,194	632,524

Teachers College	584,531			79,065					54,454	180,981	26,855	42,115	968,001
Niagara University	4,450	500	8,000										12,950
Clarkson College of Technology	11,702			15,040							2,500		29,242
Vassar College	181,197	118,125	279,514	73,867					104,591	4,847		17,319	779,460
University of Rochester	48,150	1,287		83,270					1,307	65,358	4,283	1,699	205,354
St. Bonaventure's College	28,413	1,529										1,488	31,430
Union University	70,737	6,599		59,803						94,123		2,978	234,240
Syracuse University	261,385	12,262	1,344	72,218	18,400				64,000	101,834	99,656	71,477	702,576
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	121,721	3,047		72,097					150,200	50,500		26,936	421,501
United States Military Academy								997,899					997,899
NORTH CAROLINA:													
Belmont Abbey College													
University of North Carolina	57,729	10,164	30,833	9,175		30,000	115,000				2,500	6,257	261,658
Biddle University* (colored)	363		4,224	5,214							15,810	849	26,460
Davidson College	21,577	11,754	530	16,869							1,100		51,830
Trinity College	27,810	16,189		72,281						7,475	2,000	549	126,304
Elon College	17,601	4,889	15,925	4,734					4,289	2,300	4,720	528	54,986
Greensboro Female College	25,570	7,755	20,950	4,581						2,374		3,660	64,890
Guilford College	14,000	2,300	14,000	9,400								3,900	43,600
Meredith College	31,100	6,185	16,083	7,140									60,508
Peace Institute	7,500		20,000						1,000		2,500		31,000
Shaw University (colored)	13,505			2,028							13,507	8,217	37,257
Southern Presbyterian College*	18,212		26,020								1,151	1,847	47,230
Wake Forest College	22,800	4,500		31,600								1,000	59,900
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	24,402	11,000	47,782		7,500		85,000	73,500				24,103	273,287
Atlantic Christian College	9,382	2,858	10,512								450		23,202
Salem Academy and College*	52,518		51,103	9,483						16,291		263	129,658
NORTH DAKOTA:													
North Dakota Agricultural College	15,651	2,235	16,092		59,831		67,811	90,000				19,942	271,562
Fargo College*	16,462	825	6,066								3,720	1,133	28,206
Jamestown College	7,772	3,505	6,677	4,673					3,194	5,000	16,117		46,938
University of North Dakota	20,978	8,709	53,876		57,538		121,891					5,955	268,947
Wesley College	17,257	7,371		3,899						7,413		4,374	40,314
OHIO:													
Municipal University of Akron	9,038			4,349			50,802					1,644	65,833
Mount Union College*	19,699	2,010	4,691	15,250					15,300	9,000	3,094		69,044
Ashland College													
Ohio University	37,041	7,875			3,299	119,100	248,101					3,834	419,250
Baldwin-Wallace College	12,985	4,359	1,696	24,599								2,808	46,447
Bluffton College	4,698	1,375	3,089	1,294									10,456
Cedarville College	2,122			4,645						4,764	941		12,472
St. Xavier College*	17,885											7,862	25,747
University of Cincinnati	94,643			57,775		450,000	200,604				8,840	56,123	867,985
Case School of Applied Science	70,890			115,217									186,107
St. Ignatius College	20,004											12,574	32,578
Western Reserve University	133,406			244,622					46,109	5,000	6,985	7,156	443,278
Capital University	8,350			3,425							12,500	608	24,883
Ohio State University	222,480		17,632	16,945	42,180	173,121	868,361	60,000			9,150	56,251	1,466,120
St. Mary College													

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 16.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources*—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OHIO—Continued.													
Defiance College	$15,441	$2,665		$17,548						$400	$4,000	$2,034	$42,088
Ohio Wesleyan University	92,900		$4,500	44,700						22,500	3,200		167,800
Findlay College	10,845	331	2,763	6,192						3,411	3,113		26,655
Kenyon College *	9,943	3,777	12,794	19,480							15,825	5,022	66,841
Hiram College	15,817	3,751		19,431						88,505	13,915	1,108	142,527
Lebanon University													
Marietta College	8,262	405		27,860							4,550	1,852	42,929
Franklin College *	1,250	2,900	2,750	1,000						4,500	1,800		14,200
Muskingum College	26,283			7,564					$7,156	1,575	9,013		51,591
Oberlin College	211,521		20,993	114,157			$1,749		67,352	44,206	21,248	5,760	486,986
Miami University	24,171	18,444	48,515	698	$6,612	$75,645	154,228		253	542		168	329,276
Oxford College for Women	18,846	9,936	21,919							1,000		1,426	53,127
Western College for Women	33,015	17,185	33,993	15,087						699	287	12,817	113,083
Lake Erie College	19,846		30,494	10,888						5,000		14,961	81,189
Rio Grande College	4,200			4,000						1,780			9,980
Wittenberg College *	21,000	1,400	1,600	26,000					40,000	12,000	3,600		105,600
Heidelberg University	15,771	3,721		12,087					7,500			5,178	44,257
St. John's University	15,000												15,000
Toledo University	3,822			850			21,000					311	25,983
Otterbein University	26,894	3,844	9,679	11,346							7,433		59,196
West Lafayette College													
Wilberforce University (colored)													
Wilmington College	4,586		3,446	4,652							2,488		15,172
College of Wooster	39,840	12,554	30,324	74,639					43,135	28,886	9,502		238,890
Antioch College *	3,551	242		5,779					1,050				10,622
OKLAHOMA:													
Methodist University of Oklahoma	8,143			1,895							4,277		14,315
Kingfisher College	3,483	900		5,205					1,400		6,280		17,268
University of Oklahoma	4,408				56,124		170,615						231,147
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	5,300		14,007			28,250	182,350	$85,000				15,333	330,240
Henry Kendall College	12,850	3,104	7,760	2,634					996	2,000	11,000		40,344
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy							23,980						23,980

OREGON:													
Albany College	5,581			10,694						6,305	2,943	3,007	28,530
Oregon State Agricultural College	32,565		41,329		11,267		369,825	90,000				30,371	575,357
University of Oregon	10,185			2,200	6,001		183,612						201,998
Pacific University	6,362	1,932	5,798	12,817						25	4,658	235	31,827
McMinnville College	13,177			3,515						6,895	6,659	3,896	34,142
Pacific College	3,500			2,500						90,000	1,500		97,500
Reed College	22,859	8,000		75,000					17,000				122,859
Willamette University	10,797	447	4,915	22,911								10	39,080
PENNSYLVANIA:													
Allentown College for Women *	7,143	1,250	4,335										12,728
Muhlenberg College	9,314	5,687	11,623						55,854	6,169	7,545		95,592
Lebanon Valley College	7,691	3,077	9,231	400					1,372		4,663	11,565	37,999
St. Vincent College	78,307												78,307
Beaver College	13,403	1,915	5,116	660							3,573		24,667
Geneva College *	5,357	744		2,000									8,101
Moravian College	4,441			7,216					16,767	150	4,978		33,552
Moravian Seminary and College for Women	44,000			1,500						1,000			46,500
Bryn Mawr College	92,612	82,695	85,549	84,914					3,954	15,062	6,818	24,020	395,624
Dickinson College	34,231	3,262	7,080	14,904								2,975	62,452
Wilson College	20,262		43,264	1,890									65,416
Pennsylvania Military College													
Ursinus College	16,256	6,479	18,097	10,044					9,000	20,000	6,865		86,741
Lafayette College	71,055	17,265		32,840							9,324		130,484
Pennsylvania College	27,500	6,500		11,750					9,000		1,050	9,200	65,000
Thiel College	6,395	909	206	2,295									9,805
Grove City College	43,062	128	4,872	4,705							3,621		56,388
Haverford College	60,300			90,117					8,971	9,800	1,200		170,388
Juniata College	13,762	7,458	22,376	7,235					7,458	2,938	120	1,866	63,213
Franklin and Marshall College	24,696			20,429						53,467	2,580		101,172
Bucknell University	71,979	17,730	19,071	19,874						56,926			185,580
Lincoln University (colored)	1,324	795	3,885	18,643						20,000	10,004	1,300	55,951
Allegheny College	39,824	8,069	19,747	30,386					1,693	55,000		2,849	157,568
Irving Female College	35,541												35,541
Albright College	28,487			13,000									41,487
Westminster College *	20,113		14,616	22,480						36,020	11,249	1,456	105,934
Drexel Institute	72,055											23,083	95,138
Dropsie College				38,457									38,457
La Salle College	13,095			160									13,255
Temple University	129,328					25,000	37,500				20,501	2,447	214,776
University of Pennsylvania	641,588	100,383	125,556	147,265		14,399	408,651		135,535	873,268	164,711		2,611,356
Carnegie Institute of Technology	96,525			425,500								81,462	603,487
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost*	24,000		11,000										35,000
Pennsylvania College for Women	17,647	3,585	11,801								8,150		41,183
University of Pittsburgh	189,985			25,177			200,000				20,540	20,066	455,768
Susquehanna University	12,000	1,800	12,000	4,000					1,000	5,000	600	200	36,600
Lehigh University	106,457	12,030	34,372	73,052							7,356		234,267
Pennsylvania State College	69,823				30,000	203,375	424,354	90,000		6,000		123,757	947,309

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 16.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources*—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.													
Swarthmore College	$53,682	.....	$91,806	$81,521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$10,500	.....	.....	$237,509
Villanova College*	57,264	$6,832	39,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$9,853	113,449
Washington and Jefferson College	21,426	3,995	.....	43,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,732	.....	.....	136,673
Waynesburg College*	9,036	500	.....	5,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	$5,424	.....	23,185
PORTO RICO:													
University of Porto Rico	2,167	.....	.....	.....	$427	$14,000	$95,655	$50,000	.....	.....	.....	5,134	167,383
RHODE ISLAND:													
Rhode Island State College	5,737	5,898	34,919	.....	2,500	5,000	40,000	90,000	.....	.....	.....	13,045	197,099
Brown University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA:													
College of Charleston	3,052	.....	2,620	10,430	.....	2,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,102
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina	39,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	37,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,371	81,909
Clemson Agricultural College	5,233	.....	111,750	3,512	5,754	.....	155,860	65,000	.....	.....	.....	12,246	359,355
Presbyterian College of South Carolina	5,819	2,208	7,790	910	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8,762	11,170	2,613	.....	39,272
Benedict College (colored)	3,894	97	14,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,264	20,810
University of South Carolina	14,406	2,757	14,500	.....	.....	8,617	90,682	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,265	142,227
Erskine College	6,201	680	.....	6,396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,277
Woman's College of Due West	8,146	.....	10,415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,926	20,487
Furman University*	13,509	.....	18,273	13,748	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,858	2,059	49,447
Lander College	11,980	.....	29,347	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,230	1,500	1,100	.....	46,345
Coker College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newberry College	6,768	634	.....	5,131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,261	16,794
Claflin University (colored)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Converse College	32,171	.....	39,896	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,567
Wofford College	18,519	1,147	1,950	11,214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,326	422	39,578
SOUTH DAKOTA:													
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	13,207	1,532	.....	.....	35,335	.....	94,523	90,000	.....	.....	.....	49,631	284,228
Huron College*	11,922	1,718	.....	28,664	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	7,872	13,436	1,045	65,657
Dakota Wesleyan University	20,174	789	.....	8,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,057	.....	6,926	2,104	41,070
State School of Mines	1,999	.....	.....	.....	3,859	.....	30,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,358

Redfield College *	2,740	648		2,976							2,967	2,102	11,433
University of South Dakota	13,059	2,314			9,399	60,000	110,000						194,772
Yankton College													
TENNESSEE:													
King College													
University of Chattanooga	7,496	1,453	8,541	32,427									49,917
Southwestern Presbyterian University *	1,986	239										6,000	8,225
Tusculum College	5,490	2,344	8,135	9,199					28,650	1,090	7,200	2,993	65,101
Lincoln Memorial University *	3,297	2,184	9,524	5,275						11,000	7,304	2,012	40,596
Memphis Conference Female Institute	7,600	800	6,400								1,000		15,800
Union University *	8,367	1,909	8,644										18,920
Carson and Newman College	14,175	785	5,720	5,000								780	26,460
Knoxville College (colored)	4,678	3,820	11,480	270						500	20,200	1,140	42,088
University of Tennessee	57,205	5,008	5,304	1,688	24,210		99,244	78,000			3,450	19,438	293,547
Cumberland University													
Bethel College	2,800	250									475		3,525
Maryville College	18,739	10,358		24,259					1,528	20,348	14,397	9,391	99,020
Christian Brothers College													
Tennessee College	22,671	6,651	23,214										52,536
Fisk University (colored)	14,675			8,824						59,847	28,930	1,813	114,089
George Peabody College for Teachers	23,936			94,624					35,432	10,000	2,325	12,866	179,243
Vanderbilt University	141,550	4,000		115,001								7,741	268,292
University of the South	18,812	4,948	45,531	20,616					12,500	3,854	22,912	6,417	135,590
Burritt College													
Washington College	450	1,200	2,520	4,500							2,000	2,400	13,070
TEXAS:													
Simmons College *	25,272	2,593	6,735	7,000					40,000				81,600
University of Texas	43,369				193,994		365,246						602,609
Baylor Female College *	38,200		34,160									3,195	75,555
Howard Payne College	22,000												22,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	3,627		141,287		6,150		365,499	77,500				43,899	637,962
College of Industrial Arts	20,000	40,000	100,000				140,000						300,000
Texas Woman's College													
Texas Christian University *	24,779	13,495	14,566	2,250								7,953	63,043
Southwestern University	48,668	12,541	42,202	4,594									108,005
St. Louis College													
Austin College	11,475		14,431	5,918					50,000		1,056		82,880
Rice Institute *		13,000	16,000	500,000									529,000
Westminster College	3,500	1,000	2,900	720					500		1,500	500	10,620
Baylor University	69,384	32,355	28,286	18,894									148,919
Trinity University	19,837			4,500					10,000	20,000	4,000	1,500	59,837
UTAH:													
Utah Agricultural College	10,019				17,600		111,632	90,000	700			9,701	239,652
University of Utah	23,097			250	31,657		184,936					1,979	241,919

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 16.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources*—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
VERMONT:													
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	$51,563	.....	$24,235	$38,590	$8,130	.....	$52,550	$90,000	.....	$1,155	$1,350	$26,418	$293,991
Middlebury College	28,904	$9,539	22,266	27,065	.....	.....	29,050	.....	$4,186	635	5,070	845	127,560
Norwich University	22,135	.....	.....	5,665	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,800
St. Michael's College	5,150	800	13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	2,000	22,450
VIRGINIA:													
Martha Washington College	16,835	9,779	697	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	27,545
Stonewall Jackson Institute	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Randolph-Macon College *	14,736	.....	17,989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,888	.....	35,613
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	27,111	.....	66,225	.....	20,659	$57,740	102,666	73,333	.....	.....	.....	66,530	414,264
Bridgewater College	11,863	2,800	9,959	602	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,975	.....	190	27,389
Virginia Intermont College	17,196	4,108	12,299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,603
University of Virginia	81,274	12,104	.....	81,265	.....	.....	118,550	.....	102,800	128,047	24,457	23,865	572,362
Emory and Henry College	14,812	3,298	1,729	2,219	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	1,196	53,254
Hampden-Sidney College	10,516	2,653	.....	12,543	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,971	.....	.....	38,683
Hollins College	37,739	.....	62,572	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,178	107,489
Virginia Military Institute	17,701	3,500	104,644	.....	1,261	42,500	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 101,157	315,763
Washington and Lee University	29,774	2,554	14,033	52,174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,224	104,759
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	72,000	.....	113,300	17,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	.....	208,900
Eastern College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia Union University (colored)	4,617	3,226	10,336	4,299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,229	1,406	38,113
Virginia College	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000
Roanoke College	9,428	2,821	10,399	7,275	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,054	475	11,726	.....	49,178
Sweet Briar College	35,624	18,726	48,322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,220	127,892
College of William and Mary	4,810	.....	.....	7,890	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	53,550
WASHINGTON:													
State College of Washington	8,877	7,309	.....	.....	52,000	.....	326,653	88,688	.....	.....	.....	65,546	549,073
University of Washington	72,492	2,860	18,325	1,250	.....	5,000	464,877	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	564,804
Gonzaga University *	17,780	1,200	31,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,980
College of Puget Sound	7,777	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,162	2,535	13,713	4,784	31,991
Whitman College *	18,569	3,564	7,219	20,819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212,990	2,253	6,607	272,021

WEST VIRGINIA:													
Bethany College	13,500	4,900	6,294	14,455							5,000	1,000	45,149
West Virginia Wesleyan College													
Davis and Elkins College	3,700	1,200	5,200	6,000							500		16,600
West Virginia University	27,014		12,085		6,000	20,000	236,000	80,000				29,285	410,384
WISCONSIN:													
Lawrence College	53,913	12,780	1,320	42,553									110,566
Beloit College	31,278	8,290	14,216	70,942					9,113	109,815	3,695	764	248,113
University of Wisconsin	452,090	28,166	114,187	9,583	25,128	69,205	1,666,723	90,000			13,710	298,909	2,767,701
Milton College	4,584	113		8,543					6,427	7,353	883	285	28,188
Concordia College			13,440	425							14,590		28,455
Marquette University *	73,878		10,327	464					8,000				92,669
Milwaukee-Downer College	51,757		56,084	12,242						785	2,873	8,208	131,949
Mission House													
Campion College	17,370	1,350	40,650						1,000			5,400	65,770
Ripon College	13,878	4,673	13,173	13,280							15,000	780	60,784
St. Clara College and Academy	31,957	3,177											35,134
Northwestern College	3,217		15,000	2,000						3,000	19,000	285	42,502
Carroll College	17,093	3,300		14,643						8,100	8,143		51,279
WYOMING:													
University of Wyoming	5,021		16,691	68	18,011		83,397	90,000			2,372	4,650	220,210

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Including $100,000 from United States Government to reimburse the institute for damage to buildings during the Civil War.

TABLE 17.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.*

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA.									
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	26,000	$175,000	$9,000	$360,000	$40,000	$284,500	23	$5,750	.....
Birmingham College	5,000	8,000	110,000	46,000	21,000	16,000	30	.....	$50
Howard College*	20,000	35,000	100,000	100,000	30,000	97,000	15	.....	60
Southern University*	10,000	15,000	3,000	105,000	25,000	75,000	.....	.....	50
Judson College	6,000	37,100	20,000	166,750	90,000	40,650	11	.....	90
Woman's College of Alabama	4,000	38,000	116,000	200,000	.....	2,400	.....	.....	75
St. Bernard College*	8,000	10,000	25,000	100,000	.....	.....	5	.....	50
Spring Hill College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Alabama	22,000	180,000	300,000	900,000	150,000	627,467	9	2,833	.....
ARIZONA.									
University of Arizona	23,000	116,128	216,000	400,000	70,000	10,500	.....	1,000	.....
ARKANSAS.									
Henderson-Brown College	4,000	3,300	25,000	127,000	.....	.....	1	.....	50
Ouachita College	5,000	19,600	22,500	70,000	.....	19,100	.....	.....	50
Arkansas College	5,000	6,000	13,000	30,000	7,000	35,000	9	.....	50
Arkansas Cumberland College	1,500	3,000	5,000	50,000	20,000	30,000	3	.....	50
Central College	5,000	15,000	10,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
Hendrix College	14,800	35,732	13,000	105,000	23,000	295,000	.....	.....	60
University of Arkansas	28,000	253,000	75,000	390,000	85,000	130,000	10	800	.....
CALIFORNIA.									
University of California	304,800	2,513,319	.....	8,266,964	102,960	5,591,840	142	31,504	.....
Pomona College	23,212	68,092	182,078	348,802	73,000	673,198	35	.....	90
Occidental College	8,550	22,253	230,000	396,000	51,000	312,000	11	2,000	100
University of Southern California	26,000	150,000	250,000	250,000	.....	450,000	14	2,000	90
Mills College	16,000	78,378	150,000	300,000	73,383	486,310	27	3,630	150
St. Mary's College*	9,393	150,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Throop College of Technology	5,689	46,090	100,000	210,150	26,552	532,796	.....	.....	150
University of Redlands	7,400	12,934	86,000	151,667	42,519	97,000	32	3,000	100
Pacific Union College	1,700	27,709	21,635	88,256	45,459	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ignatius University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of the Pacific	.....	38,000	50,000	142,640	37,000	102,875	.....	.....	.....
University of Santa Clara*	30,000	120,500	470,000	220,000	100,000	.....	2	.....	100
Leland Stanford Junior University	263,657	865,000	145,886	2,343,847	556,750	23,975,338	4	3,725	.....
Whittier College	5,000	5,000	85,000	30,000	8,000	150,000	.....	.....	60
COLORADO.									
University of Colorado	82,755	337,000	185,000	911,400	31,100	83,000	.....	1,000	.....
Colorado College	62,137	261,179	252,275	848,912	212,772	1,042,592	12	2,361	60
College of the Sacred Heart*	14,890	43,000	50,000	150,000	.....	.....	5	.....	60
Colorado Agricultural College	33,477	228,010	239,000	384,662	.....	186,238	.....	.....	.....
State School of Mines	13,000	270,396	73,679	445,492	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
State Teachers College of Colorado	40,000	130,000	175,000	480,000	.....	.....	.....	4,540	.....
Colorado Woman's College	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
University of Denver	37,971	125,000	60,000	435,000	30,000	420,000	.....	.....	80
Westminster College	4,000	6,624	140,000	200,000	10,000	102,748	2	200	50
CONNECTICUT.									
Trinity College	73,000	255,250	150,000	903,100	450,000	1,226,801	101	8,332	100
Wesleyan University	100,000	198,277	125,000	978,037	142,768	2,272,051	2	7,297	140
Yale University	1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,152,836	407	82,091	150
Connecticut Agricultural College	13,500	100,000	30,000	550,000	158,000	136,000	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 17.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
DELAWARE.									
Delaware College	24,100	$197,500	$275,000	$305,000	.....	$86,000	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
Catholic University of America	90,000	143,328	110,900	1,323,660	$315,127	1,779,904	86	.....	$100
Gallaudet College	5,000	.....	.....	752,500	.....	.....	102	.....	.....
Georgetown University	118,000	272,200	225,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	28	.....	150
George Washington University	38,476	133,601	.....	471,764	.....	136,340	17	.....	150
Howard University (colored)	31,881	139,520	615,691	551,923	104,152	309,018	132	.....	.....
St. John's College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity College	16,600	84,550	140,000	719,500	.....	.....	19	$5,625	150
FLORIDA.									
John B. Stetson University	23,750	82,375	.....	347,566	.....	375,144	4	603	72
University of Florida	26,000	70,000	185,000	426,000	85,000	219,650	16	1,500	.....
Florida State College for Women	9,000	50,000	51,500	254,300	147,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rollins College*	10,000	44,110	40,000	115,000	50,000	220,871	10	600	.....
GEORGIA.									
University of Georgia	42,000	150,000	585,000	595,000	100,000	372,270	48	4,800	.....
Atlanta University* (colored)	14,000	20,700	107,166	158,450	73,225	107,563	.....	.....	.....
Georgia School of Technology	10,000	150,000	150,000	420,000	76,000	.....	13	.....	.....
Morris Brown University* (colored)	1,800	3,050	75,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Cox College	5,000	36,000	140,000	120,000	100,000	.....	14	300	80
Andrew College*	3,000	24,000	12,000	88,000	78,000	8,000	.....	.....	45
North Georgia Agricultural College	3,000	4,000	20,000	80,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	10
Agnes Scott College	6,500	46,872	91,850	389,460	151,000	175,568	30	.....	110
Piedmont College	8,000	11,500	20,000	15,500	10,000	105,000	.....	.....	24
Bessie Tift College*	3,500	30,000	.....	167,000	.....	6,000	.....	.....	50
Brenau College	8,000	60,000	50,000	149,000	.....	.....	43	15,600	80
Lagrange College	4,000	28,800	.....	209,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Mercer University*	20,000	50,000	100,000	150,000	50,000	400,000	15	.....	60
Wesleyan Female College	5,000	34,026	200,000	214,000	.....	118,000	.....	.....	70
Emory University	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shorter College	2,000	20,000	50,000	300,000	150,000	50,000	14	.....	80
Clark University* (colored)	3,000	1,500	250,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
HAWAII.									
College of Hawaii	11,686	109,299	113,251	76,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IDAHO.									
College of Idaho*	5,000	10,000	10,000	100,000	60,000	25,000	3	.....	30
University of Idaho	35,000	200,456	57,775	517,164	30,000	666,346	1	791	.....
ILLINOIS.									
Hedding College	8,000	14,200	10,000	111,700	29,500	142,227	30	1,330	42
William and Vashti College*	3,000	16,000	8,000	130,000	35,000	128,000	10	630	63
Illinois Wesleyan University	12,000	50,475	40,000	118,025	.....	373,729	14	.....	61
St. Viator College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blackburn College	4,000	14,000	20,000	90,500	30,000	218,813	2	.....	50
Carthage College	8,972	19,900	10,500	102,000	20,000	249,135	.....	.....	40
Armour Institute of Technology	27,000	245,000	100,000	425,000	.....	1,750,000	30	.....	175
De Paul University	7,000	46,700	125,000	370,000	.....	.....	10	.....	90

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 17.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ILLINOIS—continued.									
Lewis Institute	22,000	$229,127	$118,280	$404,336	.....	$1,000,000	6	.....	$75
Loyola University	67,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Chicago	431,544	1,823,167	4,593,140	6,376,989	$681,899	19,446,184	610	$139,830	120
James Millikin University	7,200	71,318	200,000	422,700	48,000	208,777	3	425	75
Eureka College	12,000	30,000	5,000	125,000	15,000	168,000	10	391	50
Northwestern University	194,348	599,065	860,725	1,533,193	151,589	5,136,777	107	.....	.....
Ewing College	12,000	2,000	10,000	35,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	48
Knox College	14,000	65,140	206,400	341,998	67,515	504,463	18	3,643	50
Lombard College*	10,000	127,000	75,000	200,000	40,000	231,000	30	1,760	40
Greenville College*	5,000	10,000	30,000	65,000	30,000	10,000	12	.....	48
Illinois College	18,000	28,480	112,735	178,075	74,600	388,187	25	.....	60
Illinois Woman's College	7,000	62,519	59,455	303,786	130,000	123,155	.....	2,000	80
St. Mary's School	2,000	25,000	20,000	142,000	110,000	6,000	.....	900	.....
Lake Forest College	35,000	132,520	290,000	750,000	324,000	832,938	40	2,515	80
McKendree College	15,000	52,000	21,800	149,000	100,000	153,839	.....	.....	45
Monmouth College	11,000	33,700	25,100	289,500	105,000	284,054	3	1,500	56
Frances Shimer School	1,550	10,000	33,000	115,000	56,000	78,926	.....	3,000	50
Northwestern College	10,500	44,730	45,271	141,477	.....	250,529	.....	200	50
St. Francis Solanus College	9,000	10,500	150,000	250,000	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Rockford College	6,000	67,624	50,000	263,829	205,191	208,976	7	2,800	100
Augustana College	21,266	50,284	120,000	310,000	50,000	441,764	4	.....	45
Shurtleff College	20,000	12,000	23,000	68,721	25,721	175,908	14	1,316	60
University of Illinois	336,199	1,420,219	991,094	2,741,077	.....	649,012	714	30,217	.....
Wheaton College	7,500	37,715	61,255	200,600	45,550	211,974	21	1,059	50
INDIANA.									
Indiana University	101,300	306,075	140,000	908,300	.....	744,000	46	5,700	.....
St. Joseph's College	9,000	12,000	100,000	510,000	.....	13,500	93	.....	.....
Wabash College	40,000	100,927	82,500	194,800	.....	739,800	19	2,225	47
Earlham College	26,000	89,500	80,000	212,200	106,100	493,538	60	5,700	75
Concordia College	10,000	.....	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin College	20,000	53,760	35,000	176,733	41,000	300,519	.....	1,257	75
Goshen College	4,000	10,248	14,500	85,000	20,000	18,000	.....	385	50
De Pauw University	36,925	120,000	60,000	380,000	50,000	1,425,959	.....	.....	60
Hanover College	23,000	25,000	5,200	148,141	32,130	187,964	.....	.....	45
Butler College	14,000	43,500	75,000	159,672	14,351	394,954	.....	.....	75
Indiana Central University	3,000	8,956	5,000	72,034	.....	.....	.....	180	50
Purdue University	50,000	498,498	175,000	1,228,000	.....	340,000	.....	.....	.....
Union Christian College	6,000	3,000	5,000	45,000	18,000	75,000	.....	.....	33
Moores Hill College*	5,315	17,500	12,400	97,000	4,000	70,000	6	300	45
St. Mary's College and Academy	5,711	177,930	144,050	657,810	500,000	.....	2	.....	.....
University of Notre Dame	67,000	100,000	800,000	1,320,000	500,000	.....	5	.....	100
St. Meinrad College	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	30
Rose Polytechnic Institute	15,000	250,000	110,000	150,000	.....	850,000	.....	.....	110
Taylor University	6,000	28,207	10,625	97,810	17,650	1,290	2	.....	42
Vincennes University	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IOWA.									
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	49,250	874,374	208,979	2,490,085	115,186	686,817	.....	.....	.....
Iowa State Teachers College	44,991	275,000	10,000	1,000,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	15
Coe College	13,000	73,376	150,000	259,160	65,000	750,000	.....	.....	50
Wartburg College	5,000	10,000	.....	80,000	.....	19,000	3	440	40
Luther College	24,954	46,200	10,000	192,500	160,000	278,982	.....	1,110	.....
Des Moines College	9,000	50,000	92,000	200,000	60,000	111,000	.....	.....	60
Drake University	29,251	145,020	125,000	262,000	.....	804,766	18	.....	.....
Highland Park College	.....	87,100	42,500	261,512	82,470	.....	.....	.....	72
Dubuque College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parsons College	7,902	53,490	34,605	157,394	30,350	235,176	16	990	50
Upper Iowa University	8,068	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grinnell College	52,722	150,080	270,988	337,700	22,000	1,310,121	20	.....	70
Lenox College	10,500	4,434	50,000	39,785	5,000	167,000	22	.....	50
Simpson College	10,550	31,000	10,000	230,000	20,000	261,340	28	.....	60

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 17.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
IOWA—continued.									
State University of Iowa	112,000	$1,004,428	$388,947	$2,328,977	$151,353	$494,338	36	$6,800	.....
Ellsworth College	8,894	20,000	25,000	125,000	60,000	325,000	.....	.....	$60
Graceland College	8,745	9,302	21,779	40,713	12,842	.....	12	.....	50
Iowa Wesleyan College	12,000	47,500	36,000	162,000	40,000	273,645	.....	.....	65
Cornell College	39,547	87,500	62,000	267,000	40,000	861,223	.....	.....	66
Penn College	7,500	20,000	20,000	68,000	3,000	200,000	.....	600	70
Central University of Iowa	7,800	22,000	35,000	75,000	10,000	89,826	24	.....	52
Morningside College	18,000	37,155	71,963	204,657	.....	400,000	.....	.....	60
Buena Vista College	8,880	20,000	33,700	33,000	.....	25,000	3	.....	40
Tabor College*	16,000	23,000	.....	175,000	6,000	27,000	.....	.....	48
Leander Clark College*	7,900	19,364	13,250	85,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	40
Central Holiness University	2,500	6,000	65,000	80,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	36
KANSAS.									
Midland College	10,000	15,000	20,000	100,000	25,000	85,000	.....	.....	40
St. Benedict's College	28,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Baker University*	30,762	60,700	42,132	246,403	.....	237,686	13	.....	.....
College of Emporia*	14,000	30,000	25,000	221,000	35,000	112,000	6	300	50
Highland College	5,000	8,500	20,000	41,000	8,000	41,000	.....	.....	50
Campbell College*	1,000	5,000	40,000	100,000	18,000	.....	.....	.....	45
Kansas City University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Kansas	100,090	450,000	100,000	1,250,000	.....	151,000	53	7,840	25
Bethany College	9,000	60,803	40,000	126,000	12,000	110,000	4	.....	120
McPherson College*	5,000	17,000	39,500	76,500	20,000	30,000	7	378	60
Kansas State Agricultural College	47,400	577,729	405,958	965,974	.....	491,746	.....	2,500	10
Ottawa University	8,150	24,000	40,000	114,000	9,000	236,786	5	.....	54
St. Mary's College	25,342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas Wesleyan University	12,000	24,150	49,800	95,500	26,000	115,000	.....	.....	50
Cooper College	3,500	7,000	16,600	58,000	6,000	139,271	4	.....	50
Washburn College	25,500	78,002	277,974	274,208	25,000	363,377	.....	1,866	65
Fairmount College*	33,000	40,000	45,000	217,000	40,000	114,998	3	1,700	50
Friends University	9,000	20,000	20,000	220,000	18,000	177,283	.....	.....	50
Southwestern College	6,000	20,200	32,000	134,000	7,000	130,000	.....	.....	50
KENTUCKY.									
Berea College	31,000	240,308	202,143	620,059	170,314	1,215,134	13	2,138	21
Ogden College	5,000	5,000	50,000	50,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	15
Central University of Kentucky	27,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....
Georgetown College	5,000	15,000	75,000	200,000	70,000	275,000	.....	.....	55
Hamilton College for Women	2,000	6,000	50,000	75,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	60
State University of Kentucky	25,265	245,987	249,850	614,000	42,000	205,000	.....	3,000	.....
Transylvania College	20,000	48,800	500,000	141,333	32,500	319,612	43	.....	55
University of Louisville*	18,029	30,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	156	.....	100
Bethel College*	7,000	15,000	.....	150,000	20,000	63,800	.....	.....	62
Logan Female College*	1,000	.....	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
St. Mary's College*	6,000	15,000	50,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Kentucky Wesleyan College	5,000	16,800	10,000	117,000	10,000	82,194	.....	.....	30
LOUISIANA.									
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	36,305	195,796	177,341	561,098	73,000	318,313	39	5,868	.....
Silliman Collegiate Institute*	800	5,000	2,500	50,000	20,000	25,000	5	1,000	50
Mansfield Female College	1,200	5,000	25,000	40,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	50
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	14,097	53,700	90,000	259,660	82,000	2,765,000	112	1,000	90
Loyola University	16,000	50,000	225,000	325,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	80

*Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 17.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.*

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
LOUISIANA—continued.									
New Orleans University (colored)	1,500	$5,000	$100,000	$50,000	$40,000	.....	.....	.....	$12
Tulane University of Louisiana*	70,000	426,929	1,314,238	1,036,526	142,245	$4,363,973	10	$2,179	.....
MAINE.									
Bowdoin College	111,008	180,389	.....	889,524	41,000	2,312,868	156	12,313	100
Bates College	36,370	82,102	112,000	403,068	135,800	749,993	101	.....	75
University of Maine	56,600	199,246	11,000	636,131	123,090	252,050	4	.....	.....
Van Buren College (St. Mary's)	1,500	2,000	25,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colby College	52,000	45,293	.....	.....	.....	512,886	.....	9,432	90
MARYLAND.									
St. John's College	12,750	50,000	.....	250,000	100,000	.....	27	.....	75
United States Naval Academy*	55,000	1,095,600	2,490,100	9,491,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goucher College	20,000	125,000	113,000	1,063,513	297,500	473,831	.....	12,827	150
Johns Hopkins University	187,000	610,874	775,000	1,999,155	.....	7,287,077	259	15,670	150
Loyola College*	40,000	.....	100,000	400,000	.....	10,970	32	.....	60
Morgan College (colored)	5,700	18,400	26,000	80,500	22,000	56,000	15	934	36
Mount St. Joseph's College	5,640	13,000	60,000	195,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Washington College	4,000	20,000	20,000	145,000	45,000	.....	52	.....	50
Maryland Agricultural College	7,500	95,445	57,400	356,900	100,000	5,797	.....	.....	.....
Rock Hill College	8,000	12,000	6,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount St. Mary's College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hood College	6,000	25,000	45,000	125,000	.....	42,500	18	930	80
Maryland College for Women*	.....	.....	12,000	175,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	100
Western Maryland College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.									
Amherst College	107,000	188,000	84,331	990,400	210,000	2,736,058	168	23,188	140
Massachusetts Agricultural College	47,500	408,126	80,755	734,173	60,000	361,000	.....	.....	.....
Boston College	30,000	180,000	200,000	700,000	.....	65,000	50	.....	63
Boston University	42,000	45,715	.....	1,379,434	.....	1,308,869	172	12,057	150
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	117,658	478,000	2,964,883	3,334,474	.....	3,235,765	235	30,147	250
Simmons College	22,761	114,620	449,481	861,025	254,649	1,826,008	39	4,122	125
Harvard University	1,181,545	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,471,046	526	196,696	150
Radcliffe College	32,000	53,000	338,000	570,000	300,000	1,025,000	44	8,930	200
Smith College	48,500	362,709	276,340	1,607,004	592,937	2,182,296	207	20,272	150
Wheaton College	9,717	98,500	10,650	387,790	154,000	896,310	25	1,475	150
Mount Holyoke College*	57,280	121,401	.....	1,048,170	.....	1,426,173	47	11,957	150
Tufts College	70,000	258,000	.....	1,400,283	233,765	3,020,204	132	11,360	125
Wellesley College	81,027	659,203	365,342	2,015,814	1,141,103	3,050,486	86	17,930	175
Williams College	80,291	125,971	.....	1,910,918	511,833	1,793,089	69	13,232	150
Clark College	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	.....	1,300,000	.....	.....	50
Clark University	65,000	250,000	200,000	334,500	.....	2,400,000	.....	4,300	100
College of the Holy Cross	30,000	50,000	195,000	610,000	260,000	60,000	.....	2,700	80
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	11,875	250,000	172,879	418,840	.....	836,053	90	13,530	150
MICHIGAN.									
Adrian College	6,000	15,000	10,000	100,000	40,000	50,000	.....	.....	75
Albion College	23,000	77,500	35,000	177,700	.....	405,000	20	.....	50
Alma College	25,745	33,755	36,000	139,568	79,403	401,070	53	1,955	40
University of Michigan	352,718	1,996,732	533,748	4,000,000	75,053	963,193	46	15,245	.....

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Included under Clark University.

TABLE 17.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MICHIGAN—continued.									
University of Detroit	28,000	$45,000	$80,000	$100,000	.....	.....	4	.....	$60
Michigan Agricultural College	39,585	90,000	75,000	900,000	$200,000	.....	3	.....	.....
Hillsdale College	23,000	35,732	15,000	125,000	25,000	$313,095	.....	.....	39
Hope College	21,000	39,250	60,000	160,000	49,000	397,659	.....	.....	24
Michigan College of Mines	26,711	340,091	104,025	336,168	.....	.....	5	.....	25
Kalamazoo College	13,000	30,500	30,000	109,000	32,000	34,142	.....	.....	46
Olivet College	3,500	79,000	11,500	188,500	35,000	105,802	10	$2,352	75
MINNESOTA.									
Albert Lea College*	3,500	11,387	44,250	98,593	82,720	60,066	4	.....	50
St. John's University	40,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Augsburg Seminary	8,000	.....	.....	135,000	.....	32,570	.....	.....	30
University of Minnesota	205,000	1,631,746	2,643,000	5,700,000	622,000	1,605,356	34	12,215	30
Carleton College	27,000	108,217	130,324	407,529	104,900	871,937	15	1,280	80
St. Olaf College	10,000	32,456	25,702	215,650	118,750	276,817	5	840	36
Hamline College	15,777	24,000	30,000	198,000	35,000	842,000	4	.....	60
Macalester College	14,000	41,186	110,800	231,209	111,709	468,739	11	1,450	60
Gustavus Adolphus College	12,000	15,000	.....	100,000	40,000	265,000	.....	.....	45
College of St. Teresa	5,525	200,000	40,000	800,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....	50
MISSISSIPPI.									
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	25,200	483,973	157,520	725,581	154,150	239,787	.....	3,600	.....
Hillman College	1,000	4,200	17,750	30,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	54
Mississippi College*	4,000	.....	90,000	200,000	85,000	125,000	7	230	45
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College	10,094	65,632	195,000	458,600	203,000	.....	115	7,190	.....
Grenada College	1,500	13,700	35,000	77,500	50,000	.....	20	.....	50
Rust University (colored)*	4,000	3,500	.....	125,000	17,000	.....	.....	.....	16
Millsaps College*	12,000	20,000	65,000	277,500	30,000	447,297	.....	.....	40
Meridian College*	10,000	10,000	100,000	150,000	.....	.....	50	2,500	50
University of Mississippi	28,000	50,000	50,000	300,000	100,000	700,000	6	2,500	.....
MISSOURI.									
Palmer College*	1,500	4,000	75,000	50,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	50
Missouri Wesleyan College*	5,000	70,000	18,000	101,500	35,000	143,000	9	250	42
Christian University	2,100	4,000	20,000	145,000	55,000	180,000	.....	.....	50
Stephens College	2,200	3,300	75,000	150,000	75,000	40,000	3	500	60
University of Missouri[1]	238,133	1,063,446	795,002	1,979,778	90,000	1,300,339	32	7,200	.....
Central College	13,600	36,700	35,000	219,000	91,000	231,000	.....	250	50
Westminster College	8,002	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Central College for Women	6,000	20,580	53,000	120,000	.....	73,000	.....	.....	60
William Jewell College*	27,000	33,949	77,018	322,501	117,425	853,085	34	.....	50
Missouri Valley College	15,792	81,894	50,000	133,888	24,000	189,060	2	110	48
Hardin College	1,841	23,050	40,000	100,000	60,000	90,000	.....	.....	80
Scarritt-Morrisville College*	5,000	.....	20,000	80,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Park College*	27,000	86,000	118,000	311,000	94,000	453,876	160	.....	40
Lindenwood Female College	2,200	2,500	32,620	154,700	141,000	22,000	130	.....	75
Christian Brothers College	23,000	50,000	300,000	250,000	.....	40,000	40	2,000	75
Forest Park College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis University*	62,541	.....	.....	1,250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
Washington University	149,900	1,005,275	813,832	3,148,554	626,289	6,455,804	142	.....	150
Drury College	30,000	25,000	271,000	294,000	65,000	250,000	26	.....	50
Tarkio College	1,910	18,500	.....	130,000	50,000	159,367	1	50	40
Central Wesleyan College	10,000	21,000	40,000	117,500	35,000	269,000	1	500	46
MONTANA.									
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	13,588	195,500	120,000	320,000	45,000	538,480	.....	438	12
Montana State School of Mines	9,000	51,000	.....	152,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
University of Montana	36,000	60,000	120,000	212,310	30,000	.....	.....	2,620	20

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 17.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEBRASKA.									
Bellevue College*	6,500	$17,750	$131,775	$78,197	.....	$15,085	5	.....	$50
Union College	5,000	16,460	25,095	143,313	$60,000	.....	.....	.....	54
Doane College	13,180	30,600	55,820	111,380	30,000	282,757	8	$1,125	50
Grand Island College	11,948	115,202	98,500	37,500	49,550	.....	.....	.....	70
Hastings College*	6,600	18,039	22,000	77,650	31,945	201,142	23	1,000	50
University of Nebraska	120,000	459,808	677,950	1,329,910	61,100	787,255	25	5,700	.....
Creighton University	46,000	106,000	350,000	550,000	40,000	2,750,000	.....	.....	.....
University of Omaha*	500	4,500	80,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Nebraska Wesleyan University	10,000	29,782	115,000	224,200	.....	285,656	.....	3,292	36
York College	3,000	9,850	53,000	65,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	80
NEVADA.									
State University of Nevada	27,500	220,200	91,729	477,436	90,000	306,354	10	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	33,000	127,600	40,000	453,000	.....	950,000	398	.....	60
Dartmouth College	125,000	350,000	400,000	2,000,000	750,000	3,041,718	279	33,693	140
NEW JERSEY.									
College of St. Elizabeth	25,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	150,000	.....	4	.....	150
Stevens Institute of Technology	11,250	145,000	500,000	500,000	75,000	1,135,000	27	5,300	225
St. Peter's College*	25,000	30,000	100,000	75,000	.....	.....	21	21	60
Upsala College	3,500	4,050	.....	71,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Rutgers College	79,755	261,632	315,115	988,132	187,500	840,954	320	4,440	160
Princeton University	373,224	.....	.....	7,395,920	.....	5,562,750	.....	27,950	160
Seton Hall College*	15,000	30,000	250,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO.									
University of New Mexico	12,500	31,750	30,000	128,300	20,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico School of Mines	2,045	22,713	8,000	75,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	10
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	16,198	185,849	40,740	170,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.									
New York State College for Teachers	5,280	78,473	163,000	374,716	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alfred University	26,620	58,500	18,000	129,500	32,000	411,963	175	2,620	50
St. Stephen's College	20,500	27,000	6,000	210,000	.....	102,733	30	4,444	.....
Wells College	26,160	123,614	10,000	380,730	158,875	404,400	18	.....	150
Adelphia College	67,455	150,430	313,880	.....	173,765	.....	.....	.....	180
College of St. Francis Xavier	35,200	197,267	270,000	140,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	10,000	90,995	525,000	323,934	.....	800,000	.....	1,600	125
St. Francis College*	4,270	.....	100,000	106,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canisius College*	46,000	80,000	180,000	258,500	.....	.....	26	.....	60
St. Lawrence University	23,990	56,000	53,604	333,000	.....	747,940	100	5,640	60
Hamilton College	65,000	55,199	60,000	652,262	200,000	1,089,594	102	1,000	90
Elmira College*	11,680	70,000	70,000	175,000	.....	119,780	45	.....	150
Hobart College	55,000	75,000	65,000	387,480	72,500	750,073	75	9,679	100
Colgate University	80,000	116,278	100,000	609,850	130,000	1,788,671	340	18,585	60
Cornell University	439,517	2,511,334	342,310	5,680,512	503,816	14,343,826	60	26,725	.....
Keuka College*	4,949	13,200	51,000	109,000	.....	47,546	10	800	45
College of New Rochelle	3,900	38,900	79,557	375,125	.....	.....	12	.....	120
Barnard College	8,600	64,575	2,425,000	410,000	.....	1,586,137	45	.....	150
College of the City of New York	64,722	686,261	1,860,400	4,022,444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW YORK—continued.									
Columbia University	630,075	$2,072,375	.....	$15,822,888	.....	$30,900,471	220	$104,907	$150
Fordham University	71,200	165,000	$160,000	560,000	.....	65,040	4	.....	100
Hunter College of the City of New York	20,564	25,000	2,000,000	1,075,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manhattan College	18,150	37,500	486,000	215,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
New York University	17,000	375,939	1,264,949	2,308,145	$186,435	1,393,805	69	8,712	100
Teachers College	57,932	175,000	1,200,000	3,050,000	600,000	1,492,643	.....	.....	.....
Niagara University	20,000	25,000	200,000	130,000	60,000	.....	20	.....	.....
Clarkson College of Technology	5,257	57,066	23,177	124,168	.....	356,500	5	800	100
Vassar College	86,397	516,544	83,700	2,860,364	1,425,172	1,660,105	10	22,625	150
University of Rochester	64,167	244,447	302,788	933,526	34,534	1,650,629	92	7,235	90
St. Bonaventure's College	22,530	80,000	40,500	407,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union University	44,000	115,500	150,000	562,000	110,000	982,173	50	5,751	90
Syracuse University	100,696	497,775	366,021	3,003,938	352,312	2,252,878	.....	41,208	.....
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	11,350	330,838	150,387	1,040,450	40,422	1,425,758	25	5,815	205
United States Military Academy	94,000	745,533	284,492	6,024,860	942,800	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.									
Belmont Abbey College	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of North Carolina	70,000	276,025	125,500	752,500	223,000	148,594	152	8,400	60
Biddle University (colored)*	8,000	24,560	70,000	129,450	23,700	125,025	.....	.....	16
Davidson College	25,000	76,850	37,000	235,224	91,700	285,000	.....	.....	60
Trinity College	47,571	156,886	508,000	515,787	198,467	1,395,292	72	2,791	50
Elon College	9,149	28,000	40,000	296,998	210,000	86,460	21	1,050	50
Greensboro Female College	4,000	33,237	100,090	100,300	.....	106,500	10	2,239	75
Guilford College	5,000	10,000	25,000	145,000	75,000	175,000	.....	.....	65
Meredith College	5,000	43,000	93,000	153,500	150,000	128,000	.....	.....	60
Peace Institute	2,500	20,000	80,000	60,000	50,000	.....	5	.....	60
Shaw University (colored)	5,300	42,750	134,650	195,390	.....	51,122	.....	.....	.....
Southern Presbyterian College	1,600	38,789	20,000	105,792	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Wake Forest College	20,000	18,000	25,000	200,000	66,000	508,000	73	3,650	50
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	8,087	283,082	108,310	620,078	135,894	125,000	240	.....	45
Atlantic Christian College	2,076	7,900	17,500	42,500	27,000	.....	.....	.....	45
Salem Academy and College*	10,250	39,757	75,761	154,295	41,000	170,266	7	1,525	75
NORTH DAKOTA.									
North Dakota Agricultural College	25,240	203,500	95,000	585,000	110,000	1,263,146	10	1,500	.....
Fargo College*	7,330	20,151	60,630	111,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Jamestown College	5,100	27,000	32,000	169,000	80,000	145,500	.....	.....	40
University of North Dakota	55,843	264,960	105,210	502,150	81,000	1,705,761	10	1,800	.....
Wesley College	500	9,678	10,000	109,500	84,000	128,892	.....	621	.....
OHIO.									
Municipal University of Akron	11,000	34,281	93,000	170,922	.....	82,753	.....	.....	.....
Mount Union College*	12,000	185,000	139,000	195,000	70,000	307,634	.....	.....	54
Ohio University	40,000	211,100	541,562	856,000	120,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....
Baldwin-Wallace College	16,880	72,413	60,148	390,000	80,000	535,102	3	1,618	40
Bluffton College	1,870	10,000	9,000	94,000	30,000	45,000	12	775	50
Cedarville College	4,500	7,400	5,000	40,000	.....	85,907	.....	.....	30
St. Xavier College*	30,300	.....	.....	375,000	.....	.....	9	.....	60
University of Cincinnati	79,000	458,968	565,000	1,035,991	.....	869,671	48	2,038	.....
Case School of Applied Science	11,403	235,000	400,058	400,000	.....	2,419,788	21	1,800	125
St. Ignatius College	18,000	60,000	132,000	192,000	.....	.....	25	.....	60

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 17.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.*

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
OHIO—continued.									
Western Reserve University	125,000	$203,424	.....	$2,064,437	$229,000	$3,526,608	16	$1,885	$125
Capital University	7,000	16,500	$50,000	104,000	35,000	145,309	80	.....	40
Ohio State University	153,000	1,377,801	1,641,309	2,456,157	135,000	997,005	33	17,400	30
St. Mary College	10,700	63,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Defiance College	6,208	54,863	10,000	188,000	90,000	273,266	.....	.....	60
Ohio Wesleyan University	68,647	172,100	64,900	665,700	105,000	990,100	19	475	71
Findlay College	3,000	11,949	10,000	99,000	5,000	115,000	.....	.....	50
Kenyon College*	47,000	69,200	41,000	458,500	215,000	509,002	17	5,975	75
Hiram College	13,000	27,887	17,548	108,669	36,000	399,139	12	400	60
Lebanon University	10,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
Marietta College	65,000	60,000	100,000	270,000	30,000	556,428	50	.....	50
Franklin College*	3,000	7,000	2,500	40,000	.....	45,000	20	800	40
Muskingum College	6,500	24,059	17,601	120,561	.....	123,124	.....	.....	50
Oberlin College	144,485	309,000	120,000	1,436,450	205,500	2,414,568	18	23,517	100
Miami University	43,934	181,959	50,000	700,000	180,000	109,775	.....	.....	.....
Oxford College for Women	4,000	50,000	35,000	115,000	.....	1,000	.....	9,850	100
Western College for Women	18,871	68,414	41,800	328,131	55,000	193,616	10	9,415	125
Lake Erie College	12,858	78,096	56,000	238,212	108,584	244,852	17	1,001	125
Rio Grande College	4,200	7,000	1,000	34,000	12,000	78,000	1	.....	28
Wittenberg College*	16,500	38,000	70,000	200,000	55,000	523,000	10	750	75
Heidelberg University	15,000	30,000	100,000	270,000	95,000	343,936	.....	.....	65
St. John's University	11,000	25,000	100,000	150,000	.....	8,500	9	.....	60
Toledo University	70,400	10,000	220,000	100,000	.....	17,000	.....	.....	.....
Otterbein University	17,558	30,955	33,255	188,000	36,000	250,000	4	.....	75
West Lafayette College	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilberforce University (colored)	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilmington College	5,300	20,000	20,000	50,000	10,000	80,000	.....	.....	60
College of Worcester	35,000	71,656	77,722	856,400	285,372	1,229,578	67	1,225	75
Antioch College*	12,000	131,280	6,000	217,500	60,000	113,158	.....	780	30
OKLAHOMA.									
Methodist University of Oklahoma	2,967	15,000	50,000	50,000	.....	65,000	.....	500	50
Kingfisher College	5,719	12,000	13,000	50,000	30,000	133,813	.....	.....	32
University of Oklahoma	21,000	215,292	78,000	450,953	.....	.....	22	7,365	.....
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	22,000	30,000	50,000	529,716	93,250	.....	8	500	.....
Henry Kendall College	4,000	17,024	51,671	112,963	.....	99,756	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy	1,200	59,575	1,500	110,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OREGON.									
Albany College	7,000	13,025	54,300	19,000	4,000	204,219	.....	.....	50
Oregon State Agricultural College	35,059	337,732	403,500	802,796	101,000	202,114	9	.....	.....
University of Oregon	53,000	183,257	319,000	432,251	50,172	55,000	.....	.....	.....
Pacific University	18,653	28,000	50,000	130,000	60,000	224,554	20	.....	50
McMinnville College	5,265	11,500	30,700	37,200	.....	60,450	2	.....	57
Pacific College	3,000	7,500	20,000	40,000	10,000	110,000	6	.....	40
Reed College	8,500	55,000	258,000	500,000	160,000	3,000,000	.....	.....	100
Willamette University	11,500	27,900	203,600	104,500	5,000	516,555	5	860	60
PENNSYLVANIA.									
Allentown College for Women*	3,000	8,500	65,000	20,000	.....	.....	3	.....	100
Muhlenberg College	21,000	46,000	400,000	298,500	75,500	295,307	.....	.....	90
Lebanon Valley College	6,000	30,500	82,800	229,500	95,000	7,450	4	.....	65
St. Vincent College	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Beaver College	3,500	8,000	25,000	100,000	40,000	12,000	.....	.....	75
Geneva College	4,000	10,000	36,000	131,000	10,000	204,000	36	612	80
Moravian College	11,000	.....	3,000	107,000	50,000	108,352	.....	.....	75
Moravian Seminary and College for Women	5,000	25,000	.....	125,000	.....	33,000	6	950	100
Bryn Mawr College	75,000	253,568	241,002	1,824,050	714,779	2,002,300	108	21,982	200
Dickinson College	30,000	70,000	90,000	475,480	202,480	780,445	.....	4,200	125

*Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 17.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.*

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.									
Wilson College	12,000	$79,174	$43,686	$232,584	$124,850	$71,475	2	$1,035	$90
Pennsylvania Military College	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ursinus College	14,500	34,502	40,050	209,500	86,000	214,100	42	5,374	110
Lafayette College	45,000	285,908	158,574	799,862	166,460	620,128	12	.....	100
Pennsylvania College	37,000	65,000	90,000	350,000	108,000	390,000	85	.....	30
Thiel College	9,500	.....	.....	220,000	40,000	61,202	30	.....	.....
Grove City College	11,000	54,000	173,000	388,704	154,736	81,802	11	550	84
Haverford College	66,000	230,000	1,500,000	500,000	175,000	2,000,268	67	16,000	150
Juniata College	26,000	43,000	37,500	156,766	70,000	195,275	10	550	54
Franklin and Marshall College	48,000	146,886	156,000	391,530	139,887	485,645	.....	.....	.....
Bucknell University	36,000	98,000	30,000	523,000	305,000	446,395	.....	.....	50
Lincoln University (colored)	18,000	29,036	23,500	165,050	73,000	280,453	.....	.....	25
Allegheny College	30,000	181,500	128,910	421,500	125,000	425,000	.....	3,666	100
Irving Female College	1,000	1,500	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
Albright College	10,000	15,000	45,000	142,000	80,000	300,000	14	.....	60
Westminster College*	10,400	50,000	475,000	230,000	90,000	435,390	20	1,200	60
Drexel Institute	40,000	565,502	300,000	675,600	.....	2,000,000	.....	.....	100
Dropsie College	12,000	20,000	30,000	60,000	.....	803,871	6	3,000	.....
La Salle College	9,000	13,100	60,000	40,000	.....	4,000	2	.....	100
Temple University	9,200	80,000	.....	564,245	.....	.....	171	.....	150
University of Pennsylvania	422,000	2,502,372	.....	8,763,703	1,089,100	6,025,177	690	25,207	150
Carnegie Institute of Technology	350,000	743,000	350,000	3,531,000	.....	8,650,000	26	750	20
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost*	52,000	.....	400,000	180,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Pennsylvania College for Women	3,500	25,000	250,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
University of Pittsburgh	19,500	340,170	571,091	1,012,621	.....	554,192	296	.....	105
Susquehanna University	16,000	15,000	10,000	250,000	75,000	72,000	7	2,500	65
Lehigh University	93,748	600,000	100,000	1,600,000	162,000	1,323,000	.....	.....	100
Pennsylvania State College	56,027	752,092	62,107	1,885,776	363,561	598,913	58	3,055	.....
SwarthmoreCollege	26,000	273,959	750,000	799,472	.....	1,627,447	.....	19,165	150
Villanova College*	10,000	28,876	130,680	622,878	107,000	.....	4	.....	100
Washington and Jefferson College	26,057	50,000	151,700	360,803	86,553	914,396	103	.....	120
Waynesburg College*	9,000	24,560	64,450	175,000	30,000	86,060	.....	.....	65
PORTO RICO.									
University of Porto Rico	10,275	102,191	51,072	188,640	.....	9,698	52	7,628	.....
RHODE ISLAND.									
Rhode Island State College	21,204	140,798	14,855	324,476	75,500	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Brown University	210,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,566,134	.....	.....	105
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
College of Charleston	20,410	24,250	40,000	101,000	11,000	306,300	40	3,500	40
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina	6,125	25,000	.....	330,000	.....	.....	68	.....	.....
Clemson Agricultural College	18,480	370,933	118,600	750,189	152,000	153,539	219	20,390	.....
Presbyterian College of South Carolina	2,500	10,500	68,000	165,000	55,000	19,200	50	3,250	50
Benedict College (colored)	7,000	20,000	500,000	150,000	95,000	140,000	.....	.....	17
University of South Carolina	50,000	135,711	420,000	475,000	165,000	.....	60	5,435	40
Erskine College	10,000	5,000	20,000	100,000	22,000	8,000	.....	.....	50
Woman's College of Due West	4,325	6,525	6,000	87,500	45,000	.....	2	250	40
Furman University	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lander College	5,842	22,150	46,600	105,330	.....	.....	12	7,800	40
Coker College	3,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....
Newberry College	7,000	17,000	100,000	100,000	22,000	185,000	48	2,400	50

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 17.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.*

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.									
Claflin University (colored)*	3,000	$29,000	$30,000	$241,000	$80,000	$40,000	.....	.....	$40
Converse College	5,809	67,239	140,000	226,900	166,250	156,358	5	.....	75
Wofford College	28,456	51,350	150,000	219,400	91,000	194,179	6	.....	60
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	16,206	76,250	70,000	400,000	50,000	316,637	197	.....	12
Huron College*	8,515	19,330	51,000	184,737	27,911	463,953	10	.....	50
Dakota Wesleyan University	10,000	24,200	25,000	267,000	90,000	224,709	1	.....	50
State School of Mines	6,000	57,000	17,000	96,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Redfield College*	9,000	8,000	10,000	32,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
University of South Dakota	28,000	190,0 0	50,000	500,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	12
Yankton College*	8,000	27,775	41,800	126,600	30,000	231,830	22	$3,125	50
TENNESSEE.									
King College	5,000	8,000	12,000	40,000	25,000	25,000	.....	.....	50
University of Chattanooga	10,950	7,375	280,000	228,750	33,000	407,519	.....	.....	50
Southwestern Presbyterian University*	14,000	20,000	25,000	75,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	50
Tusculum College	8,500	177,660	22,000	120,150	64,500	177,851	9	.....	125
Lincoln Memorial University*	7,125	17,020	63,825	178,820	45,000	118,000	51	.....	21
Memphis Conference Female Institute	1,500	4,200	30,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Union University*	10,000	25,000	140,000	92,000	32,000	.....	.....	.....	80
Carson and Newman College	3,000	15,000	31,000	143,000	81,000	87,000	35	.....	35
Knoxville College (colored)	4,520	2,750	77,000	110,000	45,000	10,500	.....	.....	15
University of Tennessee	40,691	255,028	527,000	434,000	63,300	405,000	13	1,732	80
Cumberland University	16,221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....
Bethel College	.....	500	4,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Maryville College	15,000	43,250	61,522	311,500	140,000	498,055	31	2,615	18
Christian Brothers College*	9,100	11,300	110,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee College	2,500	25,000	50,000	75,000	.....	.....	11	.....	75
Fisk University (colored)	11,000	42,300	69,584	247,800	.....	190,592	.....	.....	25
George Peabody College for Teachers	40,000	74,510	472,514	822,101	.....	2,000,000	.....	.....	75
Vanderbilt University	58,000	250,000	500,000	900,000	200,000	2,150,000	.....	5,000	110
University of the South	35,859	86,624	95,682	473,248	162,285	393,282	39	6,041	45
Burritt College	2,500	8,000	5,000	22,000	3,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....
Washington College	2,000	10,000	20,000	50,000	25,000	75,000	20	.....	24
TEXAS.									
Simmons College*	6,000	25,000	40,000	137,000	80,000	100,000	43	.....	50
University of Texas	115,791	614,440	147,500	1,563,830	180,365	2,000,000	22	2,200	.....
Baylor Female College*	5,971	17,000	25,000	175,000	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard Payne College	2,500	40,000	50,000	160,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	75
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	4,000	404,914	148,925	1,094,588	.....	209,000	100	.....	.....
College of Industrial Arts	5,000	50,000	75,000	300,000	100,000	.....	.....	5,000	20
Texas Woman's College*	5,000	40,750	50,000	164,000	61,000	64,760	13	.....	60
TexasChristian University*	3,759	48,874	.....	298,322	.....	25,000	9	1,400	75
Southwestern University	21,098	61,832	57,500	410,036	207,000	.....	6	.....	63
St. Louis College*	3,800	16,000	150,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austin College	8,000	25,000	100,000	200,000	.....	180,000	21	.....	96
Rice Institute*	5,000	320,408	234,292	1,333,776	390,289	10,000,000	5	3,250	.....
Westminster College	2,075	5,000	2,000	86,000	12,000	8,000	.....	.....	45
Baylor University	39,216	83,378	100,000	470,656	213,381	305,904	22	200	75
Trinity University	6,300	26,000	2,500	166,000	91,000	82,000	50	.....	76
UTAH.									
Utah Agricultural College	28,400	176,800	23,200	503,700	.....	143,080	2	.....	.....
University of Utah	42,650	259,910	.....	651,200	.....	.....	11	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 17.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
VERMONT.									
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	93,098	$280,000	$75,000	$1,150,000	$190,000	$1,053,430	172	.....	$110
Middlebury College	45,000	75,688	22,995	383,826	126,819	518,983	150	$8,760	100
Norwich University*	15,000	38,000	9,884	161,250	75,000	.....	.....	4,910	165
St. Michael's College	5,000	8,000	10,000	45,000	.....	.....	2	.....	50
VIRGINIA.									
Martha Washington College	1,437	33,613	40,000	131,500	.....	.....	8	935	60
Stonewall Jackson Institute	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Randolph-Macon College*	15,000	35,000	20,000	166,150	45,000	321,303	35	.....	75
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	24,270	175,000	79,200	568,500	80,000	344,312	414	.....	60
Bridgewater College	10,000	20,400	9,000	82,000	35,000	20,168	4	188	72
Virginia Intermont College	1,000	.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
University of Virginia	80,000	100,000	600,000	1,273,329	109,893	2,211,472	37	13,728	20
Emory and Henry College	11,000	15,600	40,000	203,400	63,000	25,000	.....	.....	50
Hampden-Sidney College	20,000	43,600	17,500	216,200	110,000	180,654	34	.....	50
Hollins College	6,000	37,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	8	.....	100
Virginia Military Institute	18,000	111,294	37,500	400,784	.....	21,200	64	.....	.....
Washington and Lee University	50,000	79,071	57,245	409,641	42,987	878,902	21	2,133	105
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	12,000	123,900	.....	437,372	120,000	262,000	1	.....	75
Eastern College	5,000	7,500	20,000	100,000	.....	20,000	50	2,500	60
Virginia Union University (colored)	13,000	22,000	50,000	300,000	100,000	100,000	10	.....	16
Virginia College	2,000	20,000	50,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke College	25,000	38,500	30,000	140,000	60,000	144,124	39	1,800	74
Sweet Briar College	4,300	92,775	100,000	491,116	172,752	.....	.....	.....	150
College of William and Mary	17,500	46,000	50,000	175,000	65,000	151,327	6	200	.....
WASHINGTON.									
State College of Washington	42,357	272,625	121,028	1,193,237	80,000	737,940	.....	.....	.....
University of Washington	67,411	568,115	1,061,250	907,296	30,000	5,000,000	34	11,095	.....
Gonzaga University	9,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of Puget Sound	6,953	10,735	78,907	44,952	12,207	.....	11	2,846	58
Whitman College*	25,000	101,746	212,524	222,995	69,271	538,502	28	6,252	100
WEST VIRGINIA.									
Bethany College	9,000	45,000	75,000	290,000	85,000	320,000	.....	.....	36
West Virginia Wesleyan College*	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davis and Elkins College	3,000	5,000	25,000	75,000	65,000	100,000	10	.....	60
West Virginia University	53,000	160,000	250,000	625,000	.....	115,104	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.									
Lawrence College	33,147	119,317	125,000	395,000	165,000	896,211	.....	.....	60
Beloit College	52,900	136,813	89,000	432,530	127,730	1,339,241	4	6,205	83
University of Wisconsin	220,000	1,525,635	2,137,311	3,740,566	268,000	782,662	61	18,062	.....
Milton College	10,626	20,653	7,500	65,000	5,000	145,153	9	830	40
Concordia College	7,669	12,500	80,000	100,000	32,000	8,500	.....	400	.....
Marquette University*	21,000	30,000	270,000	140,000	.....	.....	8	464	60
Milwaukee-Downer College	11,072	79,609	233,304	444,486	205,252	216,207	.....	.....	125
Mission House*	17,000	.....	15,000	25,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....	30
Campion College	15,100	40,000	25,000	228,000	160,000	50,000	4	5,500	60
Ripon College	21,939	110,948	62,676	231,935	85,270	252,199	6	377	20
St. Clara College and Academy	7,500	27,960	20,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern College	9,419	20,000	30,000	230,000	100,000	60,000	.....	1,200	40
Carroll College	10,500	21,000	.....	.....	241,000	302,277	11	1,120	65
WYOMING.									
University of Wyoming	37,000	274,000	110,000	414,500	40,000	76,091	.....	2,390	.....

* Statistics of 1913–14.

CHAPTER IV.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES, 1914–15.

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" or "land-grant colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment. In addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this report and in the special bulletin on State-aided institutions, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school. Those for colored students do not appear in the bulletin on State-aided institutions, but do appear a third time in the tables of colored schools. In some States the agricultural and mechanical college forms a part of the State university, and in such cases the figures given in the statistical tables apply to the entire institution.]

During the year 1914–15 an event of general interest was the working out of the first year of agricultural extension teaching under the Smith-Lever Act of Congress. The benefit of this act was extended to every State, the administration of the work being intrusted to the agricultural college in each State, in cooperation with the States Relations Service of the United States Department of Agriculture. The report of the agricultural extension work may be found in the annual report of the States Relations Service.

INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS.[1]

The tables on pages 328 and 330 give the number of instructors and students for the year 1914–15. A further division is as follows:

Instructors (including professors, assistants, extension workers, and experiment station investigators):	
In 52 institutions for white students	9,742
In 17 institutions exclusively for colored students	529
Total in 69 institutions	10,271
Students:	
In 52 institutions for white students	114,905
In 17 institutions exclusively for colored students	10,170
Total in 69 institutions	125,075

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN CERTAIN COURSES.

The number of students in regular college courses in agriculture, engineering, science, and home economics in 52 institutions for white students, for the past five years, is shown in the following table:

[1] For "Changes in courses and methods of instruction," treated as a separate topic in previous reports, see Bull. No. 6, 1916, "Statistics of State Universities and State Colleges," pp. 3 and 4.

Students in 52 institutions for white students.

Courses.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Agriculture	7,696	9,398	10,871	13,249	13,833
Horticulture	217	322	459	512	1,053
Forestry	393	487	534	485	989
Veterinary science	553	494	598	598	1,294
Household economics	2,258	2,506	3,074	4,018	4,431
Mechanical engineering	4,336	4,518	3,830	4,096	4,189
Civil engineering	4,229	4,224	3,392	3,473	3,289
Railway engineering	119	56	74	55	336
Electrical engineering	3,445	3,106	3,027	3,277	3,335
Mining engineering	1,029	776	796	677	713
Chemical engineering	587	466	598	778	871
Sanitary engineering	148	103	117	132	495
Textile engineering	111	116	69	90	99
General engineering	1,600	1,482	2,525	2,612	2,383
Architecture	697	855	713	1,045	844
Chemistry	798	707	729	614	715
Pharmacy	232	153	195	143	249
General science	4,243	4,245	4,860	4,356	4,842
Total	32,691	34,014	36,461	40,210	43,960

Students in military science and tactics.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
In institutions for whites	19,943	20,299	22,804	26,600	28,746
In institutions exclusively for colored	2,292	2,348	2,426	2,436	2,029
Total	22,235	22,647	25,230	28,036	30,775

The number of students enrolled in the principal divisions of the colleges, not including the institutions exclusively for colored students, is as follows:

Enrollment in the principal divisions.

Divisions.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Agriculture	8,859	10,701	12,462	14,844	17,169
Home economics	2,258	2,506	3,074	4,018	4,431
Mechanic arts	16,301	15,702	15,141	16,235	16,554
Short and special courses	7,522	10,106	11,300	15,510	11,997
All departments	80,574	84,633	90,705	105,803	114,905

Enrollments in institutions exclusively for colored students.

Departments.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Preparatory	6,464	4,063	3,603	3,973	4,884
Agricultural and mechanical colleges	700	1,375	1,138	2,135	2,020
All others	1,318	2,416	3,939	3,361	3,537
Total, excluding duplicates	8,138	8,099	8,561	9,251	10,170
Agriculture	2,257	2,159	1,795	2,200	2,368
Household arts	5,456	3,418	5,365	5,487	5,652
Industrial arts	2,755	2,037	2,725	2,848	3,024

DEGREES.

The degrees conferred by the institutions, not including the schools exclusively for colored students, were: Bachelor or first degrees, 9,471; advanced degrees, 1,112; total, 10,583. Of the bachelor degrees, 2,311, or 24.4 per cent, were conferred on graduates of agricultural courses; 653, or 6.8 per cent, on graduates of home economics courses; and 2,145, or 22.6 per cent, on graduates of mechanic arts courses. Of the advanced degrees, 150, or 13.5 per cent, were for agricultural work; 5, or 0.4 per cent, for home economics; and 202, or 18.1 per cent, for mechanic arts.

PROPERTY.[1]

Reports show an increase of $11,502,244 in valuation of the property held for the benefit of the land-grant colleges, making the total value $171,800,597. The total expenditure for building operations during the year was $5,136,674.

INCOME.

The following table shows the total income of all the agricultural and mechanical colleges for the last five years; also the appropriations for experiment stations, farmers' institutes, and extension work, where the funds were reported to this bureau separately from the regular college funds:

Income for five years.

Sources of income.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Income from endowment granted by State.	$114,453	$93,639	$131,415	$479,050	$104,966
Appropriations for current expenses	5,024,965	6,581,044	6,703,831	9,176,464	10,774,782
Tax levy for current expenses	2,879,123	3,570,005	3,095,341	4,010,234	3,733,316
Appropriations for increase of plant	2,792,067	3,851,230	3,695,249	3,716,834	2,768,576
Tax levy for increase of plant	502,212	793,310	591,924	615,183	624,467
Total State aid	11,312,820	14,889,228	14,217,760	17,997,765	18,006,107
From land grant of 1862	783,366	832,673	859,074	846,087	856,838
From other land grants	235,445	197,078	186,551	246,111	195,239
From additional endowment acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907	2,250,000	2,500,000	2,490,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Total Federal aid	3,268,811	3,529,751	3,535,625	3,592,198	3,552,077
From other endowment funds	748,990	780,658	966,204	1,151,511	1,216,672
Tuition and incidental fees	2,436,542	2,567,188	2,683,960	3,059,358	3,565,771
From miscellaneous sources	2,812,396	3,051,163	3,558,590	9,090,392	5,621,138
Total income	20,579,559	24,817,988	24,962,139	34,891,224	31,961,765
United States appropriation for experiment stations	1,358,538	1,357,438	1,359,302	1,347,459	1,369,288
State appropriations for experiment stations	776,563	870,789	1,024,455	1,068,441	1,129,709
State appropriations for extension work and farmers' institutes	369,389	553,900	722,425	1,292,273	1,075,005
United States appropriation for extension work					491,238
Grand total	23,084,049	27,600,115	28,068,321	38,599,397	36,027,005

[1] For "gifts, buildings, and improvements," treated as a separate topic in previous reports, see Bull. No. 6, 1916, "Statistics of State Universities and State Colleges," p. 5.

The distribution, according to source, excluding the experiment station funds and the extension and farmers' institutes funds, was as follows:

Sources of income.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Federal Government	16	14	14	10	11
State	55	60	57	52	56
Private funds	29	26	29	38	33

FUNDS APPROPRIATED UNDER ACTS OF CONGRESS OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

The total appropriation for the year ended June 30, 1915, from the United States Treasury in aid of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts under the provisions of the acts of Congress of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, was $2,500,000, each of the 48 States and the two insular possessions receiving $50,000.

The annual appropriation has been expended for instruction in the various subjects authorized by the acts in the proportion shown in the following table:

Percentage of appropriation expended for instruction in various subjects.

Subjects.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Agriculture	17.6	17.7	19.3	21.2	20.1	22.5	22.0	23.3	23.7	23.1
Mechanic arts	30.5	30.9	27.8	26.9	27.9	26.7	26.3	26.3	27.7	28.7
English language	11.7	10.9	10.7	10.1	10.0	10.1	8.9	9.4	8.6	8.8
Mathematical science	11.6	11.6	11.0	10.7	9.4	9.3	10.0	9.1	8.5	8.3
Natural and physical science	22.7	23.2	24.9	23.2	23.8	23.7	26.5	24.6	23.6	22.6
Economic science	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.9	5.4	6.2	6.7	7.2
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts	.....	.....	.7	2.2	3.3	1.8	.9	1.1	1.2	1.3

INCOME FROM FUNDS CREATED BY THE LAND-GRANT ACT OF 1862.

Under the act of Congress of 1862, 10,929,215 acres were allotted to the different States; of these, 1,090,294 acres remain unsold. From the sale of these lands permanent funds have been created amounting to $14,493,441 and yielding an income of $964,579 for the benefit of the colleges. Of this income $689,270 was spent for salaries, $258,848 for facilities for instruction, and $108,855 remains unexpended.

TABLE 1.—*Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.*

Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres allotted to States under act of July 2, 1862, or equivalent act.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.	Charles C. Thach, LL. D.	1872	240,000	0	0	304	90	26,000	4,000
University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.	Rufas B. von Klein Smid, A. M.	1891	150,000	150,000	387,000	580	365	22,359	.....
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.	John C. Futrall, M. A.	1872	150,000	0	0	160	40	28,000	11,000
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.	Benjamin Ide Wheeler, LL. D.	1869	150,000	1,402	320	1,311	775	304,800	105,000
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.	Charles A. Lory, LL. D.	1879	90,000	40,000	0	1,818	472	36,952	50,000
Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.	Charles L. Beach, B. S.	1881	180,000	0	0	874	210	13,500	1,000
Delaware College, Newark, Del.	Samuel C. Mitchell, Ph. D.	1834	90,000	0	0	277	200	24,100	3,000
University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.	Albert A. Murphree, LL. D.	1884	90,000	0	0	604	250	26,000	25,000
Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.	Andrew M. Soule, Sc. D.	1872	270,000	0	0	987	336	47,665	42,000
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.	Arthur L. Dean, Ph. D.	1908	[1]	.....	.....	91	12	11,686	13,228
University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho	Melvin A. Brannon, Ph. D.	1892	90,000	62,643	157,552	340	295	31,104	4,000
University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	Edmund J. James, LL. D.	1868	480,000	0	0	2,453	2,000	354,000	123,000
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	Winthrop E. Stone, LL. D.	1874	390,000	0	0	527	450	50,000	55,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.	Raymond A. Pearson, LL. D.	1869	204,309	0	0	1,339	1,000	49,250	30,000
Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.	Henry J. Waters, LL. D.	1863	90,000	7,686	0	4,880	3,145	50,288	15,000
State University, Lexington, Ky.	Henry S. Barker, LL. D.	1879	330,000	0	0	265	200	25,265	1,550
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D.	1860	209,920	0	0	754	375	37,300	.....
University of Maine, Orono, Me.	Robert J. Aley, LL. D.	1868	210,000	0	0	473	473	52,180	.....
Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.	H. J. Patterson, Sc. D.	1859	210,000	0	0	286	200	7,500	.....
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.	Kenyon L. Butterfield, LL. D.	1867	360,000	0	0	555	300	46,909	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.	Richard C. Maclaurin, Sc. D.	1865	[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	117,658	48,216
Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.	J. L. Snyder, LL. D.	1857	235,663	50,485	0	711	416	39,585	.....
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.	George E. Vincent, LL. D.	1851	94,439	0	15,977	542	453	205,000	40,000
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	George R. Hightower, B. S.	1880	209,920	0	0	2,270	600	33,293	126,715
University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	A. Ross Hill, LL. D.	1841	277,067	47,287	0	888	200	238,133	70,500
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo.[3]	.....	1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	James M. Hamilton, M. S.	1893	138,954	69,516	37,818	1,040	960	14,285	5,000

[1] Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in this grant.
[2] Income divided, two-thirds to Massachusetts Agricultural College and one-third to Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
[3] Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 1.—*Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907*—Continued.

Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres allotted to States under act of July 2, 1862, or equivalent act.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr	Samuel Avery, LL. D	1871	90,000	12,239	15,526	330	250	113,933	5,500
University of Nevada, Reno, Nev	Archer W. Hendrick, A. M	1874	90,000	14	0	103	60	27,500	13,500
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	Edward T. Fairchild, LL. D	1868	150,000	0	0	410	160	33,000	12,000
Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J	W. H. S. Demarest, LL. D	1864	210,000	0	0	305	190	79,755	20,000
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College, N. Mex.	George E. Ladd, Ph. D	1890	150,000	150,000	91,909	435	165	16,862	29,752
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y	Jacob G. Schurman, LL. D	1868	989,920	0	0	1,477	573	439,517	65,000
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raliegh, N. C.	Daniel H. Hill, LL. D	1889	270,000	0	0	490	400	8,087	7,804
North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	John H. Worst, LL. D	1891	130,000	35,843	0	943	863	25,240	2,300
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio	William O. Thompson, LL. D	1873	629,920	0	0	583	458	150,000	12,500
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	J. W. Cantwell	1891	250,000	250,000	250,000	1,000	600	22,000	100,000
Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg	William J. Kerr, D. Sc	1865	89,908	920	0	350	350	35,059	86,762
Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa	Edwin E. Sparks, LL. D	1859	780,000	0	0	626	420	57,984	40,000
University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R	Edward M. Bainter, B. S	1903	(1)	.....	.....	243	170	10,275	5,065
Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I	Howard Edwards, LL. D	1890	120,000	0	0	169	60	21,204	7,000
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C	Walter M. Riggs, LL. D	1893	180,000	0	0	1,544	500	18,480	12,000
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Ellwood C. Perisho, M. S	1884	160,000	0	143,958	560	400	18,800	6,000
University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn	Brown Ayres, D. C. L	1794	300,000	0	0	457	325	40,691	38,557
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	W. B. Bizzell, D. C. L	1876	180,000	0	0	2,416	400	11,021	13,598
Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah	John A. Widtsoe, Ph. D	1890	200,000	51,781	0	121	121	28,452	33,482
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	Guy P. Benton, LL. D	1801	149,920	0	0	338	140	95,098	36,000
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	Joseph D. Eggleston, A. M	1872	300,000	0	0	464	375	24,000	76,000
State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash	Enoch A. Bryan, LL. D	1892	89,438	77,870	73,990	486	420	42,357	11,000

West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	Frank B. Trotter, LL. D., acting.	1868	150,000	0	0	93	35	53,000	16,000
University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	Charles R. Van Hise, LL. D.	1850	240,005	40	161	928	529	218,595	75,300
University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	Clyde A. Duniway, Ph. D.	1887	89,832	82,568	37,876	1,154	150	37,000	.....
Total		.....	10,929,215	1,090,294	1,212,087	40,354	21,931	3,520,722	1,498,329
Institutions for colored students.									
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	Walter S. Buchanan, A. M.	1875	.....	.....	.....	182	90	6,000	1,000
Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.	F. T. Venegar, principal	1875	.....	.....	.....	70	70	3,500	1,000
State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.	William C. Jason, D. D.	1892	.....	.....	.....	100	90	1,000	650
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla.	Nathan B. Young, A. M.	1887	.....	.....	.....	250	110	3,800	1,200
Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga.	R. R. Wright, LL. D.	1891	.....	.....	.....	86	51	400	700
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	G. P. Russell, LL. D.	1887	[2]	.....	.....	305	100	2,000	1,500
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	J. S. Clark	1880	.....	.....	.....	500	220	0	0
Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.	John O. Spencer, LL. D.	1887	.....	.....	.....	118	85	1,850	1,500
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.	L. J. Rowan, Ph. D.	1871	[3]	.....	.....	1,000	250	1,000	0
Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.	Benj. F. Allen	1866	.....	.....	.....	80	25	4,637	1,020
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro, N. C.	James B. Dudley, LL. D.	1894	.....	.....	.....	128	100	2,245	45,000
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Inman E. Page	1897	.....	.....	.....	320	178	1,800	6,900
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	Robert S. Wilkinson, Ph. D.	1896	[4]	.....	.....	130	90	1,700	1,250
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Nashville, Tenn.	William J. Hale	1913	.....	.....	.....	167	110	3,000	300
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	E. L. Blackshear, principal	1879	.....	.....	.....	1,500	300	2,200	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	Hollis B. Frissell, principal	1868	[5]	.....	.....	1,061	623	35,419	15,000
West Virginia Collegiate Institute, Institute, W. Va.	Byrd Prillerman, A. M.	1892	.....	.....	.....	80	40	675	700
Total		.....	.....	.....	.....	6,077	2,532	71,226	77,720
Grand total		.....	10,929,215	1,090,294	1,212,087	46,431	24,463	3,591,948	1,576,049

[1] Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in tAis grant.
[2] Total grant to the State given under State University of Kentucky.
[3] Total grant to the State given under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.
[4] Total grant to the State given under Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.
[5] Total grant to the State given under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 2.—*Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.								In department of agricultural extension.				Total experiment station staff.		Total in college of agriculture and mechanic arts, excluding duplicates.		Total for entire institution, excluding duplicates.	
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate and special classes.		Total, counting none twice.		Number giving full time to extension work.		Number giving part time to extension work.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	0	4	2	0	0	30	2	86	2	86	2
University of Arizona	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	6	0	2	2	20	3	22	5	42	8
University of Arkansas	0	0	0	0	36	2	36	2	2	1	14	1	19	0	38	3	61	18
University of California	0	0	33	1	66	4	79	5	18	0	83	0	125	0	234	5	525	49
Colorado Agricultural College	0	0	42	14	53	16	68	21	7	1	15	3	28	0	88	22	88	22
Connecticut Agricultural College	0	0	21	5	24	5	26	6	12	1	1	0	11	2	43	9	43	9
Delaware College	0	0	0	0	25	3	25	3	3	0	1	0	11	0	34	5	34	5
University of Florida	6	0	1	0	14	0	21	0	4	0	14	0	17	0	42	0	66	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	0	20	2	14	0	0	0	66	0	66	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	0	0	0	18	5	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	5	18	5
University of Idaho	0	0	17	3	41	7	42	7	16	2	5	1	20	0	41	3	75	14
University of Illinois	0	0	0	0	186	0	186	0	0	0	6	0	102	4	216	4	720	68
Purdue University, Indiana	0	0	0	0	193	11	193	11	13	4	2	0	52	0	248	15	248	15
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	30	13	206	64	226	76	52	10	0	0	63	2	314	88	314	88
Kansas State Agricultural College	0	0	3	4	132	38	135	42	37	0	1	0	28	1	145	41	214	50
State University, Kentucky	0	0	0	0	87	11	87	11	2	0	11	0	54	1	134	12	134	12
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	3	2	72	7	75	9	7	3	1	0	29	2	108	14	125	25
University of Maine	0	0	0	0	53	5	53	5	13	1	11	1	14	2	67	5	131	9
Maryland Agricultural College	12	0	0	0	31	0	31	0	3	0	6	0	20	0	54	0	54	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	64	1	64	1	12	3	30	0	34	1	98	5	98	5
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	0	0	0	0	290	1	290	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	1	290	1
Michigan Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	137	21	137	21	9	1	14	3	24	3	170	25	170	25
University of Minnesota	0	0	46	16	61	14	71	25	15	3	28	1	61	4	83	29	438	55
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	5	0	0	0	70	0	75	0	7	0	6	0	23	0	36	0	107	0
University of Missouri	0	0	0	0	59	5	59	5	13	2	18	3	55	1	79	8	214	13
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [1]																		
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	8	7	13	0	30	10	36	13	11	2			21	0	60	15	60	15
University of Nebraska	0	0	52	19	49	10	53	19	25	3	4	0	30	0	108	21	202	53
University of Nevada	0	0	0	0	29	4	29	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	29	4	29	4
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	18	1	43	5	43	5	9	2	2	0	16	1	25	3	57	7
Rutgers Scientific School	7	7	0	0	58	0	65	7	11	4	1	0	14	3	85	14	85	14
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	18	4	0	0	23	3	29	4	11	1	6	0	18	3	42	8	50	10

Cornell University, New York	0	0	0	0	118	12	118	12	30	3	3	1	52	1	156	14	714	34
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	0	7	0	16	0	66	0	202	0	202	0
North Dakota Agricultural College	23	9	27	5	37	9	55	18	2	2	0	1	35	2	85	22	85	22
Ohio State University	0	0	0	0	395	46	395	46	15	8	3	0	0	0	413	54	431	68
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	4	1	0	0	62	21	66	22	66	21	1	0	20	2	139	45	139	45
Oregon Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	124	34	124	34	15	2	13	0	44	1	164	36	190	55
Pennsylvania State College	0	0	0	0	247	14	247	14	4	1	0	0	12	0	263	15	263	15
University of Porto Rico	0	9	15	11	31	22	46	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	42	46	42
Rhode Island State College	0	0	0	0	27	5	27	5	4	3	0	0	11	5	40	13	40	13
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	0	56	0	11	0	23	0	135	0	135	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	6	3	29	13	39	7	60	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	21
University of Tennessee	0	0	0	0	42	1	42	1	44	7	3	20	22	2	101	30	251	42
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	0	0	0	89	0	89	0	16	0	25	0	50	0	91	0	180	0
Agricultural College of Utah	8	5	12	4	47	9	67	18	15	4	6	2	21	0	92	18	92	18
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	0	3	1	5	1	17	1	56	3	121	8
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	0	1	0	10	0	26	0	27	0	82	0
State College of Washington	9	1	0	0	37	1	46	2	6	3	25	2	36	3	156	41	156	41
West Virginia University	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	0	6	2	11	2	29	0	93	4	129	9
University of Wisconsin	0	0	31	16	188	19	188	19	16	2	55	4	0	3	188	19	424	52
University of Wyoming	8	6	0	0	24	11	24	13	3	1	8	6	14	0	32	16	46	26
Total	114	52	393	127	4,053	463	4,242	575	651	108	491	54	1,414	55	5,582	743	8,630	1,112
Institutions for colored students.			*Industrial classes.*															
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama	2	8	12	8	10	5	19	13							19	13	19	13
Branch Normal College, Arkansas	0	0	3	2	6	3	9	5							9	5	9	5
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	6	2	5	2	4	2	6	2							6	2	6	2
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	13	10	5	4	9	4	20	18							20	18	20	18
Georgia State Industrial College	2	0	13	4	4	0	19	4							19	4	19	4
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	7	4	0	0	10	7	10	7							10	7	10	7
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	3	4	6	3	3	2	12	9							12	9	12	9
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	4	2	4	2	0	0	8	4							8	4	8	4
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	7	0	9	4	8	0	24	4							24	4	24	4
Lincoln Institute, Missouri	0	2	6	4	8	11	14	17							14	17	14	17
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina	26	0	16	0	15	0	26	0							26	0	26	0
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	2	1	4	3	9	2	15	6							16	6	16	6
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	7	6	10	3	7	0	24	9							24	9	24	9
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee	6	6	3	2	7	5	13	11							13	11	13	11
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	0	0	18	3	14	10	32	13							35	13	35	13
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia							62	68							62	68	62	68
West Virginia Collegiate Institute	5	3	9	4	1	1	14	8							14	8	14	8
Total	90	48	123	48	115	52	327	198							331	198	331	198
Grand total	204	100			4,168	515	4,569	773	651	108	491	54	1,414	55	5,913	941	8,961	1,310

[1] Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.																Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.	
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		In one or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		In short or winter courses.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	0	0	0	0	747	15	48	0	26	0	1,010	50	210	15	1,952	80	0	0	0	0	1,952	80
University of Arizona	0	0	0	0	46	3	0	0	0	0	137	6	0	0	183	6	0	0	262	0	445	6
University of Arkansas	0	0	0	0	217	30	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	30	62	114	196	241	515	385
University of California	0	0	288	0	532	21	0	0	43	4	171	15	190	0	1,134	40	982	179	3,389	4,414	4,523	4,454
Colorado Agricultural College	0	0	329	96	392	218	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	723	314	0	0	28	78	739	374
Connecticut Agricultural College	0	0	64	12	129	3	3	5	0	0	25	2	0	0	221	21	0	0	0	0	221	21
Delaware College	0	0	0	0	199	61	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	57	275	105	31	168	199	61	230	229
University of Florida	38	0	0	0	83	0	46	0	3	0	28	0	0	0	198	0	252	0	197	0	647	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	0	0	0	324	0	18	0	6	0	295	70	0	0	643	70	238	416	0	0	881	486
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	0	0	0	27	35	0	0	2	1	3	76	0	0	32	112	0	0	0	0	32	112
University of Idaho	0	0	78	1	136	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	216	1	27	74	149	191	392	266
University of Illinois	0	0	0	0	2,218	29	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	2,329	29	598	337	2,086	1,055	4,659	1,297
Purdue University, Indiana	0	0	0	0	1,717	211	38	2	113	2	150	17	0	0	2,018	232	72	67	0	0	2,090	299
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	314	51	1,683	622	7	0	55	14	376	22	131	354	2,566	1,063	0	0	0	0	2,566	1,063
Kansas State Agricultural College	0	0	407	153	1,043	724	0	0	30	20	315	127	150	322	1,873	1,218	0	0	0	0	1,873	1,218
State University, Kentucky	0	0	0	0	814	212	59	0	50	6	207	0	121	46	1,170	248	0	0	0	0	1,170	248
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	11	0	352	0	0	0	18	10	276	44	0	0	657	54	343	289	271	140	1,082	422

University of Maine	0	0	0	0	572	38	0	0	2	0	89	46	0	0	663	84	84	47	294	77	1,001	195
Maryland Agricultural College	60	0	0	0	298	2	45	0	6	0	115	98	0	0	421	100	38	5	0	0	456	105
Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	549	9	0	0	47	5	161	21	28	119	785	154	0	0	0	0	785	154
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	0	0	0	0	1,759	14	0	0	43	0	0	0	473	0	1,879	14	0	0	0	0	1,879	14
Michigan Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	1,194	318	0	0	17	3	428	13	101	22	1,740	356	0	0	0	0	1,740	356
University of Minnesota	0	0	794	393	838	276	0	0	35	0	0	0	113	35	1,780	704	250	1,483	6,207	2,914	8,237	5,104
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	117	0	0	0	849	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	983	0	213	0	180	0	1,376	0
University of Missouri	0	0	0	0	629	38	0	0	44	3	263	9	107	13	885	47	407	424	1,900	1,090	2,698	1,128
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [1]																						
Montana State College of Agricultural and Mechanic Arts	35	30	97	0	171	104			5	2	197	108	25	105	530	349			11	40	541	389
University of Nebraska	0	0	460	343	289	226	0	0	17	0	148	2	0	0	894	565	223	371	1,733	1,397	2,627	1,962
University of Nevada	0	0	0	0	219	153	0	0	6	10	24	0	3	58	252	221	0	0	0	0	252	221
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and mechanic Arts	0	0	105	0	294	86	0	0	5	2	326	0	0	0	730	88	0	0	0	0	730	88
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey	141	33	0	0	436	0	0	0	7	0	177	27	90	360	821	420	0	0	0	0	821	420
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	66	60	0	0	76	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	142	79	0	0	0	0	142	79
Cornell University, New York	0	0	0	0	2,442	255	0	0	0	0	483	66	269	284	3,094	605	562	580	2,607	425	5,466	1,425
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	0	0	612	0	0	0	33	0	45	0	77	0	767	0	0	0	0	0	767	0
North Dakota Agricultural College	73	66	227	27	180	86	0	0	3	2	254	22	7	15	739	214	90	153	0	0	827	367
Ohio State University	0	0	0	0	1,606	237	240	0	0	0	180	7	231	0	2,257	244	391	318	1,708	806	4,063	1,269
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	162	73	0	0	406	217	0	0	11	8	606	294	0	0	1,185	592		[2]	69	60	1,254	652
Oregon Agricultural College	0	0	136	48	932	459	12	1	32	9	1,405	934	75	133	2,592	1,584	0	0	0	0	2,592	1,584
Pennsylvania State College	0	0	0	0	1,945	102	252	0	60	0	202	10	161	653	2,615	760	0	0	0	0	2,615	760
University of Porto Rico	223	197	0	0	204	404	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	428	601	283	601	92	28	803	1,123
Rhode Island State College	0	0	0	0	221	36	21	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	252	36	0	0	0	0	252	36
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	0	0	0	0	762	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	819	0	0	0	0	0	819	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	48	35	212	54	194	95	0	0	8	0	230	36	22	155	710	363	0	0	0	0	710	363
University of Tennessee	0	0	0	0	314	0	0	0	1	0	194	2	37	24	546	26	395	1,391	522	152	1,428	1,555
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	0	140	0	770	0	0	0	5	0	310	0	0	0	1,219	0	0	0	0	0	1,219	0
Agricultural College of Utah	114	88	163	99	351	163	0	0	21	5	95	0	13	0	757	328	73	135	0	0	947	522
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	185	1	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	241	1	49	221	283	136	574	358
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	0	0	0	406	0	85	0	16	0	89	0	46	0	626	0	0	0	0	0	626	0

[1] Included with University of Missouri.

[2] Records of summer school destroyed in fire.

TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts*—Continued.

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.																Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.	
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		In one or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		In short or winter courses.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
State College of Washington	0	0	0	0	835	359	0	0	23	2	95	12	181	254	1,061	586	0	0	0	0	1,061	586
West Virginia University	0	0	0	0	236	0	0	0	3	0	22	0	33	0	294	0	160	324	652	221	1,106	545
University of Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	1,324	257	143	3	117	15	637	2	473	133	2,427	381	1,017	976	2,150	1,237	5,149	2,447
University of Wyoming	14	17	0	0	57	38	0	0	2	0	13	13	0	0	86	68	41	168	110	294	196	362
Total	1,091	599	3,825	1,277	32,814	6,096	1,114	11	1,062	123	9,846	2,151	3,379	3,157	51,667	13,193	6,881	8,841	25,295	15,057	79,776	35,129
Institutions for colored students.																						
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama	173	128	*Industrial.* 9	22	11	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	32	200	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	198
Branch Normal College, Arkansas	46	61	0	0	34	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	110
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	10	5	0	0	42	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	45	57	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	93
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	168	187	0	0	29	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	85	200	311	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	311
Georgia State Industrial College	150	29	131	0	112	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	393	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	393	67
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	68	80	2	17	65	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	27	0	0	138	212	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	212
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	114	146	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	122	133	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	268

Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	57	77	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	22	61	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	99
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.	104	52	157	73	113	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	151
Lincoln Institute, Missouri	50	44	.....	.....	134	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	209
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina.	192	0	0	0	54	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	215	276	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	215
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma..	200	325	0	0	15	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	233	320	558	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	558
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.	339	423	.....	.....	37	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	286	401	753	.....	.....	.....	.....	401	753
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee	138	263	.....	.....	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	381	167	574	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	574
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	0	0	0	0	220	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	760	288	1,023	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	1,023
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia..	453	471	.....	.....	165	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	399	654	1,009	.....	.....	.....	.....	654	1,009
West Virginia Collegiate Institute	138	193	3	6	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	53	148	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	246
Total	2,400	2,484	302	118	1,031	989	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	27	454	2,633	4,074	6,096	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,074	6,096
Grand total	3,491	3,083	.....	.....	33,845	7,085	1,114	11	1,062	123	9.849	2,178	3,833	5,790	55,741	19,289	6,881	8,841	25,295	15,057	83,850	41,225

TABLE 4.—*Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary science.	Mechanical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Railway engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Textile engineering.	General engineering.	Architecture.	Household economy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General science.	Whole number of students in military drill.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	310	69	0	69	189	52	114	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	13	69	682
University of Arizona	39	.....	.....	.....	15	14	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	128
University of Arkansas	76	.....	.....	.....	8	52	76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	315
University of California	553	553	553	553	361	234	361	102	74	234	234	0	0	74	0	74	0	0	1,610
Colorado Agricultural College	145	8	0	59	11	20	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	186	.....	.....	8	592
Connecticut Agricultural College	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	190
Delaware College	44	.....	.....	.....	11	28	24	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	189
University of Florida	24	8	0	0	8	21	13	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	83	210
Georgia State College of Agriculture	142	.....	6	.....	.....	16	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	379
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	5	.....	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	0
University of Idaho	82	0	19	0	8	19	14	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	93	140
University of Illinois	1,057	0	0	0	262	205	268	38	100	34	35	0	0	172	349	52	0	0	2,115
Purdue University, Indiana	424	38	15	99	323	220	291	0	137	64	10	0	0	0	190	6	14	69	925
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	887	22	30	81	161	177	216	10	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	521	.....	.....	84	730
Kansas State Agricultural College	150	21	0	48	71	46	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	30	663	.....	.....	194	900
State University, Kentucky	300	.....	.....	.....	199	62	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	243
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	130	.....	.....	.....	21	16	28	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330
University of Maine	112	5	28	.....	62	105	93	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	54	5	.....	430
Maryland Agricultural College	64	19	.....	.....	15	28	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	25	.....	6	200
Massachusetts Agricultural College	558	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	402
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	.....	.....	.....	339	252	267	50	149	.....	79	.....	.....	194	.....	84	.....	5	346
Michigan Agricultural College	721	.....	37	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	412	.....	296	.....	.....	.....	975
University of Minnesota	360	.....	41	.....	50	87	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	53	273	52	101	0	1,304
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	423	.....	.....	.....	20	22	32	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	810
University of Missouri	650	0	17	0	18	79	33	190	6	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,646	875
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	59	.....	.....	.....	16	26	39	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	56	12	.....	64	0
University of Nebraska	241	.....	48	.....	66	72	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	.....	226	.....	11	.....	974
University of Nevada	45	.....	.....	.....	76	16	76	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	165
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	80	3	1	0	3	0	4	0	34	0	0	0	42	0	41	0	0	117	351
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey	71	0	0	0	16	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	95	312

New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	36	.....	.....	.....	9	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	15	130
Cornell University, New York	1,670	.....	.....	123	927	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	780
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	190	0	0	0	78	88	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	354
North Dakota Agricultural College	95	.....	.....	14	15	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	74	4	.....	38	384
Ohio State University	610	101	46	185	117	121	125	31	70	.....	.....	.....	287	52	236	.....	30	.....	1,500
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	150	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	672
Oregon Agricultural College	484	.....	79	.....	81	35	63	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	323	.....	48	.....	1,096
Pennsylvania State College	524	137	64	.....	164	182	246	80	32	4	27	.....	41	37	70	135	.....	30	1,120
University of Porto Rico	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	455
Rhode Island State College	60	.....	.....	.....	14	24	18	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	386	.....	.....	.....	64	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	230	12	.....	8	.....	.....	816
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	103	.....	.....	.....	10	11	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	37	323
University of Tennessee	190	0	0	0	16	15	28	0	4	0	0	0	61	0	12	.....	0	0	235
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	385	0	0	0	59	92	132	0	20	0	0	11	0	8	0	0	0	0	910
Agricultural College of Utah	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	63	251
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	88	.....	.....	.....	32	35	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	36	366
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	119	10	0	0	69	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	357
State College of Washington	199	59	5	14	36	29	48	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	13	96	23	17	88	543
West Virginia University	102	.....	.....	.....	36	44	50	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310
University of Wisconsin	616	.....	.....	.....	118	136	133	14	74	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	250	77	10	1,894	1,119
University of Wyoming	27	.....	.....	.....	11	10	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	73
Total	13,833	1,053	989	1,294	4,189	3,289	3,335	713	871	336	495	99	2,383	844	4,431	715	249	4,842	28,746

[1] Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 5.—*Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.*

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Carpentry.	Machine shop.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking.	Broom making.	Wheelwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Printing.	Harness making.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundering.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama	108	15	17	19	7	.....	19	12	5	10	.....	13	12	70	49	32	10	8	100
Branch Normal College, Arkansas	120	32	7	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	25	16	6	8	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	26	26	13	.....	.....	50
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	118	13	14	8	.....	2	9	.....	14	13	.....	21	.....	127	127	5	65	23	171
Georgia State Industrial College	6	29	.....	15	51	.....	11	62	14	.....	.....	51	2	67	67	3	.....	.....	262
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	25	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	101	41	4	.....	.....	114
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	36	38	.....	12	.....	4	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	21	35	.....	.....	0
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	92	19	0	9	.....	.....	2	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	74	51	61	0	16	53
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	192	43	0	49	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	69	38	10	.....	0
Lincoln Institute, Missouri	59	45	30	33	22	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	132	122	63	.....	12	0
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina	82	62	36	48	0	22	0	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	10	.....	.....	.....	246
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	225	87	27	47	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	398	375	0	0	8	0
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	489	57	57	53	25	.....	19	102	24	5	25	53	102	297	374	.....	6	.....	376
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee	348	25	325	3	.....	.....	.....	22	25	.....	.....	.....	21	625	540	100	75	20	0
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	139	60	15	30	17	11	0	0	0	8	1	14	0	166	166	30	0	5	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia	244	42	14	22	8	.....	9	37	4	8	0	29	37	274	112	89	0	0	527
West Virginia Collegiate Institute	60	47	0	19	0	0	19	16	11	16	0	0	16	64	124	0	0	6	130
Total	2,368	670	588	392	175	39	106	336	103	98	26	205	190	2,739	2,274	473	166	98	2,029

TABLE 6.—*Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.										Graduate courses.									
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	39	0	45	0	0	0	37	3	121	3	6	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	23	0
University of Arizona	1	0							1	0										
University of Arkansas	3	0	21	0	0	0	30	24	54	24	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
University of California	68	5	102	1	0	0	226	309	396	315	9	2	5	0	0	0	101	56	115	58
Colorado Agricultural College	36	0	19	0	0	25	0	8	55	33	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Connecticut Agricultural College	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware College	6	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	36	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
University of Florida	7	0	6	0	0	0	42	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture	21	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
University of Idaho	15	0	7	0	0	6	20	18	42	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
University of Illinois	125	1	228	0	0	49	297	135	650	185	11	0	26	0	0	0	82	29	119	29
Purdue University, Indiana	90	0	176	0	0	34	22	4	288	38	1	0	23	0	0	0	2	1	26	1
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	131	1	59	0	0	70	139	9	229	80	17	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	26	2
Kansas State Agricultural College	57	0	35	0	0	103	37	10	129	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	8	1
State University, Kentucky	34	0	45	0	0	8	43	24	122	32	1	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	14	0
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	13	0	39	0	0	0	56	36	108	36	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	3	4
University of Maine	25	0	73	0	0	2	33	16	131	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Maryland Agricultural College	19	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology			293	0					293	0			32	0					32	0
Michigan Agricultural College	102	0	58	0	0	42	22	0	182	42	11	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	18	2
University of Minnesota	42	0	44	0	0	40	6	0	92	40	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	0
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	65	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	119	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0
University of Missouri	81	2	0	0	0	0	180	118	261	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	16	33	16
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [1]																				
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	6	0	11	0	0	7	4	4	21	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
University of Nebraska	32	0	27	0	0	18	160	126	219	144	0	0	2	0	0	0	30	16	32	16

[1] Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 6.—*Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts*—Continued.

Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.										Graduate courses.									
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
University of Nevada	3	0	14	0	0	0	5	14	22	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	7	0	12	0	0	1	26	8	45	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey	19	0	31	0	0	0	28	0	78	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	6	0	5	0	0	2	3	1	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cornell University, New York	226	43	192	0	0	0	446	68	864	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	12	86	12
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	24	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
North Dakota Agricultural College	17	0	2	0	0	10	8	1	27	11										
Ohio State University	138	0	113	0	0	54	274	139	525	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	18	59	18
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	31	0	16	1	0	23	18	17	65	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Oregon Agricultural College	82	0	37	0	0	64	31	14	150	78	11	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	3
Pennsylvania State College	132	1	0	0	0	11	221	3	353	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	8	26
University of Porto Rico	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island State College	6	0	14	0	0	2	4	0	24	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	61	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	9	0	4	0	0	6	14	2	27	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
University of Tennessee	24	0	17	0	0	0	98	14	139	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	52	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Agricultural College of Utah	38	0	3	0	0	18	9	5	50	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	18	0	24	1	0	3	68	26	110	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and State Polytechnic Institute	21	0	35	0	0	0	4	0	60	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	13	0
State College of Washington	36	0	13	0	0	11	38	22	87	33	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	6	1
West Virginia University	10	0	18	0	0	0	56	18	84	18	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	7	0
University of Wisconsin	148	3	119	0	0	43	247	220	514	266	38	0	21	0	0	0	83	41	142	41
University of Wyoming	2	0	3	0	0	1	4	8	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	2,254	57	2,142	3	0	653	2,933	1,429	7,329	2,142	147	3	202	0	0	5	526	229	875	237

TABLE 7.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$284,500	0	$30,000	0	0	$18,000	$485,000	$95,000	$75,000	0	$987,500
University of Arizona	0	0	10,500	$450,000	$1,790,000	216,000	400,000	77,000	39,128	$6,200	2,988,828
University of Arkansas	130,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	390,000	186,000	67,000	7,500	855,500
University of California	732,233	$154,712	4,704,894	11,869	800	(1)	8,266,964	2,488,319	250,000	47,235	16,657,026
Colorado Agricultural College	186,238	0	0	125,000	0	239,000	384,663	176,419	51,190	31,023	1,193,533
Connecticut Agricultural College	135,000	0	1,000	0	0	30,000	550,000	79,000	21,000	16,000	832,000
Delaware College	83,000	0	86,000	0	0	275,000	305,000	99,000	98,500	15,000	961,500
University of Florida	153,800	0	0	0	0	185,000	426,000	20,000	50,000	5,500	840,300
Georgia State College of Agriculture	242,202	0	20,000	0	0	585,000	590,000	72,531	63,250	14,532	1,587,515
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	(2)					113,251	76,750	82,800	26,499	6,115	305,415
University of Idaho	129,038	537,309	0	626,429	1,575,517	57,775	517,164	156,827	43,630	34,702	3,678,391
University of Illinois	649,013	0	0	0	0	991,094	2,741,078	902,283	517,936	74,619	5,876,023
Purdue University, Indiana	340,000	0	0	0	0	175,000	1,228,000	433,498	65,000	22,000	2,263,498
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	686,818	0	0	0	0	208,980	2,490,085	663,696	150,110	60,568	4,260,257
Kansas State Agricultural College	491,747	0	0	9,607	0	405,958	965,974	442,463	119,077	68,508	2,503,334
State University, Kentucky	165,000	0	40,000	0	0	249,850	614,000	215,000	30,987	8,400	1,323,237
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	182,313	136,000	0	0	0	177,342	561,099	147,798	48,000	685	1,253,237
University of Maine	118,300	0	133,750	0	0	11,000	636,132	132,480	66,767	11,709	1,110,138
Maryland Agricultural College	115,943	0	0	0	0	57,400	356,900	87,945	7,500	6,480	632,168
Massachusetts Agricultural College	146,000	0	142,000	0	0	80,755	734,173	330,331	77,796	23,602	1,534,657
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	73,000	0	3,162,766	0	0	2,964,883	3,334,474	478,000	(3)	0	10,013,123
Michigan Agricultural College	991,944	0	0	0	0	75,000	900,000	200,000	70,000	50,000	2,286,944
University of Minnesota	579,430	1,025,926	0	0	111,839	2,643,000	5,700,000	1,011,746	620,000	93,000	11,784,941
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	98,575	141,213	0	0	0	157,520	725,581	435,182	48,792	72,603	1,679,466
University of Missouri	363,441	220,000	714,458	71,440	0	795,003	1,979,779	622,527	407,000	33,825	5,207,473
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [4]											
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	[5] 538,480	(5)	0	695,160	378,180	120,000	320,000	170,000	25,000	18,000	2,264,820
University of Nebraska	560,073	227,183	0	85,677	108,688	677,950	1,329,911	273,322	212,896	32,700	3,508,400
University of Nevada	107,364	48,590	150,400	0	0	91,729	477,436	172,600	42,600	5,000	1,095,719

[1] Included with buildings.
[2] Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in this grant.
[3] Included with apparatus.
[4] Included with University of Missouri.
[5] Land grants not separated; total of all.

TABLE 7.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts*—Continued.

Institutions.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	$80,000	0	$870,000	0	0	$40,000	$453,000	$85,000	$35,600	$7,000	$1,570,600
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey	116,000	0	724,955	0	0	315,115	988,133	181,633	80,000	0	2,405,836
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,740	170,600	143,583	42,266	6,551	403,740
Cornell University, New York	688,576	0	13,655,250	0	0	342,311	5,680,512	1,652,168	811,808	47,358	22,877,983
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	125,000	0	0	0	0	108,310	620,079	259,709	23,373	10,300	1,146,771
North Dakota Agricultural College	1,263,146	0	0	$501,798	0	95,000	585,000	171,950	31,550	25,000	2,673,444
Ohio State University	524,176	$173,102	299,727	0	0	1,641,300	2,456,157	977,803	368,591	31,408	6,472,264
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	0	1,000,000	$1,000,000	50,000	529,717	258,816	47,652	33,815	2,920,000
Oregon Agricultural College	202,114	0	0	9,000	0	403,500	802,796	232,909	104,824	33,088	1,788,231
Pennsylvania State College	517,000	0	75,914	0	0	62,108	1,885,776	752,093	102,162	28,085	3,423,138
University of Porto Rico	(1)	.....	9,698	0	0	51,073	188,641	70,745	46,144	7,462	373,763
Rhode Island State College	50,000	0	0	0	0	14,855	324,477	100,991	39,808	5,900	536,031
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	95,900	0	58,539	0	0	118,600	750,189	370,934	29,948	32,403	1,456,513
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	[2] 291,753	[1] 0	0	1,439,580	0	70,000	400,000	57,000	19,250	15,000	2,292,583
University of Tennessee	400,000	5,000	0	0	0	527,000	434,500	194,992	60,037	25,200	1,646,729
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	209,000	0	0	0	0	148,925	1,094,588	340,448	28,651	35,816	1,857,428
Agricultural College of Utah	189,657	0	0	129,452	0	23,200	503,700	145,041	31,759	18,304	1,041,113
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	135,500	100,000	817,930	0	0	75,000	1,150,000	120,000	160,000	9,500	2,567,930
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	344,312	0	0	0	0	79,200	568,500	150,000	25,000	0	1,167,012
State College of Washington	255,955	481,985	0	1,557,395	1,479,806	121,029	1,193,238	216,262	56,363	20,309	5,382,342
West Virginia University	115,104	0	0	0	0	250,000	625,000	126,000	39,000	11,500	1,166,604
University of Wisconsin	303,595	232,797	146,271	120	790	2,137,312	3,740,567	965,507	509,330	50,798	8,087,087
University of Wyoming	46,165	29,926	1,400	825,683	378,757	110,000	414,500	200,000	74,000	6,975	2,087,406
Total	14,236,405	3,513,743	25,855,452	7,538,210	6,824,377	18,501,068	63,045,833	18,025,351	6,061,774	1,227,278	164,829,491

Institutions for colored students.											
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama						35,000	90,000	30,000	4,000	900	159,900
Branch Normal College, Arkansas						50,000	25,000	20,000	3,100	400	98,500
State College for Colored Students, Delaware						10,000	28,000	2,500	400	2,000	42,900
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes						25,000	87,250	16,600	1,276	3,408	133,534
Georgia State Industrial College						6,776	58,253	2,285	250	885	68,449
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	[3]	[3]				34,000	90,000	8,872	250	5,000	138,122
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana						21,250	65,350	5,535	0	3,115	95,250
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland						5,000	30,338	5,300	2,162	2,000	44,800
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	113,575	98,000				10,000	225,000	25,000	1,500	8,000	481,075
Lincoln Institute, Missouri						50,000	145,000	25,500	5,500	1,703	227,703
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina						30,000	80,000	16,750	4,600	4,700	136,050
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma						16,000	107,500	24,550	3,327	1,500	152,877
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	95,900					40,000	232,000	17,740	1,560	5,400	392,600
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee						48,128	92,200	13,647	1,496	2,326	157,797
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas						75,000	128,000	0	2,500	0	205,500
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute	172,156		2,835,305			93,000	850,000	185,000	16,400	22,780	4,174,641
West Virginia Collegiate Institute						12,650	145,125	99,654	1,693	2,286	261,408
Total	381,631	98,000	2,835,305			561,804	2,479,016	498,933	50,014	66,403	6,971,106
Grand total	14,618,036	3,611,743	28,690,757	7,538,210	6,824,377	19,062,872	65,524,849	18,524,284	6,111,788	1,293,681	171,800,597

[1] Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in this grant.

[2] Land grants not separated; total of all.

[3] See State University of Kentucky.

TABLE 8.—*Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	Permanent endowment.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	0	$50,000	$1,200	$500	$5,000	0	$1,600	$58,300
University of Arizona	0	175,000	3,500	2,000	700	$600	900	182,700
University of Arkansas	0	0	2,000	6,000	2,500	1,100	0	11,600
University of California	$178,613	248,000	32,500	95,040	(1)	12,000	130,576	696,729
Colorado Agricultural College	0	14,063	2,083	944	1,963	1,978	2,392	23,423
Connecticut Agricultural College	0	4,822	449	0	3,598	2,440	14,777	62,086
Delaware College	0	200,000	4,992	2,175	2,131	4,602	416	214,316
University of Florida	0	8,450	500	275	3,700	100	7,650	20,675
Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	8,800	2,500	6,000	900	1,000	0	19,200
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	16,000	1,575	1,833	793	2,025	6,841	29,067
University of Idaho	0	995	2,855	3,840	1,725	2,488	2,114	14,017
University of Illinois	570	396,362	60,312	52,411	104,632	9,732	69,845	693,864
Purdue University, Indiana	0	35,000	5,000	10,000	(1)	3,000	5,000	58,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	330,841	7,000	47,970	(1)	4,540	13,290	403,641
Kansas State Agricultural College	0	22,774	3,654	7,969	27,642	29,836	42,595	134,470
State University, Kentucky	0	11,000	7,500	16,500	0	0	2,500	37,500
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	30,715	655	4,672	3,737	0	3,924	43,703
University of Maine	0	59,648	3,634	18,400	(1)	1,152	0	82,834
Maryland Agricultural College								0
Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	114,438	(1)	10,522	(1)	750	16,647	142,357
Massachusetts Institute of Technology								
Michigan Agricultural College	0	0	2,500	7,000	5,000	3,000	0	17,500
University of Minnesota	0	503,606	39,046	39,634	35,965	15,218	0	633,469
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical Colleges	0	65,700	3,615	6,065	8,363	10,841	16,704	111,288
University of Missouri	0	400,000	26,000	70,000	(1)	7,000	5,000	508,000
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [2]								
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	18,761	0	1,500	5,000	5,000	1,000	0	31,261
University of Nebraska	700	10,000	15,630	13,259	2,350	4,995		46,934
University of Nevada	0	0	1,800	4,321	1,323	150	2,736	10,330
New Hamsphire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	27,000	600	0	0	0	0	27,600
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey	4,300	177,572	5,348	328	232	0	18,072	205,852
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	983	2,433	3,753	863	0	8,032
Cornell University, New York	197,953	297,624	70,253	0	0	0	9,005	574,835
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	32,860	1,209	23,576	0	600	0	58,245
North Dakota Agricultural College	0	20,263	1,811	2,461	6,930	2,859	3,581	37,905
Ohio State University	11,935	343,000	18,550	40,000	30,000	3,000	170,962	617,447
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	[3] 28,600	4,070	[3] 7,809	950	7,696	1,500	50,625
Oregon Agricultural College	0	21,343	9,174	51,540	(1)	(1)	0	82,057

Pennsylvania State College	6,000	885,776	0	64,036	(1)	(1)	(1)	955,812
University of Porto Rico	107	11,372	847	3,955	649	289	6,587	23,806
Rhode Island State College	0	0	826	2,537	160	0	0	3,523
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	0	26,054	715	10,173	(1)	747	0	37,689
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	2,000	1,500	1,000	1,200	3,000	8,700
University of Tennessee	0	0	2,452	13,718	2,033	7,200	2,285	27,688
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas								
Agricultural College of Utah	0	0	1,658	1,359	1,613	675	2,551	7,856
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	1,155	12,600	5,000	0	5,000	500	0	24,255
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	65,554	500	1,000	1,400	0	0	68,454
State College of Washington	50,063	105,742	2,688	10,622	2,573	1,881	2,229	175,798
West Virginia University	0	0	2,000	6,500	(1)	1,500	0	10,000
University of Wisconsin	3,482	120,021	30,020	39,097	10,247	4,786	37,140	244,793
University of Wyoming	15,240	47,500	3,028	6,646	1,659	505	2,025	76,603
Total	488,879	4,965,095	395,732	721,620	285,221	153,848	604,444	7,614,839
Institutions for colored students.								
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama		500	100	80	250	150	1,000	2,080
Branch Normal College, Arkansas							250	250
State College for Colored Students, Delaware								0
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes		6,300	20	259	370	159	700	7,808
Georgia State Industrial College								0
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons								
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana		60,550	0	0	2,080	1,200	4,535	68,365
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland		8,338	62	0	408	600	1,000	10,408
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi								
Lincoln Institute, Missouri			500	400		150	600	1,650
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina		614	202	128	129	600	200	1,873
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma			250	200	300	0	600	1,350
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	0	2,000	0	150	300	0	0	2,450
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee	0	576	896	1,223	924	0	777	4,396
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas								0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia	125,960	49,000	1,470	2,300	(1)	500	0	179,230
West Virginia Collegiate Institute	0	43,701	0	0	754	200	1,200	45,855
Total	125,960	171,579	3,500	4,740	5,515	3,559	10,862	325,715
Grand total	614,839	5,136,674	399,232	726,360	290,736	157,407	615,306	7,940,554

[1] Included with apparatus.

[2] Included with University of Missouri.

[3] To replace destruction by fire.

TABLE 9.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	From State.				From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for extension work and farmers' institutes.	United States appropriation for extension work.
	From endowment granted by State.	From mill tax levy.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$1,160	$11,337	$40,000	$38,800	$20,280	0	$27,500	0	$12,889	0	$19,789	$171,755	$30,000	$23,500	$5,000	$10,000
University of Arizona	0	0	116,299	82,500	0	0	50,000	$761	4,268	0	8,856	262,684	30,000	24,354	4,444	10,000
University of Arkansas	0	0	140,047	0	4,200	0	36,364	13	15,512	0	19,529	215,665	30,000	0	3,750	10,000
University of California	42,826	0	1,339,999	345,388	41,811	$8,834	50,000	143,384	292,102	$227,250	292,349	2,783,943	30,000	0	0	10,000
Colorado Agricultural College	0	85,200	0	24,910	15,450	0	50,000	0	9,684	0	25,528	210,772	30,000	41,999	0	10,000
Connecticut Agricultural College	0	0	30,000	0	6,750	0	50,000	60	15,715	0	60,211	162,736	15,000	4,500	5,000	10,000
Delaware College	0	0	14,000	0	4,980	0	40,000	2,032	7,494	200,000	13,819	282,325	29,700	0	5,000	10,000
University of Florida	0	0	32,500	12,000	7,830	2,064	25,000	0	4,102	1,750	1,017	86,263	30,000	3,000	10,750	10,000
Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	0	60,000	0	14,954	0	33,333	1,400	5,310	8,686	22,578	146,261	0	0	43,000	10,000
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	0	12,000	16,645	0	0	50,000	0	137	1,500	4,212	84,494	0	0	0	0
University of Idaho	0	0	55,900	12,250	28,174	42,315	50,000	0	989	0	10,041	199,669	30,000	7,900	10,000	10,000
University of Illinois	0	0	2,286,500	(1)	32,462	0	50,000	0	236,151	0	213,915	2,819,028	30,000	(1)	(1)	10,000
Purdue University, Indiana	0	341,857	0	85,593	17,000	0	50,000	76	83,467	2,048	186,184	766,225	30,000	91,000	30,000	10,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	[2] 431,092	274,900	108,240	35,434	0	50,000	0	78,838	1,125	104,244	1,083,873	30,000	139,800	101,810	10,000
Kansas State Agricultural College	0	0	456,740	0	26,328	0	50,000	0	38,035	0	191,829	762,932	30,000	76,319	50,701	10,000
State University, Kentucky	0	56,977	87,000	0	8,645	0	42,750	2,000	13,562	3,750	3,178	217,862	30,000	80,000	12,000	10,000
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	115,000	0	9,116	5,440	28,898	.....	13,492	0	33,330	205,276	30,000	24,500	0	10,000
University of Maine	0	0	116,250	23,750	5,915	0	50,000	4,000	56,358	13,750	47,230	317,253	30,000	10,000	0	10,000
Maryland Agricultural College	0	0	16,000	0	5,797	0	40,000	0	0	0	22,322	84,129	30,000	14,000	9,000	10,000
Massachusetts Agricultural College	3,313	0	210,250	157,434	7,300	0	33,333	0	8,129	0	83,366	503,125	30,000	26,000	50,000	10,000

Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1,657	0	100,000	0	3,650	0	16,667	101,280	429,964	777,267	5,216	1,435,701	0	0	0	0
Michigan Agricultural College	0	268,295	29,147	0	70,385	0	50,000	0	36,434	0	115,580	569,841	30,000	11,705	0	10,000
University of Minnesota	0	330,117	806,096	648,250	22,258	38,840	50,000	0	248,719	0	261,452	2,405,732	30,000	174,450	105,000	10,000
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	146,966	11,500	5,915	8,473	24,756	0	13,277	0	169,285	380,172	30,000	24,425	9,000	10,000
University of Missouri	45,713	0	477,919	281,308	17,994	0	46,875	13,204	114,725	0	117,616	1,115,354	30,000	59,933	15,232	10,000
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy[3]																
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	41,487	0	[4]35,312	([4])	50,000	0	9,027	0	11,625	147,451	30,000	59,666	14,934	10,000
University of Nebraska	0	[5]757,454	120,750	10,000	29,082	15,568	50,000	0	85,214	0	184,736	1,252,804	30,000	38,000	25,000	10,000
University of Nevada	0	84,121	0	7,837	4,263	2,043	50,000	6,032	3,573	0	3,601	161,470	30,000	1,250	0	10,000
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	[6]26,961	21,435	0	4,800	0	50,000	35,326	13,586	125	66,766	218,999	30,000	0	1,565	10,000
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey	0	0	55,976	15,085	5,800	0	50,000	39,423	30,783	73,001	10,612	280,680	30,000	0	0	9,987
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	22,567	0	0	0	50,000	0	1,839	0	5,014	79,420	30,000	0	1,145	10,000
Cornell University, New York	0	0	692,058	254,687	34,429	0	50,000	675,348	622,575	201,484	409,826	2,940,407	27,000	([1])	([1])	10,000
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	85,000	0	7,500	0	33,500	0	24,402	0	24,103	174,505	30,000	0	0	10,000
North Dakota Agricultural College	0	42,811	0	0	59,831	0	50,000	0	15,651	0	19,943	188,236	30,000	25,000	0	10,000
Ohio State University	0	217,658	611,043	173,121	31,451	10,729	50,000	16,945	222,475	9,150	56,252	1,398,824	0	0	39,660	10,000
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	177,350	0	0	0	45,000	0	5,300	0	15,334	242,984	30,000	5,000	0	10,000
Oregon Agricultural College	0	93,000	150,000	0	11,267	0	50,000	0	32,565	0	30,371	367,203	38,900	55,000	71,825	21,251
Pennsylvania State College	0	0	413,823	203,375	30,000	0	50,000	0	69,823	6,000	123,757	896,778	30,000	0	10,530	10,000
University of Porto Rico	427	0	95,655	14,100	0	0	50,000	0	2,168	0	4,639	166,989	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island State College	0	0	40,000	5,000	2,500	0	50,000	0	5,737	0	13,045	116,282	30,000	0	0	10,000
Clemson Agricultural College South Carolina	0	0	[7]155,860	0	5,754	0	25,000	3,512	5,233	0	12,246	207,605	30,000	0	0	10,000
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	62,523	0	0	[4]35,335	([4])	50,000	0	13,207	0	49,632	210,697	30,000	12,000	20,000	10,000
University of Tennessee	0	0	84,245	0	23,960	250	38,000	1,688	57,205	3,450	19,438	228,236	30,000	15,000	0	10,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	0	319,641	[8]28,358	6,150	0	37,500	0	3,627	0	43,899	439,175	30,000	0	17,500	10,000
Agricultural College of Utah	0	76,882	0	0	17,601	0	50,000	0	10,019	700	9,701	164,903	30,000	15,000	19,750	10,000
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	0	0	44,550	0	8,130	0	50,000	38,590	51,563	2,505	26,418	221,756	30,000	0	8,000	10,000
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	0	60,000	57,740	20,659	0	33,333	0	27,111	0	66,530	265,373	30,000	16,000	26,667	10,000

[1] Included with appropriation for current expenses.
[2] Of this total, $152,141 was for support, $278,951 for permanent improvements.
[3] Included with University of Missouri.
[4] Income from all land grant funds combined.
[5] Of this total, $438,899 was for support, $318,555 for permanent improvements.
[6] For permanent improvements.
[7] Income from fertilizer tax.
[8] $24,358.33 appropriated for back interest on land-grant fund, $4,000 to replace principal.

TABLE 9.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts*—Continued.

Institutions.	From State.				From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for extension work and farmers' institutes.	United States appropriation for extension work.
	From endowment granted by State.	From mill tax levy.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
State College of Washington	0	$270,726	0	0	$17,917	$34,083	$50,000	0	$8,877	0	$65,547	$447,150	$28,688	$35,996	$19,931	$10,000
West Virginia University	0	0	$178,000	$20,000	6,000	0	40,000	0	27,014	0	29,285	300,299	30,000	23,000	35,000	10,000
University of Wisconsin	$9,870	1,129,870	247,924	69,205	12,956	12,172	50,000	$9,583	452,090	$13,710	289,039	2,296,419	30,000	3,117	285,811	10,000
University of Wyoming	0	75,397	0	0	9,361	8,650	50,000	68	5,021	0	4,650	153,147	30,000	0	8,000	10,000
Total	104,966	4,362,278	10,580,877	2,707,076	832,686	189,461	2,247,809	1,094,725	3,545,038	1,547,251	3,628,695	30,840,862	1,369,288	1,141,414	1,075,005	491,238
Institutions for colored students.																
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama			4,000				22,500		1,659		967	29,126				
Branch Normal College, Arkansas			10,000				13,636		270		149	24,055				
State College for Colored Students, Delaware			4,500				10,000		106		932	15,538				
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes			8,500	7,000			25,000			300	900	41,700				
Georgia State Industrial College			8,000				16,667					24,667				
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institution for Colored Persons			13,000		1,255		7,250		300		1,500	23,305				
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College			10,000				21,102		281			31,383				
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland			0	0	0	0	10,000	0	773	2,915	1,132	14,820				
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi			15,500	0	6,814	5,778	25,244	0	3,542	0	3,246	60,124				

Lincoln Institute, Missouri	.....	.....	40,103	.....	.....	.....	3,125	.....	1,790	.....	982	46,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina	.....	.....	12,500	0	0	0	16,500	0	1,200	0	16,600	46,800	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	.....	35,000	8,700	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	105	48,805	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	.....	.....	12,000	2,000	5,754	0	25,000	0	1,674	0	599	47,027	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee	0	0	24,189	0	0	0	12,000	0	3,630	0	4,675	44,494	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	0	0	17,500	44,000	0	0	12,500	0	4,983	0	2,209	81,192	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia	.....	.....	2,560	0	10,329	0	16,667	121,947	0	318,451	8,781	478,735	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia Collegiate Institute	.....	.....	32,000	8,500	0	0	10,000	0	525	0	402	51,427	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	0	35,000	223,052	61,500	24,152	5,778	252,191	121,947	20,733	321,666	43,179	1,109,198	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	104,966	4,397,278	10,803,929	2,768,576	856,838	195,239	2,500,000	1,216,672	3,565,771	1,868,917	3,671,874	31,950,060	1,369,288	1,141,414	1,075,005	491,238

TABLE 10.—*Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1915.*

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1914.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1915.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								Balance on hand July 1, 1915.
				For instruction in—						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	0	$27,500.00	$27,500.00	$1,918.75	$10,725.00	$2,381.25	$4,825.00	$6,600.00	$1,050.00	0	$27,500.00	0
University of Arizona	$38.01	50,000.00	50,038.01	6,995.39	12,918.25	4,926.61	4,641.39	15,695.52	3,422.05	0	48,599.21	$1,438.80
University of Arkansas	0	36,363.64	36,363.64	8,168.39	10,027.74	3,925.90	4,188.00	7,625.61	2,428.00	0	36,363.64	0
University of California	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	25,299.71	9,299.88	0	0	13,200.45	0	$2,199.96	50,000.00	0
Colorado Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	14,658.52	11,112.92	5,852.55	3,816.52	9,217.94	5,341.55	0	50,000.00	0
Connecticut Agricultural College	.14	50,000.00	50,000.14	24,655.44	3,120.84	5,261.40	1,762.14	12,310.75	2,889.57	0	50,000.14	0
Delaware College	2,824.30	40,000.00	42,824.30	5,644.86	12,078.24	6,223.40	3,465.77	11,027.28	2,400.00	180.00	41,019.55	1,804.75
University of Florida	1.29	25,000.00	25,001.29	4,127.50	7,011.73	2,340.00	2,700.00	7,270.25	840.00	710.00	24,999.48	1.81
Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	33,333.34	33,333.34	0	6,816.57	5,700.00	5,300.00	14,016.77	1,500.00	0	33,333.34	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	8,293.59	50,000.00	58,293.59	9,679.33	10,845.51	3,000.22	2,849.40	26,736.71	2,692.06	0	55,803.23	2,490.36
University of Idaho	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	12,744.60	10,616.78	3,860.00	2,340.00	14,658.62	5,780.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Illinois	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	17,600.16	10,183.16	0	3,649.94	11,166.90	7,399.84	0	50,000.00	0
Purdue University (Indiana)	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	16,630.26	17,603.12	0	0	13,894.70	0	1,871.92	50,000.00	0
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	14,291.68	15,266.66	2,500.00	1,583.33	11,450.00	2,208.33	2,700.00	50,000.00	0
Kansas State Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	1,400.00	26,633.36	5,933.32	7,850.00	4,266.68	2,016.66	1,899.98	50,000.00	0
State University of Kentucky	.45	42,750.00	42,750.45	3,100.00	14,066.66	4,900.00	5,400.00	14,825.00	458.79	0	42,750.45	0
Louisiana State University and Agricultural Mechanical College	0	28,897.54	28,897.54	8,100.00	5,837.54	4,000.00	4,200.00	6,760.00	0	0	28,897.54	0
University of Maine	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	11,300.00	13,400.00	5,300.00	5,100.00	11,400.00	2,100.00	1,400.00	50,000.00	0
Maryland Agricultural College	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	10,829.79	8,696.87	3,160.93	2,400.00	11,263.11	2,099.30	1,550.00	40,000.00	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	33,333.33	33,333.33	15,800.00	0	1,900.00	3,500.00	12,133.33	0	0	33,333.33	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1.75	16,666.67	16,668.42	0	8,320.00	2,000.00	4,345.00	2,000.00	0	0	16,665.00	3.42
Michigan Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	13,952.60	21,131.20	1,874.80	3,299.60	8,575.60	1,166.20	0	50,000.00	0
University of Minnesota	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	18,450.00	9,500.00	5,200.00	3,500.00	11,100.00	1,150.00	1,100.00	50,000.00	0

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	24,756.40	24,756.40	2,091.57	7,812.46	5,824.98	4,700.00	4,327.39	0	0	24,756.40	0
University of Missouri	.03	35,156.25	35,156.28	23,150.30	0	3,875.00	0	4,429.50	3,699.88	0	35,154.68	1.60
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy	0	11,718.75	11,718.75	0	3,416.65	0	1,249.98	7,052.12	0	0	11,718.75	0
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	8,686.02	14,521.09	4,262.50	3,725.00	12,663.71	6,141.68	0	50,000.00	0
University of Nebraska	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	3,275.00	23,400.00	2,600.00	1,000.00	16,725.00	0	3,000.00	50,000.00	0
University of Nevada	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	6,456.50	13,398.56	6,272.13	4,237.22	15,394.82	4,240.77	0	50,000.00	0
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	13,607.43	12,549.98	3,200.00	3,950.00	12,646.89	4,045.70	0	50,000.00	0
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	2,593.50	14,141.27	5,800.00	7,100.00	20,357.66	0	7.57	50,000.00	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	13,673.08	12,482.95	4,702.28	4,863.63	10,352.59	2,438.37	1,487.10	50,000.00	0
Cornell University (New York)	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	14,152.85	20,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	8,000.00	222.24	5,624.91	50,000.00	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	33,500.00	33,500.00	17,440.00	16,060.00	0	0	0	0	0	33,500.00	0
North Dakota Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	9,891.45	11,333.04	7,399.92	4,799.88	9,475.87	5,999.92	1,099.92	50,000.00	0
Ohio State University	5.05	50,000.00	50,005.05	10,563.30	12,110.00	3,470.00	5,320.00	14,410.00	4,130.00	0	50,003.30	1.75
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	9,258.44	12,734.72	5,334.09	5,693.35	5,754.40	6,225.00	0	45,000.00	0
Oregon Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	10,926.63	11,534.94	3,674.97	1,683.32	11,115.43	10,214.72	849.99	50,000.00	0
Pennsylvania State College	436.51	50,000.00	50,436.51	13,783.68	12,000.00	0	13,000.00	7,500.00	2,500.00	1,216.32	50,000.00	436.51
University of Porto Rico	8.47	50,000.00	50,008.47	8,968.87	16,168.72	2,826.48	3,991.65	8,241.72	6,755.17	7.69	46,960.30	3,048.17
Rhode Island State College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	13,396.05	11,033.98	4,351.54	2,979.00	14,408.42	3,592.68	238.33	50,000.00	0
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	3,070.75	10,394.75	3,936.96	3,374.95	4,222.59	0	0	25,000.00	0
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	14,483.35	11,588.95	3,400.00	2,230.00	15,297.70	3,000.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Tennessee	0	38,000.00	38,000.00	4,146.74	14,830.66	1,800.00	1,000.00	12,679.10	2,293.50	1,250.00	38,000.00	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	37,500.00	37,500.00	10,382.76	11,549.90	3,354.06	3,578.53	7,034.77	500.00	1,099.98	37,500.00	0
Agricultural College of Utah	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	7,306.42	8,141.55	5,424.52	4,740.12	11,978.20	12,409.19	0	50,000.00	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	7,172.34	15,267.81	2,736.70	3,615.01	12,316.08	4,642.06	2,250.00	48,000.00	2,000.00
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	33,333.34	33,333.34	3,800.00	10,300.00	2,800.00	5,600.00	9,433.34	1,400.00	0	33,333.34	0
State College of Washington	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	11,508.14	12,667.27	4,765.77	3,683.21	15,504.80	1,870.81	0	50,000.00	0
West Virginia University	3.89	40,000.00	40,003.89	11,483.31	19,500.00	0	2,400.00	5,300.00	1,300.00	0	39,983.31	20.58
University of Wisconsin	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Wyoming	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	4,187.23	12,839.30	7,241.91	6,695.18	11,148.83	7,687.55	200.00	50,000.00	0
Total	11,613.48	2,247,809.26	2,259,422.74	524,802.69	626,990.58	182,794.19	189,426.12	547,466.15	144,751.59	31,943.67	2,248,174.99	11,247.75
Institutions for colored students.												
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	52.79	22,500.00	22,552.79	4,550.95	8,001.25	4,021.67	1,228.75	1,538.95	3,193.32	0	22,534.89	17.90
Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	9,933.94	13,636.36	23,570.30	1,564.77	4,797.14	1,050.00	1,600.00	700.00	1,725.00	0	11,436.91	12,133.39
State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	0	10,000.00	10,000.00	2,825.63	3,027.21	1,056.25	562.73	536.42	1,339.74	0	9,347.98	652.02
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	68.98	25,000.00	25,068.98	5,506.53	7,334.14	4,298.69	1,388.53	2,004.52	4,094.10	430.10	25,056.61	12.37
Georgia State Industrial College	5,668.12	16,666.66	22,334.78	3,840.83	7,162.98	2,228.99	840.00	1,060.00	2,609.57	0	17,742.37	4,592.41
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	0	7,250.00	7,250.00	1,000.00	2,590.00	1,350.00	633.00	750.00	927.00	0	7,250.00	0
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)	15,256.27	21,102.46	36,358.73	5,475.18	9,053.04	4,024.41	600.00	466.66	1,974.50	0	21,593.79	14,764.94

TABLE 10.—*Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1915*—Continued.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1914.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1915.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								Balance on hand July 1, 1915.
				For instruction in—						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Institutions for colored students—Continued												
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	$14.86	$10,000.00	$10,014.86	$3,439.02	$2,517.22	$1,444.87	$653.00	$644.66	$1,019.59	$295.00	$10,013.36	$1.50
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	3,119.37	25,243.60	28,362.97	4,378.09	8,801.69	3,285.39	2,916.64	2,931.50	5,377.91	500.00	28,191.22	171.75
Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	0	3,125.00	3,125.00	0	2,680.00	0	0	0	445.00	0	3,125.00	0
Negro Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina	60.00	16,500.00	16,560.00	3,280.00	6,440.00	4,550.00	1,190.00	600.00	380.00	120.00	16,560.00	0
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	736.40	5,000.00	5,736.40	427.14	904.39	151.66	0	211.66	651.71	0	2,346.56	3,389.84
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	34.00	25,000.00	25,034.00	5,175.24	10,043.73	3,530.97	2,240.00	1,246.08	2,783.39	0	25,019.41	14.59
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes (Tennessee)	5,966.89	12,000.00	17,966.89	2,237.89	3,057.44	2,100.95	1,367.51	1,246.05	3,037.66	0	13,047.50	4,919.39
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	0	12,500.00	12,500.00	1,549.84	3,646.60	2,433.33	1,758.63	2,103.30	1,008.30	0	12,500.00	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	0	16,666.66	16,666.66	6,374.66	5,575.00	600.00	550.00	1,550.00	2,017.00	0	16,666.66	0
West Virginia Collegiate Institute	1,076.75	10,000.00	11,076.75	2,945.59	4,880.65	90.00	90.00	824.68	2,183.45	40.00	11,054.37	22.38
Total	41,988.37	252,190.74	294,179.11	54,571.36	90,512.48	36,217.18	17,618.79	18,414.48	34,767.24	1,385.10	253,486.63	40,692.48
Grand total	53,601.85	2,500,000.00	2,553,601.85	579,374.05	717,503.06	219,011.37	207,044.91	565,880.63	179,518.83	33,328.77	2,501,661.62	51,940.23

TABLE 11.—*Income from the fund derived from the land grant of 1862, or from land grants made in lieu of the grant of 1862.*

Institutions.	Acres received under the grant.	Acres unsold.	Amount of fund.	Income for year 1914–15.	Balance remaining unexpended, July 1, 1914.	Total available for the year ending June 30, 1915.	Expended for salaries.	Expended for facilities.	Total expenditures.	Balance, July 1, 1915.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	240,000	0	$253,500.00	$20,280.00	0	$20,280.00	$20,280.00	0	$20,280.00	0
University of Arizona	150,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Arkansas	150,000	0	130,000.00	4,200.00	0	4,200.00	4,200.00	0	4,200.00	0
University of California	150,000	1,402	732,233.14	41,811.23	0	41,811.23	0	$41,811.23	41,811.23	0
Colorado Agricultural College	90,000	40,000	186,238.34	15,450.40	$330.98	15,781.38	13,797.65	2,459.12	16,256.77	[1] $475.39
Connecticut Agricultural College	180,000	0	135,000.00	6,750.00	15.61	6,765.61	6,604.05	158.00	6,762.05	3.56
Delaware College	90,000	0	83,000.00	4,980.00	0	4,980.00	4,000.00	980.00	4,980.00	0
University of Florida	90,000	0	153,800.00	7,790.00	80.57	7,870.57	7,600.66	269.20	7,869.86	.71
Georgia State College of Agriculture	270,000	0	242,202.00	[2] 14,954.14	0	14,954.14	12,500.00	2,454.14	14,954.14	0
University of Idaho	90,000	62,643	129,037.54	28,173.96	1,296.11	29,470.07	20,889.97	5,362.75	26,522.72	2,947.35
University of Illinois	480,000	0	649,012.91	32,462.04	0	32,462.04	32,462.04	0	32,462.04	0
Purdue University (Indiana)	390,000	0	340,000.00	17,000.00	0	17,000.00	17,000.00	0	17,000.00	0
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	204,309	0	686,817.97	35,433.96	0	35,433.96	35,433.96	0	35,433.96	0
Kansas State Agricultural College	90,000	7,686	491,746.74	26,327.62	20,907.93	47,235.55	0	40,736.55	40,736.55	6,499.00
State University of Kentucky	330,000	0	165,000.00	8,645.00	0	8,645.00	8,645.00	0	8,645.00	0
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	209,920	0	182,313.00	9,115.69	0	9,115.69	9,115.69	0	9,115.69	0
University of Maine	210,000	0	118,300.00	5,915.00	0	5,915.00	5,915.00	0	5,915.00	0
Maryland Agricultural College	210,000	0	115,943.00	5,797.17	0	5,797.17	0	5,797.17	5,797.17	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College	360,000	0	219,000.00	7,300.00	0	7,300.00	7,300.00	0	7,300.00	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	[3]			3,650.00	0	3,650.00	650.00	3,000.00	3,650.00	0
Michigan Agricultural College	235,663	50,485	991,943.86	70,385.46	0	70,385.46	70,385.46	0	70,385.46	0
University of Minnesota	94,439	0	570,748.00	80,312.00	0	80,312.00	80,312.00	0	80,312.00	0
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	209,920	0	98,575.00	5,914.61	0	5,914.61	5,914.61	0	5,914.61	0
University of Missouri	277,067	47,287	363,441.19	13,495.54	94.90	13,590.44	13,509.12	0	13,509.12	81.32
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy	[4]	[4]	[4]	4,498.52	0	4,498.52	4,498.52	0	4,498.52	0
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	138,954	69,516	[5] 538,480.00	[5] 31,834.25	3,865.77	35,700.02	13,894.98	21,407.66	35,302.64	397.38
University of Nebraska	90,000	12,239	560,072.86	29,081.90	8,346.06	37,427.96	26,334.78	0	26,334.78	11,093.18
University of Nevada	90,000	14	107,363.73	4,263.16	949.03	5,212.19	1,697.31	2,085.72	3,783.03	1,429.16
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	150,000	0	80,000.00	4,800.00	0	4,800.00	4,800.00	0	4,800.00	0
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	210,000	0	116,000.00	5,800.00	0	5,800.00	5,800.00	0	5,800.00	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	150,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornell University (New York)	989,920	0	688,576.12	34,428.80	0	34,428.80	34,428.80	0	34,428.80	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	270,000	0	125,000.00	7,500.00	0	7,500.00	7,500.00	0	7,500.00	0
North Dakota Agricultural College	130,000	35,843	1,263,146.61	59,830.81	24,572.15	84,402.96	39,079.56	45,176.45	84,256.01	146.95

[1] Deficit for year.
[2] Not including $2,000 allotted to North Georgia Agricultural College.
[3] Total grant to the State given under Massachusetts Agricultural College.
[4] Total grant to the State given under University of Missouri.
[5] All land grants are combined, no separate records being kept.

TABLE 11.—*Income from the fund derived from the land grant of 1862, or from land grants made in lieu of the grant of 1862*—Continued.

Institutions.	Acres received under the grant.	Acres unsold.	Amount of fund.	Income for year 1914–15.	Balance remaining unexpended, July 1, 1914.	Total available for the year ending June 30, 1915.	Expended for salaries.	Expended for facilities.	Total expenditures.	Balance, July 1, 1915.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Ohio State University	629,920	0	$524,176.50	$31,450.59	0	$31,450.59	$31,450.59	0	$31,450.59	0
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	250,000	250,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon Agricultural College	89,908	920	202,113.99	11,267.08	$3,054.59	14,321.67	13,765.52	0	13,765.52	$556.15
Pennsylvania State College	780,000	0	427,291.00	30,000.00	40.70	30,040.70	11,910.91	$17,799.11	29,710.02	330.68
Rhode Island State College	120,000	0	50,000.00	2,500.00	0	2,500.00	2,450.00	50.00	2,500.00	0
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	180,000	0	95,900.00	5,754.00	0	5,754.00	5,754.00	0	5,754.00	0
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	160,000	0	291,753.19	33,069.83	5,551.01	38,620.84	18,785.72	17,950.02	36,735.74	1,885.10
University of Tennessee	300,000	0	400,000.00	23,960.00	0	23,960.00	15,465.73	8,494.27	23,960.00	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	180,000	0	209,000.00	[1] 30,508.33	0	30,508.33	0	0	0	30,508.33
Agricultural College of Utah	200,000	51,781	194,451.87	17,600.51	0	17,600.51	0	17,600.51	17,600.51	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	149,920	0	135,500.00	8,130.00	0	8,130.00	8,130.00	0	8,130.00	0
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	300,000	0	344,312.00	20,658.72	0	20,658.72	20,658.72	0	20,658.72	0
State College of Washington	89,438	77,870	255,955.37	50,532.49	11,806.97	62,339.46	0	18,185.65	18,185.65	44,153.81
West Virginia University	150,000	0	115,104.17	5,562.50	5,804.67	11,367.17	10,863.65	253.41	11,117.06	250.11
University of Wisconsin	240,005	40	303,594.61	12,956.34	0	12,956.34	12,956.34	0	12,956.34	0
University of Wyoming	89,832	82,568	46,165.50	9,360.90	0	9,360.90	8,800.00	560.90	9,360.90	0
Total	10,929,215	1,090,294	14,111,810.21	941,492.55	86,717.05	1,028,209.60	675,540.34	252,591.86	928,402.20	99,807.40
Institutions for colored students.[2]										
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute	[3] 0		[3] 0	1,225.00	0	1,225.00	1,100.00	125.00	1,225.00	0
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	[4] 0		113,575.00	5,777.77	4,289.73	10,067.50	1,100.00	3,183.27	4,283.27	5,784.23
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	[5] 0		95,900.00	5,754.00	1,656.98	7,410.98	1,200.00	2,947.41	4,147.41	3,263.57
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	[6] 0		172,156.00	10,329.36	0	10,329.36	10,329.36	0	10,329.36	0
Total			381,631.00	23,086.13	5,946.71	29,032.84	13,729.36	6,255.68	19,985.04	9,047.80
Grand total	10,929,215	1,090,294	14,493,441.21	964,578.68	92,663.76	1,057,242.44	689,269.70	258,847.54	948,381.24	108,855.20

[1] $24,358.33 back interest.
[2] Of the institutions for colored students, only the four here given participate in the grant of 1862.
[3] Total grant to the State given under State University of Kentucky.
[4] Total grant to the State given under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.
[5] Total grant to the State given under Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.
[6] Total grant to the State given under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

CHAPTER V.

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, IN 1914–15.

The number of professional schools reporting to this bureau in 1915 was 524, as compared with 542 the preceding year. There was a loss of 12 schools of theology, 2 schools of law, and 7 schools of medicine. There was an increase of 3 in the number of schools of pharmacy, while the number of schools of veterinary medicine remained the same.

In 1915 there were 13,103 instructors, an increase of 521, and 66,055 students, a decrease of 838, as compared with the number reported in 1914. Nearly all of this decrease in student enrollment was in the schools of theology. There were 14,793 graduates, as compared with 15,686 the preceding year. Of the 66,055 students, 11,521 had acquired college degrees prior to entering professional schools.

The value of property owned by professional schools was $67,314,427, as compared with $66,240,107 in 1914. The endowment funds aggregated $65,386,866 in 1915, having increased from $64,686,364 reported the preceding year. Benefactions for 1915 reached the large sum of $4,226,296.

TABLE 1.—*General summary of statistics of professional schools, 1914–15.*

Class.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (−).	Graduated in 1915.	Students having a degree.
Theology	164	1,533	10,588	− 684	1,872	4,202
Law	120	1,462	21,923	+ 965	4,427	4,048
Medicine	93	7,336	15,182	−1,738	3,745	2,907
Dentistry	50	1,583	9,647	+ 332	2,236	259
Pharmacy	75	833	6,107	+ 175	1,838	82
Veterinary medicine	22	356	2,608	+ 127	675	23
Total	524	13,103	66,055	.....	14,793	11,521

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings.[1]	Endowment funds.[1]	Benefactions.[1]	Total. receipts.[2]	Volumes in libraries.[1]
Theology	$23,792,106	$39,232,872	$1,467,055	$4,349,970	2,605,800
Law	5,450,855	2,235,699	90,576	1,688,267	1,236,742
Medicine	30,243,172	23,251,380	2,661,076	7,898,462	610,041
Dentistry	3,346,518	461,915	500	1,164,342	45,821
Pharmacy	2,791,381	205,000	7,049	512,364	98,531
Veterinary medicine	1,690,395	.....	40	320,484	17,755
Total	67,314,427	65,386,866	4,226,296	15,933,889	4,781,190

[1] In so far as reported.
[2] Includes tuition fees, income from productive funds, benefactions, special appropriations from State and city for buildings and improvements, including hospitals, in so far as reported.

TABLE 2.—*Comparative statistics of professional schools.*

	1915	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870
Theology:						
Schools	164	184	154	145	142	80
Students	10,588	11,012	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,254
Graduates	1,872	1,759	1,773	1,372	719	.....
Law:						
Schools	120	114	96	54	48	28
Students	21,923	19,567	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates	4,427	4,233	3,241	1,424	1,089	.....
Medicine (all classes):						
Schools	93	135	151	129	90	.....
Students	15,182	21,394	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates	3,745	4,448	5,219	4,556	3,241	.....
Medicine (regular):						
Schools	82	112	121	93	72	.....
Students	14,257	19,983	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,670
Graduates	3,520	4,129	4,720	3,853	2,673	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):						
Schools	9	14	22	14	12	.....
Students	781	897	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates	114	184	413	380	380	.....
Dentistry:						
Schools	50	53	54	27	16	.....
Students	9,647	6,439	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates	2,236	1,588	2,029	943	266	.....
Pharmacy:						
Schools	76	79	53	30	14	.....
Students	6,107	6,226	4,042	2,871	1,347	512
Graduates	1,857	1,715	1,130	759	186	.....
Veterinary medicine:						
Schools	22	20	13	7	.....	.....
Students	2,608	2,717	362	463	.....	.....
Graduates	675	769	100	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 3.—*Comparative statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1879–1915.*

Years.	Schools.[1]	Capacity of hospitals (beds).[1]	Nurse pupils.[1]	Graduates.[1]
1879	11	.....	298	141
1880	15	.....	323	157
1881	17	.....	414	133
1882–83	22	.....	475	124
1883–84	33	.....	579	221
1884–85	34	.....	793	218
1885–86	29	.....	837	349
1886–87	31	.....	989	335
1887–88	33	.....	1,093	421
1888–89	33	.....	1,248	431
1889–90	35	.....	1,552	471
1890–91	34	.....	1,613	527
1891–92	36	.....	1,862	582
1892–93	47	.....	2,338	786
1893–94	66	.....	2,710	970
1894–95	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1895–96	177	.....	5,094	1,773
1896–97	298	.....	7,263	2,498
1897–98	377	.....	8,805	3,027
1898–99	393	.....	10,018	3,132
1899–1900	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1900–1901	448	95,180	11,599	3,710
1901–2	545	108,435	13,252	4,015
1902–3	552	112,467	13,779	4,206
1903–4	724	130,930	17,713	5,333
1904–5	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1905–6	974	166,063	21,052	6,400
1906–7	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1907–8	1,026	185,932	26,457	6,759
1908–9	1,096	199,012	29,320	7,017
1909–10	1,129	214,597	32,636	8,140
1910–11	1,121	194,236	29,805	7,720
1911–12	1,057	[2] 158,606	32,389	8,062
1912–13	1,094	[2] 158,389	34,417	9,937
1913–14	1,327	[2] 173,640	39,597	10,234
1914–15 [3]	1,509	[2] 256,325	46,141	11,118

[1] In so far as reported to this office.
[2] Average daily number of patients.
[3] For statistical summary for 1914–15 see Table 9.

TABLE 4.—*Summary of statistics of schools of theology, 1914–15.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.				
United States	164	1,533	10,135	453	4,202	[1] 1,872	2,605,800	$23,792,106	$39,232,872	$4,349,970
North Atlantic Division	50	567	3,402	65	1,897	639	1,421,191	12,746,234	24,181,707	2,095,859
North Central Division	63	542	4,052	222	1,716	802	733,752	6,378,438	7,756,894	1,131,051
South Atlantic Division	24	236	1,356	5	329	190	274,417	1,633,814	2,864,058	332,357
South Central Division	17	110	1,018	92	156	182	103,623	1,846,286	2,775,946	487,720
Western Division	10	78	307	69	104	59	72,817	1,187,334	1,654,267	302,983
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	1	14	28	4	3	11	29,000	90,000	300,000	25,902
Massachusetts	8	104	652	....	468	125	240,666	1,644,393	4,129,801	128,139
Connecticut	3	53	208	8	188	56	182,800	350,000	1,541,254	100,540
New York	17	206	1,062	13	632	210	419,033	5,153,078	9,030,702	1,296,882
New Jersey	5	61	493	....	236	84	277,353	1,876,981	4,761,613	219,926
Pennsylvania	16	129	959	40	370	153	272,339	3,631,782	4,418,337	324,470
North Central Division:										
Ohio	15	121	668	37	192	134	321,511	1,376,429	2,001,159	286,230
Indiana	1	10	70	....	58	.....	.....	18,000	.....	.....
Illinois	15	187	1,356	90	790	242	190,251	1,737,219	3,171,975	401,033
Michigan	4	17	77	10	26	25	15,910	112,000	108,000	23,566
Wisconsin	5	42	407	....	17	90	45,700	450,000	500,000	73,698
Minnesota	8	64	502	....	77	109	100,530	1,150,000	1,068,165	85,470
Iowa	4	32	199	62	32	43	16,000	685,290	436,486	173,968
Missouri	6	39	640	1	478	129	23,050	575,000	173,709	29,968
Nebraska	2	7	60	1	25	13	10,300	165,000	132,400	29,575
Kansas	3	23	73	21	21	17	10,500	109,500	165,000	27,543
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	4	60	610	....	113	71	111,609	300,000	18,000	66,662
District of Columbia	2	82	144	1	49	24	2,583	.....	76,161	13,313
Virginia	5	31	256	....	112	57	65,700	547,813	1,356,272	176,651
West Virginia	1	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	3	12	56	1	4	2	38,000	225,000	125,025	.....
South Carolina	3	14	51	....	14	6	32,725	160,000	292,600	4,731
Georgia	5	29	234	3	37	26	22,800	401,001	996,000	71,000
Florida	1	2	5	....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	4	32	514	10	42	96	44,273	659,286	1,574,446	200,246
Tennessee	5	30	266	2	41	26	32,700	450,000	450,000	87,773
Alabama	3	17	28	....	.....	4	14,000	65,000	13,500	10,000
Texas	4	26	198	80	61	56	7,650	672,000	738,000	189,701
Arkansas	1	5	12	....	12	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Colorado	1	5	38	10	22	13	8,700	100,000	278,703	17,116
Oregon	2	15	82	40	14	12	7,588	134,350	61,500	31,737
California	7	58	187	19	68	34	56,529	952,984	1,314,064	254,130

[1] 78 women graduates are included.

TABLE 5.—*Summary of statistics of schools of law, 1914–15.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.				
United States	120	1,462	21,324	599	4,048	[1]4,427	1,236,742	$5,450,855	$2,235,699	$1,688,267
North Atlantic Division	22	307	6,368	222	2,009	1,261	444,174	2,797,328	1,270,073	699,214
North Central Division	46	643	7,941	164	1,115	1,583	410,015	1,644,208	628,750	474,680
South Atlantic Division	20	220	3,569	87	433	965	70,953	209,500	213,876	206,829
South Central Division	16	121	1,625	41	226	429	70,300	408,500	.....	97,989
Western Division	16	171	1,821	85	265	189	74,800	391,319	123,000	209,555
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	1	11	92	2	10	14	5,000	75,000	.....	.....
Massachusetts	5	66	1,803	83	797	319	163,879	1,078,480	611,070	242,050
Connecticut	1	19	253	....	122	43	40,250	175,000	505,053	53,406
New York	9	135	3,233	123	889	706	168,905	844,828	15,000	311,696
New Jersey	1	10	180	6	7	53	1,000	.....	.....	17,000
Pennsylvania	5	66	807	8	184	126	65,140	624,020	138,950	75,062
North Central Division:										
Ohio	7	83	898	18	210	195	47,800	273,500	547,250	91,330
Indiana	6	46	614	5	41	135	22,032	102,000	.....	23,200
Illinois	11	178	2,496	77	411	534	121,375	390,000	.....	100,301
Michigan	3	66	1,038	4	127	190	60,552	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	2	23	361	6	61	43	29,300	117,000	.....	47,151
Minnesota	3	37	519	2	46	96	24,000	195,000	.....	70,113
Iowa	2	15	306	6	25	82	17,200	206,228	.....	48,270
Missouri	5	104	830	37	128	138	46,856	63,949	81,500	27,555
North Dakota	1	5	92	1	.....	18	8,500	1,531	.....	14,226
South Dakota	1	7	90	1	9	15	6,300	65,000	.....	2,885
Nebraska	3	45	394	6	43	84	14,150	210,000	.....	27,020
Kansas	2	34	303	1	16	53	11,950	20,000	.....	22,629
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	1	26	418	....	45	77	7,000	25,000	.....	26,000
District of Columbia	6	126	1,851	75	145	485	15,230	14,000	16,959	58,058
Virginia	3	14	490	....	100	89	20,129	100,500	96,917	65,415
West Virginia	1	6	73	....	12	14	7,500	.....	.....	1,666
North Carolina	3	10	277	2	72	128	11,125	30,000	100,000	14,982
South Carolina	1	3	91	.....	.....	29	100	.....	.....	14,938
Georgia	3	26	238	2	27	99	2,700	.....	.....	10,040
Florida	2	9	131	8	32	44	7,169	40,000	.....	15,730
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	4	35	259	27	20	79	23,400	6,000	.....	10,440
Tennessee	4	28	367	4	30	174	17,000	122,500	.....	15,567
Alabama	1	4	155	2	39	56	4,000	.....	.....	10,687
Mississippi	2	6	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....
Louisiana	3	34	218	1	72	33	12,200	.....	.....	12,695
Texas	1	9	394	4	45	62	8,700	140,000	.....	32,100
Oklahoma	1	5	152	3	20	25	5,000	125,000	.....	16,500
Western Division:										
Montana	1	8	89	4	10	4	6,000	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	2	24	153	3	35	27	15,000	66,500	.....	85,628
Utah	1	11	60	2	5	2	4,000	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	4	35	.....	.....	.....	2,700	.....	.....	.....
Washington	1	8	184	6	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	2	16	72	2	7	18	800	20,000	.....	3,000
California	8	100	1,228	68	208	138	31,300	304,819	123,000	120,927
Porto Rico	1	2	49	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philippine Islands	1	13	152	1	60	34	1,500	125,000	.....	21.000

[1] 80 women graduates are included.

TABLE 6.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1914–15.*

State.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.					
United States..	93	7,336	14,047	635	2,907	[1]3,745	776,541	$30,243,172	$23,251,380	$1,377,699	$7,898,462
N. Atlantic Div...	24	2,487	4,566	230	986	1,024	203,614	15,674,231	14,111,911	475,973	2,052,556
N. Central Div....	32	2,567	5,079	252	946	1,082	202,841	7,189,099	3,617,262	343,755	1,640,582
S. Atlantic Div....	13	973	2,077	39	528	999	283,965	3,128,591	2,280,557	210,385	2,848,397
S. Central Div.....	14	809	2,142	36	265	528	30,900	1,905,609	2,922,000	227,492	658,712
W. Div.....	10	500	683	78	182	112	55,221	2,345,642	319,650	120,094	698,215
N. Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	1	61	70	....	31	22	5,000	50,000	242,699	8,329	16,493
New Hampshire.	1	12	23	....	8	.....	8,000	38,000	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	1	45	103	....	5	41	3,700	200,000	.....	13,187	36,715
Massachusetts...	3	418	666	53	341	172	31,900	3,401,543	4,372,319	141,292	645,025
Connecticut.....	1	67	49	....	20	7	30,000	.....	1,151,699	8,110	480,437
New York.....	10	1,131	2,182	84	506	412	60,872	6,057,423	6,877,622	210,338	666,502
Pennsylvania...	7	753	1,473	93	75	370	64,142	5,927,265	1,467,572	94,717	207,384
N. Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	5	377	628	18	185	141	4,082	821,832	1,624,636	78,734	238,345
Indiana.....	1	126	149	2	64	26	3,000	95,600	10,000	12,532	62,797
Illinois.....	8	1,029	2,242	152	196	516	82,444	1,450,235	682,626	135,870	188,519
Michigan.....	3	257	580	29	155	88	30,830	100,000	50,000	25,000	29,000
Wisconsin.....	2	131	220	6	20	44	10,000	100,000	.....	10,099	74,439
Minnesota.....	1	93	201	7	193	19	14,425	1,116,150	.....	.....	272,272
Iowa.....	2	49	154	2	18	46	11,000	812,798	.....	6,849	255,663
Missouri.....	4	292	515	22	70	127	32,460	2,092,084	1,250,000	46,171	359,047
North Dakota...	1	11	17	....	1	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota...	1	16	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	3	133	262	12	43	61	9,100	401,000	.....	28,500	82,500
Kansas.....	1	53	99	2	1	14	5,000	200,000	.....	.....	78,000
S. Atlantic Div.:											
Maryland.....	2	347	676	32	361	163	12,610	891,785	1,771,763	77,059	1,473,283
Dist. Columbia..	3	215	323	3	67	76	2,900	657,826	31,050	34,102	68,856
Virginia.....	2	163	447	....	33	114	9,000	508,980	182,744	33,348	60,314
West Virginia...	1	9	19	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	599
North Carolina..	2	25	106	1	15	.....	.....	65,000	.....	8,210	8,210
South Carolina..	1	64	82	....	25	500	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	150	424	....	23	146	9,455	1,005,000	295,000	57,666	1,237,135
S. Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	1	92	207	....	3	68	3,000	138,191	.....	35,410	45,224
Tennessee.....	4	243	989	10	109	273	10,200	775,833	1,192,000	99,685	77,157
Alabama.....	1	53	65	....	3	13	1,800	200,000	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	1	12	45	....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	100,000	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	111	344	2	86	78	9,400	700,000	800,000	58,307	93,807
Texas.....	4	186	312	20	60	67	.....	12,585	805,000	25,000	432,114
Arkansas.....	1	57	88	3	4	9	5,000	75,000	25,000	9,090	10,410
Oklahoma.....	1	55	92	1	.....	20	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. Div.:											
Colorado.....	1	80	55	4	5	8	.....	90,000	.....	4,329	47,684
Utah.....	1	12	83	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	1,700
Oregon.....	1	63	78	4	14	18	2,121	160,000	.....	10,300	186,550
California.....	7	345	467	69	163	86	53,100	2,095,642	319,650	103,765	462,281
Philippine Islands.	1	69	107	18	12	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] 100 women graduates are included.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry, 1914–15.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.				
United States	50	1,583	9,452	195	259	[1] 2,236	45,821	$3,346,518	$845,465	$1,164,342
North Atlantic Division	9	470	3,100	91	93	647	6,856	786,538	268,705	397,868
North Central Division	19	536	3,906	68	89	1,012	24,545	1,163,000	321,718	463,577
South Atlantic Division	8	184	855	11	54	283	6,600	711,980	96,505	105,080
South Central Divison	9	229	766	7	21	159	2,500	135,000	64,024	65,583
Western Division	5	164	825	18	2	135	5,320	550,000	94,513	132,234
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	2	162	543	13	18	69	4,200	.....	53,189	68,236
New York	3	136	1,329	67	34	288	1,656	498,538	143,887	248,003
Pennsylvania	4	172	1,228	11	41	290	1,000	288,000	71,629	81,629
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4	83	478	19	18	138	2,700	506,000	91,452	92,152
Indiana	1	25	200	2	2	69	750	40,000	36,000	36,000
Illinois	3	102	1,223	24	33	312	8,018	180,000	18,970	67,751
Michigan	1	20	321	2	7	85	2,883	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	1	30	179	2	....	50	300	.....	30,770	30,770
Minnesota	1	68	256	6	11	63	2,088	.....	38,817	58,593
Iowa	1	38	301	3	9	49	450	100,000	16,061	71,061
Missouri	5	127	755	10	8	198	6,856	137,000	64,060	64,060
Nebraska	2	43	193	....	1	48	500	200,000	25,588	43,190
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	2	33	118	2	10	115	300	93,000	.....	.....
District of Columbia	3	82	333	9	31	62	.....	30,000	40,635	47,210
Virginia	1	29	43	....	.....	.....	6,000	508,980	.....	.....
Georgia	2	40	361	....	13	106	300	80,000	55,870	57,870
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	1	34	242	2	....	33	1,300	115,000	.....	.....
Tennessee	4	80	290	3	13	73	.....	20,000	36,062	37,621
Louisiana	2	83	87	2	8	23	1,200	.....	9,262	9,262
Texas	2	32	147	....	....	30	.....	.....	18,700	18,700
Western Division:										
Colorado	1	36	138	3	....	33	1,500	35,000	17,969	32,758
Oregon	1	30	246	6	....	.....	520	190,000	.....	.....
California	3	98	441	9	2	102	3,300	325,000	76,544	99,476

[1] 25 women graduates are included.

TABLE 8.—*Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, 1914–15.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.				
United States	75	833	5,805	302	82	[1] 1,838	98,531	$2,791,381	$381,394	$512,364
North Atlantic Division	14	198	2,462	120	7	869	43,319	1,363,202	264,884	312,459
North Central Division	25	306	1,780	92	25	536	27,700	795,700	50,470	97,270
South Atlantic Division	12	103	649	13	37	173	7,825	270,000	30,368	45,018
South Central Division	15	153	493	32	7	131	18,037	162,479	21,605	30,360
Western Division	9	73	421	45	6	129	1,650	200,000	14,067	27,257
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	1	2	23							
Massachusetts	1	12	230	18		38	7,319	135,608	21,721	31,415
Rhode Island	1	14	68				100	5,000		
New York	5	78	1,037	56	5	477	12,850	544,594	133,355	157,884
New Jersey	2	33	202	4		73	2,200	58,000	18,685	18,685
Pennsylvania	4	59	902	42	2	281	20,850	620,000	91,123	104,475
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4	54	316	13	4	87	3,500	39,000	4,200	4,200
Indiana	4	46	290	14	11	84	800	120,000		
Illinois	3	31	310	8	3	131	4,000	15,500	15,000	22,000
Michigan	2	20	247	3		36	5,600	20,000		
Wisconsin	2	29	71	8		9	200			
Minnesota	1	31	89	12	4	31	3,000	225,000		
Iowa	2	20	143	6	2	39	2,100	95,000	10,500	20,500
Missouri	2	16	80	6	1	38	3,000	156,200	8,970	8,970
North Dakota	1	11	36			6				
South Dakota	1	12	23	2		10				2,300
Nebraska	2	27	112	11		41	2,500	50,000	9,200	24,200
Kansas	1	9	63	9		24	3,000	75,000	2,600	15,100
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	1	9	92	1		12	270		8,530	8,530
District of Columbia	2	15	129	9	33	27	2,500	25,000	10,930	10,930
Virginia	1	7	72				2,000			
West Virginia	1	6	4				1,200	125,000		13,900
North Carolina	2	16	75		1	15	1,025	20,000	5,103	5,853
South Carolina	1	19	29			11		100,000	2,245	2,245
Georgia	4	31	248	3	3	108	830		3,560	3,560
South Central Division:										
Tennessee	4	41	102	15	1	21	6,000		3,704	3,704
Alabama	3	29	104	2	4	31	1,100	65,000	2,002	3,502
Mississippi	1	8	48			12	300		3,312	3,312
Louisiana	3	31	98	12	2	37	450	20,000	8,049	8,049
Texas	2	16	80	2		20	9,187		2,428	5,428
Arkansas	1	10	10				1,000	75,000	550	550
Oklahoma	1	18	51	1		10		2,479	1,560	5,815
Western Division:										
Montana	1	15	25	2		2				
Colorado	1	10	23	4		6				
Washington	2	18	109	18	5	32				
Oregon	2	10	89	10		21	600	200,000	4,867	4,867
California	3	20	175	11	1	68	1,050		9,200	22,390
Porto Rico	1	2	38	12						

[1] Ninety-seven women graduates are included.

TABLE 9.—*Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1914–15.*

States.	Class A.[1]					Class B.[2]				
	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.
United States	1,424	[3] 42,460	[3] 10,224	[3] 139,698	[3] 88,299	85	[3] 3,687	[3] 894	[3] 116,627	[3] 97,109
North Atlantic Division	513	18,098	4,842	59,858	41,250	44	2,091	501	69,833	54,085
North Central Division	475	13,228	2,997	42,192	24,945	30	1,241	324	35,137	31,908
South Atlantic Division	173	3,893	883	12,691	6,937	6	220	46	6,988	6,535
South Central Division	133	2,794	561	10,801	6,265	5	135	23	4,669	4,581
Western Division	130	4,447	941	14,256	8,902	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	18	402	85	1,069	500	2	45	9	1,650	1,603
New Hampshire	19	278	70	761	385	1	58	16	1,000	1,170
Vermont	10	209	58	485	310	1	18	3	733	732
Massachusetts	83	3,384	813	8,368	5,629	11	845	154	14,103	10,544
Rhode Island	10	467	199	1,136	762	1	85	21	200	150
Connecticut	25	987	304	3,084	1,996	2	32	8	3,736	.....
New York	152	6,280	1,863	21,915	16,245	14	527	163	34,811	27,540
New Jersey	42	1,246	270	4,610	2,664	4	128	39	5,879	5,198
Pennsylvania	154	4,845	1,180	18,430	12,759	8	353	88	7,721	7,148
North Central Division:										
Ohio	79	2,174	513	7,631	4,297	5	180	43	5,400	5,784
Indiana	35	799	159	2,332	1,120	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	93	3,271	748	10,864	7,125	7	169	51	9,191	8,677
Michigan	42	1,534	334	4,148	2,613	4	346	63	5,416	5,236
Wisconsin	36	772	173	2,557	1,405	1	22	7	578	611
Minnesota	45	1,351	295	4,390	2,568	3	183	56	4,270	2,825
Iowa	39	969	227	2,671	1,354	5	197	64	4,840	3,502
Missouri	45	1,307	285	4,731	2,879	1	26	7	1,300	1,202
North Dakota	12	164	29	493	252	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	11	141	41	516	76	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	21	453	131	1,132	833	2	60	14	1,188	1,160
Kansas	17	293	62	727	423	2	58	19	2,954	2,911
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	3	60	11	215	133	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	25	1,018	256	3,288	1,899	2	44	12	1,490	1,350
District of Columbia	10	425	128	1,864	1,157	1	117	32	3,000	3,025
Virginia	33	591	136	2,040	1,094	1	6	2	1,298	1,140
West Virginia	22	299	63	1,236	646	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	29	435	89	1,194	706	1	26	.....	1,050	1,020
South Carolina	15	353	91	863	409	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	30	615	94	1,618	759	1	27	.....	150	.....
Florida	6	97	15	373	134	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	15	263	59	1,168	523	2	57	9	3,030	2,991
Tennessee	16	370	80	1,310	828	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	20	403	95	1,296	682	1	46	8	1,419	1,400
Mississippi	16	222	48	732	338	1	14	3	100	100
Louisiana	13	410	81	2,220	1,686	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	27	728	136	2,534	1,419	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	9	160	18	885	514	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	17	238	44	656	275	1	18	3	120	90
Western Division:										
Montana	6	207	58	597	339	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	4	44	15	215	114	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	18	573	120	2,089	1,124	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	5	192	37	595	340	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	1	14	.....	50	30	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	7	63	12	225	80	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	21	565	113	1,957	868	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	10	200	54	1,010	414	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	58	2,589	532	7,418	5,593	....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Excluding schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of the insane.
[2] Including schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of the insane.
[3] In so far as reported to this office.

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1914–15.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
St. Bernard, Ala	St. Bernard College and Abbey (R. C.).	1892	Bernard Menges, O. S. B	7	4	....	.....	.....	4	8,000	.....	.....	.....
Talladega, Ala	Talladega College Theological Department (colored) (Cong.).	1872	Frank S. Brewer, B. A	6	16	....	.....	4	3	2,000	$15,000	$13,500	.....
Tuscaloosa, Ala	Stillman Institute (colored) (Presb.)	1876	James G. Snedecor, LL. D	4	8	....	.....	....	3	4,000	50,000	.....	$10,000
Little Rock, Ark	St. John's Diocesan Seminary (R. C.).	.....	Winand H. Aretz, rector	5	12	....	12	....	4	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley, Cal	Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	1890	Claiborne M. Hill, D. D	6	18	2	7	3	3	2,500	20,000	23,973	5,342
Do	Pacific Theological Seminary (undenominational).	1869	Charles S. Nash, D. D	11	35	14	28	8	3	12,800	45,000	600,000	204,595
Do	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.	1905	Earl M. Wilbur, D. D	4	11	2	5	1	3,4	9,876	49,960	72,445	25,085
Los Angeles, Cal	University of Southern California, Maclay College of Theology (M. E.).	1886	Ezra A. Healy, D. D	9	24	1	10	1	3	4,000	.....	.....	5,426
Menlo Park, Cal	St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.)	.....	Henry A. Ayrinhac, S. S	9	50	....	.....	7	6	.....	500,000	.....	.....
San Anselmo, Cal	San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1871	Warren H. Landon, D. D	10	33	....	15	9	3	20,000	240,524	567,646	11,182
San Francisco, Cal	Church Divinity School of the Pacific (P. E.).	1893	William F. Nichols, D. D	9	16	....	3	5	3	7,353	97,500	50,000	2,500
Denver, Colo	Iliff School of Theology (M. E.)	1892	Bishop Francis J. McConnell (acting).	5	38	10	22	13	3	8,700	100,000	278,703	17,116
Hartford, Conn	Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1834	William D. Mackenzie, LL. D	26	68	8	72	18	3	105,000	250,000	.....	.....
Middletown, Conn	Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.)	1854	Samuel Hart, D. D	9	30	....	17	6	3	31,000	100,000	450,000	27,985
New Haven, Conn	Yale University School of Religion (nonsectarian).	1822	Charles R. Brown, D. D	18	110	....	99	32	3	46,800	.....	1,091,254	72,555
Washington, D. C	Catholic University of America, School of Sacred Sciences (R. C.).	1889	Charles F. Aiken, D. D	77	49	....	49	....	3,4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Howard University Theological Department (colored) (interdenominational).	1871	Isaac Clark, D. D	5	95	1	.....	24	3	2,583	.....	76,161	13,313
St. Leo, Fla	St. Leo College and Abbey (R. C.)	1889	Charles H. Mohr, O. S. B	2	5	....	.....	....	4	1,000	.....	.....	1,000

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1901	E. Lyman Hood, Ph. D.	5	41	....	.....	2	3	.....	$100,000	$15,000	$11,000
Do.	Emory University, Candler School of Theology (M. E. Ch. South).	1914	Plato D. Durham, D. D.	8	71	....	26	4	3	5,000	175,000	500,000	30,000
Do.	Morehouse College Divinity School (colored) (Bapt.).	1867	C. C. Smith, D. D.	3	18	....	.....	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Morris Brown University, Turner Theological Seminary (colored) (A. M. E.).	1894	P. W. Greatheart, D. D.	7	29	....	.....	2	3	800	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Gammon Theological Seminary (colored) (M. E.).	1883	Philip M. Watters, D. D.	6	75	3	11	18	3	17,000	126,001	481,015	30,000
Aurora, Ill.	Aurora College Biblical Department (Advent Chris.).	1899	Orrin R. Jenks.	5	18	4	1	1	3	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Bourbonnais, Ill.	St. Viator College Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1870	John P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V.	8	80	....	52	....	4	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill.	Baptist Missionary Training School.	.....	Warren P. Behan, Ph. D., president.	21	.....	....	.....	26	3	2,500	150,000	.....	10,222
Do.	Bethany Bible School (Church of the Brethern.)	1905	Albert C. Wieand.	15	28	13	9	2	4	1,352	132,587	3,312	28,180
Do.	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1858	Ozora S. Davis, D. D.	21	99	3	32	39	3	.....	215,000	.....	9,504
Chicago (Maywood), Ill.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1870	Elmer F. Krauss, D. D.	6	55	....	3	17	3	18,00	200,000	.....	16,225
Chicago, Ill.	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1833	James G. K. McClure, LL.D.	19	191	....	130	46	3	39,695	548,190	1,815,259	184,792
Do.	University of Chicago Divinity School (Bapt.).	1866	Shailer Matthews, D. D.	33	321	41	340	....	3,4	40,000	.....	336,404	.....
Do.	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.).	1885	William C. De Witt, S. T. D.	8	22	....	10	7	3	20,000	175,000	358,000	38,178
Evanston, Ill.	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1854	Charles M. Stuart, D. D.	31	203	29	113	62	3	35,600	66,817	534,000	68,412
Do.	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	Nels E. Simonsen.	3	14	....	.....	1	4	2,000	14,000	15,000	6,000

Do	Swedish Methodist Episcopal Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	Carl G. Wallenius, D. D	4	16			2	4	1,500	65,625	40,000	5,520
Naperville, Ill	Evangelical Theological Seminary in cooperation with North Western College (Ev. Asso.).	1887	S. J. Gamertsfelder, D. D	3	40		30	10	2	4,000	45,000	70,000	4,000
Rock Island, Ill	Augustana College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1860	Gustav Andreen, Ph. D	4	79		70		3	18,604			
Springfield, Ill	Concordia College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1846	Rev. R. D. Biedermann	6	190			29	6	2,000	125,000		30,000
St. Meinrad, Ind	St. Meinard College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1854	Gregory, Bechtold O. S. B	10	70		58		6		18,000		
Des Moines, Iowa	Drake University College of the Bible (Chris.).	1881	Sherman Kirk, A. M	10	96	62	6	16	3	5,000	50,000	100,000	
Do	Grand View College Theological School (Luth.).	1895	Theodore Knudsen	9	20				6	3,500	55,000		
Dubuque, Iowa	Dubuque German College and Seminary (German Presb.).	1852	W. O. Ruston, LL. D	9	25		6	13	3		440,290	300,097	127,541
Do	Wartburg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1854	M. Fritschel, A. M	4	58		20	14	3	7,500	140,000	36,389	46,427
Atchison, Kans	Western Theological Seminary of Ev. Luth. Church, Midland College.	1893	Holmes Dysinger, D. D	5	14		6	5	3	4,000	20,000	15,000	4,743
Kansas City, Kans	Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.	1902	Philip W. Crannell, D. D	12	43	21	13	9	3–5	5,000	64,500	140,000	22,000
Topeka, Kans	Kansas Theological School	1913	Bishop Frank H. Millspaugh	6	16		2	3	3–6	1,500	25,000	10,000	1,800
Crofton, Ky	Central Christian Institute (nonsect.)	1892	William H. Dickerson, principal	3						1,000	6,000		4,000
Lexington, Ky	College of the Bible in cooperation with Transylvania University (Chris.).	1865	R. H. Crossfield, LL. D	8	132	10		13	3			175,987	31,438
Louisville, Ky	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentcuky.	1893	Charles R. Hemphill, D. D	9	77		42	19	3	20,273	228,286	424,488	21,258
Do	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1859	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D	12	305			64	3	23,000	425,000	1,150,000	143,550
Bangor, Me	Bangor Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1816	David N. Beach, D. D	14	28	4	3	11	3	29,000	90,000	300,000	25,902
Baltimore, Md	St. Mary's Seminary (R. C.)	1791	E. R. Dyer, D. D	18	310		45	37	6	50,000			55,000
Emmittsburg, Md	Mount St. Mary College, Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1836	Bernard J. Bradley, LL. D	5	56		56		4	10,000			
Westminster, Md	Westminster Theological Seminary (Meth. Prot.).	1882	Hugh L. Elderdice, D. D	20	26		12	9	3	2,500	50,000	18,000	11,662
Woodstock, Md	Woodstock College (R. C.)	1869	Joseph F. Hanselman, S. J	17	218			25	7	49,109	250,000		
Boston, Mass	Boston University School of Theology (M. E.).	1841	Lauress J. Birney, D. D	25	216		191	78	3	15,000	390,000	565,000	46,000
Boston (Brighton), Mass	St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1884	John B. Pertersen, Ph. D	14	145		54	19	6	20,000			
Cambridge, Mass	Andover Theological Seminary, Harvard University (Cong.).	1808	Albert Parker Fitch, D. D	6	34		34	5	3	106,000	302,187	810,605	
Do	Episcopal Theological School	1867	George Hodges, D. D	8	135		88		3	12,000	500,000	750,000	
Do	Harvard University Divinity School (nonsect.).	1819	William W. Fenn, D. D	13	33		31		3	41,366		662,260	
Cambridge, Mass	New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jeru.).	1866	William L. Worcester	8	8		1		3	10,000	87,000	170,362	14,714
Newton Center, Mass	Newton Theological Institution(Bapt.)	1825	George E. Horr, D. D	16	69		64	19	3	36,300	275,000	900,000	48,100

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Tufts College, Mass	Tufts College, Crane Theological School (Univ.).	1869	Lee S. McCollester, D. D	14	12	1	5	4	3		$90,206	$271,574	$19,325
Grand Rapids, Mich	Theological School and Calvin College (Chris. Ref. Ch.).	1876	Rev. F. M. Ten Hoor	5	26			8	3	5,000	45,000		10,676
Hancock, Mich	Suomi College Theological Seminary (Finnish Ev. Luth.).	1904	John K. Nikander, D. D	3	9			5	3				1,815
Holland, Mich	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.).	1866	John W. Beardslee, D. D	6	29		26	12	3	10,910	67,000	108,000	11,075
Owosso, Mich	Bible Holiness Seminary	1909	C. G. Taylor	3	13	10			1,3				
Collegeville, Minn	St. John's University Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1857	Peter Engel, Ph. D	10	56		20	8	4	40,000			
Faribault, Minn	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.)	1858	Frederick F. Kramer, Ph. D	12	34			5	3	20,000	101,000	456,165	27,350
Minneapolis, Minn	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1869	George Sverdrup, jr., M. A	4	27		13	9	3	8,000	103,000	32,000	16,400
Red Wing, Minn	Red Wing Theological Seminary, Red Wing College (Ev. Luth.).	1879	Edward W. Schmidt, M. A	3	11		2	4	3		110,000		4,000
St. Paul, Minn	German Evangelical Lutheran Seminary.	1885	H. Ernst, D. D	3	40			18	3	1,530	100,000		
Do	Evangelical Norwegian Luther Seminary.	1885	Olaf E. Brandt, D. D	5	43				3	5,500	100,000		
Do	St. Paul Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1894	Francis J. Schaefer, D. D	14	219		5	42	6	20,000	500,000	450,000	23,000
St. Paul (St. Anthony Park), Minn.	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	1890	Marcus O. Böckman, D. D	13	72		37	23	3	5,500	136,000	130,000	14,720
Canton, Mo	Christian University School of Religion.	1853	Henry B. Robison, Ph. D	2	39		5		3				
Columbia, Mo	Bible College of Missouri		Rev. Granville D. Edwards	3	25	1	5		3	1,400	50,000	150,000	10,039
St. Louis, Mo	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1839	Francis Pieper, D. D	8	318		318	85	3	15,500	350,000		
Do	German (Eden) Evangelical Missouri College (German Ev. Synod of N. A.).	1850	William Becker	5	78			29	3	6,150	175,000	23,709	18,929
Do	St. Louis University School of Divinity (R. C.).	1899	Francis J. O'Boyle, S. J	18	146		146	11	7				

Warrenton, Mo.	Central Wesleyan College German Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1864	O. E. Kriege, D. D.	3	34	....	4	4	3	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Blair, Nebr.	Dana College Trinity Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1885	P. S. Vig.	2	22	1	1	9	3	4,000	65,000	2,400	6,075
Omaha, Nebr.	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1891	Albert B. Marshall, D. D.	5	38	....	24	4	3	6,300	100,000	130,000	23,500
Bloomfield, N. J.	Bloomfield Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1869	David R. Frazer, D. D.	12	70	....	.....	2	3	.....	112,926	163,693	23,931
Madison, N. J.	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1867	Ezra S. Tipple, D. D.	15	171	....	23	33	3	125,000	700,000	800,000	13,490
New Brunswick, N. J.	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church of America.	1784	J. Preston Searle, D. D.	10	29	....	24	5	3	52,100	400,000	607,000	34,328
Princeton, N. J.	Princeton Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church.	1812	J. Ross Stevenson, LL. D.	19	177	....	143	36	3	100,253	664,055	3,190,920	148,177
South Orange, N. J.	Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College(R.C.)	1856	M'gr James F. Mooney	5	46	....	46	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alfred, N. Y.	Alfred University Theological Seminary (7th Day Bapt.).	1871	Arthur E. Main, D. D.	3	4	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	47,296	3,094
Auburn, N. Y.	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1819	George B. Stewart, D. D.	15	57	....	40	21	3	36,315	400,000	794,858	86,082
Buffalo, N. Y.	German Martin Luther Seminary.	1854	Rudolph Graban.	4	8	....	.....	2	6	1,500	3,000	.....	2,244
Canton, N. Y.	Theological Seminary of St. Lawrence University (Univ.).	1857	John M. Atwood, D. D.	7	14	3	1	5	4	25,000	20,000	176,095	8,162
Esopus, N. Y.	Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary, Redemptorist College R. C.).	1867	Francis G. Fisher, C. SS. R.	11	109	....	109	10	6	30,000	.....	.....	.....
Geneva, N. Y.	De Lancy Divinity School (P. E.).	1856	Thomas B. Berry, M. A., warden.	7	8	....	.....	1	3	3,800	5,000	69,934	3,356
Hamilton, N. Y.	Theological Seminary, Colgate University (nonsect.).	1819	William H. Allison, Ph. D.	20	48	....	17	8	3	.....	.....	838,350	95,900
Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	Hartwick Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1797	Alfred Hiller, D. D.	4	6	....	3	....	3	6,000	15,000	7,000	1,500
Houghton, N. Y.	Houghton Wesleyan Methodist Theological Seminary.	1892	James S. Luckey, president.	14	12	5	.....	....	3	3,270	60,294	58,726	22,422
New York, N. Y.	Bible Teachers' Training School (interdenominational).	1901	William H. Marquess, D. D.	15	25	....	11	6	3	.....	399,050	47,693	144,166
Do.	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.	1817	Wilford L. Robbins, D. D.	15	144	....	94	33	3	59,691	1,918,350	2,171,296	165,093
Do.	Jewish Theological Seminary.	1886	Solomon Schechter, Litt. D.	10	68	....	40	8	4	46,365	209,351	668,420	50,096
Do.	Union Theological Seminary (interdenominational).	1836	Francis Brown, D. D.	26	218	4	208	47	3	123,342	355,160	2,381,700	549,561
Niagara University, N. Y.	Niagara University, Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.).	1858	M. A. Drennan, C. M.	6	75	....	.....	....	6	4,000	.....	.....	10,000
Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1850	Joseph W. A. Stewart, D. D.	29	158	....	83	30	3	41,500	439,873	1,769,334	74,385
St. Bonaventure, N. Y.	St. Bonaventure Seminary and College (R. C.).	1859	Fidelis J. Reynolds, O. F. M.	8	42	....	23	13	4	5,250	100,000	.....	4,623
Yonkers, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Seminary and Cathedral College (R. C.).	1896	John P. Chadwick, D. D.	12	66	....	2	24	6	33,000	1,228,000	.....	76,198
Belmont, N. C.	Belmont Abbey Seminary (R. C.).	1909	Leo Haid, D. D.	6	30	....	4	2	6	30,000	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte, N. C.	Biddle University School of Theology (colored) (Presb.).	1867	H. L. McCrory, D. D.	4	16	....	.....	....	3	8,000	225,000	125,025	.....
Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University Theological School (colored) (Bapt.).	1875	Charles F. Meserve, LL. D.	2	10	1	.....	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carthagena, Ohio.	St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1865	Paulinus Trost, C. PP. S.	7	31	....	.....	....	6	7,000	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Hebrew Union College.	1875	Kaufman Kohler, Ph. D.	14	79	....	5	5	3–9	50,000	200,000	.....	61,189
Do.	Lane Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1832	William McKibbin, D. D.	9	58	....	24	15	3	23,000	195,000	386,400	18,932

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Cleveland, Ohio	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.).	.....	J. P. Michaelis, rector	6	40	....	11	16	4	9,000	$150,000	.....	.....
Columbus, Ohio	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, Capital University.	1830	William F. Stellhorn, D. D.	5	34	....	18	11	3	6,000	.....	.....	.....
Dayton, Ohio	Bonebrake Theological Seminary (U. Breth.).	1871	Josiah P. Landis, D. D.	7	56	18	18	23	3	4,427	47,429	$299,345	$106,733
Do	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	1848	Henry J. Christman, D. D.	8	25	3	18	6	3	8,000	100,000	97,520	14,628
Defiance, Ohio	Christian Biblical Institute, Defiance, College.	1908	George C. Enders, D. D.	8	20	5	4	1	3	1,000	60,000	85,945	5,063
Ellenora, Ohio	Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West (R. C.).	.....	Frank J. L. Beckman, S. T. D.	8	145	....	.....	20	6	20,000	.....	.....	.....
Findlay, Ohio	Findlay College, Department of Theology (Church of God).	1882	William H. Guyer, A. M.	6	25	4	1	1	4	2,500	.....	40,000	9,561
Gambier, Ohio	Kenyon College Divinity School (P.E.)	1826	Hosea W. Jones, D. D.	11	18	....	10	5	3	12,000	150,000	150,000	40,940
Oberlin, Ohio	Oberlin College Theological Seminary (nonsec.).	1835	Edward I. Bosworth, D. D.; George W. Fiske, A. M.	14	51	4	55	19	3	155,084	397,000	531,949	29,184
Springfield, Ohio	Wittenberg College, Hamma Divinity School (Ev. Luth.).	1844	David H. Bauslin	7	33	....	25	12	3	11,000	42,000	240,000	.....
Wilberforce, Ohio	Wilberforce University, Payne Theological Seminary (colored) (A. M. S.).	1892	George F. Woodson, D. D.	4	27	3	3	....	3	2,500	10,000	.....	.....
Xenia, Ohio	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1794	Joseph Kyle, D. D	7	26	....	.....	....	3	10,000	25,000	170,000	.....
Eugene, Oreg	Eugene Bible University (Chris. or Disc.).	1895	Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D.	12	61	39	14	10	4	5,088	120,000	50,000	28,468
Salem, Oreg	Kimball College of Theology (M. E.)	1908	Henry J. Talbott, D. D.	3	21	1	.....	2	3,4	2,500	14,350	11,500	3,269
Beatty, Pa	St. Vincent's College Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1846	Leander Schnerr, O. S. B., president.	12	107	...	33	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem, Pa	Moravian College Theological Seminary.	1807	Augustus Schultz, D. D.	5	.....	16	13	7	3	11,000	125,000	115,000	30,000

Chester, Pa.	Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1868	Milton G. Evans, D. D.	13	81	....	37	3	....	27,000	200,000	800,000	.....
Gettysburg, Pa.	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in United States.	1826	J. A. Singmaster, D. D.	6	46	....	43	22	3	20,100	250,000	273,000	22,000
Lancaster, Pa.	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	1825	John C. Bowman, D. D.	6	41	....	.....	19	3	18,000	200,000	310,000	23,000
Lincoln University, Pa.	Lincoln University Theological Department (colored) (Presb.).	1871	Frank H. Ridgeley, D. D.	8	56	....	23	16	3	18,000	126,036	375,000	21,274
Meadville, Pa.	Meadville Theological Seminary, (Unita.).	1844	Franklin C. Southworth, D. D.	8	20	9	6	3	2	36,000	144,340	808,699	42,502
Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia.	1864	Henry E. Jacobs, LL. D.	12	80	....	41	15	3	26,089	350,000	.....	74,780
Philadelphia, Pa.	Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia.	1861	Rev. George G. Bartlett.	8	89	....	38	8	3	20,000	160,000	400,000	41,203
Philadelphia (Germantown), Pa.	St. Vincent's Seminary (R. C.).	1868	Frederick J. Maune, C. M.	9	86	....	.....	15	6	15,500	300,000	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.	Temple University Theological School (nonsect.).	1884	Walter B. Shumway, D. D.	13	176	14	35	7	5	2,000	165,000	.....	1,382
Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary (Un. Presb.).	1825	John McNaugher, D. D.	7	43	....	.....	....	3	14,000	126,500	378,066	.....
Do.	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1856	D. B. Wilson, D. D., senior professor.	2	5	....	3	1	3	3,650	25,000	69,739	6,999
Do.	Western Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1827	James A. Kelso, D. D.	11	81	....	61	18	3	35,000	1,184,906	836,833	57,330
Selingsrove, Pa.	Susquehanna University Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1858	Franklin P. Manhart, D. D.	4	18	1	14	5	3	16,000	25,000	52,000	4,000
Villanova, Pa.	College of St. Thomas of Villanova, Augustinian Scholastic Department (R. C.).	1848	Joseph A. Hickey, O. S. A., regent of studies.	5	30	....	23	6	4	10,000	250,000	.....	.....
Columbia, S. C.	Columbia Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1828	Thornton Whaling, D. D.	7	29	.....	.....	....	3	25,000	100,000	249,000	.....
Do.	Lutheran Theological Seminary of the United Synod.	1828	Andrew G. Voigt, D. D.	3	14	....	14	6	3	4,725	60,000	39,000	4,731
Due West, S. C.	Erskine Theological Seminary (A. R. Presb.).	1837	F. Y. Pressly, D. D.	4	8	....	.....	....	2	3,000	.....	4,600	.....
Clarksville, Tenn.	Divinity School of Southwestern Presbyterian University.	1885	John R. Dobyns, LL. D.	4	28	....	8	7	2	15,000	.....	.....	52,173
Jackson, Tenn.	Lane College Theological School (colored) (Col. M. E.).	1882	Isaac C. Snowden, D. D.	3	21	....	.....	....	3	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.	Johnson Bible College.	1894	Ashley Sidney Johnson, LL. D.	7	151	....	5	5	4	2,500	150,000	.....	10,000
Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University School of Religion (nonsect.).	1875	Wilbur F. Tillett, D. D.	9	49	2	22	11	3	14,000	300,000	450,000	25,600
Sewanee, Tenn.	University of the South Theological Department (P. E.).	1868	Cleveland K. Benedict, D. D.	7	17	....	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austin, Tex.	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1902	Robert E. Vinson, D. D.	5	21	....	14	4	3	3,000	100,000	186,000	14,500
Fort Worth, Tex.	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1905	C. B. Williams, Ph. D.	11	118	67	46	48	2,3	4,000	432,000	527,000	134,275
Do.	Texas Christian University Brite College of the Bible.	1902	Frederick D. Kershner, M. A.	5	32	6	1	....	4	650	80,000	25,000	37,626
Peniel, Tex.	Peniel University, Department of Theology (Holiness).	1911	James B. Chapman, D. B.	5	27	7	.....	4	3	.....	60,000	.....	3,300

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Lynchburg, Va.	Virginia Theological Seminary and College (colored) (Bapt.).	1908	Bernard Tyrrell, D. D.	7	54	....	2	9	3	1,000	$150,000	$3,000	$16,900
Petersburg, Va.	Bishop Payne Divinity School (colored) (P. E.).	1887	C. B. Bryan, D. D.	4	15	....	.....	3	3	4,000	23,000	23,828	13,826
Richmond, Va.	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.).	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D.	8	105	....	88	19	3	25,700	274,853	640,444	103,975
Do.	Virginia Union University, Theological (colored) (Bapt.).	1899	George R. Hovey, D. D.	5	31	....	6	7	3	5,000	.....	90,000	4,450
Theological Seminary, Va.	Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.	1823	Angus Crawford, D. D.	7	51	....	16	19	3	30,000	100,000	600,000	37,500
Bethany, W. Va.	Bethany College, Department of Ministerial Education (Chris.).	.....	William B. Taylor, A. M.	6	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashotah, Wis.	Nashotah House (P. E.).	1842	Edward A. Larrabee, D. D.	9	38	....	2	8	5	15,000	250,000	500,000	73,698
Oconomowoc, Wis.	College of the Immaculate Conception Theological School (R. C.).	1900	Francis Miller, C. SS. R.	8	32	....	.....	3	6	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth, Wis.	Provincial Seminary of the Reformed Church, Mission House College.	1865	E. A. Hofer, D. D.	4	16	....	15	6	3	1,500	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis, Wis.	Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (R. C.).	1856	Joseph Rainer, V. G.	18	270	....	.....	25	11	14,000	150,000	.....	.....
Wauwatosa, Wis.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1865	John Schaller.	3	51	....	.....	48	3	5,200	50,000	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—*Statistics of schools of law for the year 1914–15.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
University, Ala	University of Alabama, Law Department.	1873	Albert J. Farrah, LL. B	Day	4	155	2	39	56	2	$75	4,000	.....	.....	$10,687
Berkeley, Cal	University of California, School of Jurisprudence.	.....	William C. Jones, M. A	Day	11	121	6	71	21	3	25	.....	$200,000	$23,000	32,313
Los Angeles, Cal	University of Southern California, College of Law.	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL. M	Both	39	589	41	60	64	3,4	55,90	7,000	4,419	.....	33,846
Do	Southwestern University, Law School.	1913	Hugh E. Willis, LL. M	Both	7	39	7	.....	....	3,4	60,85	2,000	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal	Law Department of St. Ignatius University.	1912	Matt I. Sullivan, LL. D	Eve	15	100	....	.....	....	4	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	San Francisco Law School	1908	James A. Ballentine, A. B	Eve	5	82	9	.....	9	4	50	.....	400	.....	3,948
Do	University of California, Hastings College of Law.	1878	Edward R. Taylor, M. D	Day	7	72	2	18	18	3	.....	.....	.....	100,000	10,020
Santa Clara, Cal	Santa Clara University, Institute of Law.	1911	James H. Campbell, J. D	Day	8	45	....	2	....	3	100	1,300	.....	.....	5,500
Stanford University	Leland Stanford Junior University, Law Department.	1894	Fred. C. Woodward, LL. M	Day	8	180	3	57	26	3	100	21,000	100,000	.....	35,300
Boulder, Colo	University of Colorado, Colorado College of Law.	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. D	Day	5	78	2	17	17	3	50	7,000	65,000	.....	79,000
Denver, Colo	University of Denver Law School	1892	George C. Manly, LL. B	Day	19	75	1	18	10	3	100	8,000	1,500	.....	6,628
New Haven, Conn	Yale University Law School	1824	Henry W. Rogers, LL. D	Day	19	253	....	122	43	3	150	40,250	175,000	505,053	53,406
Washington, D. C	Catholic University of America, Law School.	1895	Thomas C. Carrigan, LL. D	Day	8	100	....	14	11	3	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Georgetown University Law School	1870	George E. Hamilton, LL. D	Eve	50	998	....	.....	280	3	100	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Do	George Washington University, Law School.	1865	Everett Fraser, LL. B	(1)	15	396	7	115	58	3	120	6,700	.....	14,209	36,657
Do	Howard University Law School (colored).	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D	Eve	10	104	2	12	21	3	50	2,530	14,000	.....	13,401
Do	National University Law School	1869	Charles F. Carusi, LL. M	Eve	19	171	....	.....	89	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Washington College of Law	1896	Emma M. Gillette, LL. M	Eve	24	82	66	4	26	3	65	1,000	.....	2,750	8,000
De Land, Fla	John B. Stetson University College of Law.	1900	Richmond A. Rasco, LL. B	Day	6	60	8	12	17	2	40	2,750	.....	.....	1,933

[1] Day and afternoon.

TABLE 11.—*Statistics of schools of law for the year 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Gainesville, Fla	University of Florida College of Law	1909	Harry R. Trusler, LL. B	Day	3	71	....	20	27	2	$40	$4,419	$40,000	.....	$13,797
Athens, Ga	University of Georgia, Law Department.	1859	Sylvanus Morris, B. L	Day	6	98	....	18	41	2	75	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta, Ga	Atlanta Law School	1908	Hamilton Douglas, LL. B	(1)	14	61	2	9	33	2	80	.....	.....	.....	5,040
Macon, Ga	Mercer University Law School	1875	Emory Speer, LL. D	Eve	6	79	....	.....	25	2	75	700	.....	.....	5,000
Moscow, Idaho	University of Idaho College of Law	1909	George D. Ayres, LL. B	Day	4	35	....	.....	....	3	25	2,700	.....	.....	.....
Bloomington, Ill	Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington Law School.	1874	Charles L. Capen, A. M	Day	9	129	....	15	40	3	60	.....	.....	.....	7,000
Chicago, Ill	Chicago Law School	1896	John J. Tobias, LL. B., chancellor.	Both	24	174	4	4	41	3	75	3,500	.....	.....	.....
Do	Chicago-Kent Law School	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M	Eve	17	721	30	.....	159	3	75	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Do	De Paul University Law School	1897	Charles L. Mahoney, LL. D	Both	15	177	6	11	36	3	75	4,500	.....	.....	.....
Do	Hamilton College of Law	1910	.....	Eve	22	102	7	26	25	3	75	1,875	.....	.....	.....
Do	John Marshall Law School	1899	Edward T. Lee, LL. B	Eve	14	257	14	.....	42	3	80	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Do	Loyola University, College of Law	1908	William Dillon, LL. D	Eve	19	119	....	24	32	3	75	2,500	10,000	.....	7,000
Do	Northern Illinois University Law School.	1915	Frederick Juchhoff, LL. D	Both	4	15	....	.....	....	3	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Northwestern University, Union College of Law.	1859	John H. Wigmore, LL. D	Day	38	363	4	68	72	3	150	42,000	.....	.....	49,400
Do	University of Chicago Law School	1902	James Parker Hall, LL. B	Day	8	319	12	258	65	3	150	40,500	350,000	.....	.....
Urbana, Ill	University of Illinois College of Law	1897	Oliver A. Harker, LL. D	Day	8	120	....	5	22	3	50	18,500	30,000	.....	36,900
Bloomington, Ind	Indiana University School of Law	1842	Enoch G. Hogate, LL. D	Day	5	116	....	28	29	3	.....	11,957	90,000	.....	5,450
Danville, Ind	Central Normal College School of Law	1889	Solon A. Enloe, A. B	Day	2	62	....	.....	4	3	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis, Ind	Benjamin Harrison Law School	1914	Theophilus J. Moll, LL. M	Eve	10	48	1	1	21	2	72	425	.....	.....	2,000
Do	University of Indianapolis, Indiana Law School.	1894	James A. Rohbach, LL. B	Day	14	90	....	12	33	2	75	1,500	.....	.....	6,000
Notre Dame, Ind	University of Notre Dame, Law Department.	1869	William Hoynes, LL. D	Day	8	146	....	.....	....	3	100	6,000	.....	.....	.....
Valparaiso, Ind	Valparaiso University Law School	1879	M. J. Bowman, jr., LL. B	Day	7	152	4	.....	48	2	65	2,150	12,000	.....	9,750
Des Moines, Iowa	Drake University College of Law	1875	Edward B. Evans, LL. M	Day	8	117	4	.....	32	3	120	5,200	50,000	.....	13,819
Iowa City, Iowa	State University of Iowa College of Law	1868	Elmer A. Wilcox, A. B., acting dean.	Day	7	189	2	23	50	3	50	15,000	156,228	.....	34,451

Lawrence, Kans.	University of Kansas Law School	1878	James W. Green, A. M.	Day	7	177		16	36	3	(2)	6,950			18,368
Topeka, Kans.	Washburn College School of Law	1903	Thomas W. Hughes, LL. M., acting dean.	Day	27	126	1		17	3	60	5,000	20,000		4,261
Lexington, Ky.	State University of Kentucky College of Law.	1908	William T. Lafferty, A. M.	Day	7	129	1	15	25	3		7,000			8,600
Louisville, Ky.	Jefferson School of Law	1905	Judge Thomas R. Gordon	Eve	14	80	21		36	2	75	2,500			
Do	State University Central Law School (colored).	1879	William C. Brown, LL. M.	Both	7	14	5	5	9	2	50	400			
Do	University of Louisville Law Department.	1847	Charles B. Seymour, LL. B.	Day	7	36			9	2	75	13,500	6,000		1,840
Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana State University, Law Department.	1906	Robert L. Tullis, LL. B.	Day	5	66	1	27	14	3	0				1,095
New Orleans, La.	Loyola University Law School	1913	Judge John St. Paul		16	56		11		3	90	2,200			
Do	Tulane University of Louisiana College of Law.	1847	Charles P. Fenner, LL. B.	Day	13	96		34	19	3	90	10,000			11,600
Bangor, Me.	University of Maine College of Law	1898	William E. Walz, Litt. D.	Day	11	92	2	10	14	3	(3)	5,000	75,000		
Baltimore, Md.	University of Maryland Law School	1814	Henry D. Harlan, LL. D.	Day	26	418		45	77	3	80	7,000	25,000		26,000
Boston, Mass.	Boston University Law School	1872	Homer Albers, LL. B.	Day	24	364	17	55	92	3	150	12,000	243,480	$11,070	46,692
Do	Portia Law School	1909	Arthur W. McLean, J. M.	Eve	7		66	3	3	4	60	400			
Do	Suffolk Law School	1906	Gleason L. Archer, LL. B.	Both	10	313			22	4	60		35,000		15,951
Do	Boston Young Men's Christian Association Evening Law School.	1898	Frank P. Speare	Eve	15	396		14	56	4	75	1,479			26,028
Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard University Law School	1817	Ezra R. Thayer, LL. D.	Day	10	730		725	146	3	150	150,000	800,000	600,000	153,379
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan Department of Law.	1859	Henry M. Bates, Ph. B.	Day	17	677	2	127	129	3	(4)	35,102			
Detroit, Mich.	University of Detroit College of Law	1912	Judge George S. Hosmer	Both	21	78				3	75	5,700			
Do	Detroit College of Law	1891	Philip T. van Zile, LL. D.	Both	28	283	2		61	3	75	19,750			
Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota College of Law.	1888	William R. Vance, LL. B.	Both	11	177		36	40	3	65	23,000	183,000		52,852
Do	Minnesota College of Law	1913	Elmer C. Patterson, LL. B.	Eve	13	98	2	10	18	3	60				4,031
St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul College of Law	1900	Judge George L. Bunn	Eve	13	244			38	3	60	1,000	12,000		13,230
Jackson, Miss.	Millsaps College of Law	1896	Edward Mayes, LL. D.	Day	2	17				2	60				
University, Miss.	University of Mississippi Department of Law.	1854	Leonard J. Farley, LL. D.	Day	4	63				2	75		15,000		
Columbia, Mo.	University of Missouri School of Law	1872	Eldon R. James, S. J. D.	Day	8	104	1	7	17	3	0	18,887	35,000		6,500
Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City School of Law	1895	Edward D. Ellison	Eve	30	280	8	50	50	3	80			4,000	
St. Louis, Mo.	City College of Law and Finance	1912	Eustace C. Wheeler, LL. B.	Eve	27	135	21	2	12	3	80	340			8,228
Do	St. Louis University Institute of Law	1908	Paul Bakewell, LL. D.	Both	31	211	3	50	40	3, 4	100	7,629			
Do	Washington University, St. Louis Law School.	1867	Richard L. Goode, LL. B.	Day	8	100	4	19	19	3	100	20,000	28,949	77,500	12,827
Missoula, Mont.	University of Montana College of Law	1911	Albert N. Whitlock, LL. B., acting dean.	Day	8	89	4	10	4	3	40	6,000			
Lincoln, Nebr.	University of Nebraska College of Law.	1891	William G. Hastings, A. B.	Day	8	196	2	23	54	3	45	8,000	110,000		14,120
Omaha, Nebr.	Creighton University, Creighton College of Law.	1904	Paul L. Martin, LL. B.	Both	13	167	3	22	28	3, 4	60, 75	6,150	100,000		12,000
Do	University of Omaha, Omaha School of Law.	1897	Judge Alexander C. Troup	Eve	24	31	1		2	4	35				900

[1] Afternoon. [2] $25 to residents of Kansas; $35 to nonresidents. [3] $70 to residents of Maine; $130 to nonresidents. [4] $67 to residents of Michigan; $77 to nonresidents.

TABLE 11.—*Statistics of schools of law for the year 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Newark, N. J.	New Jersey Law School	1908	Richard D. Currier, LL. B.	Both.	10	180	6	7	53	3	$120	1,000	.....	.....	$17,000
Albany, N. Y.	Union University, Albany Law School.	1851	J. Newton Fiero, LL. D.	Day.	15	201	7	20	37	3	110	4,700	$26,500	$10,000	24,029
Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Lawrence University, Brooklyn Law School.	1901	William P. Richardson, LL. D.	Both.	14	244	18	20	51	3	120	5,800	800	.....	23,850
Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Buffalo Law School.	1887	Carlos C. Alden, J. D	Day.	23	118	8	21	26	3	100	5,000	6,500	.....	12,995
Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University College of Law	1887	Frank Irvine, LL. B	Day.	6	274	4	11	58	3, 4	[1] 125	47,000	.....	.....	.....
New York, N. Y.	Columbia University School of Law	1858	Harlan F. Stone, LL. B.	Day.	17	482	....	400	135	3	150	59,262	.....	.....	.....
Do	Fordham University School of Law	1905	John Whalen, LL. D	Day.	11	436	....	148	92	3	110	5,000	.....	.....	41,941
Do	New York Law School	1891	George Chase, LL. B.	Both.	13	616	....	145	103	3	120	11,023	660,000	.....	108,109
Do	New York University Law School	1835	Clarence D. Ashley, LL. D.	[2]	18	594	82	118	137	3	120	26,120	100,000	5,000	78,438
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University College of Law	1895	Frank R. Walker, LL. B.	Day.	18	268	4	6	67	3	100	5,000	51,028	.....	22,334
Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina Law Department.	1846	Lucius P. McGehee, A. B.	Day.	3	135	2	47	10	2	70	6,000	30,000	.....	7,265
Durham, N. C.	Trinity College Law School	1904	Samuel F. Mordecai, LL. D.	Day.	3	17	....	12	....	3	60	3,125	.....	100,000	7,717
Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College Law School	1895	Needham Y. Gulley, M. A.	Day.	4	125	....	13	118	3	83	2,000	.....	.....	.....
University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota College of Law.	1899	George F. Wells, LL. D.	Day.	5	92	1	.....	18	3	50	8,500	1,531	.....	14,226
Ada, Ohio	Ohio Northern University, Ada College of Law.	1885	Jay P. Taggart, LL. B	Day.	2	61	1	.....	5	3	46	1,500	.....	.....	1,566
Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati Law School	1833	William P. Rogers, LL. D.	Day.	7	106	2	25	27	3	100	11,000	75,000	400,000	22,080
Do	Young Men's Christian Association Night Law School.	1893	Robert M. Ochiltree, LL. B.	Eve.	12	139	....	9	36	3	50	2,000	.....	.....	8,000
Cleveland, Ohio	Baldwin University, Cleveland Law School.	1896	Willis Vickery, LL. B	Eve.	12	250	12	20	66	4	70	.....	.....	.....	15,000
Do	Western Reserve University, Franklin T. Backus Law School.	1902	Walter T. Dunmore, LL. B.	Day.	14	96	....	96	33	3	125	12,500	78,500	147,250	21,433
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University College of Law	1891	John J. Adams, LL. D	Day.	8	209	3	51	24	3	60	18,000	120,000	.....	20,533
Toledo, Ohio	St. John's University College of Law	1908	Hon. John P. Manton	Eve.	28	37	....	9	4	3	50	2,800	.....	.....	2,718
Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma College of Law.	1909	Julien C. Monnet, LL. B.	Day.	5	152	3	20	25	3	0	5,000	125,000	.....	16,500

Eugene, Oreg	Law School, University of Oregon	1915	Edward W. Hope, Ph. D	Day	4	24		3		3	30	800			
Salem, Oreg	Willamette University College of Law.	1884	I. H. van Winkle	(3)	12	48	2	4	18	3	60		20,000		3,000
Carlisle, Pa	Dickinson College, Dickinson School of Law.	1834	William Trickett, LL. D	Day	6	119		22	24	3	95	6,000		4,700	10,395
Philadelphia, Pa	Temple University Law School	1895	Francis Chapman, LL. D	Eve	8	139	2		16	4	75	2,000			8,940
Do	University of Pennsylvania Department of Law.	1790	William E. Mikell, B. S	Day	20	356	4	149	79	3	160	56,090	624,020	134,250	52,527
Pittsburgh, Pa	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost School of Law.	1912	Judge Joseph M. Swearingen	Both	16	32		5	7	3	100	1,050			3,200
Do	University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Law School.	1895	John D. Shafer, LL. D	Day	16	161	2	8		3	100				
Manila, P. I	University of the Philippines, College of Law.	1911	George A. Malcolm, LL. B		13	152	1	60	34	3,4	40	1,500	125,000		21,000
San Juan, P. R	University of Porto Rico, College of Law.	1913	Fred K. Fleagle, Ped. D	Day	2	49	2			3					
Columbia, S. C	University of South Carolina Law School.	1883	John P. Thomas, jr	Day	3	91			29	2	65	100			14,938
Vermilion, S. Dak	University of South Dakota College of Law.	1901	Marshall McKusick, LL. B	Day	7	90	1	9	15	3	50	6,300	65,000		2,885
Chattanooga, Tenn	Chattanooga College of Law	1899	Charles R. Evans, A. M	Eve	15	91	1	22	33	2	85	3,000			5,000
Knoxville, Tenn	University of Tennessee Law Dement.	1889	Charles W. Turner, A. M	Day	3	39		8	10	3	100	2,000			
Lebanon, Tenn	Cumberland University Law School	1847	Nathan Green, LL. D	Day	4	180	3		131	1	100		20,000		10,567
Nashville, Tenn	Vanderbilt University Law Department.	1875	Allen G. Hall, LL. D	Day	6	57				3	125	12,000	102,500		
Austin, Tex	University of Texas, Department of Law.	1883	John C. Townes, LL. D	Day	9	394	4	45	62	3	0	8,700	140,000		32,100
Salt Lake City, Utah	University of Utah College of Law	1907	Frank E. Holman, M. A	Day	11	60	2	5	2	3	40	4,000			
Charlottesville, Va	University of Virginia Department of Law.	1826	William M. Lile, LL. D	Day	5	270		62	35	3	140	13,329	68,500	10,000	35,992
Lexington, Va	Washington and Lee University School of Law.	1868	Martin P. Burks, LL. D	Day	5	169		32	44	2	105	5,000	32,000	86,917	19,510
Richmond, Va	Richmond College School of Law	1870	Walter S. McNeill, Ph. D	Day	4	51		6	10	2	50,75	1,800			9,913
Seattle, Wash	Univeristy of Washington Law School.	1899	John T. Condon, LL. M	Both	8	184	6			3	40	15,000			
Morgantown, W. Va	West Virginia University College of Law.	1878	Henry C. Jones, LL. B	Day	6	73		12	14	3	(4)	7,500			1,666
Madison, Wis	University of Wisconsin Law School	1868	Harry S. Richards, LL. D	Day	9	216	4	51	30	3	(5)	23,000	87,000		36,051
Milwaukee, Wis	Marquette University College of Law	1893	James G. Jenkins, LL. D	Both	14	145	2	10	13	3,4	100	6,300	30,000		11,100

[1] To special students, $150.
[2] Morning, afternoon, and evening.
[3] Afternoon.
[4] $25 to students residents of West Virginia; $50 to students nonresidents.
[5] Free to students residents of Wisconsin; $50 to students nonresidents.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1914–15.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1915.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mobile, Ala	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.	1859	Eugene D. Bondurant, LL. D.	53	65	....	3	13	4	2	$168	1,800	$200,000	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock, Ark	University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	1879	Morgan Smith	57	88	3	4	9	4	1	125	5,000	75,000	$25,000	$9,090	$10,410
Loma Linda, Cal	College of Medical Evangelists	1909	Alfred Shryock	16	48	15	3	12	5	1	125	2,000	331,500	.....	26,342	46,342
Los Angeles, Cal	University of Southern California, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1904	Charles W. Bryson	80	122	10	22	25	4	1	150	2,000	.....	.....	25,000	25,000
Oakland, Cal	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Hayward G. Thomas	44	10	2	1	4	4	1	150	1,500	17,513	.....	1,470	7,108
San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons	1896	L. W. Spriggs	37	57	5	8	8	4	1	150	1,000	100,000	.....	10,230	10,230
Do	Leland Stanford Junior University, Department of Medicine.	1909	Ray L. Wilbur	60	82	13	74	16	4	3	154	40,000	1,275,000	200,000	14,500	127,500
San Francisco and Los Angeles, Cal.	University of California, College of Medicine.	1862	Herbert C. Moffit and W. Jarvis Barlow.	90	109	18	55	14	5	2	150	3,200	438,629	114,650	20,850	238,869
Boulder and Denver, Col.	University of Colorado, School of Medicine.	1883	William P. Harlow	80	55	4	5	8	4	2	(1)	.....	90,000	.....	4,329	47,684
New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, School of Medicine	1813	George Blumer	67	49	....	20	7	4	2	150	30,000	.....	1,151,699	8,110	480,437
Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, School of Medicine.	1825	William C. Borden	86	143	2	5	25	4	1	150	2,000	182,826	16,050	22,888	29,649
Do	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	George M. Kober, LL. D	91	81	....	5	31	4	2	150	900	375,000	.....	10,835	21,078
Do	Howard University, School of Medicine (colored).	1868	Edward A. Balloch, A. M	38	99	1	57	20	4	2	100	.....	100,000	15,000	10,379	18,129
Atlanta, Ga	Atlanta Medical College, Medical School of Emory University.	1856	William S. Elkin	102	370	....	16	134	4	1	150	2,500	255,000	270,000	54,295	576,785
Augusta, Ga	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	1830	William H. Doughty, jr., A. B.	48	54	....	7	12	4	1	(2)	6,955	750,000	25,000	3,375	660,350
Chicago, Ill	Bennett Medical College, Loyola University.	1868	Maximillian Herzog	72	422	11	6	92	(3)	.....	120	600	90,000	.....	48,266	48,266
Do	Chicago Hospital, College of Medicine.	1913	E. P. Murdock, Ph. D	85	60	.....	.....	9	5	.....	132	5,000	100,000	10,000	.....	.....
Do	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Henry S. Tucker	157	508	21	6	125	4	1	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Do	Jenner Medical College	1893	Frank C. Linden	63	160	15	....	24	5	.....	120	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....
Do	Northwestern University, Medical School.	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A. M.	138	197	....	64	36	4	2	175	7,402	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	1843	John M. Dodson	276	548	72	96	105	5	2	180	53,859	695,235	.....	38,933	45,658
Do	University of Illinois, College of Medicine.	1882	D. A. K. Steele	155	271	23	24	102	4	2	155	14,000	240,000	.....	48,671	94,595
Indianapolis, Ind	Indiana University, School of Medicine.	1903	Charles P. Emerson	126	149	2	64	26	4	2	130	3,000	95,000	10,000	12,532	62,797
Iowa City, Iowa	University of Iowa, College of Medicine.	1868	Lee W. Dean	49	144	1	18	23	4	2	(4)	8,000	812,798	.....	6,849	255,663
Lawrence and Rosedale, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Medicine.	1899	Samuel J. Crumbine	53	99	2	1	14	4	2	62[1]	5,000	200,000	.....	.....	78,000
Louisville, Ky	University of Louisville, Medical College.	1837	Henry E. Tuley	92	207	....	3	68	4	1	150	3,000	138,191	.....	35,410	45,224
New Orleans, La	Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.	1834	Isadore Dyer	111	344	2	86	78	4	1	158	9,400	700,000	800,000	58,307	93,807
Brunswick and Portland, Me.	Medical School of Maine	1820	Addison S. Thayer	61	70	....	31	22	4	1	100	5,000	50,000	242,699	8,329	16,493
Baltimore, Md	Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department.	1893	J. Whitridge Williams, D. Sc.	145	329	32	361	89	4	4	240	.....	291,785	1,771,763	77,059	1,473,283
Do	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.	1807	Arthur M. Shipley, acting dean.	202	347	....	....	74	4	1	165	12,610	600,000	.....	.....	.....
Boston, Mass	Harvard University, Medical School	1782	Edward H. Bradford, dean.	211	319	....	302	87	4	2	225	23,900	3,000,000	4,197,319	82,349	570,940
Do	Tufts College Medical School	1893	Charles F. Painter	134	273	32	16	64	4	1	155	3,000	201,543	.....	46,943	47,985
Ann Arbor, Mich	University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery.	1850	Victor C. Vaughan	82	282	27	134	21	4	2	(5)	26,451	.....	.....	.....	.....
Detroit, Mich	Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery.	1868	Burt R. Shurly, B. S	149	221	....	6	45	4	1	150	290	100,000	50,000	25,000	29,000
Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota, Medical School.	1887	Elias P. Lyon	93	201	7	193	19	4	2	150	14,425	1,116,150	.....	.....	272,272
University, Miss	University of Mississippi, Medical Department.	1903	Walter S. Leathers	12	45	....	....	....	[6] 2	1	50	4,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....
Columbia, Mo	University of Missouri, School of Medicine.	1873	Guy L. Noyes, acting dean.	16	65	17	1	15	[6] 2	2	(7)	6,054	83,000	.....	.....	18,500
St. Louis, Mo	National University of Arts and Sciences, Medical School.	1911	James M. Ball, LL. D	61	123	4	....	40	4	1	135	2,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....
Do	St. Louis University, School of Medicine.	1903	Hanau W. Loeb	128	237	....	32	43	4	1	150	6,400	158,387	.....	32,349	43,129
Do	Washington University Medical School	1842	Philip A. Shaffer	87	90	1	38	29	4	2	150	18,006	1,550,697	1,250,000	13,822	297,418
Lincoln and Omaha, Nebr.	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine.	1880	Willson O. Bridges	47	91	5	30	10	4	2	120	7,000	200,000	.....	11,000	45,000
Omaha, Nebr	John A. Creighton Medical College	1892	A. L. Muirhead	54	147	2	13	46	4	1	120	2,000	200,000	.....	17,500	37,500
Hanover, N. H	Dartmouth Medical School	1798	John M. Gile, A. M	12	23	....	8	....	[6] 2	2	140	8,000	38,000	.....	.....	.....
Albany, N. Y	Albany Medical College, Union University.	1838	Willis G. Tucker, Ph. D	109	173	....	11	50	4	1	125	.....	177,000	56,903	26,030	33,475

[1] $75 to residents of Colorado; $100 to nonresidents.
[2] Free to residents of Georgia; $150 to nonresidents.
[3] Five years since Oct. 1, 1914.
[4] $85 to residents of Iowa; $100 to nonresidents.
[5] $57 to residents of Michigan; $67 to nonresidents.
[6] Only first two years of course are given.
[7] Free to residents of Missouri.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1915.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Long Island College Hospital	1859	John D. Rushmore	75	339	....	6	77	4	1	$200	2,000	$1,519,858	$701,829	$58,675	$240,623
Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Medical Department.	1845	Thomas H. McKee	104	177	14	7	53	4	1	125	10,000	280,191	16,128	31,750	35,136
New York, N. Y.	Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1767	Samuel W. Lambert, A. M.	228	418	....	253	85	4	2	250	28,050	1,400,000	1,572,305	.....	.....
New York and Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University Medical College	1898	William M. Polk, LL. D.	137	161	21	114	20	4	(1)	150	10,000	1,108,444	4,483,177	18,242	234,180
New York, N. Y.	Fordham University, School of Medicine.	1906	William P. Healy	98	210	....	7	36	4	1	200	3,500	510,000	.....	44,149	66,807
Do	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.	1841	William H. Park, LL. D.	180	364	....	93	....	4	1	200	.....	589,010	270,000	.....	.....
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University College of Medicine.	1872	John L. Heffron, Sc. D.	75	95	5	....	13	4	2	175	9,572	178,000	16,280	.....	.....
Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine.	1891	Isaac H. Manning	15	80	1	11	....	2 2	1	126	.....	65,000	.....	8,210	8,210
Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College, School of Medicine.	1902	William L. Poteat, LL. D.	10	26	....	4	....	2 2	2	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota, College of Medicine.	1905	Harley E. French, M. S.	11	17	....	1	....	2 2	2	50	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio	Ohio-Miami Medical College, University of Cincinnati.	1819	Christian R. Holmes	137	74	6	....	19	4	1	150	2,882	83,432	115,000	.....	.....
Cleveland, Ohio	Western Reserve University, Medical Department.	1843	Carl A. Hamann	93	174	....	151	34	4	4,3	150	.....	371,900	1,459,636	25,206	122,144
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University College of Medicine.	1847	William J. Means	99	227	4	27	44	4	2	150	.....	200,000	.....	34,341	76,000
Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine.	1900	Le Roy Long	55	92	1	....	20	4	1	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portland, Oreg.	University of Oregon, Medical Department.	1887	Kenneth A. J. Mackenzie, L. R. C. S.	63	78	4	14	18	4	1	150	2,121	160,000	.....	10,300	186,550
Philadelphia, Pa.	Jefferson Medical College	1825	Ross V. Patterson, subdean.	157	556	....	....	145	4	1	200	5,700	2,820,000	400,000	.....	.....
Do	Medico-Chirurgical College	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	109	353	....	....	82	4	1	180	7,000	100,000	55,000	46,000	46,385

Do	Temple University, Department of Medicine.	1901	Frank C. Hammond	79	57	9	7	24	4	1	150	1,500	145,000		3,494	3,494
Do	University of Pennsylvania, Medical School.	1765	William Pepper	171	276			57	4	2	200	25,582	993,666	520,467		
Do	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	1850	Clara Marshall	56		78	16	30	4	2	175	2,500	143,599	364,637	11,840	38,195
Pittsburgh, Pa	University of Pittsburgh, Medical Department.	1886	Thomas S. Arbuthnot	94	101	6	29	10	4	2	220	3,860	225,000			
Manila, P. I	University of the Philippines, College of Medicine and Surgery.		W. E. Musgrave	69	107	18	12	16	4	1	50					114,187
Charleston, S. C	Medical College of the State of South Carolina.	1823	Robert Wilson, jr	64	82			25	4	1	140	500	250,000			
Vermilion, S. Dak	University of South Dakota, College of Medicine.	1907	Christian P. Lommen	16	12				[2] 2	2	60					
Memphis, Tenn	University of Tennessee, College of Medicine.	1850	Herbert T. Brooks	112	281	4	22	77	4	1	156	2,500	200,000	350,000	32,670	48,870
Do	University of West Tennessee, Medical Department (colored).	1900	M. V. Lynk, M. S	22	50		8	28	4	1	50	1,000	50,000		3,030	10,030
Nashville, Tenn	Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.	1874	Lucius E. Burch, dean	84	310		28	97	4	1	150	5,500	415,833	800,000	46,485	94,396
Do	Walden University, Meharry Medical College (colored).	1876	G. W. Hubbard	25	348	6	51	71	4		60	1,200	110,000	42,000	17,500	23,861
Dallas, Tex	Baylor University, Medical Department.	1900	Edward H. Cary	43	55	1		19	4	1	100	600	80,000		9,000	30,000
Do	Southern Methodist University, Medical Department.	1903	J. H. Black	43	30	9	5	6	4	1	100	1,027	75,000	25,000	4,382	29,382
Fort Worth, Tex	Fort Worth School of Medicine, Texas Christian University.	1894	Samuel A. Woodward	69	45		3	11	4	1	100	2,371	132,000		4,500	47,691
Galveston, Tex	University of Texas, School of Medicine	1891	William S. Carter	31	182	10	52	31	4	1	0	8,587	518,000		7,630	325,041
Salt Lake City, Utah.	University of Utah, School of Medicine.	1906	Perry G. Snow	12	83	1			[2] 2	2	0				1,700	1,700
Burlington, Vt	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1823	Henry C. Tinkham	45	103		5	41	4	1	125	3,700	200,000		13,187	36,715
Charlottesville, Va	University of Virginia, Medical Department.	1825	Richard H. Whitehead	30	108		33	26	4	1	100	3,000		182,744	13,348	60,314
Richmond, Va	Medical College of Virginia	1838	Stuart McGuire	133	339			88	4	2	150	6,000	508,980			
Morgantown, W.Va.	West Virginia University, School of Medicine.	1902	John N. Simpson	9	19	3	4		[2] 2	1	[3]				599	599
Madison, Wis	University of Wisconsin, Medical School.	1907	Charles R. Bardeen	24	91	5	14		[2] 2	2	[4]	10,000	100,000		9,500	73,840
Milwaukee, Wis	Marquette University, Medical Department.	1894	Louis F. Germain	107	129	1	6	44	4	2	170					
	Homeopathic.															
San Francisco, Cal	University of California, Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.	1883	James W. Ward	18	39	6		7	4	1	124	3,400	33,000	5,000	5,373	7,232
Chicago, Ill	Hahnemann Medical College	1859	Joseph P. Cobb	83	76	10		23	4	1	125	1,583	225,000	672,626		

[1] Baccalaureate degree.
[2] Only first two years of course are given.
[3] $25 to residents of West Virginia; $50 to nonresidents.
[4] $100 to nonresidents of Wisconsin.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1915.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Homeopathic—Continued.															
Iowa City, Iowa	University of Iowa, Homeopathic Medical Department.	1877	George Royal	30	10	1	....	3	4	2	$50	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.	Boston University, School of Medicine.	1873	John P. Sutherland	73	74	21	23	21	4	1	150	5,000	$200,000	$175,000	$12,000	$26,100
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.	.....	Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	26	77	2	15	22	4	2	(1)	4,089	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York, N. Y.	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.	1860	Royal S. Copeland, A. M.	60	245	....	14	70	4	1	150	5,000	119,920	.....	26,111	44,895
Do	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1863	Cornelia C. Brant	65	....	44	1	8	4	.....	150	750	175,000	4,000	5,381	11,386
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Homœopathic Medicine.	1915	Claude A. Burrett	13	44	2	1	18	4	1	125	.....	100,000	.....	5,687	23,201
Philadelphia, Pa.	Hahnemann Medical College	1848	William A. Pearson	87	130	....	23	22	4	1	150	18,000	1,500,000	127,368	23,383	119,310
	Eclectic.															
Lincoln, Nebr.	Lincoln Medical College	1889	F. L. Wilmeth	32	24	5	....	5	4	.....	100	100	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio	Eclectic Medical College	1845	Roller L. Thomas	35	109	6	6	26	4	1	120	1,200	66,500	50,000	13,500	17,000

[1] $57 to residents of Michigan; $67 to nonresidents.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1914–15.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1915.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Los Angeles, Cal	University of Southern California, College of Denistry.	1897	Lewis E. Ford	40	177	4	....	48	3	$150	1,200	$100,000	$24,973	$40,135
San Francisco, Cal	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dentistry.	1896	Charles Boxton	30	154	3	....	35	3	175	500	50,000	31,400	31,400
Do	University of California, College of Dentistry	1882	Guy S. Millberry	28	110	2	2	19	3	150	1,600	175,000	20,171	27,941
Denver, Colo	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.	1880	H. A. Fynn	36	138	3	....	33	3	150	1,500	35,000	17,969	32,758
Washington, D. C	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.	1886	J. Roland Walton	35	95	7	2	13	3	125	.....	.....	12,383	13,965
Do	Georgetown University, Dental Department	1901	Shirley W. Bowles	30	117	.....	.....	25	3	125	.....	.....	14,637	19,630
Do	Howard University, Dental College (colored)	1883	Edward A. Balloch	17	121	2	29	24	3	80	.....	30,000	13,615	13,615
Atlanta, Ga	Atlanta Dental College	1893	William Crenshaw	21	193	....	7	53	3	175	.....	.....	29,870	29,870
Do	Southern Dental College	1887	Sheppard W. Foster	19	168	....	6	53	3	175	300	80,000	26,000	28,000
Chicago, Ill	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Valparaiso University.	1882	Truman W. Brophy, LL. D	30	513	6	12	126	3	150	5,000	100,000	.....	.....
Do	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry	1901	Frederick B. Moorhead	29	80	1	....	19	3	155	.....	80,000	18,970	67,751
Do	Northwestern University, Dental School	1888	G. V. Black, LL. D	43	630	17	21	167	3	175	3,018	.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis, Ind	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.	1879	Frederic R. Henshaw	25	200	2	2	69	3	175	750	40,000	36,000	36,000
Iowa City, Iowa	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry	1882	Frank T. Breene	38	301	3	9	49	3	(1)	450	100,000	16,061	71,061
Louisville, Ky	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.	1887	William E. Grant	34	242	2	....	33	3	200	1,300	115,000	.....	.....
New Orleans, La	Loyola School of Dentistry, Loyola University	1913	C. Victor Vignes	32	25	....	4	3	3	150	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Do	School of Dentistry, Tulane University of Louisiana.	1899	Wallace Wood	51	62	2	4	20	3	155	.....	.....	9,262	9,262
Baltimore, Md	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery	1839	W. G. Foster	14	.....	.....	3	79	3	150	300	43,000	.....	.....
Do	University of Maryland, Dental Department	1882	Timothy O. Heatwole	19	118	2	7	36	3	150	.....	50,000	.....	.....
Boston, Mass	Harvard University, Dental School	1867	Eugene H. Smith	59	200	....	10	....	3	167	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Do	Tufts College, Dental School	1869	Charles F. Painter, A. B	103	313	13	8	69	3	155	3,000	.....	53,189	68,236
Ann Arbor, Mich	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.	1875	Nelville S. Hoff	20	321	2	7	85	3	(2)	2,883	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry	1888	Alfred Owre, C. M.	68	256	6	11	63	3	150	2,088	.....	38,817	58,593

[1] $154 to nonresidents of Iowa; $124 to residents.

[2] $127 to nonresidents of Michigan; $107 to residents.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1915.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City Dental College	1881	Charles C. Allen	32	184	....	5	49	3	$150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Western Dental College	1890	W. J. Brady	25	142	7	....	34	3	150	$356	$12,000	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo	Barnes Dental College of National University of Arts and Sciences.	1903	George H. Owen	24	49	3	1	15	3	150	3,500	.....	$8,500	$8,500
Do	St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University	1894	James P. Harper	23	266	....	....	69	3	150	.....	50,000	55,560	55,560
Do	Washington University, Dental School	1866	John H. Kennerly	23	114	....	2	31	3	150	3,000	75,000	.....	.....
Lincoln, Nebr	Lincoln Dental College	1899	Wallace C. Davis	18	87	....	1	18	3	150	.....	.....	13,050	18,050
Omaha, Nebr	Creighton University, College of Dentistry	1905	A. Hugh Hipple	25	106	....	....	30	3	110	500	200,000	12,538	25,140
Buffalo, N. Y	University of Buffalo, Dental Department	1892	Daniel H. Squire	25	173	7	4	55	3	[3]	1,156	78,538	42,487	42,487
New York, N. Y	College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York	1892	William Carr	46	255	60	8	39	3	155	500	220,000	.....	.....
Do	New York College of Dentistry	1866	Alfred R. Starr	65	901	....	22	194	3	200	.....	180,000	101,400	205,516
Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery Ohio University.	1893	C. S. Junkerman, A. M	14	65	4	....	16	3	180	200	350,000	18,000	18,000
Do	Ohio College of Dental Surgery	1845	H. T. Smith	16	133	6	3	55	3	180	2,500	53,000	27,000	27,700
Cleveland, Ohio	Western Reserve University, College of Dentistry	1893	Edward E. Belford	27	155	8	5	35	3	150	.....	3,000	28,000	28,000
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Dentistry	1890	Harry M. Semans	26	125	1	5	32	3	150	.....	100,000	18,452	18,452
Portland, Oreg	North Pacific College of Dentistry	1893	Herbert C. Miller	30	246	6	.....	.....	3	165	520	190,000	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Dentistry.	1897	I. N. Broomell	41	197	....	8	46	3	150	250	.....	22,500	22,500
Do	Philadelphia Dental College, Temple University	1863	Simeon H. Guilford, Ph. D	20	153	5	7	35	3	150	.....	145,000	15,129	15,129
Do	Thomas W. Evans Museum and Dental Institute School of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania.	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D	76	650	2	26	156	3	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa	University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry	1896	H. Edmund Friesell	35	228	4	....	53	3	150	750	143,000	34,000	44,000
Memphis, Tenn	College of Dentistry, University of Tennessee	1877	Joseph A. Gardner	33	35	2	2	11	3	[4]	.....	.....	5,670	5,670
Do	University of West Tennessee, Dental School (colored).	.....	M. V. Lynk	10	13	....	2	2	4	50	.....	.....	715	715
Nashville, Tenn	Vanderbilt University, Dental Department	1879	Henry W. Morgan	21	108	1	3	27	3	150	.....	.....	23,061	23,061
Do	Walden University, Meharry Dental College (colored).	1886	G. W. Hubbard	16	134	....	6	33	4	60	.....	20,000	6,616	8,175
Dallas, Tex	State Dental College	1905	Fred C. Kingsley	12	103	....	....	17	3	150	.....	.....	12,000	12,000
Houston, Tex	Texas Dental College	1905	O. F. Gambati	20	44	....	....	13	3	150	.....	.....	6,700	6,700
Richmond, Va	Medical College of Virginia, School of Dentistry	1897	Stuart McGuire	29	43	....	....	....	3	150	6,000	508,980	.....	.....
Milwaukee, Wis	Marquette University, Dental Department	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf	30	179	2	....	50	3	160	300	.....	30,770	30,770

[3] First year, $190; second year, $180; third year, $185.

[4] First year, $155; second year, $155; third year, $180.

TABLE 14.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1914–15.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1915.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Auburn, Ala	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Department of Pharmacy.	1895	L. S. Blake, M. S.	16	66	....	1	15	2-4	(1)	500	$15,000	$2,002	$3,502
Birmingham, Ala	Birmingham Medical College, Department of Pharmacy.	1894	A. R. Bliss, jr	9	30	....	3	16	2-4	$75	500	50,000	.....	.....
Mobile, Ala	University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy.	1887	E. D. Bondurant	4	8	2	....	....	2	100	100	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock, Ark	University of Arkansas, Department of Pharmacy.	1911	Morgan Smith	10	10	....	....	....	2	75	1,000	75,000	550	550
Los Angeles, Cal	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.	1905	Laird J. Stabler, M. S.	7	80	7	1	30	2	100	.....	.....	8,700	8,700
San Francisco, Cal	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.	1873	Franklin T. Green	7	91	4	....	36	2	100	1,050	.....	.....	13,190
Do	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	John Henry Flint	6	4	....	....	2	2	100	.....	.....	500	500
Boulder, Colo	University of Colorado, School of Pharmacy	1911	Homer C. Washburn	10	23	4	....	6	2, 4	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington, D. C	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.	1872	H. E. Kalusowski	9	64	2	4	14	3	83	2,500	25,000	4,996	4,996
Do	Howard University, College of Pharmacy (colored).	1867	Edward A. Balloch, A. M	6	65	7	29	13	3	80	.....	.....	5,934	5,934
Athens, Ga	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy	1905	Robert C. Wilson	10	15	....	....	2	2	50	.....	.....	1,050	1,050
Atlanta, Ga	Atlanta College of Pharmacy	1891	George F. Payne	7	117	....	....	56	2	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Southern College of Pharmacy	1904	R. C. Hood	7	79	3	2	40	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon, Ga	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy	1901	Chester A. Struby, B. S.	7	37	....	1	10	2, 3	(3)	830	.....	2,510	2,510
Chicago, Ill	Central States College of Pharmacy, Loyola University.	1908	George L. Secord	11	42	....	....	20	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	John H. Long	13	75	2	2	38	2	100	1,500	.....	.....	.....
Do	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy	1859	William B. Day, dean	7	193	6	1	73	2	(4)	2,500	15,500	15,000	22,000
Indianapolis, Ind	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	1904	Ferd. A. Mueller	9	55	1	....	24	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Fayette, Ind	Purdue University, School of Pharmacy	.....	Charles B. Jordan, B. S	15	51	3	....	16	2-4	(5)	500	30,000	.....	.....

[1] Free to students residents of Alabama; $20 to students nonresidents.
[2] $15 to students residents of Colorado; $25 to students nonresidents.
[3] $50 first year; $50 second year; $60 third year.
[4] $75 for degree of Ph. G.; $125 for degree of Ph. C.
[5] $35 for students residents of Indiana; $60 for students nonresidents.

TABLE 14.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1915.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Notre Dame, Ind	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.	1898	Robert Lee Green	8	14	....	....	1	2–4	$100	300	$30,000	.....	.....
Valparaiso, Ind	Valparaiso University, Department of Pharmacy.	1892	G. D. Timmons, B. S	14	170	10	11	43	2	(1)	.....	60,000	.....	.....
Des Moines, Iowa	Highland Park College of Pharmacy and Chemistry.	1891	Elbert O. Kagy	6	85	....	2	19	2	75	700	.....	$5,200	$10,540
Iowa City, Iowa	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.	1885	Wilber J. Teeters	14	58	6	....	20	2,3	50	1,400	75,000	3,200	13,200
Lawrence, Kans	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy	1885	Lucius E. Sayre	9	63	9	....	24	2–4	25	3,000	75,000	2,600	15,100
New Orleans, La	New Orleans College of Pharmacy	1900	Philip Asher	6	76	9	1	26	2	85	450	20,000	7,300	7,300
Do	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy (colored).	1900	R. T. Fuller	8	12	2	....	8	2	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Tulane University of Louisiana, Department of Pharmacy.	1838	Isadore Dyer	17	10	1	1	3	2,3	(2)	.....	.....	749	749
Orono, Me	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy	1895	Wilbur F. Jackman, B. S	2	23	....	....	....	2,4	30,40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland.	1841	Charles Caspari, jr	9	92	1	....	12	2	(3)	270	.....	8,530	8,530
Boston, Mass	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	1867	Theodore J. Bradley	12	230	18	....	38	2	100	7,319	135,608	21,721	31,415
Ann Arbor, Mich	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.	1868	J. O. Schlotterbeck	15	111	2	....	21	2–4	40	5,500	.....	.....	.....
Big Rapids, Mich	Ferris Institute, Pharmacy Department	1894	W. N. Ferris	5	136	1	....	15	2	45	100	20,000	.....	.....
Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.	1892	Frederick J. Wulling, LL. M	31	89	12	4	31	2	82½	3,000	225,000	.....	.....
University, Miss	University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy.	1908	H. M. Faser	8	48	....	....	12	2	45	300	.....	3,312	3,312
Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.	1885	David V. Whitney	7	56	6	....	23	2,3	100	.....	6,200	6,570	6,570
St. Louis, Mo	School of Pharmacy of National University of Arts and Sciences.	1903	Emil A. Bernius	9	24	....	1	15	2–4	90	3,000	150,000	2,400	2,400
Missoula, Mont	University of Montana, School of Pharmacy.	1913	Charles E. Mollet	15	25	2	....	2	2,3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln, Nebr	University of Nebraska, College of Pharmacy	1908	Rufus A. Lyman	22	29	3	....	4	2–4	35	2,000	.....	2,700	17,700
Omaha, Nebr	Creighton University, Department of Pharmacy.	1901	I. Curtis Arledge	5	83	8	....	37	2	80	500	50,000	6,500	6,500
Jersey City, N. J	College of Jersey City, Department of Pharmacy.	1908	Joseph Koppel	22	95	2	....	47	2,3	75	1,200	28,000	9,500	9,500

Newark, N. J	New Jersey College of Pharmacy	1891	Philemon E. Hommell	11	107	2	....	26	2	75	1,000	30,000	9,185	9,185
Albany, N. Y	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.	1881	Willis G. Tucker	14	107	12	....	45	2	90	250	6,744	9,940	10,868
Brooklyn, N. Y	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	1891	William C. Anderson	14	220	13	....	174	2,3	90	3,500	54,600	36,499	37,392
Buffalo, N. Y	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.	1886	Willis G. Gregory	25	175	....	....	65	2,3	(4)	600	8,250	22,186	23,348
New York, N. Y	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University.	1829	Henry H. Rusby	16	464	31	5	176	2,3	(5)	5,000	365,000	58,125	77,784
Do	Fordham University, School of Pharmacy	1912	William P. Healy	9	71	....	....	17	2	100	3,500	110,000	6,605	8,492
Chapel Hill N. C	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	Edward V. Howell	14	60	....	1	14	2,3	60	1,025	20,000	3,573	4,323
Raleigh, N. C	Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University (colored).	1891	George H. Stoddard, A. M	2	15	....	....	1	3	30	.....	.....	1,530	1,530
Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy.	1902	E. F. Ladd	11	36	....	....	6	2-4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ada, Ohio	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy.	1893	David C. Mohler	5	88	3	....	....	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	1850	Julius H. Eichberg	10	35	5	1	31	1-4	104	3,000	33,000	4,200	4,200
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Western Reserve University.	1882	William C. Alpers, Sc. D	6	108	....	1	25	2,3	(6)	500	60,000	.....	.....
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy.	1885	George B. Kauffman	33	85	5	2	31	2-4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norman, Okla	State University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy.	1894	Charles H. Stocking	18	51	1	....	10	2-4	.....	.....	2,479	1,560	5,815
Corvallis, Oreg	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy.	1889	William J. Kerr, Sc. D	2	54	7	....	15	4	.....	.....	.....	877	877
Portland, Oreg	North Pacific College of Pharmacy	1908	Clarence M. McKellips	8	35	3	....	6	2,3	105	600	200,000	3,990	3,990
Philadelphia, Pa	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	Julius W. Sturmer	18	151	....	1	50	2,3	100	3,500	.....	16,692	16,692
Do	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy	1821	Joseph P. Remington	16	437	21	....	116	3	100	14,150	350,000	46,449	59,501
Do	Temple University, Department of Pharmacy.	1901	John R. Minehart	14	111	15	1	39	2,3	(7)	1,500	145,000	6,982	6,982
Pittsburgh, Pa	Pittsburgh College of Pharmacy, University of Pittsburgh.	1878	Julius A. Koch	11	203	6	....	76	2,3	100	1,700	125,000	21,000	21,300
San Juan, P. R	University of Porto Rico, College of Pharmacy.	1913	Fred K. Fleagle	2	38	12	....	....	2,4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence, R. I	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.	1902	Edwin E. Calder	14	68	....	....	....	3	75	100	5,000	.....	.....
Charleston, S. C	Medical College of State of South Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.	1896	Robert Wilson, jr	19	29	....	....	11	2	90	.....	100,000	2,245	2,245
Brookings, S. Dak	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Department of Pharmacy.	1895	B. T. Whitehead, professor	12	23	2	....	10	2	12	.....	.....	.....	2,300 4 0
Memphis, Tenn	School of Pharmacy of University of Tennessee.	1898	Herbert T. Brooks	13	13	....	....	1	2,3	100	500	.....	975	975
Do	University of West Tennessee, College of Pharmacy (colored).	1900	M. V. Lynk	6	7	2	1	3	3	40	.....	.....	405	405

[1] $60 for degree of Ph. G.; $80 for degree of Ph. C.
[2] $70 first year; $90 second year.
[3] $100 first year; $110 second year.
[4] $100 for degree of Ph. G.; $160 for degree of Ph. C.
[5] $125 for degree Ph. G.; $150 for degree of Ph. C. and Ph. D.
[6] $125 for two years' course; $80 for three years' course.
[7] $80 for day course; $70 and $50 for evening course.

TABLE 14.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1915.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Nashville, Tenn	Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy.	1879	J. T. McGill	12	33	....	....	7	2	$50	5,500	.....	.....	.....
Do	Walden University, Meharry College of Pharmacy (colored).	1889	G. W. Hubbard	10	49	13	....	10	5	50	.....	.....	$2,324	$2,324
Dallas, Tex	Baylor University, College of Pharmacy	1901	E. G. Eberle	8	24	....	....	3	2	75	600	.....	2,428	5,428
Galveston, Tex	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy	1893	William S. Carter	8	56	2	....	17	2	.....	8,587	.....	.....	.....
Richmond, Va	Medical College of Virginia, School of Pharmacy.	1897	Stuart McGuire	7	72	....	....	....	2,3	80	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Pullman, Wash	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Asa F. Maxwell, head of the department	7	32	6	....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seattle, Wash	University of Washington, College of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson	11	77	12	5	25	2-5	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morgantown, W. Va	West Virginia University, Department of Pharmacy.	1914	John N. Simpson	6	4	....	....	....	4	25	1,200	$125,000	.....	13,900
Madison, Wis	University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kremers	19	26	5	....	9	2-4	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee, Wis	Marquette University, Pharmacy Department.	1900	H. C. Russell	10	45	3	....	....	2-4	100	200	.....	.....	.....

[1] $100 for students nonresidents of Wisconsin.

TABLE 15.—*Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1914–15.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1915.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Auburn, Ala	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine.	1893	C. A. Cary	19	69	....	1	18	3	(1)	5,000	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal	San Francisco Veterinary College	1899	Charles Keane	15	111	....	....	28	3	(2)	300	.....	$13,680	$13,680
Fort Collins, Colo	Colorado Agricultural College, Division of Veterinary Science.	1907	George H. Glover	18	62	....	....	13	4	$0	.....	.....	2,232	12,632
Washington, D. C	George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1908	David E. Buckingham	....	38	....	3	....	4	100	.....	$2,000	3,800	3,800
Do	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons.	1894	Hulbert Young	20	80	....	2	18	3	120	.....	49,750	8,200	8,200
Chicago, Ill	Chicago Veterinary College	1883	A. H. Baker	16	341	....	....	95	3	110	2,500	80,000	.....	.....
Do	McKillip Veterinary College	1892	Charles Frazier	20	211	....	1	48	4	110	.....	.....	20,000	20,000
Indianapolis, Ind	Indiana Veterinary College	1892	W. B. Craig	17	181	....	....	66	3	110	100	45,000	20,856	20,856
Terre Haute, Ind	Terre Haute Veterinary College	1909	C. I. Fleming	16	74	1	....	21	3	110	200	15,000	8,105	8,105
Ames, Iowa	Iowa State College, Division of Veterinary Medicine.	1880	Charles H. Stange	14	81	....	....	16	4	(3)	.....	200,000	.....	.....
Manhattan, Kans	Kansas State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	1905	F. S. Schoenleber, professor	12	71	....	4	14	4	(4)	.....	109,432	.....	.....
East Lansing, Mich	Michigan Agricultural College, Veterinary Division.	1911	Richard P. Lyman	21	51	....	2	10	4	(5)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Rapids, Mich	Grand Rapids Veterinary College	1897	H. L. Schuh	11	128	....	....	42	3	(6)	.....	40,000	14,480	14,480
Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City Veterinary College	1891	S. Stewart	22	411	....	2	114	3	110	565	226,800	42,412	42,412
St. Joseph, Mo	St. Joseph Veterinary College	.....	Burton R. Rogers	18	76	....	....	25	3	110	150	6,000	7,600	9,690
Ithaca, N. Y	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1896	Veranus A. Moore	22	124	....	4	32	3	(7)	4,790	378,550	4,175	77,225
New York, N. Y	New York-American Veterinary College, New York University.	1899	William J. Coates	15	13	....	....	2	3	100	1,500	.....	1,495	1,495
Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Veterinary Medicine and Surgery.	1911	L. van Es	8	14	....	....	....	[8] 2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati Veterinary College	1900	Louis P. Cook	12	118	....	....	31	3	110	350	15,000	11,907	11,907
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University College of Veterinary Medicine.	1900	David S. White	25	191	....	3	48	4	0	.....	75,000	5,297	14,963
Philadelphia, Pa	University of Pennsylvania, School of Veterinary Medicine.	1884	Louis A. Klein	27	122	....	1	26	3	100	2,300	447,863	9,139	61,029
Pullman, Wash	Washington State College, Veterinary Department.	1887	Sofus B. Nelson	8	40	....	....	8	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] $20 to students nonresidents of Alabama.
[2] First year, $155; second year, $150; third year, $40.
[3] $50 to students nonresidents of Iowa.
[4] $31½ to students nonresidents of Kansas; $10½ to resident students.
[5] $15 registration fee to students nonresidents of Michigan; $5 to resident students.
[6] First year, $110; second year, $110; third year, $135.
[7] $100 to students nonresidents of New York.
[8] Only first two years of veterinary course given.

CHAPTER VI.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1914–15.

There were 273 public and private normal schools reporting to this bureau for the year ended June, 1915, a decrease of 8 from the number reported for 1914.

In the regular training courses for teachers in the 273 normal schools there were enrolled 100,325 students, as compared with 95,286 reported in 1914, showing an increase of 5,039 students. Of the 100,325 students reported, there were 2,842 preparing to be kindergarten teachers. In addition to the students in training courses for teachers in these public and private normal schools, 25,721 students were reported as pursuing such courses in 1,189 public high schools, and 5,952 in 292 private high schools and academies. The universities and colleges reported 35,831 students in professional courses in education. It will be seen that the enrollment of students preparing for the occupation of teaching was 167,829, so far as reported to this office. Of these students, 137,094 were in 1,484 public institutions and 30,735 in 584 private institutions. These items are given in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past four years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

Classes of institutions.	1911–12		1912–13		1913–14		1914–15	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools	222	83,474	230	87,172	235	89,537	232	94,300
Private normal schools	55	6,510	54	7,283	46	5,749	41	6,025
Public universities and colleges	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	63	17,073
Private universities and colleges	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	251	18,758
Public high schools	838	17,311	931	21,425	1,051	21,076	1,189	25,721
Private high schools	268	5,819	265	5,626	288	6,084	292	5,952
Grand total	1,383	113,114	1,480	121,506	1,620	122,446	2,068	167,829
In all public institutions	1,060	100,785	1,161	108,597	1,286	110,613	1,484	137,094
In all private institutions	323	12,329	319	12,909	334	11,833	584	30,735

[1] Statistics not called for.

The number of normal graduates reported from the 273 public and private normal schools for 1915 was 21,944, or 22 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions.

The following synopsis compares the progress of public and private normal schools in the past 24 years:

Progress of normal schools.

	Public normal schools.			Private normal schools.		
	1890–91	1914–15	Per cent of increase.	1890–91	1914–15	Per cent of increase.
Schools	131	232	76	46	41	.....
Instructors	1,361	4,489	230	257	416	62
Normal students	31,792	94,300	197	10,515	6,025	.....
Normal graduates	5,060	21,037	316	996	907	.....

Public appropriations to public normal schools for 26 years.

Year.	For support.	For buildings.	Year.	For support.	For buildings.
1889–90	$1,312,419	$900,533	1902–3	$3,582,168	$1,268,742
1890–91	1,285,700	409,916	1903–4	3,927,808	915,443
1891–92	1,567,082	394,635	1904–5	4,131,606	1,684,789
1892–93	1,452,914	816,826	1905–6	4,643,365	1,549,906
1893–94	1,996,271	1,583,399	1906–7	4,666,275	1,595,693
1894–95	1,917,375	1,003,933	1907–8	4,627,680	3,420,990
1895–96	2,187,875	1,124,834	1908–9	5,847,047	3,196,230
1896–97	2,426,185	743,333	1909–10	6,630,358	2,635,838
1897–98	2,566,132	417,866	1910–11	6,368,761	1,718,990
1898–99	2,510,934	560,896	1911–12	7,553,315	1,701,291
1899–1900	2,769,003	718,507	1912–13	7,797,393	2,634,859
1900–1901	3,068,485	709,217	1913–14	8,970,377	3,553,591
1901–2	3,228,090	906,301	1914–15	10,726,457	1,957,199

TABLE 1.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	232	1,573	2,916	4,489	642	1,097	1,739	2,215	4,013	6,228
North Atlantic Division	72	396	1,052	1,448	69	382	451	465	1,434	1,899
North Central Division	77	581	834	1,415	244	354	598	825	1,188	2,013
South Atlantic Division	30	140	367	507	105	166	271	245	533	778
South Central Division	33	320	365	685	192	130	322	512	495	1,007
Western Division	20	136	298	434	32	65	97	168	363	531
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	6	12	47	59	2	41	43	14	88	102
New Hampshire	2	3	11	14	4	27	31	7	38	45
Vermont	2	3	14	17	0	0	0	3	14	17
Massachusetts	12	71	133	204	10	56	66	81	189	270
Rhode Island	1	6	49	55	0	0	0	6	49	55
Connecticut	5	14	60	74	1	20	21	15	80	95
New York	20	96	307	403	15	115	130	111	422	533
New Jersey	6	26	121	147	12	34	46	38	155	193
Pennsylvania	18	165	310	475	25	89	114	190	399	589
North Central Division:										
Ohio	5	24	38	62	5	16	21	29	54	83
Indiana	3	43	59	102	3	11	14	46	70	116
Illinois	5	68	95	163	21	25	46	89	120	209
Michigan	5	53	107	160	35	68	103	88	175	263
Wisconsin	31	155	199	354	32	49	81	187	248	435
Minnesota	6	49	107	156	2	10	12	51	117	168
Iowa	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	4
Missouri	6	74	77	151	56	46	102	130	123	253
North Dakota	4	14	14	28	33	52	85	47	66	113
South Dakota	4	42	66	108	0	0	0	42	66	108
Nebraska	4	48	63	111	0	0	0	48	63	111
Kansas	3	8	8	16	57	77	134	65	85	150
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	4	8	19	27	0	11	11	8	30	38
District of Columbia	2	1	20	21	2	8	10	3	28	31
Virginia	5	26	58	84	62	86	148	88	144	232
West Virginia	7	47	55	102	10	11	21	57	66	123
North Carolina	7	23	82	105	13	31	44	36	113	149
South Carolina	2	19	55	74	15	9	24	34	64	98
Georgia	3	16	78	94	3	10	13	19	88	107
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	4	38	44	82	6	15	21	44	59	103
Tennessee	4	31	46	77	23	18	41	54	64	118
Alabama	9	56	84	140	132	81	213	188	165	353
Mississippi	1	10	11	21	0	0	0	10	11	21
Louisiana	2	28	45	73	0	0	0	28	45	73
Texas	5	76	68	144	20	8	28	96	76	172
Arkansas	2	15	8	23	3	2	5	18	10	28
Oklahoma	6	66	59	125	8	6	14	74	65	139
Western Division:										
Montana	1	9	10	19	0	0	0	9	10	19
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	1	15	18	33	1	1	2	16	19	35
New Mexico	3	13	20	33	3	7	10	16	27	43
Arizona	2	9	16	25	9	6	15	18	22	40
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	2	4	15	19	10	23	33	14	38	52
Washington	2	26	44	70	0	0	0	26	44	70
Oregon	1	7	12	19	0	0	0	7	12	19
California	8	53	163	216	9	28	37	62	191	253

TABLE 2.—*Public normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates, and students in other departments.*

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	18,358	75,942	94,300	2,652	18,385	21,037	300	325	625	4,424	7,891	12,315
North Atlantic Division	2,869	18,983	21,852	498	6,586	7,084	129	118	247	603	990	1,593
North Central Division	8,421	30,877	39,298	1,355	6,853	8,208	107	112	219	1,515	2,353	3,868
South Atlantic Division	908	5,804	6,712	155	1,328	1,483	18	41	59	904	1,899	2,803
South Central Division	5,296	12,062	17,358	466	1,245	1,711	19	33	52	1,170	2,197	3,367
Western Division	864	8,216	9,080	178	2,373	2,551	27	21	48	232	452	684
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	34	718	752	9	276	285	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	223	223	0	73	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont	8	151	159	6	89	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	241	2,604	2,845	82	966	1,048	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island	0	452	452	0	163	163	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut	3	870	873	0	376	376	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	240	5,297	5,537	121	2,283	2,404	0	0	0	446	680	1,126
New Jersey	220	2,358	2,578	9	760	769	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	2,123	6,310	8,433	271	1,600	1,871	129	118	247	157	310	467
North Central Division:												
Ohio	50	833	883	17	306	323	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	1,004	2,346	3,350	78	203	281	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	717	4,199	4,916	77	636	713	10	15	25	283	271	554
Michigan	656	4,312	4,968	206	1,309	1,515	0	0	0	118	141	259
Wisconsin	1,540	4,837	6,377	327	1,639	1,966	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	234	3,726	3,960	36	644	680	0	0	0	5	166	171
Iowa	20	70	90	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missouri	1,751	4,002	5,753	316	791	1,107	24	18	42	44	27	71
North Dakota	172	1,078	1,250	25	310	335	51	22	73	64	54	118
South Dakota	393	945	1,338	30	279	309	10	15	25	21	39	60
Nebraska	764	2,140	2,904	89	288	377	12	42	54	25	33	58
Kansas	1,120	2,389	3,509	154	448	602	0	0	0	955	1,622	2,577
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	26	443	469	8	208	216	0	0	0	21	280	301
District of Columbia	3	253	256	3	93	96	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	12	944	956	8	274	282	15	0	15	157	511	668
West Virginia	398	602	1,000	70	189	259	3	6	9	565	679	1,244
North Carolina	305	1,057	1,362	31	156	187	0	35	35	77	317	394
South Carolina	137	1,075	1,212	31	156	187	0	0	0	84	86	170
Georgia	27	1,430	1,457	4	252	256	0	0	0	0	26	26
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	810	2,117	2,927	43	144	187	2	0	2	20	31	51
Tennessee	523	1,128	1,651	42	161	203	1	27	28	166	266	432
Alabama	1,002	1,379	2,381	67	176	243	16	6	22	126	175	301
Mississippi	264	721	985	35	122	157	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana	243	1,383	1,626	32	268	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas	930	1,838	2,768	127	136	263	0	0	0	8	16	24
Arkansas	146	214	360	21	19	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	1,378	3,282	4,660	99	219	318	0	0	0	850	1,709	2,559
Western Division:												
Montana	9	197	206	1	32	33	0	0	0	0	30	30
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	30	300	330	10	56	66	0	0	0	39	57	96
New Mexico	20	71	91	2	6	8	23	15	38	85	122	207
Arizona	51	255	306	18	79	97	4	6	10	77	177	254
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	73	424	497	4	77	81	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	307	1,823	2,130	36	264	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	80	707	787	12	120	132	0	0	0	0	0	0
California	294	4,439	4,733	95	1,739	1,834	0	0	0	31	66	97

TABLE 3.—*Public normal schools: Summary of elementary students, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model school.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	1,580	1,939	3,519	24,662	86,097	110,759	24,321	25,955	50,276
North Atlantic Division	0	0	0	3,601	20,091	23,692	10,121	10,234	20,355
North Central Division	15	12	27	10,058	33,354	43,412	6,261	6,719	12,980
South Atlantic Division	762	1,086	1,848	2,592	8,830	11,422	2,837	3,260	6,097
South Central Division	803	841	1,644	7,288	15,133	22,421	2,364	2,743	5,107
Western Division	0	0	0	1,123	8,689	9,812	2,738	2,999	5,737
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	0	0	0	34	718	752	489	527	1,016
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	223	223	421	477	898
Vermont	0	0	0	8	151	159	65	85	150
Massachusetts	0	0	0	241	2,604	2,845	2,493	2,557	5,050
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	452	452	146	165	311
Connecticut	0	0	0	3	870	873	959	951	1,910
New York	0	0	0	686	5,977	6,663	3,365	3,110	6,475
New Jersey	0	0	0	220	2,358	2,578	876	970	1,846
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	2,409	6,738	9,147	1,307	1,392	2,699
North Central Division:									
Ohio	0	0	0	50	833	883	691	700	1,391
Indiana	0	0	0	1,004	2,346	3,350	257	304	561
Illinois	0	0	0	1,010	4,485	5,495	699	845	1,544
Michigan	0	0	0	774	4,453	5,227	1,165	1,138	2,303
Wisconsin	0	0	0	1,540	4,837	6,377	1,120	1,149	2,269
Minnesota	0	0	0	239	3,892	4,131	823	1,000	1,823
Iowa	0	0	0	20	70	90	0	0	0
Missouri	15	12	27	1,834	4,059	5,893	398	466	864
North Dakota	0	0	0	287	1,154	1,441	246	267	513
South Dakota	0	0	0	424	999	1,423	240	235	475
Nebraska	0	0	0	801	2,215	3,016	187	207	394
Kansas	0	0	0	2,075	4,011	6,086	435	408	843
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	47	723	770	906	945	1,851
District of Columbia	0	0	0	3	253	256	255	248	503
Virginia	572	770	1,342	756	2,225	2,981	458	601	1,059
West Virginia	38	48	86	1,004	1,335	2,339	401	481	882
North Carolina	152	268	420	534	1,677	2,211	302	326	628
South Carolina	0	0	0	221	1,161	1,382	310	412	722
Georgia	0	0	0	27	1,456	1,483	205	247	452
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	46	54	100	878	2,202	3,080	315	321	636
Tennessee	140	150	290	830	1,571	2,401	560	620	1,180
Alabama	555	549	1,104	1,699	2,109	3,808	565	628	1,193
Mississippi	0	0	0	264	721	985	13	12	25
Louisiana	0	0	0	243	1,383	1,626	341	407	748
Texas	0	0	0	938	1,854	2,792	206	272	478
Arkansas	62	88	150	208	302	510	34	58	92
Oklahoma	0	0	0	2,228	4,991	7,219	330	425	755
Western Division:									
Montana	0	0	0	9	227	236	240	280	520
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	0	0	0	69	357	426	145	131	276
New Mexico	0	0	0	128	208	336	158	172	330
Arizona	0	0	0	132	438	570	149	185	334
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	0	0	0	73	424	497	184	216	400
Washington	0	0	0	307	1,823	2,130	267	313	580
Oregon	0	0	0	80	707	787	65	70	135
California	6	0	0	325	4,505	4,830	1,530	1,632	3,162

TABLE 4.—*Public normal schools: Summary of income.*

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other noneducational services.		From productive funds.		From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.		Total income.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	140	$1,093,874	78	$2,183,456	20	$251,427	203	$10,726,457	64	$934,547	204	$15,189,761
North Atlantic Division	36	460,871	25	929,941	2	22,394	56	2,205,568	16	119,728	57	3,738,502
North Central Division	48	337,632	17	176,387	12	78,204	71	5,006,890	17	24,309	71	5,623,332
South Atlantic Division	23	116,162	17	605,929	3	122,807	28	1,078,068	13	462,992	28	2,385,958
South Central Division	19	123,827	13	385,500	1	2,209	28	1,127,167	13	316,459	28	1,955,162
Western Division	14	55,382	6	85,699	2	25,813	20	1,308,854	5	11,059	20	1,486,807
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	1	250	1	11,070			5	174,000			5	185,320
New Hampshire	1	8,892	1	106			2	45,500	2	3,130	2	57,628
Vermont	1	120	2	11,420			2	22,500	1	175	2	34,215
Massachusetts	10	3,991	6	114,550			10	667,637	1	134	10	786,312
Rhode Island	1	13,000					1	68,000			1	81,000
Connecticut							5	125,858			5	125,858
New York	8	6,894	1	50			13	545,881	4	43,333	13	596,158
New Jersey	1	26,569	1	67,998	1	170	4	291,289			4	386,026
Pennsylvania	13	401,155	13	724,747	1	22,224	14	264,903	8	72,956	15	1,485,985
North Central Division:												
Ohio			1	12,600			2	241,500			2	254,100
Indiana	1	7,618					2	286,000			2	293,618
Illinois	4	26,213	1	20,068	1	6,493	5	620,000			5	672,774
Michigan	4	59,531			1	5,925	4	689,575			4	754,131
Wisconsin	17	83,315	3	32,414			31	1,320,141	8	946	31	1,436,816
Minnesota	4	13,198	1	23,600	3	3,085	6	419,736	3	10,857	6	470,476
Iowa							1	25,700			1	25,700
Missouri	5	56,685	1	6,105	1	55	5	409,048	2	5,397	5	477,290
North Dakota	4	25,693	3	37,502	1	17,415	4	212,845	1	2,519	4	295,974
South Dakota	4	22,155	4	38,001	3	17,515	4	183,500	2	1,110	4	262,281
Nebraska	2	4,907	3	6,097			4	283,000	1	3,480	4	294,484
Kansas	3	38,317			2	28,616	3	318,755			3	385,688
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	2	2,166					3	53,840	1	494	3	56,500
District of Columbia							1	35,975			1	35,975
Virginia	4	12,520	5	250,933	2	122,607	5	299,360	2	354,528	5	1,039,948
West Virginia	7	21,924	4	27,281			7	201,625	2	23,902	7	274,732

North Carolina	6	33,474	4	122,346	1	200	7	221,331	5	21,087	7	398,438
South Carolina	1	31,225	1	86,882	.....	.....	2	135,937	2	59,874	2	313,918
Georgia	3	14,853	3	118,487	.....	.....	3	130,000	1	3,107	3	266,447
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	3	19,580	2	40,262	.....	.....	3	158,000	2	25,280	3	243,122
Tennessee	3	11,110	3	54,268	.....	.....	3	136,155	2	17,127	3	218,660
Alabama	7	46,520	5	129,200	.....	.....	8	144,275	5	252,319	8	572,314
Mississippi	1	3,075	1	38,165	.....	.....	1	48,500	.....	.....	1	89,740
Louisiana	1	16,031	1	76,928	.....	.....	1	83,292	1	822	1	177,073
Texas	3	27,241	1	46,677	1	2,209	5	313,000	1	4,983	5	394,110
Arkansas	1	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	48,100	2	15,928	2	64,298
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	195,845	.....	.....	5	195,845
Western Division:												
Montana	1	1,343	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	58,425	.....	.....	1	59,768
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	1	4,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28,000	.....	.....	1	32,850
New Mexico	2	9,096	2	15,371	.....	.....	3	81,612	2	866	3	107,545
Arizona	2	3,500	2	53,000	.....	.....	2	197,000	.....	.....	2	253,500
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	2	4,004	1	2,598	2	25,813	2	109,639	1	612	2	142,666
Washington	2	11,850	1	14,730	.....	.....	2	249,350	.....	.....	2	275,930
Oregon	1	6,483	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	88,171	.....	.....	1	94,654
California	3	13,656	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	496,657	2	9,581	8	519,894

TABLE 5.—*Public normal schools: Summary of property.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
			Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	218	1,584,396	195	$6,513,364	165	$6,358,893	195	$44,099,043	10	$5,670,265
North Atlantic Div..	67	420,082	54	1,865,262	35	1,268,100	54	14,776,487	2	6,000
North Central Div...	73	674,555	69	2,400,526	59	2,134,791	65	15,023,336	6	858,746
South Atlantic Div..	29	150,261	24	890,213	26	1,083,554	28	5,491,335	1	2,835,305
South Central Div...	29	163,273	28	613,760	26	1,072,114	28	4,801,756	1	1,970,214
Western Div.....	20	176,225	20	743,603	19	800,334	20	4,006,129	....	.....
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	6	11,692	5	47,400	5	42,000	5	617,000	....	.....
New Hampshire.	2	7,597	2	22,000	2	18,000	2	190,000	....	.....
Vermont.....	2	11,500	2	23,000	1	10,000	2	40,000	....	.....
Massachusetts....	12	69,824	7	177,325	9	354,346	10	2,891,103	1	1,500
Rhode Island....	1	19,200	1	150,200	1	100,000	1	550,000	....	.....
Connecticut.....	5	44,914	4	81,500	4	115,000	4	460,500	....	.....
New York.....	18	114,666	13	376,256	5	135,000	11	2,938,386	....	.....
New Jersey.....	5	20,410	5	159,893	4	322,299	4	1,164,431	1	4,500
Pennsylvania....	16	120,279	15	827,688	4	171,455	15	5,925,067	....	.....
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	4	19,300	3	77,000	3	43,500	3	775,910	....	.....
Indiana.....	3	70,049	2	269,200	1	195,000	2	625,000	....	.....
Illinois.....	5	106,890	5	364,679	5	215,076	5	2,911,915	1	108,226
Michigan.....	5	98,726	5	345,124	4	184,072	5	1,694,070	....	.....
Wisconsin.....	30	121,652	29	381,833	20	308,243	22	2,399,427	....	.....
Minnesota.....	5	50,103	5	162,100	5	278,600	6	1,713,000	....	.....
Iowa.....	1	2,000	1	2,900	1	10,000	1	30,000	....	.....
Missouri.....	5	59,662	5	207,500	6	270,300	6	1,592,661	1	1,000
North Dakota....	4	21,678	4	136,690	4	74,750	4	938,483	1	364,520
South Dakota....	4	28,990	4	126,500	4	131,250	4	667,870	2	115,000
Nebraska.....	4	45,493	3	165,000	3	64,000	4	720,000	....	.....
Kansas.....	3	50,012	3	162,000	3	360,000	3	955,000	1	270,000
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	4	13,335	2	35,000	2	30,000	2	250,000	....	.....
Dist. of Columbia.	2	15,069	1	40,000	2	96,000	2	456,000	....	.....
Virginia.....	5	51,001	5	331,793	5	216,813	5	1,704,319	1	2,835,305
West Virginia....	7	25,872	7	166,846	7	234,450	7	595,125	....	.....
North Carolina...	6	10,474	4	60,696	5	93,500	7	1,006,704	....	.....
South Carolina...	2	17,982	2	143,878	2	152,791	2	924,187	....	.....
Georgia.....	3	16,255	3	112,000	3	260,000	3	555,000	....	.....
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	3	13,795	3	63,372	2	162,168	3	639,914	....	.....
Tennessee.....	3	11,000	3	75,143	3	208,127	3	692,200	....	.....
Alabama.....	8	41,474	8	103,215	6	285,835	8	1,494,092	1	1,970,214
Mississippi.....	1	1,200	1	30,557	1	50,600	1	380,000	....	.....
Louisiana.....	2	11,104	2	103,315	2	36,884	2	352,550	....	.....
Texas.....	5	46,700	5	120,000	5	150,000	4	558,000	....	.....
Arkansas.....	2	6,500	2	33,100	2	56,000	2	145,000	....	.....
Oklahoma.....	5	31,500	4	85,058	5	122,500	5	540,000	....	.....
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	1	10,150	1	18,500	1	15,000	1	200,000	....	.....
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	1	4,500	1	10,000	1	5,000	1	55,000	....	.....
New Mexico.....	3	14,700	3	22,000	3	25,000	3	255,000	....	.....
Arizona.....	2	10,000	2	90,000	2	45,000	2	585,000	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	2	13,000	2	77,989	2	55,317	2	348,189	....	.....
Washington.....	2	21,000	2	151,956	2	72,017	2	694,361	....	.....
Oregon.....	1	4,000	1	10,000	1	20,000	1	175,000	....	.....
California.....	8	98,875	8	363,158	7	563,000	8	1,693,579	....	.....

TABLE 6.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

States.	1909–10	1910–11	1911–12	1912–13	1913–14	1914–15
United States	$6,630,357	$6,368,761	$7,553,315	$7,797,393	$8,970,377	$8,769,258
North Atlantic Division	1,993,475	1,481,369	1,798,566	1,654,967	1,782,558	1,809,933
North Central Division	491,035	553,561	3,430,323	3,446,412	3,909,025	3,939,828
South Atlantic Division	506,945	696,456	617,519	740,293	935,721	869,825
South Central Division	2,988,437	2,949,671	930,792	1,073,484	1,120,474	1,032,667
Western Division	650,464	687,704	776,115	882,237	1,222,599	1,117,005
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	47,200	73,250	74,174	81,000	134,500	78,000
New Hampshire	25,000	43,892	43,570	46,370	45,500	45,500
Vermont	29,100	19,000	22,213	20,000	20,000	22,500
Massachusetts	367,136	410,777	434,615	464,401	488,739	512,637
Rhode Island	68,000	64,000	64,000	68,000	68,000	68,000
Connecticut	103,768	117,958	116,277	110,390	128,358	125,858
New York	934,417	441,824	570,531	485,456	494,957	445,476
New Jersey	150,750	156,000	159,000	165,318	149,289	270,789
Pennsylvania	268,104	154,668	314,186	214,032	253,215	241,173
North Central Division:						
Ohio	96,312	135,171	148,965	.....	96,000	76,500
Indiana	142,736	133,115	165,628	163,320	143,922	286,000
Illinois	458,993	355,994	525,456	530,913	630,063	523,785
Michigan	345,000	371,234	380,000	385,000	441,430	241,430
Wisconsin	608,462	536,912	615,366	730,933	1,046,084	913,029
Minnesota	290,369	227,875	237,780	274,867	286,457	317,736
Iowa	155,000	.....	.....	.....	25,700	25,700
Missouri	317,620	411,630	506,345	422,210	343,277	402,548
North Dakota	118,745	195,070	167,063	272,563	174,232	187,845
South Dakota	132,500	131,500	145,500	141,000	153,000	166,500
Nebraska	123,700	237,670	281,220	254,000	260,000	280,000
Kansas	194,000	213,500	257,090	271,606	308,860	318,755
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	35,000	35,000	54,532	34,500	49,100	53,840
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,975	35,975
Virginia	97,820	101,400	107,730	154,230	233,770	207,360
West Virginia	119,550	140,427	105,370	180,750	160,500	134,925
North Carolina	109,250	128,304	145,971	149,425	174,000	186,738
South Carolina	82,416	101,430	114,416	106,888	122,376	120,987
Georgia	42,000	42,000	89,500	114,500	160,000	130,000
Florida	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	107,000	102,256	163,250	163,000	163,000	158,000
Tennessee	.....	.....	35,935	144,229	142,229	136,155
Alabama	53,870	57,000	77,515	79,665	105,000	109,275
Mississippi	1,239	1,200	1,200	50,000	43,000	47,000
Louisiana	44,000	44,000	67,500	72,500	101,500	75,292
Texas	97,000	184,500	190,500	203,500	260,000	263,000
Arkansas	43,600	68,800	66,000	90,000	86,400	48,100
Oklahoma	160,236	238,700	328,892	270,590	219,345	195,845
Western Division:						
Montana	14,335	8,412	41,820	41,820	58,425	58,425
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	80,000	80,000	36,000	36,000	40,000	28,000
New Mexico	21,750	46,000	40,400	58,000	67,000	73,612
Arizona	57,000	57,500	67,000	90,000	118,820	127,000
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	61,750	65,992	85,250	85,250	93,000	105,144
Washington	134,250	105,000	172,500	204,041	265,700	195,350
Oregon	5,000	.....	33,795	36,200	43,254	38,171
California	276,379	324,800	299,350	330,926	536,400	491,303

TABLE 7.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

States.	1909–10	1910–11	1911–12	1912–13	1913–14	1914–15
United States	$2,635,838	$1,718,990	$1,701,291	$2,634,859	$3,553,591	$1,957,199
North Atlantic Division	712,757	255,568	152,096	568,411	358,567	395,635
North Central Division	160,453	186,763	897,020	1,262,035	1,717,697	1,066,972
South Atlantic Division	119,500	143,400	143,424	360,054	218,134	208,243
South Central Division	1,067,912	820,171	181,797	232,750	280,209	94,500
Western Division	575,216	313,088	326,954	211,609	978,984	191,849
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	60,800	17,800	7,000	34,000	43,300	96,000
New Hampshire					100,000	
Vermont	1,200	20,000		12,000		
Massachusetts		175,000	82,000	178,000	20,000	155,000
Rhode Island						
Connecticut						
New York	585,643	42,768		324,381	58,417	100,405
New Jersey	5,000				111,000	20,500
Pennsylvania	60,114		63,096	20,030	25,850	23,730
North Central Division:						
Ohio	66,886	17,376	56,700		151,000	165,000
Indiana						
Illinois	107,014	28,071	194,735	597,950	501,863	96,215
Michigan	36,000	26,500	6,500	5,000	179,000	248,145
Wisconsin	231,120	98,075	164,800	335,213	377,818	407,112
Minnesota	151,175	156,000	97,850	160,355	222,465	102,000
Iowa	66,000					
Missouri	202,500	187,250	125,500	26,017	67,895	6,500
North Dakota	50,302	81,399	46,731	7,500	74,626	25,000
South Dakota	31,000	8,000	38,000	60,000	55,000	17,000
Nebraska	50,000	165,000	96,000	70,000	30,530	
Kansas	75,805	52,500	70,204		57,500	
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware						
Maryland				25,000		
District of Columbia						
Virginia	51,700	50,000	20,000	91,500	92,500	92,000
West Virginia	11,150	73,758	17,500	25,500	98,000	66,700
North Carolina	34,666	30,300	26,400	91,000	25,000	34,593
South Carolina	62,937	12,705	34,650	82,180	2,634	14,950
Georgia			44,874	44,874		
Florida		20,000				
South Central Division:						
Kentucky			17,500		10,500	
Tennessee						
Alabama						35,000
Mississippi					88,659	1,500
Louisiana			30,297	61,250	6,250	8,000
Texas	46,000	46,400	114,000	125,000	120,800	50,000
Arkansas	37,500	37,000		46,500	50,000	
Oklahoma	36,000	60,000	20,000		4,000	
Western Division:						
Montana		15,716	24,454	24,454		
Wyoming						
Colorado	100,000	100,000				
New Mexico						8,000
Arizona	20,000	10,000	13,000	57,000	157,000	70,000
Utah						
Nevada						
Idaho	28,850	56,375				4,495
Washington	14,000	11,000	10,000	28,190	341,100	54,000
Oregon				1,500		50,000
California	412,366	119,997	279,500	100,465	480,884	5,354

TABLE 8.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	41	165	249	416	124	108	232	291	357	648
North Atlantic Division	11	34	70	104	18	23	41	52	93	145
North Central Division	21	116	122	238	82	49	131	198	171	369
South Atlantic Division	6	10	29	39	11	16	27	21	45	66
South Central Division	3	5	18	23	12	17	29	17	35	52
Western Division	2	2	10	12	1	3	4	3	13	16
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	5	24	46	70	2	10	12	26	56	82
Connecticut	2	3	9	12	9	10	19	12	19	31
Pennsylvania	4	7	15	22	7	3	10	14	18	32
North Central Division:										
Ohio	3	6	10	16	0	9	9	6	19	25
Indiana	6	49	64	113	44	9	53	93	73	166
Illinois	4	30	27	57	3	8	11	33	35	68
Michigan	1	3	3	6	18	8	26	21	11	32
Wisconsin	2	15	1	16	4	3	7	19	4	23
Minnesota	2	3	1	4	11	3	14	14	4	18
Missouri	1	0	1	1	0	8	8	0	9	9
South Dakota	1	4	4	8	2	1	3	6	5	11
Nebraska	1	6	11	17	0	0	0	6	11	17
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
Virginia	1	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7
West Virginia	2	7	13	20	0	1	1	7	14	21
North Carolina	1	0	2	2	11	15	26	11	17	28
Florida	1	2	3	5	0	0	0	2	3	5
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	1	2	8	10	0	0	0	2	8	10
Tennessee	2	3	10	13	12	17	29	15	27	42
Western Division:										
California	2	2	10	12	1	3	4	3	13	16

TABLE 9.—*Private normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates, and students in other departments.*

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	1,620	4,405	6,025	120	787	907	240	162	402	561	628	1,189
North Atlantic Div	73	1,152	1,225	27	362	389	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central Div	1,330	2,691	4,021	89	353	442	214	146	360	404	372	776
South Atlantic Div	182	420	602	0	30	30	2	0	2	79	82	161
South Central Div	35	77	112	4	12	16	24	16	40	78	174	252
Western Div	0	65	65	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Atlantic Div.:												
Massachusetts	13	849	862	5	267	272	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut	6	124	130	5	55	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	54	179	233	17	40	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central Div.:												
Ohio	13	117	130	5	64	69	0	0	0	22	12	34
Indiana	1,028	1,826	2,854	21	81	102	197	146	343	196	324	520
Illinois	91	331	422	41	116	157	0	0	0	91	0	91
Michigan	35	80	115	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	28	21	49	8	12	20	17	0	17	41	24	65
Minnesota	91	114	205	12	29	41	0	0	0	54	12	66
Missouri	0	50	50	0	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota	39	148	187	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	5	4	9	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Atlantic Div.:												
Maryland	0	30	30	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	22	22	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia	27	57	84	0	0	0	2	0	2	48	72	120
North Carolina	20	121	141	0	8	8	0	0	0	31	10	41
Florida	135	190	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky	0	8	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	36	48
Tennessee	35	69	104	4	11	15	24	16	40	66	138	204
Western Div.:												
California	0	65	65	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.—*Private normal schools: Summary of elementary students, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	287	298	585	2,708	5,493	8,201	1,125	1,204	2,329
North Atlantic Division	0	0	0	73	1,152	1,225	58	80	138
North Central Division	144	33	177	2,092	3,242	5,334	674	640	1,314
South Atlantic Division	63	175	238	326	677	1,003	193	217	410
South Central Division	80	90	170	217	357	574	180	237	417
Western Division	0	0	0	0	65	65	20	30	50
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts	0	0	0	13	849	862	0	0	0
Connecticut	0	0	0	6	124	130	12	13	25
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	54	179	233	46	67	113
North Central Division:									
Ohio	10	10	20	45	139	184	18	20	38
Indiana	0	0	0	1,421	2,296	3,717	421	422	843
Illinois	84	0	84	266	331	597	15	21	36
Michigan	0	0	0	35	80	115	0	0	0
Wisconsin	9	0	9	95	45	140	130	78	208
Minnesota	0	0	0	145	126	271	50	60	110
South Dakota	0	0	0	39	148	187	23	20	43
Nebraska	41	23	64	46	27	73	17	19	36
Kansas	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	0
West Virginia	8	7	15	85	136	221	0	0	0
North Carolina	55	168	223	106	299	405	43	42	85
Florida	0	0	0	135	190	325	150	175	325
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	0	0	0	12	44	56	86	59	145
Tennessee	80	90	170	205	313	518	94	178	272
Western Division:									
California	0	0	0	0	65	65	20	30	50

TABLE 11.—*Private normal schools: Summary of income.*

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other non-educational services.		From productive funds.		From private benefactions.		From all other sources.		Total income.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	28	$262,177	18	$150,825	8	$23,412	13	$108,479	9	$80,784	30	$685,677
North Atlantic Division	4	54,283	3	41,138	....	.....	....	.....	1	576	4	95,997
North Central Division	15	182,300	10	84,727	4	13,230	9	121,545	3	26,991	17	428,793
South Atlantic Division	5	14,992	3	18,130	2	5,857	2	36,234	3	34,645	5	109,858
South Central Division	3	6,460	1	5,580	2	4,325	2	10,700	2	18,572	3	45,637
Western Division	1	4,142	1	1,250	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	5,392
North Atlantic Division:												
Massachusetts	2	33,668	2	19,138	....	.....	....	.....	1	576	2	53,382
Connecticut	2	20,615	1	22,000	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	2	42,615
North Central Division:												
Ohio	3	19,900	1	500	....	.....	1	12,000	....	.....	3	32,400
Indiana	4	80,202	3	20,562	1	900	2	27,050	1	26,000	4	154,714
Illinois	3	58,447	2	38,031	1	2,500	1	3,000	1	355	3	102,333
Michigan	1	7,500	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	7,500
Wisconsin	1	1,237	....	.....	1	9,674	1	2,500	1	636	1	14,047
Minnesota	1	4,000	2	9,000	....	.....	2	52,780	....	.....	2	65,780
Missouri	1	3,800	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	3,800
South Dakota	1	7,214	1	16,068	1	156	1	13,440	....	.....	1	36,908
Nebraska	....	.....	1	536	....	.....	1	10,775	....	.....	1	11,311
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland	1	2,700	1	2,415	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	5,115
West Virginia	2	2,639	1	7,442	1	3,751	1	22,333	1	14,048	2	50,213
North Carolina	1	3,653	1	8,273	1	2,106	1	13,901	1	19,597	1	47,530
Florida	1	6,000	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	1,000	1	7,000
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	1	1,000	....	.....	1	4,200	1	100	....	.....	1	5,300
Tennessee	2	5,460	1	5,580	1	125	1	10,600	2	18,572	2	40,337
Western Division:												
California	1	4,142	1	1,250	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	5,392

TABLE 12.—*Private normal schools: Summary of property.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
			Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States...	36	88,066	29	$226,411	24	$433,200	26	$2,063,069	11	$445,284
North Atlantic Div...	7	7,745	5	38,000	4	127,500	4	295,000	1	600
North Central Div....	21	58,419	17	141,803	12	216,000	14	1,261,726	8	337,400
South Atlantic Div...	4	11,950	3	28,318	4	47,700	4	306,343	2	107,284
South Central Div....	3	9,652	3	17,325	3	34,000	3	195,000	.....	.....
Western Div.....	1	300	1	965	1	8,000	1	5,000	.....	.....
North Atlantic Div.:										
Massachusetts.....	3	3,200	3	22,000	3	67,500	3	220,000	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	2	1,245	2	16,000	1	60,000	1	75,000	1	600
Pennsylvania.....	2	3,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	3	1,700	1	3,200	2	11,000	3	58,000	1	5,000
Indiana.....	6	21,689	5	93,078	3	39,000	4	348,226	.....	.....
Illinois.....	4	8,800	4	18,750	2	110,000	2	550,000	3	16,300
Michigan.....	1	500	1	2,125	1	10,000	1	20,000	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	15,000	1	8,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	185,000
Minnesota.....	2	6,000	2	9,000	2	27,000	2	170,000	2	128,200
Missouri.....	1	200	1	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	2,530	1	2,650	1	14,000	1	70,500	1	2,900
Nebraska.....	1	2,000	1	4,000	1	5,000	1	45,000	.....	.....
South Atlantic Div.:										
Virginia.....	1	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	1	6,000	1	10,000	2	23,700	2	123,000	1	72,678
North Carolina....	1	5,000	1	18,068	1	22,000	1	158,343	1	34,606
Florida.....	1	500	1	250	1	2,000	1	25,000	.....	.....
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	1	152	1	1,325	1	5,000	1	50,000	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	2	9,500	2	16,000	2	29,000	2	145,000	.....	.....
Western Div.:										
California.....	1	300	1	965	1	8,000	1	5,000	.....	.....

TABLE 13.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students, and of graduates.*

States.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In universities and colleges.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total.	Percentage in public normal schools.			Percentage in private normal schools.		
							Male.	Female.	Graduate.	Male.	Female.	Graduate.
United States	94,300	6,025	35,831	25,271	5,952	167,829	19.46	80.54	22.31	26.89	73.11	15.06
North Atlantic Div	21,852	1,225	9,429	6,008	554	39,068	13.12	86.88	32.42	5.95	94.05	31.75
North Central Div	39,298	4,021	14,964	15,341	2,234	75,858	21.42	78.58	20.89	33.08	66.92	10.99
South Atlantic Div	6,712	602	3,046	835	1,429	12,624	13.52	86.48	22.09	30.23	69.77	4.98
South Central Div	17,358	112	4,270	1,820	1,324	24,884	30.51	69.49	9.91	31.25	68.75	14.29
Western Div	9,080	65	4,122	1,717	411	15,395	9.51	90.49	28.09	0	100.00	46.15
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	752	.....	166	23	154	1,095	4.52	95.48	37.90	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	223	.....	44	16	.....	283	0	100.00	32.74	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	159	.....	321	168	36	684	5.03	94.97	59.75	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	2,845	862	979	1,251	161	6,098	8.47	91.53	36.84	1.50	98.50	31.55
Rhode Island	452	.....	7	.....	.....	459	0	100.00	36.06	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	873	130	141	263	.....	1,407	0.34	99.66	43.07	4.62	95.38	46.15
New York	5,537	.....	6,002	1,765	20	13,324	4.33	95.67	43.42	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	2,578	.....	48	1,689	7	4,322	8.53	91.47	29.83	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	8,433	233	1,721	833	176	11,396	25.17	74.83	22.19	23.18	76.82	24.46
North Central Div.:												
Ohio	883	130	2,926	479	84	4,502	5.66	94.34	36.58	10.00	90.00	53.08
Indiana	3,350	2,854	1,332	188	12	7,736	29.97	70.03	8.39	36.02	63.98	3.57
Illinois	4,916	422	2,194	1,780	615	9,927	14.58	85.42	14.50	21.56	78.44	21.56
Michigan	4,968	115	731	229	234	6,277	13.20	86.80	30.50	30.43	69.57	98.26
Wisconsin	6,377	49	790	947	68	8,231	24.15	75.85	30.83	57.14	42.86	40.82
Minnesota	3,960	205	252	1,151	51	5,619	5.90	54.10	17.17	44.39	55.61	20.00
Iowa	90	.....	4,085	2,148	344	6,667	22.22	77.78	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	5,753	50	1,123	1,254	236	8,416	30.43	69.57	19.24	0	100.00	58.00
North Dakota	1,250	.....	369	280	64	1,963	13.76	86.24	26.80	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	1,238	187	113	159	143	1,940	29.37	70.63	23.09	20.86	79.14	3.74
Nebraska	2,904	9	361	2,750	261	6,285	26.30	73.70	12.98	55.55	44.45	44.44
Kansas	3,509	.....	688	3,976	122	8,295	31.92	68.08	17.16	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware	.....	.....	15	9	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	469	30	350	82	51	982	5.54	94.46	46.06	0	100.00	33.33
Dist. of Columbia	256	.....	440	.....	.....	696	1.17	98.83	37.50	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	953	22	485	303	205	1,971	1.25	98.75	29.50	0	100.00	54.33
West Virginia	1,000	84	206	92	81	1,463	39.80	60.20	25.90	32.14	67.86	.....
North Carolina	1,362	141	499	85	423	2,510	22.39	77.61	13.73	14.18	85.82	5.67
South Carolina	1,212	.....	359	.....	134	1,705	11.30	88.70	15.43	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	1,457	.....	418	193	483	2,551	1.85	98.15	17.57	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	325	274	71	52	722	.....	.....	.....	41.54	58.46	.....
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky	2,927	8	583	56	253	3,827	27.67	72.33	6.31	0	100.00	12.50
Tennessee	1,651	104	821	232	122	2,930	31.67	68.33	12.30	33.65	66.35	14.42
Alabama	2,381	.....	28	113	191	2,713	42.08	57.92	10.21	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	985	.....	686	86	172	1,929	26.80	73.20	15.94	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1,626	.....	435	409	63	2,533	14.94	85.06	18.45	.....	.....	.....
Texas	2,768	.....	1,117	302	328	4,515	33.60	66.40	9.50	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	360	.....	237	411	176	1,184	40.55	59.45	1.11	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	4,660	.....	363	211	19	5,253	29.57	70.43	6.82	.....	.....	.....
Western Div.:												
Montana	206	.....	56	44	3	309	4.36	95.64	16.02	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	47	4	4	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	330	.....	767	132	3	1,232	9.09	90.91	20.00	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	91	.....	12	18	2	123	21.97	78.03	8.79	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	306	.....	39	28	.....	373	16.66	83.34	31.70	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	286	137	250	673	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	497	.....	152	3	7	659	14.68	85.32	16.30	.....	.....	.....
Washington	2,130	.....	599	222	42	2,993	14.41	85.59	14.08	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	787	.....	456	975	41	2,259	10.16	89.84	16.77	.....	.....	.....
California	4,733	65	1,665	154	59	6,676	6.21	93.79	38.75	0	100.00	46.15

TABLE 14.—*Instructors and students in public normal schools.*

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Number.		In teachers' training course.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Daphne, Ala.	State Normal School	5	5	5	5	20	56	20	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	30	40	4
Florence, Ala.	do	19	12	19	12	154	214	140	209	14	5	0	0	0	0	8	33	59	72	4
Jacksonville, Ala.	do	6	12	6	12	132	197	131	196	0	0	1	1	0	0	13	8	72	76	4
Livingston, Ala.	do	3	17	3	17	0	298	0	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	.....	.....	4
Montgomery, Ala.	State Colored Normal School	7	24	7	24	290	490	47	27	0	0	82	156	161	307	15	25	108	102	4
Moundville, Ala.	State Normal School	4	3	4	3	22	30	22	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	50	56	4
Normal, Ala.	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	19	13	5	2	72	50	27	31	2	1	43	18	0	0	2	2	108	92	4
Troy, Ala.	State Normal School	8	11	7	9	102	143	102	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	46	65	4
Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	117	68	.....	.....	907	631	513	389	0	0	0	0	394	242	10	54	92	125	2
Flagstaff, Ariz.	Northern Arizona Normal School	6	10	4	6	54	153	25	100	4	6	25	47	0	0	2	18	64	50	2
Tempe, Ariz.	Tempe Normal School of Arizona	12	12	5	10	78	285	26	155	0	0	52	130	0	0	16	61	85	135	2
Conway, Ark.	Arkansas State Normal School	11	5	11	5	128	192	128	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	19	28	50	5
Pine Bluff, Ark.	Branch Normal College (colored)	7	5	4	3	80	110	18	22	0	0	0	0	62	88	.....	.....	6	8	4
Arcata, Cal.	Humboldt State Normal School	4	3	1	1	59	247	28	181	0	0	31	66	.....	.....	0	15	24	24	2
Chico, Cal.	State Normal School	9	12	9	12	51	271	51	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	93	189	233	2
Fresno, Cal.	do	7	15	3	1	15	273	15	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	80	155	129	2
Los Angeles, Cal.	do	17	69	17	69	67	1,741	67	1,741	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	695	236	292	2
San Diego, Cal.	do	7	21	7	21	8	331	8	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	140	163	224	2
San Francisco, Cal.	do	6	21	6	21	0	494	0	494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	374	309	2
San Jose, Cal.	do	9	36	9	36	65	938	65	938	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	379	389	421	2
Santa Barbara, Cal.	State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics.	3	14	1	2	60	210	60	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	156	.....	.....	2
Gunnison, Colo.	Colorado State Normal School	16	19	15	18	69	357	30	300	0	0	39	57	0	0	10	56	145	131	2
Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport City Normal School*	0	6	0	6	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	338	322	2
Danbury, Conn.	State Normal Training School	5	32	5	32	1	207	1	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	.....	.....	2
New Britain, Conn.	do	4	8	4	8	0	215	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	350	350	2
New Haven, Conn.	do	4	7	4	7	0	283	0	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	.....	.....	2
Willimantic, Conn.	do	2	27	1	7	2	121	2	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	271	279	2

Washington, D. C.	J. Ormond Wilson Normal School	0	19	0	19	1	138	1	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	147	167	2
Do	Myrtilla Miner Normal School (colored).	3	9	1	1	2	115	2	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	108	81	2
Athens, Ga	State Normal School*	8	30	8	30	27	521	27	521	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	107	80	104	2
Milledgeville, Ga	Georgia Normal and Industrial College.	7	43	7	43	0	861	0	861	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	80	94	3
Valdosta, Ga	Southern Georgia State Normal College.	4	15	1	5	0	74	0	48	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	5	45	49	4
Albion, Idaho	State Normal School	5	13	4	12	44	96	44	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	115	126	2
Lewiston, Idaho	do	9	25	0	3	29	328	29	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	69	90	2
Carbondale, Ill	Southern Illinois State Normal University.[1]																			
Charleston, Ill	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	13	20	1	8	245	922	245	922	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	41	157	150	2
Chicago, Ill	Chicago Normal School	21	16	21	16	16	756	16	756	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	283			2
De Kalb, Ill	Northern Illinois State Normal School.	14	36	14	36	116	947	116	947	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	141	211	362	2
Macomb, Ill	Western Illinois State Normal School.	15	13	10	15	305	1,071	150	901	10	15	145	155	0	0	12	78	90	93	2
Normal, Ill	Illinois State Normal University	26	30	22	20	328	789	190	673	0	0	138	116	0	0	27	93	241	240	2
Fort Wayne, Ind	Normal Training School	3	13	0	10	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	142	162	2
Indianapolis, Ind	Indianapolis Normal School	0	27	0	19	0	125	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60			2
Terre Haute, Ind	Indiana State Normal School	43	30	43	30	1,004	2,179	1,004	2,179	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	125	117	142	2
Shenandoah, Iowa	Western Normal College	3	1	3	1	20	70	20	70	0	0	0	0	0	0					2
Emporia, Kans	State Normal School	26	52	5	5	1,246	1,971	414	723	0	0	832	1,248	0	0	88	244	162	112	4
Hays, Kans	Fort Hays Kansas Normal School.	15	9			416	623	416	623	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	41	139	152	4
Pittsburg, Kans	State Manual Training Normal School.	24	24	3	3	413	1,417	290	1,043	0	0	123	374	0	0	48	163	134	144	2
Bowling Green, Ky	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	17	20	17	20	472	1,083	472	1,083	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	51			2
Frankfort, Ky	State Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	10	7	8	4	113	152	45	67	2	0	20	31	46	54	13	25	22	26	3
Louisville, Ky	Louisville Normal School	0	16	0	5	0	87	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	150	150	2
Richmond, Ky	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	17	16	13	15	293	880	293	880	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	143	145	4
Natchitoches, La	Louisiana State Normal School	28	26	28	26	243	1,117	243	1,117	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	214	186	222	4
New Orleans, La	New Orleans Normal School	0	19	0	18	0	266	0	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	155	185	2
Castine, Me	Eastern State Normal School	2	11	2	7	8	120	8	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	60	75	2
Farmington, Me	Farmington State Normal School.	2	15	2	15	3	220	3	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	88	73	69	2
Fort Kent, Me	Madawaska Training School[1]																			
Gorham, Me	Western State Normal School	5	28	5	8	14	203	14	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	86	90	90	2
Lewiston, Me	Lewiston Normal Training School.	1	8	1	3	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11			2
Machias, Me	Washington State Normal School.	2	10	2	6	8	62	8	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	75	75	2
Presque Isle, Me	Aroostook State Normal School	2	16	0	8	1	89	1	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	191	218	2
Baltimore, Md	Baltimore Teachers Training School	1	5	1	5	10	176	10	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	81	450	450	2
Do	Colored Training School	1	3	1	3	5	44	5	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	354	358	2
Do	Maryland State Normal School	4	12	4	8	13	318	8	147	0	0	5	171	0	0	3	76	23	31	2
Bowie, Md	Maryland State Normal and Industrial School[1] (colored).																			

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] No report.

TABLE 14.—*Instructors and students in public normal schools*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Number.		In teachers' training course.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Frostburg, Md	Maryland State Normal School	2	10	2	3	19	185	3	76	0	0	16	109	0	0	1	34	79	106	2
Boston, Mass	Boston Normal School	6	11	5	9	16	176	16	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	19	366	356	3
Do	Massachusetts Normal Art School	14	9	14	9	63	263	63	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	58	.....	.....	4
Bridgewater, Mass	State Normal School	9	26	8	13	33	377	33	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	117	220	220	2
Fall River, Mass	Normal Training School	2	5	2	5	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	176	166	2
Fitchburg, Mass	State Normal School	10	20	10	20	83	273	83	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	108	323	314	2
Framingham, Mass	do	7	28	2	2	0	328	0	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	139	150	2
Hyannis, Mass	do	4	11	2	4	9	47	9	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	23	130	138	2
Lowell, Mass	do	6	34	6	34	1	178	1	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	2
North Adams, Mass	do	3	9	3	9	0	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	360	382	2
Salem, Mass	do	9	21	8	13	31	374	31	374	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	270	331	301	2
Westfield, Mass	do	5	5	5	5	0	206	0	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	246	231	2
Worcester, Mass	do	6	10	6	10	5	209	5	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	202	299	2
Detroit, Mich	Wales C. Martindale Normal Training School.	2	36	1	8	0	313	0	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	500	425	3
Kalamazoo, Mich	Western State Normal School	20	35	20	35	244	1,368	196	1,306	0	0	48	62	0	0	60	269	131	116	2
Marquette, Mich	Northern State Normal School	11	17	11	17	62	620	62	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	169	134	154	2
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	Central State Normal School	19	23	19	23	165	822	165	822	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	191	148	163	2 2
Ypsilanti, Mich	Michigan State Normal College	36	64	2	24	303	1,330	233	1,251	0	0	70	79	0	0	85	609	252	280	2
Duluth, Minn	State Normal School	6	13	6	13	5	435	5	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	95	96	2
Mankato, Minn	do	11	20	11	20	31	832	31	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	155	122	226	2
Moorhead, Minn	do	11	19	11	19	48	889	48	889	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	122	130	158	2
St. Cloud, Minn	do	8	27	8	27	130	933	130	933	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	131	91	93	2
St. Paul, Minn	St. Paul Normal School	4	14	2	4	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	175	225	2
Winona, Minn	State Normal School	11	24	11	24	25	739	20	573	0	0	5	166	0	0	5	157	210	202	2
Hattiesburg, Miss	Mississippi Normal College	10	11	10	11	264	721	264	721	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	122	13	12	2
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	State Normal School	21	24	21	24	464	868	464	868	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	231	80	89	2
Jefferson City, Mo	Lincoln Institute (colored)	14	17	8	13	159	184	76	127	24	18	44	27	15	12	9	26	25	25	2
Kirksville, Mo	State Normal School *	32	22	32	22	367	551	367	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	169	140	160	4

Maryville, Mo.	....do.[1]																		
St. Louis, Mo.	Harris Teachers College	5	9	5	9	0	257	0	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		2
Springfield, Mo.	State Normal School	20	25	4	6	567	1,332	567	1,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	85	80	84	2
Warrensburg, Mo.	....do	38	26	4	3	277	867	277	867	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	205	73	108	2
Dillon, Mont.	Montana State Normal School	9	10	9	10	9	227	9	197	0	0	0	30	0	0	1	32	240	280	2
Chadron, Nebr.	State Normal School	7	11	7	11	97	300	85	267	12	42	0	0	0	0	6	23	52	55	2
Kearney, Nebr.	....do	12	20	12	20	127	395	127	395	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	92	66	67	2
Peru, Nebr.	....do	16	21	16	21	277	1,036	252	1,003	0	0	25	33	0	0	48	143	69	85	2
Wayne, Nebr.	....do.*	13	11	13	11	300	475	300	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	30			2
Keene, N. H.	....do	4	30	3	4	0	103	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	300	350	2
Plymouth, N. H.	....do	3	8	0	7	0	120	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	121	127	2
Elizabeth, N. J.	Normal and Training School	5	13	1	4	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	158	142	2
Jersey City, N. J.	Teachers Training School	4	33	4	33	0	160	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52			2
Montclair, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School*.	4	11	4	14	8	475	8	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	135			2
Newark, N. J.	....do	6	27	0	14	14	608	14	608	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	225	250	350	2
Paterson, N. J.	Paterson Normal Training School.	2	25	2	25	1	137	1	137	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	55	468	478	2
Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School.	17	43	15	31	197	911	197	911	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	276			2
El Rito, N. Mex.	Spanish-American Normal School.	2	2	2	2	10	31	7	21	0	0	3	7	0	0	2	6			2
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal University.	9	15	9	15	65	102	5	37	18	9	42	56	0	0			80	82	2
Silver City, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal School.	5	10	2	3	53	75	8	10	5	6	40	59	0	0			78	90	2
Albany, N. Y.	Teachers Training School	4	4	4	4	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	395	108	2
Brockport, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School.	6	19	6	16	87	239	6	128	0	0	81	111	0	0	3	68	143	150	2
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Training School for Teachers	13	76	12	43	13	1,025	13	1,025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444			2
Buffalo, N. Y.	State Normal School	6	18	0	1	33	509	33	509	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	212	161	155	2
Cohoes, N. Y.	Cohoes Training School	1	1	1	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6			2
Cortland, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School.	9	19	9	15	74	381	36	319	0	0	38	62	0	0	21	135	214	211	2
Fredonia, N. Y.	....do	7	20	7	20	137	336	10	214	0	0	127	122	0	0	3	89	160	188	2
Geneseo, N. Y.	Geneseo State Normal School	7	28	7	28	79	393	32	293	0	0	47	100	0	0	16	157	154	169	2
Jamaica, N. Y.	Training School for Teachers	3	17	3	11	8	166	8	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	88	309	280	2
New Paltz, N. Y.	State Normal School	7	19	5	17	49	365	6	319	0	0	43	46	0	0	2	126	155	173	2
New York, N. Y.	New York Training School for Teachers.*	10	55	10	55	3	790	3	790	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	299			2
Oneonta, N. Y.	State Normal School	5	29	5	29	1	502	1	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	289	282	2
Oswego, N. Y.	Oswego State Normal and Training School.	7	15	7	15	48	277	48	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	114	211	221	2
Plattsburg, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School.	9	14	9	14	40	187	25	148	0	0	15	39	0	0	9	57	99	116	2
Potsdam, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School.	11	19	8	16	114	484	19	284	0	0	95	200	0	0	8	113	161	171	2
Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester Training School	2	31	0	10	0	125	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	300	278	2
Schenectady, N. Y.	Teachers Training School	0	23	0	3	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	314	286	2
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse Training School for Teachers.	1	3	0	1	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	250	270	2
Watertown, N. Y.	Watertown Training School	0	3	0	2	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	50	52	2
Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers Training School for Teachers.	3	9	3	6	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22			2
Cullowhee, N. C.	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School.	7	3	1	1	118	119	116	116	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	70	64	5
Elizabeth City, N. C.	State Colored Normal School	3	7	3	4	90	202	73	161	0	0	0	0	17	41	14	24	36	70	4
Fayetteville, N. C.	....do	4	5	1	1	108	159	72	98	0	0	36	61	0	0	4	9	20	22	4

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] No report.

TABLE 14.—*Instructors and students in public normal schools*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Number.		In teachers' training course.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Greensboro, N. C...	State Normal and Industrial College.	11	65	11	65	0	692	0	540	0	35	0	117	0	0	0	52	.....	.....	4
Greenville, N. C....	East Carolina Teachers Training School.	4	19	0	3	0	246	0	75	0	0	0	104	0	67	0	48	.....	.....	2
Pembroke, N. C....	Indian Normal College	1	3	1	3	22	8	6	5	0	0	16	3	0	0	0	0	70	40	.....
Winston-Salem, N. C.	Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored).	6	11	6	5	196	251	38	62	0	0	23	29	135	160	11	23	106	130	4
Ellendale, N. Dak..	North Dakota State Normal and Industrial School.	11	10	5	4	95	177	14	117	17	6	64	54	0	0	5	30	40	19	2
Mayville, N. Dak..	State Normal School	9	6	8	5	36	213	36	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	61	.....	.....	2
Minot, N. Dak.....	.....do.....	7	10	1	5	25	195	25	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	93	112	2
Valley City, N.Dak.	.....do.....	20	40	.....	.....	131	569	97	553	34	16	0	0	0	0	14	186	113	136	2
Akron, Ohio.....	Perkins Normal School	1	4	1	4	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	130	120	2
Bowling Green, Ohio.	State Normal College[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland, Ohio....	Cleveland Normal Training School.	7	7	7	7	0	254	0	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	.....	.....	2
Columbus, Ohio....	Columbus Normal School	5	19	1	11	0	153	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	253	247	2
Dayton, Ohio.....	Dayton Normal School	2	7	2	7	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	200	200	2
Kent, Ohio.....	State Normal College	14	17	13	9	50	329	50	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	101	108	133	2
Ada, Okla.....	East Central State Normal School.	12	9	4	3	525	724	90	160	0	0	435	564	0	0	17	34	46	50	2
Alva, Okla.....	Northwestern State Normal School	15	17	15	17	300	731	300	731	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	42	67	64	2
Durant, Okla.....	Southeastern State Normal School*	11	9	11	9	200	306	200	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	13	60	60	2
Edmond, Okla.....	Central State Normal School	16	15	16	15	710	2,060	295	915	0	0	415	1,145	0	0	43	97	97	101	2
Langston, Okla....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tahlequah, Okla...	Northeastern State Normal School.	13	7	13	7	185	555	185	555	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	20	30	90	2
Weatherford, Okla.	Southwestern State Normal School	7	8	7	8	308	615	308	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	30	60	2
Monmouth, Oreg...	State Normal School	7	12	7	12	80	707	80	707	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	120	65	70	2
Bloomsburg, Pa....	.....do.....	17	19	17	19	197	459	162	446	15	5	20	8	0	0	38	121	56	57	4
California, Pa.....	Southwestern State Normal School	12	21	4	8	162	485	150	473	12	12	0	0	0	0	10	113	75	85	2

Clarion, Pa.	State Normal School	9	11	8	10	144	322	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	48	57	54	2
East Stroudsburg, Pa.	do	10	10	1	5	97	233	90	218	0	0	7	15	0	0	14	54	74	85	4
Edinboro, Pa.	do	10	17	10	17	151	361	127	340	10	5	14	16	0	0	21	69	70	80	2
Erie, Pa.	Erie Normal Training School	4	5	4	5	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.....	.....	2
Harrisburg, Pa.	Teachers Training School	1	4	1	2	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	.....	.....	2
Indiana, Pa.	State Normal School	14	34	14	34	263	984	93	702	54	35	116	247	0	0	11	210	137	134	2
Kutztown, Pa.	Keystone State Normal School *	16	11	16	11	271	348	264	348	7	0	0	0	0	0	15	33	85	77	4
Lock Haven, Pa.	Central State Normal School	10	9	9	9	159	374	156	373	3	1	0	0	0	0	15	54	70	90	4
Mansfield, Pa.	State Normal School	13	18	11	16	148	366	132	321	16	45	0	0	0	0	19	86	199	215	4
Millersville, Pa.	do	14	19	14	19	180	380	180	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	78	110	123	4
Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	4	129	1	95	0	716	0	716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	319	.....	.....	2
Do	Philadelphia School of Pedagogy	9	31	9	1	155	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	.....	.....	2
Reading, Pa.	Normal and Training School for Girls.	0	10	0	10	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.....	.....	2
Shippensburg, Pa.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	11	14	11	14	166	312	154	273	12	15	0	24	0	0	23	48	90	106	4
Slippery Rock, Pa.	State Normal School	14	16	13	14	155	434	155	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	78	134	121	4
West Chester, Pa.	do	22	21	22	21	161	878	161	878	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	251	150	165	2
Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island State Normal School	6	49	6	49	0	452	0	452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	146	165	2
Orangeburg, S. C.	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	22	9	7	0	221	262	137	176	0	0	84	86	0	0	31	38	145	181	4
Rockhill, S. C.	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	12	55	12	55	0	899	0	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	165	231	4
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Northern Normal and Industrial School.	15	18	15	18	175	404	175	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	150	72	66	4
Madison, S. Dak.	State Normal School *	7	13	7	13	40	209	40	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	71	88	84	2
Spearfish, S. Dak.	do	13	22	13	22	141	249	110	195	10	15	21	39	0	0	6	24	80	85	2
Springfield, S. Dak.	do	7	13	7	13	68	137	68	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	34	.....	.....	2
Johnson City, Tenn.	East Tennessee State Normal School.	14	10	2	3	329	610	309	560	0	0	20	50	0	0	22	90	44	65	2
Memphis, Tenn.	West Tennessee State Normal School.	14	23	14	23	115	310	115	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	226	211	2
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Middle Tennessee State Normal School.*	13	20	13	20	312	482	86	232	.....	.....	86	100	140	150	11	29	226	250	2
Nashville, Tenn.	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.	13	11	2	0	74	169	13	26	1	27	60	116	0	0	7	13	64	94	2
Canyon, Tex.	West Texas State Normal College *	15	13	15	13	180	300	180	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	37	51	99	4
Denton, Tex.	North Texas State Normal College.	17	16	17	16	250	386	250	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	16	69	63	4
Huntsville, Tex.	Sam Houston State Normal Institute.	15	17	14	13	137	273	129	257	0	0	8	16	0	0	10	14	46	50	4
Prairie View, Tex.	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	33	14	14	10	220	332	220	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	69	.....	.....	5
San Marcos, Tex.	Southwest Texas State Normal School.*	16	16	16	16	151	563	151	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	40	60	4
Castleton, Vt.	State Normal School	2	6	2	6	0	75	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	65	85	2
Johnson, Vt.	do	1	8	1	8	8	76	8	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	34	.....	.....	2
East Radford, Va.	State Normal School for Women	4	22	4	11	30	474	4	164	0	0	0	20	26	290	0	30	206	226	2

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] No report.

TABLE 14.—*Instructors and students in public normal schools*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Number.		In teachers' training course.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Farmville, Va.	State Normal School for Women.	10	27	10	20	0	619	0	365	0	0	0	254	0	0	0	124	53	118	2
Fredericksburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.*	5	11	5	11	0	223	0	99	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	30	.....	.....	2
Hampton, Va.	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	62	68	.....	.....	726	619	8	26	15	0	157	113	546	480	8	24	199	257	.....
Harrisonburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	7	16	7	16	0	290	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	.....	.....	4
Petersburg, Va.	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellingham, Wash.	State Normal School	11	27	11	27	190	1,082	190	1,082	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	172	170	206	2
Cheney, Wash.	do	15	17	15	17	117	741	117	741	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	92	97	107	2
Ellensburg, Wash.	do.[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Athens, W. Va.	Concord State Normal School	9	7	3	2	115	210	11	33	0	0	104	177	0	0	11	33	40	59	2
Fairmont, W. Va.	State Normal School.	8	10	8	10	114	268	15	114	0	0	99	154	0	0	9	48	140	145	2
Glenville, W. Va.	do	7	5	7	5	206	130	206	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	30	31	2
Huntington, W. Va.	Marshall College, State Normal School.	10	21	10	21	213	261	17	67	0	0	196	194	0	0	4	34	80	102	2
Institute, W. Va.	West Virginia Collegiate Institute (colored).	14	8	14	8	136	190	30	116	3	6	69	27	34	41	8	26	5	16	4
Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherd College, State Normal School.	6	8	2	2	120	142	106	124	0	0	10	11	4	7	14	19	84	102	4
West Liberty, W. Va.	State Normal School	3	7	3	7	100	134	13	18	0	0	87	116	0	0	10	17	22	26	2
Algoma, Wis.	Door-Kewaunee County Training School.[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alma, Wis.	Buffalo County Training School.	1	2	1	2	6	36	6	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	7	7	2
Antigo, Wis.	Langlade County Training School.	1	1	1	1	1	40	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.....	.....	2
Berlin, Wis.	Green Lake County Training School.	1	2	1	2	8	66	8	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	4	16	2

Columbus, Wis.	Columbia County Training School.	1	3	1	3	1	50	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	26	25	2
Eau Claire, Wis.	Eau Claire County Training School	2	3	2	3	5	99	5	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	.....	.....	2
Gays Mills, Wis.	Crawford County Training School.	1	1	1	1	4	31	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	.....	.....	2
Grand Rapids, Wis.	Wood County Training School	1	2	1	2	12	84	12	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	.....	.....	2
Janesville, Wis.	Rock County Training School	1	2	1	2	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	.....	.....	2
La Crosse, Wis.	State Normal School	21	20	21	20	150	334	150	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	105	109	111	2
Ladysmith, Wis.	Rusk County Training School	1	2	1	2	3	26	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	15	19	2
Manitowoc, Wis.	Manitowoc County Training School.*	1	2	1	2	12	30	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	.....	.....	2
Marinette, Wis.	Marinette County Training School[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medford, Wis.	Taylor County Training School	1	1	1	1	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	.....	.....	2
Menomonie, Wis.	Dunn County Training School	1	3	1	3	5	72	5	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	.....	.....	2
Do.	Stout Institute	19	25	19	25	305	577	305	577	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	166	.....	.....	2
Merrill, Wis.	Lincoln County Training School	1	2	1	2	1	40	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	16	19	2
Milwaukee, Wis.	State Normal School	30	42	29	29	232	760	232	760	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	284	231	218	2
Monroe, Wis.	Green County Training School[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New London, Wis.	Waupaca County Training School.	1	2	1	2	1	49	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	.....	.....	2
Oshkosh, Wis.	State Normal School	21	25	21	25	191	380	191	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	197	130	126	2
Phillips, Wis.	Price County Training School[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Platteville, Wis.	State Normal School*	12	12	12	12	100	219	100	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	61	108	102	2
Reedsburg, Wis.	Sauk County Training School	1	3	1	2	2	43	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	18	30	2
Rhinelander, Wis.	Oneida County Training School	2	2	2	2	7	41	7	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	17	16	2
Rice Lake, Wis.	Barron County Training School	1	3	1	3	2	85	2	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	10	15	2
Richland Center, Wis.	Richland County Training School[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
River Falls, Wis.	State Normal School	17	19	1	7	210	365	210	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	73	77	74	2
St. Croix Falls, Wis.	Polk County Training School	1	2	1	1	3	36	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	.....	.....	2
South Kaukauna, Wis.	Outagamie County Training School.	1	2	1	2	3	40	3	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	.....	.....	2
Stevens Point, Wis.	State Normal School	15	22	1	7	86	395	86	395	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	103	146	131	2
Superior, Wis.	Superior State Normal School	13	21	13	21	65	418	65	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	120	88	123	2
Viroqua, Wis.	Vernon County Training School	1	2	1	2	2	55	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	.....	.....	2
Wausau, Wis.	Marathon County Training School.	1	3	1	3	7	51	7	51	0	0	0	9	0	0	3	22	.....	.....	2
Wautoma, Wis.	Waushara County Training School	1	1	1	1	3	39	3	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	.....	.....	2
Whitewater, Wis.	State Normal School	15	16	11	9	113	293	113	293	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	66	118	117	2

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] No report.

TABLE 15.—*Property and income of public normal schools.*

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total income.
									For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Daphne, Ala.	State Normal School	2,500	$6,000	$6,000	$25,000	$740	$1,445			$5,000		$7,185
Florence, Ala.	do	6,100	33,750	49,000	162,000	10,530	12,918			20,000	$9,586	53,034
Jacksonville, Ala.	do	2,500	6,000	25,000	100,000				$35,000	20,000		55,000
Livingston, Ala.	do	3,000	3,500		70,000	7,083				20,000		27,083
Montgomery, Ala.	State Colored Normal School	500	5,500	20,000	45,000	5,110				16,000	900	22,010
Moundville, Ala.	State Normal School											
Normal, Ala.	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	6,000	34,000	35,000	90,000	1,659	704			4,150	23,662	30,175
Troy, Ala.	State Normal School	4,000	9,500		50,000	5,968	954			20,000	1,298	28,220
Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	16,874	4,965	150,835	882,092	15,430	113,179			4,125	216,873	349,607
Flagstaff, Ariz.	Northern Arizona Normal School	3,000	15,000	10,000	210,000	1,500	23,000			47,000		71,500
Tempe, Ariz.	Tempe Normal School of Arizona	7,000	75,000	35,000	375,000	2,000	30,000		70,000	80,000		182,000
Conway, Ark.	Arkansas State Normal School	3,000	10,000	6,000	120,000					38,100	2,292	40,392
Pine Bluff, Ark.	Branch Normal College (colored)	3,500	23,100	50,000	25,000	270				10,000	13,636	23,906
Arcata, Cal.	Humboldt State Normal School	1,052	1,500		3,300					7,320	6,781	14,101
Chico, Cal.	State Normal School	19,162	43,198	75,000	230,029				5,354	63,620		68,974
Fresno, Cal.	do	1,665	9,500	37,000	10,000	1,478				34,250		35,728
Los Angeles, Cal.	do	27,181	150,000	110,000	600,000					139,600		139,600
San Diego, Cal.	do	14,702	35,260	100,000	183,250					56,934	2,800	59,734
San Francisco, Cal.	do	16,084	22,000	120,000	103,000	6,500				48,192		54,692
San Jose, Cal.	do	15,577	70,000	100,000	455,000					109,987		109,987
Santa Barbara, Cal.	State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics.	3,452	31,700	21,000	109,000	5,678				31,400		37,078
Gunnison, Colo.	Colorado State Normal School	4,500	10,000	5,000	55,000	4,850				28,000		32,850
Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport City Normal School *	1,914	1,500	15,000	60,500					15,858		15,858
Danbury, Conn.	State Normal Training School	5,000	25,000	30,000	100,000					27,500		27,500
New Britain, Conn.	do	10,000								21,250		21,250
New Haven, Conn.	do	15,000	25,000	30,000	100,000					23,000		23,000
Willimantic, Conn.	do	13,000	30,000	40,000	200,000					38,250		38,250
Washington, D. C.	J. Ormond Wilson Normal School	9,700	40,000	60,000	256,000					35,975		35,975
Do.	Myrtilla Miner Normal School (colored)	5,369		36,000	200,000							

Athens, Ga.	State Normal School*	8,000	20,000	100,000	200,000	5,551	38,383			47,500		91,434
Milledgevill, Ga.	Georgia Normal and Industrial College	7,500	82,000	103,000	300,000	7,140	75,157			57,500		139,797
Valdosta, Ga.	Southern Georgia State Normal College	755	10,000	60,000	55,000	2,162	4,947			25,000	3,107	35,216
Albion, Idaho	State Normal School	5,000	30,000	5,000	180,000	2,820	2,598	$12,670		47,175	612	65,875
Lewiston, Idaho	do	8,000	47,989	50,317	168,189	1,184		13,143	4,495	57,969		76,791
Carbondale, Ill.	Southern Illinois State Normal University.[1]											
Charleston, Ill.	Eastern Illinois State Normal School	17,290	101,788	15,000	380,200	7,113	20,068			79,942		107,123
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Normal School	26,000	61,514	23,576	951,715				66,215	146,093		212,308
De Kalb, Ill.	Northern Illinois State Normal School	20,000	25,000	50,000	600,000	2,549				93,500		96,049
Macomb, Ill.	Western Illinois State Normal School	14,000	100,000	30,000	470,000	5,899				74,250		80,149
Normal, Ill.	Illinois State Normal University	29,600	76,377	96,500	510,000	10,652		6,493	30,000	130,000		177,145
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Normal Training School	3,049	4,200		25,000							
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis Normal School	1,000								20,000		20,000
Terre Haute, Ind.	Indiana State Normal School	66,000	265,000	195,000	600,000	7,618				266,000		273,618
Shenandoah, Iowa	Western Normal School	2,000	2,900	10,000	30,000					25,700		25,700
Emporia, Kans.	State Normal School	36,712	100,000	110,000	500,000	24,191		14,403		157,755		196,349
Hays, Kans.	Fort Hays Kansas Normal School	5,300	12,000	200,000	150,000	3,126		14,213		52,500		69,839
Pittsburg, Kans.	State Manual Training Normal School	8,000	50,000	50,000	305,000	11,000				108,500		119,500
Bowling Green, Ky.	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	8,495	12,000		325,000	12,980				70,000		82,980
Frankfort, Ky.	State Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	2,000	8,872	34,000	90,000	300	7,602			13,000	10,005	30,907
Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Normal School											
Richmond, Ky.	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	3,300	42,500	128,168	224,914	6,300	32,660			75,000	15,275	129,235
Natchitoches, La.	Louisiana State Normal School	8,678	97,315	16,884	347,550	16,031	76,928		8,000	75,292	822	177,073
New Orleans, La.	New Orleans Normal School	2,426	6,000	20,000	5,000							
Castine, Me.	Eastern State Normal School	2,500	10,000	8,000	100,000					15,000		15,000
Farmington, Me.	Farmington State Normal School	4,200	10,500	15,000	135,000	250	11,070		30,000	16,000		57,320
Fort Kent, Me.	Madawaska Training School[1]											
Gorham, Me.	Western State Normal School	1,653	16,500	13,000	200,000				41,000	20,000		61,000
Lewiston, Me.	Lewiston Normal Training School	1,000										
Machias, Me.	Washington State Normal School	700	2,900	4,000	67,000				25,000	12,000		37,000
Presque Isle, Me.	Aroostook State Normal School	1,639	7,500	2,000	115,000					15,000		15,000
Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore Teachers Training School	7,685				336				22,840		23,176
Do	Colored Training School	150										
Do	Maryland State Normal School	5,000	30,000	25,000	200,000	1,830				21,000	494	23,324
Bowie, Md.	Maryland State Normal and Industrial School (colored).[1]											
Frostburg, Md.	Maryland State Normal School	500	5,000	5,000	50,000					10,000		10,000
Boston, Mass.	Boston Normal School	3,000										
Do	Massachusetts Normal Art School	900	20,000	109,100	85,900	500				51,545		52,045
Bridgewater, Mass.	State Normal School	13,209	20,000	37,750	637,875	650	46,200			67,010		113,860
Fall River, Mass.	Normal Training School	570										
Fitchburg, Mass.	State Normal School	8,495			480,000	665	15,735			69,812		86,212
Framingham, Mass.	do	5,729	20,125	9,832	366,241	75	20,521		145,000	57,370		222,966
Hyannis, Mass.	do	2,500	32,200	10,000	124,000	493	15,862			27,380		43,735
Lowell, Mass.	do	2,500		20,664	232,087	203				61,196		61,399
North Adams, Mass.	do	7,200	35,000	50,000	195,000	680				42,307		42,987

*Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] No report.

TABLE 15.—*Property and income of public normal schools*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total income.
									For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Salem, Mass.	State Normal School	6,221	$35,000	$55,000	$450,000	$450	.....	.....	.....	$63,537	.....	$63,987
Westfield, Mass.	.....do	4,000	.....	22,000	220,000	175	$13,859	.....	.....	32,870	$134	47,038
Worcester, Mass.	.....do	15,500	15,000	40,000	100,000	100	2,373	.....	$10,000	39,610	.....	52,083
Detroit, Mich.	Wales C. Martindale Normal Training School.	9,000	15,000	.....	165,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Western State Normal School	13,427	65,000	85,000	315,000	14,855	.....	.....	50,000	110,000	.....	174,855
Marquette, Mich.	Northern State Normal School	20,297	79,913	27,184	242,722	6,742	.....	.....	98,145	56,430	.....	161,317
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	Central State Normal School	18,000	40,000	30,000	400,000	8,638	.....	.....	.....	90,000	.....	98,638
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Michigan State Normal College	38,000	145,211	41,888	571,348	29,296	.....	$5,025	100,000	185,000	.....	319,321
Duluth, Minn.	State Normal School	7,000	20,000	50,000	325,000	800	.....	800	.....	35,000	.....	36,600
Mankato, Minn.	.....do	12,210	60,000	75,600	327,600	3,445	.....	1,285	3,250	61,000	957	69,937
Moorhead, Minn.	.....do	10,493	52,100	18,000	280,000	.....	.....	.....	100,000	71,050	5,900	176,950
St. Cloud, Minn.	.....do	.....	.....	.....	281,000	3,953	.....	.....	2,000	65,752	.....	71,705
St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul Normal School	8,400	5,000	75,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,184	.....	23,184
Winona, Minn.	State Normal School	12,000	25,000	60,000	450,000	5,000	23,600	1,000	.....	58,500	4,000	92,100
Hattiesburg, Miss.	Mississippi Normal College	1,200	30,557	50,600	380,000	3,075	38,155	.....	1,500	47,000	.....	89,740
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	State Normal School	12,147	60,000	100,000	740,000	13,669	6,105	55	6,500	93,000	1,290	120,619
Jefferson City, Mo.	Lincoln Institute (colored)	4,637	31,000	50,000	145,000	1,790	.....	.....	.....	40,103	4,107	46,000
Kirksville, Mo.	State Normal School*	20,000	35,000	30,000	167,000	10,410	.....	.....	67,895	6,050	.....	84,355
Maryville, Mo.	.....do[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	Harris Teachers College	.....	.....	20,800	153,661	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield, Mo.	State Normal School	4,200	46,500	53,500	302,000	18,816	.....	.....	.....	85,500	.....	104,316
Warrensburg, Mo.	.....do	18,678	35,000	16,000	85,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	110,000	.....	122,000
Dillon, Mont.	Montana State Normal School	10,150	18,500	15,000	200,000	1,343	.....	.....	.....	58,425	.....	59,768
Chadron, Nebr.	State Normal School	4,000	15,000	4,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....	40,000
Kearney, Nebr.	.....do	10,493	50,000	40,000	235,000	1,090	1,176	.....	.....	70,000	3,480	75,746
Peru, Nebr.	.....do	27,000	100,000	20,000	300,000	3,817	1,921	.....	.....	85,000	.....	90,738
Wayne, Nebr.	.....do.*	4,000	.....	.....	100,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....	85,000	.....	88,000
Keene, N. H.	.....do	1,597	5,000	15,000	150,000	8,892	106	.....	.....	19,000	130	28,128
Plymouth, N. H.	.....do	6,000	17,000	3,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,500	3,000	29,500
Elizabeth, N. J.	Normal and Training School	550	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Jersey City, N. J.	Teachers Training School											
Montclair, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School*	6,060	43,893	55,299	250,431				3,000	62,289		65,289
Newark, N. J.	do	7,000	20,000	100,000	300,000					73,000		73,000
Paterson, N. J.	Paterson Normal Training School	800	30,000	12,000	134,000					31,500		31,500
Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School	6,000	59,000	155,000	480,000	26,569	67,998	170	20,500	101,000		216,237
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal University	8,530	5,000	19,000	90,000	7,696	6,191			37,112	366	51,365
El Rito, N. Mex.	Spanish-American Normal School	200	5,000	1,000	40,000					6,500		6,500
Silver City, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal School	6,000	12,000	5,000	125,000	2,000	9,180		8,000	30,000	500	49,680
Albany, N. Y.	Teachers Training School											
Brockport, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School	13,360	20,500		300,000	1,341				46,686		48,027
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Training School for Teachers	5,850	17,000									
Buffalo, N. Y.	State Normal School	6,550	55,652	50,000	425,009	777			2,480	51,584	33,774	88,615
Cohoes, N. Y.	Cohoes Training School	300										
Cortland, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School	13,000	68,574		272,200	786			2,500	50,000	265	53,551
Fredonia, N. Y.	do	4,480	25,000	10,000	315,000	446	50		11,875	46,005	856	59,232
Genesco, N. Y.	State Normal School	9,847	23,336		280,186				3,500	50,000		53,506
Jamaica, N. Y.	Training School for Teachers	6,500	13,800	40,000	150,000							
New Paltz, N. Y.	State Normal School	8,000	13,000		200,000	600			2,400	44,000		47,000
New York, N. Y.	New York Training School for Teachers.	7,000	10,000									
Oneonta, N. Y.	State Normal School	5,108	20,833	10,000	215,000	2,860			5,650	49,449		57,959
Oswego, N. Y.	Oswego State Normal and Training School.	20,000	30,000	25,000	375,000				5,000	51,000		56,000
Plattsburg, N. Y.	State Normal School	8,000	12,000		145,000					42,222		42,222
Potsdam, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School	4,811	57,561		261,000	40			2,000	52,000	8,438	62,478
Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester Training School											
Schenectady, N. Y.	Teachers Training School	300								20,500		20,500
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse Training School	500				44				4,030		4,074
Watertown, N. Y.	Watertown Training School	190	1,100	10,000					65,000	3,000		68,000
Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers Training School for Teachers	800										
Cullowhee, N. C.	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School.	200	4,000	5,000	90,000				15,000	10,000		25,000
Elizabeth City, N. C.	State Colored Normal School	566	10,200	7,500	33,000	554				5,000	1,271	6,825
Fayetteville, N. C.	do	72		5,000	26,000	4,800	5,014	200	456	198	100	10,768
Greensboro, N. C.	State Normal and Industrial College	8,000		75,000	600,000	24,200	76,788		15,000	100,000	4,600	220,588
Greenville, N. C.	East Carolina Teachers Training School	1,774	41,570		212,920	2,814	36,799		9,348	48,750	14,118	111,829
Pembroke, N. C.	Indian Normal College	135		1,000	3,000	70			3,800	2,500		6,370
Winston-Salem, N. C.	Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored).		4,926		41,784	1,036	3,745		5,979	5,300	998	17,058
Ellendale, N. Dak.	North Dakota State Normal and Industrial School.	3,400	37,340	4,000	118,660	2,143	5,438	17,415		15,356	2,519	42,871
Mayville, N. Dak.	State Normal School	6,000	28,350	18,750	226,573	2,050	19,064			62,500		83,614
Minot, N. Dak.	do	1,200	8,000	32,000	245,000	3,500	13,000		25,000	30,000		71,500
Valley City, N. Dak.	do	11,078	63,000	20,000	348,250	18,000				79,989		97,989
Akron, Ohio	Perkins Normal School	500	2,000	10,000	25,000					5,000		5,000
Bowling Green, Ohio	State Normal College[1]											
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland Normal Training School	6,000	10,000	25,000	250,000							
Columbus, Ohio	Columbus Normal School	800										
Dayton, Ohio	Dayton Normal School											
Kent, Ohio	State Normal School	12,000	65,000	8,500	500,910		12,600		165,000	71,500		249,100
Ada, Okla.	East Central State Normal School	3,000	18,193	12,500	100,000					39,000		39,000

*Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] No report.

TABLE 15.—*Property and income of public normal schools*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, roomrent, and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total income.
									For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alva, Okla.	Northwestern State Normal School	7,500	$24,000	$40,000	$150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$38,000	.....	$38,000
Durant, Okla.	Southeastern State Normal School[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edmond, Okla.	Central State Normal School	11,000	20,000	20,000	140,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,500	.....	52,500
Langston, Okla.	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tahlequah, Okla.	Northeastern State Normal School	2,000	.....	10,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,345	.....	33,345
Weatherford, Okla.	Southwestern State Normal School	8,000	22,865	40,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,000	.....	33,000
Monmouth, Oreg.	State Normal School	4,000	10,000	20,000	175,000	$6,483	.....	.....	$50,000	38,171	.....	94,654
Bloomsburg, Pa.	do	7,111	52,677	.....	417,198	37,890	$69,010	.....	.....	10,000	$3,026	119,926
California, Pa.	Southwestern State Normal School	8,100	34,620	.....	373,950	32,912	36,274	.....	.....	10,000	8,266	87,452
Clarion, Pa.	State Normal School	4,000	40,500	.....	335,000	25,000	46,145	.....	.....	6,945	.....	78,090
East Stroudsburg, Pa.	do	3,120	28,384	35,109	212,816	15,292	43,118	.....	.....	.....	3,053	61,463
Edinboro, Pa.	do	11,443	41,425	.....	231,825	28,192	26,149	.....	.....	10,000	855	65,196
Erie, Pa.	Erie Normal Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrisburg, Pa.	Teachers Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana, Pa.	State Normal School	8,038	109,993	.....	580,000	74,527	137,620	$22,224	.....	17,721	28,500	280,592
Kutztown, Pa.	Keystone State Normal School*	11,759	65,670	.....	584,643	20,000	37,009	.....	.....	10,000	1,504	68,513
Lock Haven, Pa.	Central State Normal School	3,000	30,000	.....	310,000	16,406	28,665	.....	.....	10,000	.....	55,071
Mansfield, Pa.	State Normal School	6,046	175,814	.....	510,000	28,232	57,211	.....	.....	10,000	.....	95,443
Millersville, Pa.	do	17,014	89,360	.....	596,845	28,367	47,556	.....	.....	10,000	13,307	99,230
Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls	8,484	21,000	91,346	340,310	.....	.....	.....	3,730	98,875	.....	102,605
Do	Philadelphia School of Pedagogy	1,550	7,445	15,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,632	.....	22,632
Reading, Pa.	Normal and Training School for Girls	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shippensburg, Pa.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	6,501	38,200	.....	300,000	19,337	28,100	.....	.....	10,000	14,445	71,882
Slippery Rock, Pa.	State Normal School	6,042	26,000	30,000	294,000	25,000	41,540	.....	10,000	15,000	.....	91,540
West Chester, Pa.	do	17,771	66,600	.....	828,480	50,000	126,350	.....	.....	10,000	.....	186,350
Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island State Normal School	19,200	150,200	100,000	550,000	13,000	.....	.....	.....	68,000	.....	81,000
Orangeburg, S. C.	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College.	1,700	18,300	40,000	232,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000	13,000	48,426	63,426

Rock Hill, S. C.	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	16,282	125,578	112,791	692,187	31,225	86,882	.....	12,950	107,987	11,448	250,492
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Northern Normal and Industrial College.	5,100	36,000	58,000	194,000	9,500	15,500	5,000	4,000	49,000	.....	83,000
Madison, S. Dak.	State Normal School*	7,000	15,000	40,000	171,570	2,640	10,900	.....	12,500	36,000	200	62,240
Spearfish, S. Dak.	do	14,165	50,000	25,000	200,000	8,000	10,500	6,000	13,000	46,000	.....	83,500
Springfield, S. Dak.	do	2,725	25,500	8,250	102,300	2,015	1,101	6,515	.....	23,000	910	33,541
Johnson City, Tenn.	East Tennessee State Normal School	2,000	10,000	60,000	200,000	5,134	16,921	.....	.....	49,179	451	71,735
Memphis, Tenn.	West Tennessee State Normal School	6,000	50,000	100,000	400,000	2,256	18,840	.....	.....	62,787	.....	83,923
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Middle Tennessee State Normal School [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashville, Tenn.	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.	3,000	15,143	48,127	92,200	3,630	18,507	.....	.....	24,189	16,676	63,002
Canyon, Tex.	West Texas State Normal College*	6,000	7,500	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	40,000	.....	45,000
Denton, Tex.	North Texas State Normal College	5,000	60,000	26,000	200,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	69,000
Huntsville, Tex.	Sam Houston State Normal Institute.	10,000	35,000	20,000	105,000	5,712	.....	.....	6,000	65,700	.....	77,412
Prairie View, Tex.	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	2,200	2,500	75,000	128,000	.....	46,677	2,209	44,000	17,500	4,983	115,369
San Marcos, Tex.	Southwest Texas State Normal School*	23,500	15,000	25,000	125,000	12,529	.....	.....	13,800	61,000	.....	87,329
Castleton, Vt.	State Normal School	3,500	9,000	.....	18,000	.....	8,500	.....	.....	10,000	175	18,675
Johnson, Vt.	do	8,000	14,000	10,000	22,000	120	2,920	.....	.....	12,560	.....	15,540
East Radford, Va.	State Normal School for Women	1,200	35,397	20,000	140,000	145	25,121	.....	42,000	31,300	.....	98,566
Farmville, Va.	do	7,482	48,000	45,000	325,000	7,430	63,634	.....	.....	66,000	.....	137,064
Fredericksburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.*	3,200	25,000	25,000	225,000	1,700	22,780	660	37,500	35,000	300	97,940
Hampton, Va.	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	35,419	201,460	93,000	850,000	.....	106,036	121,047	.....	2,560	354,228	585,671
Harrisonburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	3,700	21,996	33,813	164,319	3,245	32,462	.....	50,000	35,000	.....	120,707
Petersburg, Va.	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute [1] (colored).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellingham, Wash.	State Normal School	14,000	107,956	44,017	236,361	7,850	14,730	.....	4,000	82,350	.....	108,930
Cheney, Wash.	do	7,000	44,000	28,000	458,000	4,000	.....	.....	50,000	113,000	.....	167,000
Ellensburg, Wash.	do.[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Athens, W. Va.	Concord State Normal School	600	5,000	6,000	50,000	3,000	4,600	.....	5,000	6,000	.....	18,600
Fairmont, W. Va.	State Normal School	4,000	10,000	75,000	50,000	1,800	.....	.....	.....	48,000	.....	49,800
Glenville, W. Va.	do	4,000	5,000	10,000	90,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	18,500	.....	20,500
Huntington, W. Va.	Marshall College, State Normal School.	7,000	25,000	100,000	150,000	12,164	8,569	0	40,000	15,500	.....	76,233
Institute, W. Va.	West Virginia Collegiate Institute (colored).	675	101,346	12,650	145,125	525	14,102	.....	8,500	32,000	10,402	65,529
Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherd College, State Normal School	5,097	18,000	30,000	90,000	1,875	.....	.....	13,000	13,725	.....	28,600
West Liberty, W. Va.	State Normal School	4,500	2,500	800	20,000	560	10	.....	200	1,260	13,500	15,470
Algoma, Wis.	Door-Kewaunee County Training School.[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alma, Wis.	Buffalo County Training School	1,200	800	400	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	4,000
Antigo, Wis.	Langlade County Training School	200	1,000	.....	.....	134	.....	.....	.....	4,500	29	4,663
Berlin, Wis.	Green Lake County Training School	1,500	800	10,000	25,000	250	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....	4,750
Columbus, Wis.	Columbia County Training School	550	2,500	3,000	32,000	400	.....	.....	500	6,000	.....	6,900
Eau Claire, Wis.	Eau Claire County Training School	1,000	2,000	20,000	7,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	7,500
Gays Mills, Wis.	Crawford County Training School	200	500	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	3,150	.....	3,228
Grand Rapids, Wis.	Wood County Training School	1,000	1,500	2,000	27,000	415	.....	.....	.....	6,500	.....	6,915

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] No report.

TABLE 15.—*Property and income of public normal schools*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total income.
									For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Janesville, Wis.	Rock County Training School	600	$1,300			$56				$5,922	$153	$6,131
La Crosse, Wis.	State Normal School	10,000	50,000	$25,000	$260,000				$102,000	85,000		187,000
Ladysmith, Wis.	Rusk County Training School		2,500	4,000	13,000	90				5,000	100	5,190
Manitowoc, Wis.	Manitowoc County Training School *	450	1,000			151				5,500		5,651
Marinette, Wis.	Marinette County Training School [1]											
Medford, Wis.	Taylor County Training School	400	1,000			110			1,800	3,000	77	4,987
Menomonie, Wis.	Dunn County Training School	1,000	1,600	5,000	20,000	388				7,688	174	8,250
Do.	Stout Institute	5,698	8,295	63,500	371,253	77,982	$32,198		50,000	20,000		180,180
Merrill, Wis.	Lincoln County Training School	937	3,000	5,000	10,000					6,000	38	6,038
Milwaukee, Wis.	State Normal School	24,547	25,003		250,000				39,168	137,077		176,245
Monroe, Wis.	Green County Training School [1]											
New London, Wis.	Waupaca County Training School	1,530	3,500			315				4,300		4,615
Oshkosh, Wis.	State Normal School	17,500	89,392	69,454	252,860				9,302	106,254	350	115,906
Phillips, Wis.	Price County Training School [1]											
Platteville, Wis.	State Normal School *	10,000	40,000	5,000	125,000				10,641	62,460		73,101
Reedsburg, Wis.	Sauk County Training School	1,200	3,500	3,000	25,000	1,043				6,000		7,043
Rhinelander, Wis.	Oneida County Training School	2,152	2,500	3,000	10,000					5,300		5,300
Rice Lake, Wis.	Barron County Training School	1,000		4,000	15,000	170	100			5,200		5,470
Richland Center, Wis.	Richland County Training School [1]											
River Falls, Wis.	State Normal School	9,360	36,419	26,189	230,314				78,242	93,976		172,218
St. Croix Falls, Wis.	Polk County Training School	800	1,500							4,000		4,000
South Kaukauna, Wis.	Outagamie County Training School	312	1,500	500	4,000	103	116			3,675		3,894
Stevens Point, Wis.	State Normal School	12,528	50,000	14,000	247,000				94,400	70,305		164,705
Superior, Wis.	Superior State Normal School	2,000			230,000				80,000	95,000		175,000
Viroqua, Wis.	Vernon County Training School	500	900							4,500		4,500
Wausau, Wis.	Marathon County Training School	573	2,200	6,000	35,000					6,500		6,500
Wautoma, Wis.	Waushara County Training School	1,300	500			130				3,650	25	3,805
Whitewater, Wis.	State Normal School	11,615	47,124	39,200	143,000				8,000	65,131		73,131

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] No report.

TABLE 16.—*Instructors and students in private normal schools.*

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Berkeley, Cal.	Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Training School	1	6	1	6	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	.....	.....	2
Pasadena, Cal.	Broadoaks Kindergarten Training School	2	7	1	4	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	20	30	2
Bridgeport, Conn.	Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School	0	7	0	6	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	13	2
New Haven, Conn.	New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics	12	12	3	3	6	105	6	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	43	.....	.....	2
Madison, Fla.	Florida Normal Institute	2	3	2	3	135	190	135	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	150	175	2
Chicago, Ill.	American College of Physical Education	14	7	14	7	45	20	45	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	.....	.....	2
Do	Chicago Kindergarten Institute	3	14	0	6	0	136	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	.....	.....	2
Do	National Kindergarten College	4	14	4	14	0	175	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	.....	.....	2
Oak Park, Ill.	Concordia Teachers College	12	0	12	0	221	0	46	0	0	0	91	0	84	0	18	0	15	21	.....
Angola, Ind.	Tri-State College	16	6	7	4	228	337	180	300	36	13	12	24	0	0	4	9	51	47	.....
Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College	17	10	8	5	467	467	467	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.	24	2	1	1	26	46	26	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	80	90	2
Do	Teachers College of Indianapolis	7	31	7	31	0	390	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	.....	.....	2
Marion, Ind.	Marion Normal Institute*	10	7	10	7	200	356	55	123	61	33	84	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	35	3
Muncie, Ind.	Muncie Normal Institute	19	17	16	16	500	700	300	500	100	100	100	100	0	0	.....	.....	250	250	2
Lexington, Ky.	Chandler Normal School (colored)	2	8	2	8	12	44	0	8	0	0	12	36	0	0	0	1	86	59	2
Baltimore, Md.	Affordby Normal School	1	4	1	4	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.....	.....	2
Boston, Mass.	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School	2	10	0	6	0	212	0	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	.....	.....	2
Do	Perry Kindergarten Normal School	0	6	0	6	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	.....	.....	2
Do	Posse Normal School of Gymnastics	8	12	8	12	13	72	13	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	.....	.....	3
Cambridge, Mass.	Lesley Normal School*	0	14	0	8	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	.....	.....	2
Do	Sargent School of Physical Education	16	14	16	14	0	460	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	.....	.....	3
Battle Creek, Mich.	Normal School of Physical Education	21	11	3	3	35	80	35	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	.....	.....	2
Madison, Minn.	Lutheran Normal School	5	4	1	1	62	111	32	99	0	0	30	12	0	0	7	28	9	18	4
New Ulm, Minn.	Dr. Martin Luther College	9	0	2	0	83	15	59	15	0	0	24	0	0	0	5	1	50	60	2

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 16.—*Instructors and students in private normal schools*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Kansas City, Mo	Froebel Kindergarten Training School	0	9	0	1	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	.....	.....	2
Santee, Nebr	Santee Normal Training School*	6	11	6	11	46	27	5	4	0	0	0	0	41	23	2	2	17	19	2
Raleigh, N. C	St. Augustine's School (colored)	11	17	0	2	106	299	20	121	0	0	31	10	55	168	0	8	43	42	3
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School	0	12	0	8	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	.....	.....	3
Toledo, Ohio	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School	0	7	0	2	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	.....	.....	2
Woodville, Ohio	Woodville Lutheran Normal School	6	0	6	0	45	27	13	5	0	0	22	12	10	10	5	0	18	20	3
Cheyney, Pa	Cheyney Training School* (colored)	3	4	3	4	10	69	10	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	3
Philadelphia, Pa	Froebellian Training School for Kindergartners	0	4	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	2
Do	Gratz College (Hebrew Normal)	11	1	4	0	44	32	44	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	7	.....	.....	.....
Do	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners	0	9	0	7	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	42	66	2
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	Lutheran Normal School	6	5	4	4	39	148	39	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	23	20	.....
Memphis, Tenn	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored)	5	15	0	4	58	108	0	17	17	13	41	78	0	0	0	8	94	178	2
Morristown, Tenn	Morristown Normal and Industrial College (colored)	10	12	3	6	147	205	35	52	7	3	25	60	80	90	4	3	.....	.....	4
Richmond, Va	Richmond Training School for Kindergartners	0	7	0	7	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	.....	.....	2
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	Storer College (colored)	6	12	6	12	53	80	0	3	0	0	45	70	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Smoot, W. Va	Greenbrier Normal School*	1	2	1	1	32	56	27	54	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	2
Milwaukee, Wis	National German-American Teachers' Seminary	10	4	8	1	11	45	5	21	0	0	6	24	0	0	4	12	130	78	2
St. Francis, Wis	Catholic Normal School	9	0	7	0	84	0	23	0	17	0	35	0	9	0	4	0	.....	.....	4

*Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 17.—*Property and income of private normal schools.*

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.	From private benefactions.	From all other sources.	Total income.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Berkeley, Cal.	Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Training School											
Pasadena, Cal.	Broadoaks Kindergarten Training School	300	$965	$8,000	$5,000	$4,142	$1,250					$5,392
Bridgeport, Conn.	Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School	560	1,000			2,615						2,615
New Haven, Conn.	New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics	685	15,000	60,000	75,000	18,000	22,000					40,000
Madison, Fla.	Florida Normal Institute	500	250	2,000	25,000	6,000			$1,000			7,000
Chicago, Ill.	American College of Physical Education	200	5,000	35,000	200,000	23,000						23,000
Do	Chicago Kindergarten Institute	1,000	1,000			12,000	18,000			$3,000	$355	33,355
Do	National Kindergarten College	600	750			23,447	20,031	$2,500				45,978
Oak Park, Ill.	Concordia Teachers College	7,000	12,000	75,000	350,000							
Angola, Ind.	Tri-State College	4,700	25,000	10,000	80,000	29,877	558					30,435
Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College	2,500										
Indianapolis, Ind.	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union	1,489	9,652			9,325	9,004	900		8,050		27,279
Do	Teachers College of Indianapolis	6,000	20,000	9,000	40,000	10,000						10,000
Marion, Ind.	Marion Normal Institute	2,000	8,000		50,000							
Muncie, Ind.	Muncie Normal Institute	5,000	30,426	20,000	178,226	31,000	11,000			19,000	26,000	87,000
Lexington, Ky.	Chandler Normal School (colored)	152	1,325	5,000	50,000	1,000		4,200		100		5,300
Baltimore, Md.	Affordby Normal School					2,700	2,415					5,115
Boston, Mass.	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School	500	1,000	12,500	60,000	20,000	18,000					38,000
Do	Perry Kindergarten Normal School	200										
Do	Posse Normal School of Gymnastics		1,000	15,000	30,000	13,668	1,138				576	15,382
Cambridge, Mass.	Lesley Normal School											
Do	Sargent School of Physical Education	2,500	20,000	40,000	130,000							
Battle Creek, Mich.	Normal School of Physical Education	500	2,125	10,000	20,000	7,500						7,500
Madison, Minn.	Lutheran Normal School	3,600	4,000	7,000	70,000	4,000	3,000			42,000		49,000
New Ulm, Minn.	Dr. Martin Luther College	3,000	5,000	20,000	100,000		6,000			10,780		16,780
Kansas City, Mo.	Froebel Kindergarten Training School	200	500			3,800						3,800
Santee, Nebr.	Santee Normal Training School*	2,000	4,000	5,000	45,000		536			10,775		11,311
Raleigh, N. C.	St. Augustine's School (colored)	5,000	18,068	22,000	158,343	3,653	8,273	2,106		13,901	19,597	47,530
Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School	300	1,000		15,000	7,400						7,400

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 17.—*Property and income of private normal schools*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.	From private benefactions.	From all other sources.	Total income.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Toledo, Ohio	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School	400	$200	$4,000	$8,000	$4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4,000
Woodville, Ohio	Woodville Lutheran Normal School	1,000	2,000	7,000	35,000	8,500	$500	.....	.....	$12,000	.....	21,000
Cheyney, Pa	Cheyney Training School (colored)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	Froebellian Training School for Kindergartners	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Gratz College (Hebrew Normal)	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	Lutheran Normal School	2,530	2,650	14,000	70,500	7,214	16,098	$156	.....	13,440	.....	36,908
Memphis, Tenn	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored)	7,000	6,000	14,000	40,000	3,870	.....	.....	.....	.....	$7,371	11,241
Morristown, Tenn	Morristown Normal and Industrial College (colored)	2,500	10,000	15,000	105,000	1,590	5,580	125	$1,000	10,600	10,201	29,096
Richmond, Va	Richmond Training School for Kindergartners	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	Storer College (colored)	6,000	10,000	23,000	118,000	1,639	7,442	3,751	8,868	22,333	5,180	49,213
Smoot, W. Va	Greenbrier Normal School*	.....	.....	700	5,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Milwaukee, Wis	National German-American Teachers' Seminary	9,000	8,500	.....	.....	1,237	.....	9,674	.....	2,500	636	14,047
St. Francis, Wis	Catholic Normal School	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1913–14.

CHAPTER VII.

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1915.

A complete directory of the summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915 is included in the educational directory for 1915–16 published by the Bureau of Education (Bulletin No. 43, 1915). The directory gives the name and location of each school, the name of the director or principal, and the probable date of the session of 1916.

The number of summer schools reporting sessions in 1915 was 674. Of these, 47 were regular sessions of universities, 40 of colleges, 90 of normal schools, 39 of other institutions, while 458 were independent schools.

The number of students enrolled was 241,811, which was 23,017 more than the number enrolled in 1914.

The average length of session was 7.1 weeks, instead of 7.2 weeks as in the two preceding years.

Only 28 schools held sessions of less than 4 weeks; 349 held sessions of 4 or 6 weeks; 136 of 7 or 8 weeks; 96 of 9 or 10 weeks; 42 of 11 or 12 weeks. The remaining 23 schools were in session from 13 to 22 weeks.

Summer schools for the past five sessions.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Summer schools reporting	477	569	673	704	674
Instructors:					
Men	5,572	6,140	7,516	8,607	9,200
Women	2,477	3,166	4,206	4,829	5,527
Total	8,049	9,306	11,722	13,436	14,727
Lecturers:					
Men	1,371	1,429	1,517	1,773	1,961
Women	303	319	393	442	551
Total	1,674	1,748	1,910	2,215	2,512
Lectures, recitals, etc., given	2,939	3,122	4,201	4,104	4,905
Number of students enrolled:					
Male	38,140	46,657	62,625	77,455	86,581
Female	80,167	95,560	118,663	141,339	155,230
Total	118,307	142,217	181,288	218,794	241,811

Summer schools reporting estimated cost of maintenance for the session of 1915.

Divisions.	Schools reporting.	Number of instructors.	Number of lecturers.	Students in these schools.	Estimated cost.	Average cost per student.
United States	564	12,706	2,248	200,424	$3,401,422	$16.99
North Atlantic Division	146	3,189	492	47,341	773,490	16.34
North Central Division	192	4,967	751	74,502	1,656,633	22.24
South Atlantic Division	64	1,039	275	16,505	226,333	13.71
South Central Division	98	1,902	479	34,038	394.759	11.60
Western Division	64	1,609	251	28,038	353.207	12.60

TABLE 1.—*Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1915: Classification, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost.*

States.	Summer schools—						Summer schools reporting—			Instructors.			Lecturers.			Semipopular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.			Schools reporting observation or practice schools.	Pupils in observation or practice schools.			Schools reporting estimated cost.	Estimated cost of summer schools.
	Schools reporting.	Of universities.	Of colleges.	Of normal schools.	Of other institutions.	Independent.	Courses accredited for degrees.	No courses accredited for degrees.	No answer as to credits.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
United States	674	47	40	90	39	458	263	398	13	9,200	5,527	14,727	1,961	551	2,512	4,905	86,581	155,230	241,811	200	7,426	10,229	17,655	564	$3,404,422
North Atlantic Division	188	6	7	2	9	164	40	140	8	2,430	1,805	4,235	415	143	558	1,217	33,351	41,256	74,607	20	1,136	1,224	2,360	146	773,490
North Central Division	228	21	23	45	14	125	133	90	5	3,655	1,982	5,637	662	193	855	1,540	28,077	56,394	84,471	84	3,095	4,703	7,798	192	1,656,633
South Atlantic Division	73	5	1	11	6	50	22	51	....	719	399	1,118	226	63	289	383	5,073	12,540	17,613	23	819	1,127	1,946	64	226,333
South Central Division	113	5	5	19	7	77	34	79	....	1,404	671	2,075	457	92	549	937	10,543	25,954	36,497	51	1,615	2,017	3,632	98	394,759
Western Division	72	10	4	13	3	42	34	38	....	992	670	1,662	201	60	261	828	9,537	19,086	28,623	22	761	1,158	1,919	64	353,207
North Atlantic Division:																									
Maine	17	1	1	....	....	15	2	15	....	114	40	154	18	4	22	87	567	518	1,085	....	....	....	....	11	23,225
New Hampshire	13	....	....	1	1	11	1	11	1	73	36	109	17	6	23	86	293	381	674	1	35	50	85	7	19,000
Vermont	13	....	....	....	....	13	6	7	....	80	47	127	3	2	5	53	279	564	843	1	4	16	20	10	25,240
Massachusetts	40	1	....	....	1	38	9	29	2	429	166	595	76	16	92	182	1,829	2,576	4,405	2	105	160	265	29	70,043
Rhode Island	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	6	0	6	2	0	2	2	62	0	62	....	....	....	....	1	265
Connecticut	10	....	....	....	1	9	....	10	....	46	41	87	19	3	22	22	446	729	1,175	2	62	74	136	8	7,880
New York	47	3	2	1	4	37	9	34	4	1,106	653	1,759	181	93	274	530	13,993	19,398	33,391	7	657	655	1,312	43	486,178
New Jersey	17	....	2	....	....	15	3	13	1	245	697	942	7	1	8	39	13,678	13,693	27,371	....	....	....	....	14	33,674
Pennsylvania	30	1	2	....	2	25	10	20	....	331	125	456	92	18	110	216	2,204	3,397	5,601	7	273	269	542	23	107,985
North Central Division:																									
Ohio	33	5	7	2	1	18	27	6	....	510	280	790	198	68	266	199	4,407	9,029	13,436	18	656	900	1,556	27	126,327
Indiana	24	3	3	5	3	10	17	7	....	334	253	587	34	18	52	106	4,165	5,998	10,163	5	240	336	576	17	190,186
Illinois	31	2	....	4	1	24	15	16	....	636	349	985	84	26	110	526	5,518	9,335	14,853	7	353	442	795	23	549,452
Michigan	18	1	1	4	3	9	10	7	1	398	186	584	43	11	54	120	3,301	4,977	8,278	8	350	494	844	16	146,495
Wisconsin	19	1	....	8	1	9	3	15	1	378	115	493	59	11	70	84	2,842	3,234	6,076	8	315	351	666	19	123,146
Minnesota	31	2	....	5	4	20	5	25	1	251	153	404	70	22	92	100	954	5,053	6,007	8	162	403	565	26	84,157
Iowa	16	1	6	....	....	9	15	1	....	321	157	478	28	3	31	130	1,326	5,132	6,458	5	121	167	288	13	130,367
Missouri	13	1	2	3	1	6	12	1	....	287	132	419	17	2	19	55	2,078	4,159	6,237	5	440	502	942	12	139,745
North Dakota	10	....	....	4	....	6	2	8	....	77	72	149	30	12	42	75	260	1,767	2,027	6	162	233	395	10	27,275

South Dakota	12	....	3	5	....	4	9	1	2	111	79	190	50	4	54	79	680	1,391	2,071	4	44	82	126	12	25,675
Nebraska	13	4	1	4	....	4	11	2	....	151	116	267	18	7	25	47	769	3,242	4,011	7	182	584	766	10	38,575
Kansas	8	1	....	1	....	6	7	1	....	201	90	291	31	9	40	19	1,777	3,077	4,854	3	70	209	279	7	75,233
South Atlantic Division:																									
Delaware	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	19	6	25	6	....	6	....	36	163	199	....	....	....	....	2	3,000
Maryland	7	1	....	....	2	4	1	6	....	70	39	109	4	0	4	30	1,554	1,711	3,265	2	22	35	57	6	11,555
District of Columbia	4	....	....	....	....	4	1	3	....	32	10	42	3	....	3	15	77	395	472	....	....	....	....	2	60,204
Virginia	21	1	....	2	....	18	3	18	....	221	183	404	70	40	110	136	856	5,109	5,965	12	562	813	1,375	21	64,160
West Virginia	13	1	1	5	1	5	5	8	....	84	40	124	14	4	18	38	622	921	1,543	4	89	96	185	13	16,357
North Carolina	10	....	....	2	2	6	2	8	....	130	52	182	45	11	56	32	1,004	1,669	2,673	2	68	81	149	8	22,100
South Carolina	4	....	....	2	....	2	3	1	....	46	27	73	18	5	23	19	173	948	1,121	2	78	81	159	3	19,507
Georgia	7	2	....	....	1	4	5	2	....	81	30	111	48	2	50	92	542	914	1,456	1	0	21	21	5	19,050
Florida	5	....	....	....	....	5	2	3	....	36	12	48	18	1	19	21	209	710	919	....	....	....	....	4	10,400
South Central Division:																									
Kentucky	3	....	....	2	....	1	3	....	....	40	31	71	13	4	17	29	323	700	1,023	2	149	257	406	2	4,900
Tennessee	10	1	1	4	....	4	3	7	....	171	114	285	57	22	79	266	1,431	4,618	6,049	4	108	145	253	8	80,150
Alabama	12	....	....	....	....	12	2	10	....	144	88	232	55	9	64	42	727	2,566	3,293	5	581	539	1,120	12	32,050
Mississippi	7	....	1	1	1	4	2	5	....	102	42	144	76	13	89	79	673	1,383	2,056	5	64	47	111	7	14,915
Louisiana	9	....	....	1	1	7	4	5	....	209	86	295	51	13	64	67	1,283	2,636	3,919	4	129	226	355	9	59,724
Texas	52	2	2	4	3	41	10	42	....	448	177	625	134	19	153	253	3,603	7,917	11,520	20	205	290	495	41	106,270
Arkansas	2	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	22	14	36	1	....	1	9	82	263	345	2	45	62	107	2	3,500
Oklahoma	18	1	1	6	2	8	8	10	....	268	119	387	70	12	82	192	2,421	5,871	8,292	9	334	451	785	17	93,250
Western Division:																									
Montana	12	2	....	1	1	8	4	8	....	83	61	144	26	7	33	81	319	1,424	1,743	5	64	101	165	12	39,585
Wyoming	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	35	7	42	....	....	....	12	40	220	260	1	40	20	60	1	6,000
Colorado	9	1	2	1	....	5	7	2	....	139	67	206	32	17	49	153	508	2,488	2,996	3	148	418	566	9	48,840
New Mexico	4	....	....	2	....	2	2	2	....	32	25	57	25	7	32	38	324	787	1,111	2	50	57	107	4	10,300
Arizona	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	9	9	18	....	....	....	....	32	175	207	1	9	6	15	1	7,000
Utah	4	....	....	....	....	4	3	1	....	65	31	96	14	1	15	30	505	845	1,350	....	....	....	....	4	17,100
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	3	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	25	26	51	8	5	13	26	133	635	768	2	41	38	79	3	9,540
Washington	13	1	2	4	....	6	7	6	....	183	107	290	45	17	62	143	907	2,670	3,577	3	206	249	455	12	66,322
Oregon	7	....	....	1	2	4	2	5	....	74	31	105	32	2	34	45	444	938	1,382	1	10	10	20	6	13,200
California	18	5	....	2	....	11	7	11	....	347	306	653	19	4	23	300	6,325	8,904	15,229	4	193	259	452	12	135,320

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915.*

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ALABAMA.															
Auburn	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	Ind	June 10	July 21	Yes	24	3	0	0	10	124	79	.....	.....	$3,700
Birmingham	Summer Training School for Teachers	Ind	June 7	July 16	No	28	20	6	0	12	220	548	132	85	4,200
Do	Summer Training School for Teachers (negro)	Ind	do	do	No	4	8	7	0	1	7	174	.....	.....	550
Daphne	Daphne State Normal School	Ind	June 8	do	No	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	45	.....	.....	350
Florence	State Normal School	Ind	June 7	July 17	No	7	7	3	1	2	65	229	52	48	2,500
Jacksonville	do	Ind	do	July 18	No	5	3	.....	.....	2	43	128	.....	.....	1,000
Livingston	do	Ind	do	July 16	No	2	4	.....	.....	.....	5	197	.....	.....	3,000
Mobile	Summer Training School for Teachers	Ind	June 15	July 23	No	1	5	.....	.....	.....	2	39	295	278	800
Montgomery	State Normal School (negro)	Ind	June 7	July 17	No	3	5	.....	.....	.....	13	63	.....	.....	250
Troy	State Normal School	Ind	do	July 16	No	5	4	4	1	4	24	107	.....	.....	1,200
Tuskegee	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (negro)	Ind	June 14	July 23	No	19	21	25	3	6	52	385	90	110	5,000
University	University of Alabama	Ind	June 10	July 21	Yes	41	8	10	4	5	163	572	12	18	9,500
ARIZONA.															
Flagstaff	Northern Arizona Normal School	Nor	June 21	Aug. 13	No	9	9	.....	.....	.....	32	175	9	6	7,000
ARKANSAS.															
Conway	Arkansas State Normal School	Nor	June 7	July 31	Yes	11	4	.....	.....	3	38	174	30	37	2,000
Fayetteville	University of Arkansas	Univ	June 14	July 24	Yes	11	10	1	.....	6	44	89	15	25	1,500
CALIFORNIA.															
Asilomar	Missionary Education Movement	Ind	July 2	July 11	No	8	4	6	2	.....	30	80	.....	.....	800
Berkeley	California School of Arts and Crafts	Ind	June 21	July 31	Yes	8	7	2	0	14	18	103	.....	.....	2,000
Do	University of California	Univ	do	do	Yes	180	72	6	0	25	1,800	3,500	125	175	70,000
Carmel	Carmel Summer School of Art	Ind	July 7	Aug. 31	No	1	0	.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....	.....	600
Los Angeles	City public schools	Ind	July 5	Aug. 13	No	95	183	.....	.....	190	4,055	4,320	.....	.....	35,000

Los Angeles (Manual Arts High School).	Donaldson Summer School of Applied Art	Ind	...do	Aug. 7	No	1	2				2	35			
Los Angeles (Hollywood).	Krotona Institute of Theosophy (first term)	Ind	...do	July 23	No	4	5			6	8	36			
Los Angeles	Los Angeles School of Art and Design	Ind	June 15	Sept. 11	No	4	2				23	18			770
Do	University of Southern California	Univ	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes	19	6	3		5	168	250			8,000
Do	Y. M. C. A. Summer High School	Ind	July 5	Aug. 31	No	2	0				20	0			
Oakland	Palmer Method Summer School (Heald-Dixon Business College).	Ind	...do	July 30	No	3	2				10	65			1,000
Piedmont	Class in Outdoor Sketching and Painting (California School of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley).	Ind	June 21	July 31	Yes	1	0	0	0	0	0	10			150
Pacific Grove	Marine Biological Laboratory	Univ	May 24	July 3	Yes	1	1				19	9			500
San Diego	State Normal School[1]	Nor	July 5	Aug. 13	No	6	5	2	2	30	13	246	13	15	1,500
San Francisco	International Montessori Training Course	Ind	May 5	Nov. 30	No	0	4			30	3	78	17	19	15,000
Santa Barbara	State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economies.	Nor	June 21	Aug. 27	No	4	13				45	130	38	50	
Swanton	University of California Summer School of Surveying (two terms).	Univ	May 13	June 10	Yes	5	0				62	0			
		Univ	June 10	July 8	Yes	5	0				47	0			
COLORADO.															
Boulder	Colorado Chautauqua	Ind	July 5	Aug. 14	No	4	8	2	1	50	4	150			1,500
Do	University of Colorado	Ind	June 28	Aug. 7	Yes	51	14	9	2	45	176	522			14,000
Estes Park	Missionary Education Movement	Ind	July 16	July 25	No	7	4	4	2		30	70			700
Fort Collins	Colorado Agricultural College	Ind	June 14	July 24	Yes	20	3	6	0	17	25	21			1,000
Greeley	State Teachers College of Colorado	Col	June 21	July 30	Yes	24	23	5	10	8	150	1,318	87	348	23,000
Gunnison	State Normal School	Nor	June 14	July 23	Yes	16	14	3	1	33	30	300	21	10	5,000
Tolland	School of Mountain Field Biology (University of Colorado).	Ind	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes	3	0	0	0	0	2	1			500
University Park	University of Denver	Univ	June 14	July 23	Yes	12	1	3	1		75	106	40	60	3,000
Woodland Park	Summer School of Surveying (Colorado College)	Col	May 31	June 26	Yes	2	0				16	0			140
CONNECTICUT.															
Bridgeport	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	July 19	Aug. 27	No	0	4				37	42			500
Greenwich	Fairhope Summer School	Ind	July 6	Aug. 13	No	2	7	9	2	12	0	35	27	29	3,200
Hartford	Hillyer Institute (Y. M. C. A.)	Ind	June 24	Aug. 4	No	1	2	2	1	4	71	0			330
New Britain	Public Vacation Schools	Ind	July 6	Aug. 13	No	0	12				200	240			500
New Haven	Berkeley Tutoring School	Ind	Aug. 3	Sept. 28	No	9	0				33	0			1,000
Do	Massawippi Summer School[2]	Ind	July 1	Sept. 22	No	2	1				7	3			850
Do	New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics	Ind	Aug. 16	Sept. 11	No	3	2				2	6			500
Norwalk	Harström School	Ind	Aug. 2	Sept. 23	No	7	0	0	0	0	31	0			
Stamford	Thorpe School	Sch	July 21	Sept. 16	No	1	1				14	0			1,000
Storrs	State Summer Normal School	Ind	July 6	July 31	No	21	12	8	0	6	51	403	35	45	
DELAWARE.															
Dover	State College for Colored Students	Ind	June 1	July 3	No	5	3	5			2	30			500
Newark	Delaware College	Ind	June 28	Aug. 6	No	14	3	1			34	133			2,500

[1] Joint session of Normal School, Carnegie Endowment, and School of American Archæology.

[2] Held at North Hatley, Quebec.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.															
Washington	Catholic Sisters College	Ind	June 26	Aug. 6	Yes	25	7	3	0	12	0	297			$60,000
Do	Mount St. Alban Summer School	Ind	June 7	June 11	No	5	2	0	0	3	24	91			204
Do	Sallie Lewin's (Miss) Summer School	Ind	May 1	Sept. 18	No	0	1				14	7			
Do	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School	Ind	June 28	Aug. 20	No	2	0				39	0			
FLORIDA.															
Gainesville	University of Florida	Ind	June 14	Aug. 6	Yes	16	1	7	1	15	122	280			3,000
Jacksonville	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	May 24	July 2	No	3	0				15	0			400
Madison	Florida Normal Institute	Ind	June 15	Sept. 4	No	4	2				45	85			
Tallahassee	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	Ind	June 14	Aug. 6	No	4	4	9	0	2	3	111			4,000
Do	Florida State College for Women	Ind	...do	...do	Yes	9	5	2	0	4	24	234			3,000
GEORGIA.															
Athens	University of Georgia	Ind	June 28	July 31	Yes	43	13	30	0	36	233	705			10,000
Atlanta	Georgia School of Technology	Ind	July 26	Sept. 16	Yes	6	0				100	0			2,500
College Park	Cox College	Ind	June 10	July 22	Yes	5	7	3	1	20	6	75	0	21	3,800
Macon	Mercer University	Univ	June 16	Aug. 28	Yes	12	2		1	11	87	26			
Mount Berry	Berry School	Sch	May 4	Aug. 13	No	9	1	13	0	25	75	0			
Oxford	Emory University	Univ	June 15	Aug. 12	Yes	4	0	0	0	0	30	1			1,000
Valdosta	South Georgia State Normal College	Ind	June 1	June 26	No	2	7	2			11	107			1,750
IDAHO.															
Albion	State Normal School	Nor	June 7	July 16	No	9	8	2		3	49	197	18	20	2,940
Boise	Summer School for Teachers	Ind	June 14	July 21	No	4	6	4	4	20	40	231			2,600
Lewiston	State Normal School and University of Idaho	Univ	June 7	July 16	Yes	12	12	2	1	3	44	207	23	18	4,000

ILLINOIS.															
Carbondale	Southern Illinois State Normal University	Nor	June 14	July 23	Yes	18	16				225	408	25	35	10,000
Charleston	Eastern Illinois State Normal School	Ind	June 21	July 30	Yes	18	24				138	753	62	58	10,500
Chicago (4200 Grand Blvd.).	American College of Physical Education	Ind	July 1	Aug. 5	No	14	6	14		5	16	32			1,200
Chicago (304 S. Wabash Ave.).	American Conservatory of Music	Ind	June 28	July 30	Yes	21	32	5	3		70	346			
Chicago (Lincoln Center).	Applied Arts Summer School	Ind	July 6	July 24	No	3	4	1	1	2	3	138			2,800
Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology	Ind	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes	16	0				103	0			
Do	Art Institute of Chicago	Ind	...do	Sept. 18	No	7	9				91	273			9,000
Chicago (430 S. Wabash Ave.).	Chicago Normal School of Physical Education	Ind	June 26	Aug. 1	No	4	5	4			0	53			3,500
Chicago (2559 Michigan Ave.).	Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy	Ind	June 23	July 30	No	4	2	10	13	0	5	105			5,000
Chicago (509 S. Wabash Ave.).	Columbia School of Music	Ind	June 21	July 24	Yes	7	25				50	100			
Chicago (Auditorium Bldg.).	Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art	Ind	June 28	July 31	Yes	20	40			200	200	500			
Chicago (6 N. Michigan Ave.).	Greeg School Summer Normal	Ind	July 6	Aug. 13	No	4	3	2	1	4	29	131	40	110	1,500
Chicago	Lewis Institute	Ind	June 28	Aug. 20	Yes	16	11	0	0	0	205	136			6,000
Chicago (122 S. Michigan Ave.).	National College of Secretaries	Ind	July 5	Aug. 25	No	3	3	2			5	25			1,000
Chicago (2944 Michigan Blvd.).	National Kindergarten College	Ind	June 15	Aug. 6	No	0	12	2			0	88	18	12	1,750
Chicago (330 E. 22d St.).	New School of Methods in Public School Music	Ind	June 21	July 10	No	3	5	2	1	3	25	90			3,000
Chicago	School of Expression of Boston, Mass	Ind	Aug. 2	Aug. 27	Yes	2	2			0	16	36			
Do	University of Chicago (summer quarter)	Univ	June 21	Sept. 3	Yes	238	43	20	5	155	2,182	2,187	15	20	415,000
Do	University of Chicago High School	Sch	...do	...do	No	5	1	0	0		39	13			1,522
Chicago (19 S. La Salle St.).	Y. M. C. A. (central department)	Ind	June 28	Aug. 28	No	10	0	0	0	0	220	0			
Chicago (1621 Division St.).	Y. M. C. A (Division Street department)	Ind	July 6	...do	No	8	0				187	0			1,500
Chicago (1725 Wilson Ave.).	Y. M. C. A. (Wilson Avenue department)	Ind	...do	...do	No	4	0				68	0			480
De Kalb	Northern Illinois State Normal School	Nor	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes	16	26	3		25	60	720			7,500
Evanston	American Institute of Normal Methods	Ind	...do	July 16	No	5	6	3	1	6	19	316			
Do	Northwestern University	Ind	June 21	Aug. 1	Yes	22	0	0	0		86	100			
Lake Forest	National Summer School of Music	Ind	June 28	July 23	No	4	6	1	0	10	20	137			5,000
Macomb	Western Illinois State Normal School	Nor	June 14	...do	Yes	22	21	0	0	5	62	546	90	93	10,000
Normal	Illinois State Normal University	Nor	...do	Sept. 1	Yes	48	41	1	1	60	382	1,695	103	114	24,000
Peoria	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	Ind	June 21	July 23	Yes	10	5	0	0	0	92	38			2,700
Springfield	Boys' State Fair School	Ind	Sept. 18	Sept. 24	No	7	0	8	0	10	270	0			1,500
Urbana	University of Illinois	Univ	June 21	Aug. 13	Yes	77	7	6	0	41	650	369			25,000

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
INDIANA.															
Angola	Tri State College	Nor...	June 8	Aug. 27	Yes...	15	7	.....	.....	9	145	298	20	32	$9,800
Bloomington	Indiana University	Univ..	June 24	Sept. 8	Yes...	63	16	.....	.....	4	510	350	.....	.....	25,000
Culver	Culver Military Academy	Ind...	July 1	Aug. 26	No....	54	0	3	0	16	546	0	.....	.....	80,500
Goshen	Goshen College	Col....	June 7	Aug. 28	Yes...	10	5	1	1	3	60	77	37	51	3,750
Greencastle	De Pauw University	Univ..	June 14	Aug. 20	Yes...	6	1	6	1	3	48	61	.....	.....	2,577
Hanover	Hanover College	Col....	May 11	July 30	Yes...	6	3	2	2	3	34	92	.....	.....	1,500
Indianapolis	Butler College	Ind...	June 14	July 24	Yes...	5	1	.....	.....	1	20	45	.....	.....	1,000
Do	Indiana Central University	Univ..	June 21	Aug. 13	Yes...	5	1	.....	.....	4	30	38	.....	.....	980
Do	John Herron Art Institute	Ind...	June 14	Sept. 4	No....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	8	25	.....	.....	300
Do	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.	Ind...	June 28	July 24	Yes...	9	2	.....	.....	.....	32	39	.....	.....	1,264
Do	Public Library Commission Summer School for Librarians.	Ind...	June 14	...do.....	No....	1	4	8	6	.....	0	47	.....	.....	300
Do	Summer High School	Ind...	June 21	Aug. 13	No....	9	6	.....	.....	.....	190	285	.....	.....	2,250
Do	Teachers College of Indianapolis	Nor...	June 7	Sept. 8	Yes...	0	21	5	4	10	0	350	63	28	.....
La Fayette	Purdue University Summer School for Teachers in Agriculture, Home Economics, and Manual Training.	Ind...	June 12	July 24	No....	20	8	.....	.....	.....	70	70	.....	.....	4,275
Moores Hill	Moores Hill College	Col....	June 1	Aug. 20	Yes...	6	5	.....	.....	3	47	101	.....	.....	.....
Muncie	Muncie Normal Institute (two terms)	Nor...	Apr. 26	July 16	Yes...	15	15	.....	.....	7	200	300	100	200	.....
		Nor...	June 7	Aug. 26	Yes...	15	15	2	1	8	250	400	20	25	.....
North Manchester	Manchester College	Sch...	May 31	Aug. 20	Yea...	7	3	2	.....	4	65	93	.....	.....	.....
Notre Dame	St. Mary's College and Academy	Ind...	July 5	Aug. 7	Yes...	2	18	1	3	1	0	200	.....	.....	.....
Rolling Prairie	Interlaken School Summer Camp	Ind...	June 22	Sept. 1	No....	6	0	.....	.....	30	75	0	.....	.....	7,000
St. Mary-of-the-Woods.	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College	Sch...	July 5	Aug. 5	Yes...	1	10	4	.....	.....	0	660	.....	.....	.....
South Bend	City public schools	Ind...	June 7	July 30	No....	8	80	.....	.....	.....	1,394	1,338	.....	.....	8,690
Terre Haute	Indiana State Normal School	Nor...	June 21	Sept. 3	Yes...	45	17	.....	.....	.....	316	604	.....	.....	35,000
Winona Lake	Winona College	Sch...	May 31	Aug. 20	Yes...	24	13	.....	.....	.....	125	525	.....	.....	6,000

IOWA.															
Ames	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Ind	June 16	Aug. 28	Yes	71	30	16	1	3	396	641	24	36	24,517
Cedar Falls	Iowa State Teachers College	Col	June 2	Aug. 24	Yes	53	49	6	.....	18	244	2,050	55	72	40,000
Cedar Rapids	Coe College	Col	June 14	July 23	Yes	11	9	1	0	1	25	98	.....	.....	1,450
Do	Palmer Method Summer School (Cedar Rapids Business College).	Ind	June 7	Aug. 30	No	5	3	.....	.....	.....	11	139	.....	.....	1,200
Des Moines	Des Moines College	Col	June 6	Aug. 27	Yes	8	14	0	0	0	75	225	20	23	5,000
Do	Drake University	Ind	June 14	Aug. 20	Yes	16	10	.....	.....	5	68	200	.....	.....	5,800
Do	Highland Park College	Ind	June 7	July 29	Yes	10	7	3	2	25	79	270	10	20	3,300
Dubuque	Catholic Sisters College of Washington, D. C	Ind	June 26	Aug. 6	Yes	31	3	0	0	4	0	304	.....	.....	.....
Fayette	Upper Iowa University	Ind	June 14	Aug. 21	Yes	17	6	.....	.....	3	37	272	12	16	22,000
Indianola	Simpson College	Ind	June 15	July 27	Yes	4	4	1	.....	5	24	104	.....	.....	1,500
Iowa City	State University of Iowa	Univ	June 21	Aug. 27	Yes	67	5	.....	.....	65	282	336	.....	.....	20,000
Iowa Falls	Ellsworth College	Col	June 5	Aug. 14	Yes	6	4	1	.....	.....	15	70	.....	.....	2,400
Milford	Iowa Lakeside Laboratory (State University of Iowa).	Ind	June 21	Aug. 28	Yes	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	16	.....	.....	1,200
Mount Vernon	Cornell College	Ind	...do	July 30	Yes	8	6	.....	.....	.....	30	220	.....	.....	.....
Oskaloosa	Penn College	Col	June 7	...do	Yes	3	3	.....	.....	.....	10	22	.....	.....	.....
Sioux City	Morningside College	Col	June 14	Aug. 21	Yes	6	4	.....	.....	1	10	165	.....	.....	2,000
KANSAS.															
Baldwin	Baker University	Univ	June 4	July 16	Yes	7	1	.....	.....	9	27	46	.....	.....	1,100
Emporia	Kansas State Normal School	Nor	June 3	July 30	Yes	45	35	8	1	6	641	1,283	43	86	35,533
Lawrence	University of Kansas	Ind	June 10	Aug. 11	Yes	55	11	2	.....	.....	288	290	.....	.....	20,000
Manhattan	Kansas State Agricultural College	Ind	June 17	July 29	Yes	53	11	6	1	2	280	260	0	50	15,000
Pittsburg	State Manual Training Normal School	Ind	June 3	...do	Yes	25	25	12	4	.....	450	900	27	73	.....
Topeka	Shawnee County Teachers' Institute	Ind	June 7	July 3	No	3	2	3	3	.....	31	160	.....	.....	600
Do	Washburn College	Ind	June 14	July 24	Yes	9	1	.....	.....	.....	39	79	.....	.....	2,000
Wichita	Fairmount College	Ind	June 7	July 16	Yes	4	4	0	0	2	21	59	.....	.....	1,000
KENTUCKY.															
Bowling Green	Western Kentucky State Normal School	Nor	June 14	July 23	Yes	13	15	4	1	4	150	300	100	200	.....
Lexington	State University of Kentucky	Ind	...do	July 28	Yes	11	1	0	0	0	91	35	.....	.....	2,800
Richmond	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School	Nor	June 15	July 23	Yes	16	15	9	3	25	82	365	49	57	2,100
LOUISIANA.															
Baton Rouge	Louisiana Presbyterian Summer Training School for Christian Workers.	Ind	...do	June 20	No	8	2	7	.....	12	10	25	.....	.....	350
Do	Louisiana State University	Ind	June 7	Aug. 6	Yes	43	5	2	0	8	319	283	.....	.....	12,000
Do	Southern University and A. and M. College (negro).	Sch	...do	July 17	No	12	9	6	2	10	35	150	15	30	2,250
La Fayette	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute	Ind	...do	...do	No	10	9	4	.....	.....	32	176	.....	.....	4,000
Natchitoches	Louisiana State Normal School	Nor	May 31	July 24	No	25	25	1	0	11	241	763	89	119	21,000
New Orleans	Tulane University	Ind	June 14	...do	Yes	24	18	5	.....	20	288	675	.....	.....	11,500
Do	Tulane University Summer School of Medicine	Ind	June 7	July 20	Yes	57	0	.....	.....	.....	88	4	.....	.....	524
Ruston	Louisiana Industrial Institute	Ind	June 10	July 22	Yes	24	15	16	10	6	246	321	20	32	7,000
Shreveport	Summer School for Teachers (negro)	Ind	June 7	July 17	No	6	3	10	1	.....	24	239	5	45	1,100

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MAINE.															
Belfast (R. F. D. 6)	Navajo Camps for Boys	Ind	June 25	Sept. 10	No	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	0	.....	.....	$500
Boothbay Harbor	Commonwealth School of Art and Industry	Ind	July 6	Aug. 27	No	11	4	3	1	17	5	103	.....	.....	2,500
China	Camp Teconnet	Ind	July 1	Sept. 2	No	1	9	.....	.....	.....	0	50	.....	.....	.....
East Union	Alford Lake Camp for Girls	Ind	...do	Aug. 26	No	0	10	.....	.....	.....	0	45	.....	.....	.....
Farmington	Abbott Hill Recreation School	Ind	July 17	Aug. 19	No	2	0	.....	.....	.....	4	0	.....	.....	800
Do	State Normal School	Ind	July 13	Aug. 6	No	2	2	1	1	3	2	67	.....	.....	375
Five Islands	Summer School of Photography	Ind	July 5	Aug. 14	No	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	.....	.....	150
Harrison	Camp Katahdin	Ind	June 26	Aug. 20	No	10	0	.....	.....	.....	40	0	.....	.....	.....
Do	Camp Wildmere	Ind	July 31	Aug. 19	No	12	0	1	0	12	68	0	.....	.....	.....
Machias	Washington State Normal School	Ind	July 13	Aug. 6	No	1	3	2	1	2	2	25	.....	.....	.....
Monmouth	Camp Cobossee	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No	8	2	2	.....	.....	60	0	.....	.....	.....
Ocean Park	Missionary Education Movement	Ind	July 22	July 30	No	8	5	4	0	.....	80	142	.....	.....	1,000
Orono	University of Maine	Univ	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes	17	1	0	0	27	99	34	.....	.....	3,100
Presque Isle	Aroostook State Normal School	Ind	July 13	Aug. 20	No	2	4	2	1	7	2	44	.....	.....	800
Technology	Surveying Camp of Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	Col	July 27	Sept. 17	Yes	13	0	.....	0	7	93	0	.....	.....	5,000
Unity	Camp Winnecook	Ind	July 1	Aug. 31	No	9	0	0	0	12	50	0	.....	.....	4,000
Wayne	Camp Androscoggin	Ind	June 30	Sept. 2	No	10	0	3	0	.....	35	0	.....	.....	5,000
MARYLAND.															
Baltimore	City public schools	Sch	[1]June 28	[1]Aug. 6	No	20	25	.....	.....	.....	1,134	920	.....	.....	8,000
Do	City public schools (negro)	Sch	...do	...do	No	12	1	.....	.....	.....	202	392	.....	.....	
Do	Johns Hopkins University	Univ	July 5	Aug. 12	Yes	22	6	.....	.....	22	130	298	10	15	.....
Do	Peabody Conservatory of Music	Ind	July 1	Aug. 11	No	8	4	.....	.....	.....	10	66	.....	.....	2,380
Do	Y. M. C. A. Institute	Ind	June 7	Aug. 13	No	3	0	.....	.....	.....	62	0	.....	.....	625
Croome	Croome Settlement School (negro)	Ind	June 15	Sept. 15	No	0	1	.....	.....	1	6	9	.....	.....	150
Princess Anne	Maryland Agricultural College, Eastern Branch (negro).	Ind	June 28	Aug. 6	No	5	2	4	0	7	10	26	12	20	400

MASSACHUSETTS.															
Amherst	Massachusetts Agricultural College:														
	Boys' Agricultural Camps (2 terms)	Ind	July 6	July 14	No	4	0	8	1	6	28	0			300
		Ind	July 14	July 22	No	4	0	8	1	6	25	0			300
	School for Rural Social Service	Ind	July 13	July 27	No	11	1	4		6	8	2			500
	Summer School of Agriculture and Country Life.	Ind	June 28	do	No	32	7			9	36	121			2,500
Auburndale	American Institute of Normal Methods (Silver, Burdett & Co., Boston, Mass.).	Ind	July 7	do	No	2	5	1	1	9	6	111			4,000
Belmont	Camp Mooswa [2]	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No	4	0	2	0	6	25	0			1,500
Boston	Boston Floating Hospital Post Graduate Courses	Ind	June 26	Sept. 15	No	1	1	8	0	0	0	53			
Do	Boston University	Univ	July 1	Aug. 12	Yes	18	1	2		10	57	85	5	10	3,800
Do	Emerson College of Oratory	Ind	July 6	July 30	Yes	1	2	1		3	4	49			
Do	Harvard Graduate School of Medicine	Ind	June 1	Sept. 30	Yes	240	0	0	0	0	173	24			5,919
Do	Huntington School (Y. M. C. A.)	Ind	June 21	Sept. 11	No	9	0	0	0	0	75	0			2,500
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Ind	June 9	Sept. 24	Yes	31	0	0	0	0	436	5			15,585
Do	Posse Normal School of Gymnastics	Ind	July 1	July 31	No	1	0				0	10			300
Do	School of Expression (4 terms):														
	Boston normal term	Ind	Aug. 2	Aug. 27	Yes	0	2			1	3	15			
	September preparatory term	Ind	Sept. 1	Oct. 5	Yes	1	2			1	3	23			
	Speaking and story-telling term	Ind	July 6	July 30	Yes	0	2			1	5	23			
	Special dramatic term	Ind	May 19	June 6	Yes	1	2			2	4	40			
Do	Simmons College	Ind	July 6	Aug. 16	Yes	10	18	22	13	50	16	255			
Bourne	Old Colony Union Industrial School	Ind	do	Oct. 12	No	1	8				21	87			1,700
Brewster	Sea Pines Personality Camp	Ind	do	Aug. 18	No	1	18			30	0	105			6,000
Brockton	City public schools	Ind	do	Aug. 14	No	0	10				130	99			825
Cambridge	Cambridge Normal School of Dancing	Ind	May 31	July 24	No	1	4			4	2	70			1,800
Edgartown	Snell Summer Art Class	Ind	July 3	Sept. 4	No	1	0				2	18			1,350
Fitchburg	State Normal School	Ind	July 6	Aug. 26	No	6	2				47	23			
Hyannis	do	Ind	July 7	Aug. 6	No	9	9	1			27	241			3,500
Lowell	Y. M. C. A. Summer Schools	Ind	do	Aug. 17	No	1	0	0	0	0	22	0			
Lynn	City public schools	Ind	July 5	Aug. 13	No	2	28				255	213			1,964
Malden	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	July 6	Aug. 20	No	0	5				35	30			
Melrose	do	Ind	June 28	Aug. 6	No	0	2				13	3			134
Northampton	Institute of Music Pedagogy	Ind	July 5	July 17	No	3	2			2	25	118	100	150	2,500
Provincetown	Cape Cod School of Art	Ind	do	Aug. 28	No	1					25	70			
Do	Summer School of Drawing and Painting	Ind	June 1	Oct. 1		1	0	0	0	0	0	30			500
Somerville	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	July 7	Aug. 17	No	0	5				50	47			470
South Orleans	"Quanset," Cape Cod Camp for Girls	Ind	June 1	Sept. 15	No	2	10	6		10	0	60			4,000
Springfield	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	July 6	Aug. 13	No	3	6	2		4	59	57			781
Vineyard Haven	Martha's Vineyard School of Art	Ind	July 2	Sept. 1	No	1	1				10	21			200
Wellfleet	American School for Physical Education	Sch	June 1	June 28	No	0	3	1			0	8			515
Do	Camp Chequesset	Ind	July 1	Aug. 26	No	2	7			10	0	41			2,000
Woburn	Warren Academy Free Industrial School	Ind	May 22	Aug. 10	No	2	3	0	0	0	150	375			1,100
Woods Hole	Marine Biological Laboratory	Ind	June 30	do		22	0	10	0	12	52	53			3,500

[1] High-school grades only; elementary grades begin July 6 and close Aug. 27.

[2] Held at Lake Annis, Nova Scotia, in 1915.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MICHIGAN.															
Alma	Alma College	Ind	June 21	July 30	Yes	3				0	10	9			$300
Ann Arbor	University of Michigan	Univ	June 28	Aug. 20	Yes	185	1	10		70	1,366	295			65,083
Battle Creek	Normal School of Physical Education	Nor	June 23	Aug. 18		19	14	2		10	63	116	12	10	
Berrien Springs	Emmanuel Missionary College	Ind	do	Aug. 10	Yes	7	8	3		4	4	91	4	9	900
Big Rapids	Ferris Institute (2 terms)	Sch	May 24	July 2	No	17	10	3	3	2	500	400	5	35	10,000
		Sch	July 5	Aug. 14	No	18	10	3	3	4	250	350			
Detroit	Cass Technical High School	Sch	June 21	Aug. 13	No	28	9	0	0	0	395	286			1,200
Do	Detroit Conservatory of Music	Ind	June 28	July 31	Yes	6	10				27	125			400
Do	Detroit Technical Institute (Y. M. C. A.)	Ind	June 21	Aug. 13	No	5	0				120	0			1,600
Do	School of Fine Arts	Ind	June 14	Sept. 1	No	1	0				23	17			
Fountain	Kenmore Institute	Ind	July 5	Aug. 31	No	4	0	0	0		20	0			1,980
Kalamazoo	Western State Normal School	Ind	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes	29	29	3		2	152	778	50	62	3,500
Marquette	Northern State Normal School	Nor	do	do	Yes	11	18	6	1	2	50	413	99	127	7,271
Meauwataka	Forestry School (Michigan Agricultural College)	Col	June 21	Aug. 7	Yes	4					14	0			300
Mount Pleasant	Central State Normal School	Nor	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes	23	20	4		16	117	554	100	130	11,412
Saugatuck	Summer School of Painting	Ind	June 19	Aug. 24	No	2	1				18	20			1,200
Topinabee	University of Michigan Biological Station	Ind	June 28	Aug. 20	Yes	7	0	4	3	5	14	19			3,910
Ypsilanti	Michigan State Normal College	Nor	do	Aug. 6	Yes	29	56	5	1	5	158	1,504	75	86	37,439
MINNESOTA.															
Aitkin	County Teachers' Training School	Ind	June 28	July 24	No	4	2	1			12	88			600
Austin	University of Southern Minnesota	Ind	June 10	July 30	Yes	3	5	1	1		23	86	12	15	9,360
Bemidji	County Teachers' Training School	Ind	June 21	July 23	No	3	2	3		0	2	90	0	52	
Crookston	Teachers' Training School (Northwest School of Agriculture).	Ind	June 14	July 24	No	11	7	12	1	8	14	208	0	145	
Duluth	County Teachers' Training School	Ind	July 26	Aug. 27	No		5	3	1	16	7	135			1,200
Do	State Normal School	Nor	June 14	July 23	No	7	5	2	1	0	1	193			3,200

Faribault	Courses in Mental Deficiency (Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded).	Ind...	June 21	July 31	No....	5	1	0	0	0	1	22	.....	.....	590
Do	Shattuck School	Sch...	...do....	Aug. 1	.....	8	0	0	0	0	27	0	.....	.....	3,000
Fergus Falls	County Teachers' Training School	Ind...	...do....	July 24	No....	4	3	4	1	1	4	77	12	24	860
Grand Rapids	.....do	Ind...	Aug. 2	Sept. 2	No....	3	2	3	0	1	4	62	.....	.....	1,000
Luverne	.....do	Ind...	June 23	July 23	No....	3	2	0	0	2	0	75	.....	.....	800
Mankato	State Normal School	Nor...	June 14	...do....	No....	12	10	.....	.....	7	17	422	.....	.....	6,500
Minneapolis	Ford Offices	Sch...	June 8	Sept. 14	No....	1	2	0	0	0	8	24	.....	.....	1,650
Do	Humboldt College	Sch...	June 14	July 23	No....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	9	15	.....	.....	.....
Do	Minneapolis School of Art	Ind...	June 21	July 31	No....	2	1	0	0	0	1	20	.....	.....	950
Do	Minnesota College	Ind...	May 31	July 23	No....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	45	89	.....	.....	.....
Do	Summer School for Librarians (Minnesota Public Library Commission).	Univ..	June 14	...do....	Yes...	0	5	2	5	.....	0	31	.....	.....	.....
Do	Terry Dressmaking and Millinery School	Ind...	July 15	Aug. 25	No....	0	2	.....	.....	.....	0	6	.....	.....	75
Do	University of Minnesota	Ind...	June 14	July 23	Yes...	66	2	.....	.....	12	381	488	.....	.....	14,630
Moorhead	State Normal School	Nor...	...do....	...do....	No....	16	10	.....	.....	12	26	400	50	70	5,200
Morris	Teachers' Training School (West Central School of Agriculture).	Ind...	...do....	...do....	No....	8	6	5	1	.....	10	160	10	12	2,500
Park Rapids	County Teachers' Training School	Ind...	June 21	...do....	No....	2	2	3	.....	0	5	50	.....	.....	825
Pipestone	.....do	Ind...	June 28	...do....	No....	3	2	1	0	1	2	59	.....	.....	600
Roseau	.....do	Ind...	...do....	...do....	No....	1	2	2	.....	.....	6	39	.....	.....	400
St. Cloud	State Normal School	Nor...	June 14	...do....	No....	12	14	.....	.....	9	57	548	.....	.....	6,600
St. Paul	Globe Business College	Sch...	June 21	Aug. 27	Yes...	4	4	5	.....	.....	103	117	.....	.....	3,800
St. Paul (University Farm).	Teachers' Training School	Ind...	June 14	July 23	No....	22	32	17	8	25	111	1,003	.....	.....	10,330
Do	University of Minnesota College of Agriculture	Univ..	...do....	...do....	Yes...	29	5	.....	.....	.....	52	50	.....	.....	2,837
Walker	County Teachers' Training School	Ind...	June 27	...do....	No....	1	1	3	1	.....	5	36	.....	.....	550
Willmar	.....do	Ind...	June 21	...do....	No....	2	2	3	2	.....	3	82	3	5	600
Winona	State Normal School	Nor...	June 14	...do....	No....	11	12	.....	.....	6	18	378	75	80	5,506
MISSISSIPPI.															
AgriculturalCollege	Mississippi A. and M. College	Col....	June 8	July 16	Yes...	60	5	34	3	55	340	320	29	5	1,500
Clinton	Clinton Summer Normal	Ind...	June 6	July 4	No....	5	7	8	2	3	44	177	.....	.....	1,750
Hattiesburg	Mississippi Normal College	Nor...	May 31	July 9	No....	19	14	8	1	.....	154	491	13	12	6,465
Meridian	East Mississippi Normal	Ind...	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes...	7	10	12	1	6	30	176	3	4	3,500
Newton	Newton Summer Normal	Ind...	July 5	July 30	No....	6	2	4	2	1	50	100	.....	.....	1,000
Perkinston	Coast Normal	Ind...	July 26	Aug. 20	No....	3	1	6	3	6	10	48	8	8	500
Shelby	Industrial Agricultural College for Negroes	Sch...	Aug. 2	Aug. 27	No....	2	3	4	1	8	45	71	11	18	200
MISSOURI.															
Cameron	Missouri Wesleyan College	Ind...	June 7	July 31	Yes...	8	2	0	0	0	10	60	.....	.....	650
Cape Girardeau	State Normal School	Ind...	...do....	Aug. 14	Yes...	25	20	5	.....	21	253	570	68	77	22,007
Columbia	University of Missouri	Ind...	June 10	Aug. 8	Yes...	74	11	5	0	8	573	541	.....	.....	19,000
Kirksville	State Normal School	Nor...	May 26	Aug. 5	Yes...	40	30	4	1	.5	350	700	196	196	25,000
La Grange	La Grange College	Sch...	June 7	Aug. 14	Yes...	4	3	.....	.....	8	20	22	.....	.....	1,000
Marshall	Missouri Valley College	Col....	...do....	...do....	Yes...	7	0	.....	.....	.....	10	30	.....	.....	600
Rolla	State School of Mines and Metallurgy	Ind...	...do....	July 17	Yes...	3	0	0	0	0	21	0	.....	.....	1,100
St. Louis	Forest Park University School of Music	Ind...	June 1	Sept. 15	Yes...	1	1	.....	.....	1	0	20	.....	.....	.....
Do	Harris Teachers College	Ind...	June 21	July 24	No....	8	7	1	.....	.....	10	310	25	35	5,000
Do	St. Louis University School of Medicine	Univ..	May 17	June 26	Yes...	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	1	.....	.....	2,500

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MISSOURI—contd.															
Springfield	State Normal School	Nor	May 24	July 29	Yes	28	30	2	1	8	416	994	78	86	$22,000
Warrensburg	do	Nor	June 1	Aug. 7	Yes	38	28				277	867	73	108	39,888
Warrenton	Central Wesleyan College	Col	June 7	Aug. 14	Yes	7	0	0	0	4	31	44			1,000
MONTANA.															
Alpine	Rosebud Camp School	Ind	July 20	Aug. 31	No	0	6	0	1	6	3	97	10	10	1,200
Bozeman	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Ind	June 7	July 16	Yes	16	10	7	1	6	21	106			4,000
Butte	Summer High School	Sch	June 13	July 31	No	5	3				111	149			2,285
Dillon	Montana State Normal College	Nor	June 8	Aug. 27	Yes	9	14	5	0	12	21	209	40	58	15,000
Glendive	County Summer School	Ind	July 14	Aug. 25	No	2	2	0	0	0	8	59			1,200
Great Falls	do	Ind	Aug. 9	Aug. 27	No	2	1	1		0	6	103	1	9	450
Havre	Tri-County Summer School	Ind	Aug. 2	Aug. 31	No	2	4	3	2	10	36	165			1,100
Kalispell	County Summer School	Ind	July 19	Aug. 27	No	5	1	2	1	1	2	47			950
Miles City	Tri-County Summer School	Ind	Aug. 2	Aug. 25	No	4	2	2	0		8	100			800
Missoula	University of Montana	Univ	June 14	July 23	Yes	31	17	6		34	86	265	5	12	10,800
Plentywood	County Summer School	Ind	July 26	Aug. 26	No	4	1	0	2		12	118	8	12	850
Polson	University of Montana Biological Station	Univ	June 16	July 30	Yes	3	0			12	5	6			950
NEBRASKA.															
Bellevue	Bellevue College	Ind	June 14	Aug. 14	Yes	2	2	0	0	0	6	7			200
Chadron	State Normal School	Nor	June 7	July 30	Yes	9	11	0	0	0	28	225			6,000
Collegeview	Union College	Col	May 26	July 22	Yes	6	4	2	0	3	25	85	10	13	2,000
Kearney	State Normal School	Nor	June 7	July 30	Yes	15	24				76	811	8	321	
Lincoln	Teachers College High School	Ind	do	do	No	7	9	2	2	0	48	120	35	77	1,500
Do	University of Nebraska	Univ	do	do	Yes	38	9				223	383			10,485
Omaha	Creighton University	Univ	June 19	do	Yes	18	2	0	0	15	10	163			
Do	University of Omaha	Univ	June 21	Aug. 13	Yes	5	6				30	64			1,000

Peru	State Normal School	Nor...	June 7	July 30	Yes...	20	27	5	.....	8	130	673	69	85	13,890
University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University	Univ..	June 8	July 31	Yes...	10	6	5	3	15	50	190	20	26	1,500
Do	Public schools	Ind...	June 7	July 30	No....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	13	19	.....	.....	200
Wayne	State Normal School	Nor...	...do....	...do....	Yes...	13	11	4	2	6	120	432	40	50	.....
York	York College	Ind...	...do....	...do....	Yes...	7	4	0	0	.....	10	70	0	12	1,800
NEW HAMPSHIRE.															
Ashland	Camp Algonquin	Ind...	June 24	Sept. 2	No....	10	0	0	0	25	30	0	.....	.....	4,500
Do	Winona Fields (camp)	Ind...	June 30	Sept. 1	No....	0	6	.....	.....	.....	0	20	.....	.....	.....
Bristol	Pasquaney Nature Club	Ind...	July 1	Aug. 31	No....	1	3	2	2	9	0	10	.....	.....	2,000
Enfield	Camp Rockland (Rockland Military Academy)	Sch....	...do....	...do....	.....	4	1	5	3	4	25	0	.....	.....	.....
Francestown	Camp Fairweather	Ind...	...do....	...do....	No....	0	6	.....	.....	.....	0	25	.....	.....	.....
Hanover	Dartmouth College	Ind...	July 6	Aug. 14	Yes...	18	2	7	1	16	95	174	.....	.....	6,000
Holderness	Camp Wachusett	Ind...	June 30	Sept. 1	No....	6	0	0	0	3	17	0	.....	.....	1,500
Jackson	Thorn Mountain Tutoring School and Camp	Ind...	June 29	Aug. 27	No....	6	0	.....	.....	20	17	0	.....	.....	2,500
Meredith	Camp Anawan	Ind...	July 1	Sept. 1	No....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	0	40	.....	.....	.....
Pike (R. F. D. 1)	Camp Moosilauke	Ind...	June 27	Aug. 27	No....	15	0	2	.....	.....	65	0	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth	State Normal School	Nor...	June 29	Aug. 20	No....	4	6	1	0	1	2	85	35	50	1,500
South Chatham	Hill's (Mrs.) Summer School of Cookery	Ind...	July 7	Aug. 7	No....	0	4	.....	.....	.....	0	27	.....	.....	1,000
West Ossipee	Camp Wellesley	Ind...	July 6	Aug. 31	No....	8	0	.....	.....	8	42	0	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.															
Allenhurst	Rand Summer School	Ind...	June 24	Sept. 22	No....	6	0	0	0	0	18	3	.....	.....	1,084
Atlantic City	Wilson-Greene School of Music, Washington, D. C.	Ind...	July 1	Sept. 2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	0	15	.....	.....	2,500
Bloomfield	Silver Lake Summer School	Ind...	July 6	Aug. 16	No....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	60	64	.....	.....	315
Bordentown	Camp Minne-wawa [1]	Ind...	July 5	Aug. 30	No....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	15	0	.....	.....	1,600
Collingswood	State Summer School	Ind...	July 1	Aug. 15	No....	3	3	0	0	0	30	202	.....	.....	1,750
Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology	Col....	Aug. 16	Sept. 11	Yes...	8	0	0	.....	.....	129	0	.....	.....	1,600
Newark	City public schools	Ind...	July 12	Aug. 20	No....	122	652	.....	.....	.....	12,566	12,206	.....	.....	.....
New Brunswick	Rutgers College	Col....	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes...	39	9	2	0	9	114	453	.....	.....	13,750
Newton	State Summer School	Ind...	July 5	Aug. 13	No....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	12	70	.....	.....	.....
Ocean City	....do	Ind...	June 28	Aug. 31	No....	13	15	5	1	30	150	430	.....	.....	6,000
Paterson	Paterson Summer School	Ind...	July 7	Aug. 18	No....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	154	140	.....	.....	850
Phillipsburg	State Summer School	Ind...	July 5	Aug. 13	No....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	20	100	.....	.....	1,500
Princeton	College Summer School	Ind...	July 12	Sept. 23	Yes...	11	0	0	0	0	90	0	.....	.....	1,500
Do	Princeton Summer School	Ind...	...do....	Sept. 20	No....	7	0	.....	.....	.....	85	0	.....	.....	700
Do	Princeton Theological Seminary	Ind...	May 31	June 11	No....	10	0	.....	.....	.....	60	10	.....	.....	100
Do	Princeton Tutors' Association	Ind...	Aug. 2	Sept. 24	No....	8	0	.....	.....	.....	125	0	.....	.....	425
Do	University Summer School	Ind...	July 12	Sept. 15	No....	5	0	.....	.....	.....	50	0	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO.															
Clovis	Curry County Normal	Ind...	June 28	July 24	No....	2	1	4	.....	1	22	44	.....	.....	400
East Las Vegas	New Mexico Normal University	Nor...	June 1	July 22	Yes...	12	13	4	1	15	160	364	42	43	3,600
Santa Fe	New Mexico Institute of Science and Education	Ind...	May 30	Aug. 28	No....	6	2	10	4	20	80	125	.....	.....	300
Silver City	New Mexico Normal School	Nor...	May 31	July 24	Yes...	12	9	7	2	2	62	254	8	14	6,000

[1] Held at Algonquin Park, Ontario, in 1915.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NEW YORK.															
Albany	New York State Library School	Ind	June 2	July 14	No	3	4	3	1	0	1	16	.....	.....	$80
Alfred	Alfred University	Ind	July 5	Aug. 13	Yes	9	4	2	0	10	17	30	17	11	1,300
Auburn	Auburn Theological Seminary: Summer School for Christian Workers	Ind	July 26	Aug. 7	No	10	1	.....	.....	.....	20	35	.....	.....	1,768
	Summer School of Theology	Ind	July 5	July 24	No	8	0	0	0	.....	46	6	.....	.....	1,788
Brooklyn	Adelphi College	Col	July 6	Aug. 13	Yes	19	11	.....	.....	.....	102	375	.....	.....	6,300
Do	Bedford Y. M. C. A	Ind	July 5	Aug. 20	No	2	0	.....	.....	14	49	0	.....	.....	400
Do	Central Y. M. C. A	Ind	July 6	Aug. 27	No	17	0	0	0	0	201	0	.....	.....	1,386
Buffalo	City public schools	Ind	June 28	July 23	No	108	272	.....	.....	.....	3,677	3,352	.....	.....	15,119
Catskill	Kyle Camp	Sch	July 1	Sept. 1	No	7	0	2	0	10	43	0	.....	.....	1,500
Chautauqua	Chautauqua Summer Schools	Ind	July 5	Aug. 15	No	58	51	40	15	320	203	2,418	371	350	45,000
Cliff Haven	Catholic Summer School of America	Ind	June 27	Sept. 4	No	8	2	38	9	7	910	1,600	.....	.....	42,000
Clinton	Hamilton College Summer School of English	Ind	July 5	Aug. 13	.....	4	0	6	0	2	20	5	.....	.....	3,000
Cold Spring Harbor	Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Biological Laboratory.	Ind	June 30	Aug. 10	Yes	8	1	16	0	19	20	36	.....	.....	3,650
Corinth	Camp Mesacosa	Ind	June 24	Aug. 26	No	1	7	.....	.....	.....	0	35	.....	.....	3,000
Cornwall-on-the-Hudson.	New York Military Academy	Sch	June 27	Aug. 28	No	4	0	.....	.....	.....	26	0	.....	.....	4,000
Cortland	Cortland Summer School	Ind	June 29	Aug. 6	No	6	5	0	0	3	35	160	.....	.....	600
Elmira	Weigester Summer School of Vocal Music	Ind	July 5	Aug. 28	No	1	1	1	.....	4	11	15	.....	.....	500
Geneseo	State Normal School	Ind	July 6	Aug. 13	No	9	10	5	0	0	21	308	19	21	4,000
Ithaca	Cornell University	Univ	do	do	Yes	136	14	.....	.....	26	707	802	.....	.....	50,000
Lake Pleasant	Camp Setag	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No	0	10	.....	.....	.....	0	50	.....	.....	4,500
New Rochelle	College of New Rochelle	Col	July 5	Aug. 13	Yes	11	12	1	3	.....	0	130	.....	.....	5,000
New York (215 West 57th St.).	Art Students League	Ind	June 1	Oct. 30	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	77	120	.....	.....	.....
New York (541 Lexington Ave.).	Bible Teachers' Training School	Sch	June 16	July 27	No	6	1	2	2	12	17	39	.....	.....	2,000

New York (241 W. 75th St.).	Brown School of Tutoring	Ind...	July 5	Sept. 20	No....	15	2	.....	.....	.....	26	19	.....	.....	6,000
New York (7 West 42d St.).	Chalif Normal School of Dancing	Ind...	May 31	July 23	No....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	22	64	.....	.....	1,665
New York	City public schools	Ind...	July 6	Aug. 13	No....	80	63	0	0	0	3,439	3,842	.....	.....	15,000
Do	Columbia University	Univ..	...do....	...do....	Yes...	275	70	49	59	27	2,409	3,552	110	99	176,622
New York (7 W. 42d St.)	Gilbert Normal School of Dancing	Ind...	June 7	July 16	No....	2	4	1	1	0	4	40	.....	.....	2,500
New York	Harlem Y. W. C. A	Ind...	June 1	Aug. 13	No....	0	2	.....	.....	.....	0	30	.....	.....	150
New York (501 Fifth Ave.).	Massee Summer Tutoring School	Ind...	June 20	Sept. 20	No....	30	5	.....	.....	.....	70	20	.....	.....	6,000
New York (109th St. and Amsterdam Ave.).	National Academy of Design	Ind...	June 7	Aug. 30	No....	1	0	0	0	0	25	25	.....	.....	.....
New York	New York School of Philanthropy	Ind...	Apr. 19	June 12	No....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	26	47	.....	.....	.....
Do	New York University	Ind...	July 5	Aug. 13	Yes...	75	30	.....	.....	38	458	590	40	30	30,000
New York (30 Irving Pl.).	Palmer Method School of Penmanship	Ind...	July 6	July 31	No....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	12	34	.....	.....	700
New York (Steinway Hall).	Summer Course for Pianists and Teachers	Ind...	June 21	Aug. 10	No....	4	10	.....	.....	3	40	120	.....	.....	250
Oneonta	State Normal School	Nor...	July 6	Aug. 13	.....	4	16	.....	.....	.....	35	555	100	71	4,000
Port Henry	Repton Camp	Ind...	June 30	Aug. 31	No....	4	0	.....	.....	8	27	0	.....	.....	3,000
Port Jefferson	New York School of Fine and Applied Art	Sch...	July 7	Sept. 1	No....	6	8	.....	.....	.....	30	95	.....	.....	1,800
Rochester	Mechanics Institute	Ind...	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes...	20	11	.....	.....	.....	45	171	0	73	4,000
Shady	Fellowship of the Blue Dome	Ind...	June 7	Oct. 2	No....	0	1	5	3	7	19	23	.....	.....	600
Silver Bay	Black Elephant Camp	Ind...	June 29	Aug. 31	No....	0	4	.....	.....	.....	0	15	.....	.....	1,000
Do	Eastern Association School (Y. M. C. A.)	Ind...	July 30	Aug. 27	No....	68	0	5	0	6	540	0	.....	.....	11,000
Do	Missionary Education Movement	Ind...	July 9	July 18	No....	12	10	5	0	.....	200	381	.....	.....	2,000
Syracuse	Syracuse University	Univ..	July 5	Aug. 13	Yes...	43	2	0	0	9	159	147	.....	.....	10,000
Willsboro	Camp Pok-O-Moonshine	Ind...	July 1	Aug. 28	No....	16	0	.....	.....	1	115	0	.....	.....	12,000
Woodland	Camp Wake Robin	Ind...	...do....	Aug. 31	No....	5	0	.....	.....	4	25	0	.....	.....	.....
Woodstock	School of Landscape Painting (Art Students League of New York).	Ind...	June 1	Oct. 31	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	96	.....	.....	1,000
NORTH CAROLINA.															
Blue Ridge	Missionary Education Movement	Ind...	June 25	July 4	No....	9	5	5	1	.....	81	100	.....	.....	900
Do	Southern Student Conference of Y. M. C. A	Ind...	June 15	June 25	No....	40	0	.....	.....	.....	326	0	.....	.....	3,000
Boone	Appalachian Training School	Sch...	June 19	July 16	No....	7	6	10	3	1	148	155	.....	.....	1,000
Brevard	Brevard Institute	Ind...	June 8	...do....	No....	3	2	2	0	3	16	45	.....	.....	200
Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina	Ind...	June 15	July 30	Yes...	33	10	20	2	22	206	525	20	17	10,000
Charlotte	City public schools	Sch...	June 7	...do....	No....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	90	129	.....	.....	.....
Cullowhee	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School	Nor...	June 15	July 23	No....	7	3	.....	.....	4	60	150	.....	.....	1,500
Greensboro	Agricultural and Technical College (negro)	Ind...	July 5	Aug. 6	No....	19	5	4	4	2	14	178	.....	.....	500
Greenville	East Carolina Teachers Training School	Nor...	June 15	Aug. 7	No....	7	12	4	1	.....	7	387	48	64	5,000
Wake Forest	Wake Forest College School of Law	Ind...	June 7	Aug. 28	Yes...	2	0	0	0	0	56	0	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.															
Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College:														
	College section	Ind...	June 9	July 16	Yes...	8	3	4	1	2	25	155	7	48	1,400
	Elementary section	Ind...	...do....	...do....	No....										
Ellendale	State Normal-Industrial School	Nor...	June 15	July 23	No....	7	7	4	3	8	20	192	13	9	1,800

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NORTH DAKOTA—continued.															
Grand Forks	Public High School	Ind	June 21	July 30	No	2	1				11	21			$335
Mayville	State Normal School	Nor	July 1	Aug. 11	No	8	6	4	2	4	18	171	7	13	3,500
Minot	do	Nor	do	do	No	8	11	2	1	0	25	306	92	99	5,310
University	University of North Dakota:														
	College section	Ind	June 21	July 30	Yes	14	5	0	0	8	58	56			2,700
	Elementary section	Ind	do	do	No	7	7	12	2	28	20	204	10	10	2,130
Valley City	State Normal School	Nor	June 29	Aug. 10	No	18	28	3	3	15	77	568	33	54	9,000
Wahpeton	Training School for Teachers (State School of Science).	Ind	June 16	July 23	No	5	4	1		10	6	94			1,100
OHIO.															
Ada	Ohio Northern University	Univ	June 1	Aug. 19	Yes	27	5	1	1	12	206	289	40	60	7,500
Alliance	Mount Union College	Col	June 21	July 30	Yes	9	5				45	57			3,000
Athens	Ohio University	Ind	do	do	Yes	40	28	75	62		652	1,635	87	80	16,000
Berea	Baldwin-Wallace College	Ind	do	do	Yes	12	4			7	29	98	2	25	1,150
Bluffton	Bluffton College	Ind	May 10	do	Yes	6	3	4		15	25	98	22	26	1,500
Cedar Point	Lake Laboratory (Ohio State University)	Ind	June 21	do	Yes	5	0	1		3	15	4			1,350
Cedarville	Cedarville College	Ind	do	do	Yes	15	11				44	96	19	28	1,000
Cincinnati	Art Academy of Cincinnati	Ind	June 14	Aug. 21	Yes	2	2	0	0	0	8	24			
Do	Ohio Mechanics Institute	Ind	June 28	Aug. 6	No	17	2				57	38			
Cleveland	Cleveland School of Education	Ind	June 21	July 30	Yes	9	10	6		6	25	325	150	200	3,500
Columbus	Capital College of Oratory and Music	Sch	June 8	Aug. 3	Yes	4	3				20	25			700
Do	Ohio State University	Ind	June 21	Aug. 13	Yes	73	6	4		8	662	365			25,000
Do	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	June 29	Aug. 20	No	3	0				42	0			250
Dayton	City public schools	Ind	June 28	Aug. 27	No	5	12				306	238			1,838
Defiance	Defiance College	Col	June 14	July 23	Yes	20	10	4		1	127	204	20	32	3,000
Granville	Denison University	Univ	June 21	July 30	Yes	10	11	2		4	170	95	18	18	2,500
Hamilton	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	do	Aug. 7	No	4	0				30	28			270

Kent	State Normal School (2 terms)	Nor	May 10	June 21	Yes	20	18	3			89	471			13,500
			June 21	Aug. 1	Yes	28	30			4	240	1,572			
Lebanon	Lebanon University	Univ	June 14	Aug. 5	Yes	6	7	15		19	136	120	12	15	
Lorain	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	June 28	Aug. 18	No	2	0				23	12			
New Concord	Muskingum College	Col	June 21	Aug. 13	Yes	8	7	3		6	68	133	31	49	
Oberlin	Oberlin College	Col	June 18	Aug. 5	Yes	15	2	3	0	7	97	94	3	6	3,125
Oxford	Miami University (2 terms)	Univ	June 14	July 23	Yes	41	24			10	273	778	61	72	[1] 5,974
			July 24	Sept. 3	Yes	14	2				76	65			[1] 2,170
Rio Grande	Rio Grande College	Col	June 21	July 31	Yes	7	3	2	0	3	104	87			900
Springfield	Wittenberg College	Col	June 26	Aug. 6	Yes	18	15	7			155	261	110	115	3,500
Tiffin	Heidelberg University	Ind	June 22	July 30	Yes	10	7	2		1	68	192	4	16	1,250
Westerville	Otterbein University	Ind	June 21	...do	Yes	8	4	5		5	51	181	11	74	
West Lafayette	West Lafayette College	Ind	June 22	July 31	Yes	7	3				73	62	6	5	350
Willoughby	Andrews Institute for Girls	Ind	June 14	July 23	No	2	8	6	0	8	0	120			4,000
Wooster	College of Wooster	Ind	June 21	Aug. 13	Yes	53	26	35	3	58	450	1,100	43	50	19,000
Yellow Springs	Antioch College	Col	June 14	July 23	Yes	10	12	20	2	22	41	162	17	29	4,000
OKLAHOMA.															
Ada	East Central State Normal School	Nor	May 25	July 28	Yes	27	12	4	1		330	530	41	59	6,500
Altus	Jackson County Normal Institute	Ind	May 31	June 25	No	3				4	20	44			300
Alva	Northwestern State Normal School	Nor	May 24	July 31	Yes	22	15	5	1		144	574	74	50	9,500
Buffalo	Harper County Normal Institute	Ind	July 5	July 30	No	3				2	13	33			355
Durant	Southeastern State Normal School	Nor	May 24	July 31	Yes	25	9			10	300	550	50	70	12,500
Edmond	Central State Normal School	Nor	...do	...do	Yes	34	26	10	2	120	510	1,702	37	46	21,000
Goodwell	Panhandle Agricultural Institute	Sch	May 31	July 24	No	6	1	3	1	3	18	88			1,400
Newkirk	Kay County Normal Institute	Ind	...do	...do	No	4		2	1		12	84			425
Norman	University of Oklahoma	Univ	June 14	Aug. 6	Yes	36	6	18		36	216	300	25	31	7,500
Pawhuska	Summer Institute	Ind	July 5	Oct. 30	No	4	3	5			23	52			800
Ryan	Jefferson County Normal Institute	Ind	May 31	June 25	No	4	1	2	0	1	25	60			
Sayre	Beckham County Normal Institute	Ind	...do	...do	No	4	0	5	0	0	26	51	20	40	600
Stillwater	Oklahoma A. and M. College	Col	May 26	July 30	Yes	36	4			5	136	350			10,000
Do	Summer Normal (Oklahoma A. and M. College)	Ind	...do	...do	No	12	2				25	150			1,500
Tahlequah	Northeastern State Normal School	Nor	May 24	July 28	Yes	25	11	5	1	5	286	571	40	80	[2] 1,220
Tecumseh	Pottawatomie County Normal Institute	Ind	July 5	...do	No	3	3	6	3		37	76			650
Tonkawa	University Preparatory School	Sch	June 1	July 31	No	10	17	3	1	6	75	200	32	40	8,000
Weatherford	Southwestern State Normal School	Nor	May 22	...do	Yes	10	9	2	1		225	456	15	35	11,000
OREGON.															
Corvallis	Oregon Agricultural College	Ind	June 14	July 24	Yes	25	12	10	1	10	99	137			[2] 800
	Boys' Camp	Ind	June 16	June 29	No	16	2			4	15	0			[2] 100
Eugene	University of Oregon	Ind	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes	18	2	7	0	30	107	76			6,500
Gladstone	Willamette Valley Chautauqua	Ind	July 6	July 19	No	3	2				[3] 150	[3] 150			500
Monmouth	Oregon Normal School	Nor	June 21	July 31	No	7	9	7	1	1	50	455	10	10	5,000
Portland	Northwestern Normal School of Music and Art	Sch	July 7	...do	No	2	2	8			3	15			
Salem	Capital Normal and Industrial School	Sch	July 5	Aug. 13	No	3	2				20	105			300

[1] Cost of instruction only.

[2] Not including salaries of regular instructors.

[3] Approximate.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
PENNSYLVANIA.															
Beaver Falls	Geneva College	Ind	June 14	July 24	No	6	2	3	.....	3	12	132	5	7	$1,300
Collegeville	Ursinus College	Ind	June 21	July 30	Yes	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	16	.....	.....	.....
Fort Washington	Darby School of Painting	Ind	June 7	July 31	No	1	0	.....	.....	.....	4	41	.....	.....	.....
Greenville	Thiel College	Ind	July 24	...do.....	No	10	3	.....	.....	.....	77	155	.....	.....	400
Grove City	Grove City College (2 terms)	Col	June 22	Aug. 26	Yes	24	7	4	.....	50	151	76	.....	.....	12,000
		Ind	June 24	Aug. 6	No	12	3	.....	.....	.....	24	401	8	14	
Lancaster	Franklin and Marshall Academy	Sch	June 21	July 31	No	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	10	.....	.....	.....
Meadville	Meadville Theological Seminary	Col	June 28	Aug. 13	Yes	2	2	11	1	12	11	45	33	47	1,200
Millersville	State Normal School	Ind	...do.....	Aug. 6	No	10	6	.....	.....	.....	71	105	8	10	2,000
Mount Gretna	Pennsylvania Chautauqua	Ind	July 5	July 30	No	13	7	7	0	25	14	38	4	5	2,000
Muncy	Lycoming County Normal	Ind	June 28	Aug. 27	No	6	3	13	.....	.....	89	161	.....	.....	1,600
Myerstown	Albright College	Ind	June 21	July 30	Yes	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia	Neff College	Sch	June 14	...do.....	No	2	4	.....	.....	.....	40	20	.....	.....	400
Do	Peirce School	Ind	June 28	Aug. 6	No	12	2	0	0	0	92	109	.....	.....	3,500
Do	Pennsylvania Orthopaedic Institute and School of Mechano Therapy.	Ind	July 7	Nov. 7	No	2	3	3	3	.....	0	9	.....	.....	.....
Do	Sloyd School	Ind	July 5	Aug. 14	No	0	1	0	0	0	1	16	.....	.....	.....
Do	Temple University	Ind	July 7	Aug. 17	Yes	9	10	0	0	0	63	70	.....	.....	1,500
Do	University of Pennsylvania	Ind	July 6	Aug. 13	Yes	65	3	8	3	18	568	467	175	155	35,000
Do	Y. M. C. A. (central branch)	Ind	June 25	Aug. 5	No	2	6	.....	.....	6	100	120	.....	.....	1,000
Pittsburgh (Mount Oliver).	King's School of Oratory	Ind	June 14	July 23	No	4	8	5	.....	24	50	65	.....	.....	1,500
Do	University of Pittsburgh	Univ	June 21	Aug. 28	Yes	40	15	10	.....	.....	245	312	.....	.....	18,000
Pocono Pines	Pine Tree Camp	Ind	June 12	Sept. 6	No	0	8	.....	.....	25	0	62	.....	.....	.....
Scranton	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	June 29	Aug. 13	No	4	0	.....	.....	.....	61	0	.....	.....	345
Selinsgrove	Susquehanna University	Ind	June 21	Aug. 1	Yes	8	1	4	2	1	36	28	.....	.....	1,000
Silver Lake	Camp Red Cloud	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No	10	0	6	0	20	35	0	.....	.....	5,000

South Bethlehem	Lehigh University	Ind.	[1]	Sept. 7	Yes	14	0				133	0		1,890
State College	Pennsylvania Free Library Commission	Ind.	June 28	Aug. 7	No	0	4	3	5	3	1	6		250
Do	Pennsylvania State College	Ind.	do	do	Yes	52	21	10	4	29	206	818	40	31	15,000
Swarthmore	Swarthmore Preparatory School	Ind.	June 20	Aug. 10	No	5	1				12	1			1,000
West Chester	State Normal School	Ind.	June 28	Aug. 6	No	6	5	5			42	113			2,100
RHODE ISLAND.															
Providence	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 27	No	6	0	2	0	2	62	0			265
SOUTH CAROLINA.															
Columbia	University of South Carolina	Ind.	June 21	July 16	Yes	14	1	0	0	4	41	50			2,000
Orangeburg	State A. and M. College (negro)	Nor.	June 28	July 23	Yes	13	5	8	4	7	25	286	24	46	1,507
Rock Hill	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College	Nor.	June 15	do	Yes	15	21	10	1	8	82	610	54	35	16,000
Spartanburg	Wofford College Fitting School	Ind.	June 16	Aug. 11	No	4	0	0	0	0	25	2			
SOUTH DAKOTA.															
Aberdeen	Northern Normal and Industrial School (2 terms)	Nor.	June 9	July 23	Yes	11	10	8	1	10	109	282	20	30	5,000
			July 26	Sept. 3	Yes	10	4	10	0	3	39	102			
Brookings	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Ind.	June 7	July 16	Yes	24	11	10	0	25	32	169	4	6	3,000
Huron	Huron College	Col.	June 15	July 24	Yes	8	6	2	1	6	42	249			2,500
Madison	State Normal School	Nor.	June 14	Aug. 6	No	5	3	2	1	3	12	80			2,000
Mitchell	Dakota Wesleyan University	Col.	June 7	July 16	Yes	9	6	5	1	2	366	42	0	16	2,000
Sioux Falls	Lutheran Normal School	Ind.	do	do		5	2				6	26			750
Do	Sioux Falls College	Col.	June 21	July 31	Yes	3	3	2		8	10	50			600
Spearfish	State Normal School	Nor.	June 15	July 23		10	14				8	165			3,500
Springfield	do	Nor.	June 10	July 14	Yes	6	6	0	0	0	9	52			1,000
Vermilion	University of South Dakota	Ind.	June 14	July 26	Yes	11	4	7		4	30	77			3,500
Yankton	Yankton College	Ind.	do	July 23	Yes	9	10	4		18	17	97			1,825
TENNESSEE.															
Bristol	Nixon Business College	Ind.	June 1	Aug. 31	No	2	2				50	50			600
Graysville	Southern Training School	Ind.	June 30	Aug. 14	No	5	0	5	2	10	6	40	2	9	3,000
Harrogate	Lincoln Memorial University	Univ.	May 10	Aug. 30	Yes	4	4	3	2	4	61	39			
Johnson City	State Normal School	Nor.	June 8	July 17	No	15	11	1	1	10	165	522			7,000
Knoxville	Summer School of the South (University of Tennessee).	Ind.	June 22	July 30	Yes	43	26	19	4	65	431	1,332			22,050
Memphis	West Tennessee State Normal School	Nor.	June 7	July 16	No	14	13	8	3	15	90	569	15	20	7,000
Murfreesboro	Middle Tennessee State Normal School	Nor.	do	do	No	12	12	1	1	15	187	468	20	23	6,000
Nashville	George Peabody College for Teachers	Col.	June 17	Aug. 27	Yes	64	36	12	8	90	276	847	71	93	32,000
Do	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.	Nor.	June 15	July 17	No	11	10	8	1	57	159	769			2,500
Walling	Webb Summer School	Ind.	June 1	Aug. 16	No	1	0	0	0	0	15	0			

[1] Various dates.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
TEXAS.															
Abilene	Simmons College	Col.	June 7	July 29	Yes	11	1	5		2	100	250	8	4	$3,500
Alpine	Summer Normal	Ind.	do	July 15	No	4	1	3		2	11	52			600
Austin	University of Texas:														
	Summer Normal	Ind.	June 12	July 29	No	17	5			9	69	359	10	15	7,000
	Summer Quarter	Ind.	do	do	Yes	62	8			9	482	376			18,000
Belton	Baylor College	Col.	June 2	Aug. 29	Yes	4	9	1		10	0	85			1,500
Bonham	Summer Normal	Ind.	June 7	July 16	No	4	1	2		2	60	81			1,000
Brenham	Blinn Summer Normal	Ind.	June 8	July 15	No	6	1	3	1		19	47			
Brownwood	Summer Normal	Ind.	June 7	July 28	No	5	1				45	101			1,100
Canyon	West Texas State Normal College	Nor.	June 3	Aug. 20	No	16	9	5		25	185	315	10	14	7,000
Clarendon	Clarendon College	Sch.	June 8	July 15	Yes	4	1			1	12	53			700
Cleburne	Summer Normal	Ind.	June 7	July 16	No	4	1	4	0	28	37	62	4	8	1,000
Comanche	do	Ind.	June 1	July 15	No	4	1			2	35	91			800
Commerce	East Texas Normal College	Nor.	June 8	July 31	Yes	23	8	6		12	611	753	21	17	7,000
Decatur	Summer Normal	Ind.	June 7	July 28	No	6	1			6	41	49			
Denton	College of Industrial Arts	Sch.	June 1	July 15	Yes	7	9			8	0	313			
Do	North Texas State Normal College:														
	Summer Normal	Ind.	do	July 31	No	18	15			2	91	397	10	11	5,300
	Summer School	Nor.	do	do	No	18	15			2	254	373	10	11	6,800
Edna	Summer Normal	Ind.	June 3	July 15	No	3	1	2	1	2	15	42	10	20	2,280
Fort Worth	Summer Normal (negro)	Ind.	June 8	July 16	No	5	2	4	3	3	30	50			800
Georgetown	Southwestern University:														
	Summer Normal	Ind.	June 15	July 30	No	8	3	6	0	20	8	51	6	9	500
	Summer School	Ind.	do	Sept. 1	Yes	13	3	6	0	20	78	60			2,775
Grapeland	Summer Normal	Ind.	June 7	July 29	No	5	1	1			58	90			1,500
Greenville	do	Ind.	do	July 15	No	10	3				57	125			6,000
Hallettsville	do	Ind.	do	July 29	No	4	1			3	26	79	9	12	1,215
Haskell	do	Ind.	do	do	No	4	1	2		1	20	60	6	8	700
Hondo	Summer Normal (negro)	Ind.	do	July 16	No	4	1	4	0	3	10	22			

Houston	Summer Normal	Ind	do	do	No	8	1	2		10	14	191	8	8	1,600
Do	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School	Ind	do	July 30	No	3	0	0	0	0	53	0			550
Huntsville	Sam Houston Summer Normal	Ind	June 4	July 28	No	13	9			6	185	420	12	8	8,000
Kerrville	Summer Normal	Ind	June 7	July 16	No	4	1	1	1	1	15	39	8	10	
Llano	do	Ind	do	do	No	4	1	2		3	25	80			725
Luling	Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	do	do	No	5	1			2	17	64	0	4	500
Marshall	do	Ind	do	do	No	8	2	3	2	3	75	140	5	10	1,500
Meridian	Summer Normal	Ind	June 21	July 29	No	5	1				40	100			500
Mineral Wells	do	Ind	June 9	do	No	4	2	1	1		28	74	8	13	900
Palestine	Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 21	July 30	No	8		8	2	2	79	127			175
Paris	do	Ind	June 7	July 15	No	5	1	10	4	3	23	86			
Port Arthur	Summer Normal	Ind	June 8	July 31	No	5	2	0	0	5	30	109	10	10	
Prairie View	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (negro).	Nor	June 7	do	No	26	16				163	307			
San Antonio	Our Lady of the Lake Summer School	Sch	July 1	Aug. 1	Yes	6	17				0	356			
Do	Summer Normal	Ind	June 16	July 29	No	4	3	2			22	405			1,800
Seguin	do	Ind	June 5	July 12	No	4	1	30	1	15	11	59			
Sherman	do	Ind	June 14	July 29	No	4	1	2	1		15	109			1,000
Stephenville	do	Ind	June 7	do	No	6	1				47	66			800
Tahoka	do	Ind	June 5	July 18	No	5	3	2	1		63	47	30	28	
Texarkana	do	Ind	June 6	July 29	No	5	0	0	0		32	73			800
Do	Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 1	Aug. 1	No	3	4	3	1	10	26	78			500
Waco	Baylor University:														
	Summer Normal	Ind	June 15	July 29	No	17	3	5			36	249			2,700
	Summer Quarter	Univ	do	Sept. 3	Yes	10	1	5		11	162	158			3,800
Waxahachie	Trinity University:														
	Summer Normal	Ind	do	July 29	No	7	1	0		5	29	102	20	70	1,150
	Summer School	Univ	do	Aug. 13	Yes	5	1	0	0	5	22	34			1,200
Weatherford	Summer Normal	Ind	June 7	July 31	No	5	1	4			27	108			1,000
UTAH.															
Logan	Agricultural College of Utah	Ind	June 7	July 16	Yes	19	8	4	1	3	71	137			[1] 1,600
Provo	Brigham Young University (Church Teachers College).	Ind	do	Aug. 13	Yes	13	2	5	0	3	117	116			4,000
Salt Lake City	University of Utah	Ind	do	July 16	Yes	29	11	5		24	197	459			9,500
Do	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	June 14	July 24	No	4	10				120	133			2,000
VERMONT.															
Burlington	School of Expression of Boston, Mass	Ind	July 6	Aug. 13	Yes	2	2				7	21			
Do	University of Vermont	Ind	July 5	do	Yes	17	6			28	52	145			3,000
Castleton	State Normal School	Ind	do	July 24	No	1	5				1	49			650
Johnson	do	Ind	June 29	July 16	No	4	6	2		3	9	115	4	16	600
Lake Dunmore	Keewaydin Camps	Ind	June 30	Sept. 1	No	5	6	0	0	0	36	0			2,800
Middlebury	German Summer School (Middlebury College)	Ind	June 29	Aug. 6	Yes	1	5				4	44			
Do	Middlebury College	Ind	do	do	Yes	14	10			6	54	95			3,000
Milton	Camp Winnisquam	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No	10	0				40	0			
Northfield	Norwich University (2 terms)	Ind	June 28	July 24	Yes	4	0				11	0			600
			Aug. 10	Sept. 7	Yes	4	0				20	0			
St. Albans Bay	Kamp Kill Kare	Ind	July 1,	Sept. 1	No	14	0				45	0			5,000
South Fairlee	Camp Big Pine	Ind	do	do	No	1	2				0	12			800
Thetford	Camp Hanoum	Ind	do	Aug. 26	No	3	11	1	2	16	0	83			8,790

[1] Not including salaries of regular instructors.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
VIRGINIA.															
Abingdon	State Summer School	Ind	June 23	July 23	No	7	7	.....	.....	3	75	250	10	12	$2,100
Cambria	Christiansburg Summer School (negro)	Ind	do	do	No	5	3	5	2	1	13	64	.....	.....	700
Charlottesville	University of Virginia	Univ	do	Aug. 5	Yes	66	32	15	10	20	255	1,020	56	130	20,000
Chase City	State Summer Normal	Ind	do	July 20	No	5	3	2	3	4	1	64	4	8	1,200
Covington	do	Ind	June 21	July 21	No	9	5	3	1	2	20	190	.....	.....	1,900
Dublin	College of William and Mary	Ind	do	Aug. 19	Yes	15	0	.....	.....	35	65	0	.....	.....	2,500
East Radford	State Normal School for Women (2 terms)	Nor	June 14	[1]July 23	No	8	20	9	4	17	43	431	51	70	4,250
Emory	Emory and Henry College	Ind	June 10	Aug. 12	Yes	4	.....	.....	.....	3	35	2	.....	.....	1,150
Farmville	State Normal School for Women	Ind	June 23	July 24	No	7	13	1	2	3	0	433	15	25	2,800
Fredericksburg	do	Ind	June 21	July 21	No	8	9	4	1	6	15	362	14	16	3,000
Galax	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 22	July 19	No	4	6	2	2	.....	105	130	18	30	1,000
Hampton	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute	Ind	June 16	July 14	No	13	13	.....	.....	.....	50	395	.....	.....	3,500
Harrisonburg	State Normal and Industrial School for Women	Nor	June 14	Aug. 30	No	11	29	5	6	6	35	622	47	73	6,300
Ivy Depot	Blue Ridge Camp	Ind	July 1	Aug. 26	No	10	0	0	0	0	29	0	.....	.....	1,500
Lawrenceville	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (negro)	Ind	June 22	July 20	No	7	3	7	2	3	4	164	.....	.....	800
Luray	State Summer Normal	Ind	do	do	No	5	3	8	4	12	26	71	.....	.....	800
Manassas	Manassas Industrial School for Colored Youth	Ind	do	do	No	7	2	3	1	8	12	67	10	14	1,000
Martinsville	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 21	July 23	No	6	6	4	2	6	50	200	10	25	1,900
Norfolk	do	Ind	June 23	July 20	No	6	8	0	0	.....	0	175	7	10	1,835
Richmond	Richmond City Normal School	Ind	June 21	July 31	No	11	11	1	.....	3	5	240	320	400	4,250
Do	Virginia Union University (negro)	Ind	do	do	No	7	10	1	.....	4	18	229	.....	.....	1,675
WASHINGTON.															
Bellingham	State Normal School	Nor	June 7	July 30	Yes	14	28	5	.....	2	108	636	120	115	12,000
Centralia	Central Summer Normal	Nor	June 21	do	Yes	5	4	0	1	2	21	68	.....	.....	1,150
Charleston	Camp Shellbanks	Ind	June 28	Aug. 28	No	0	3	0	1	.....	0	15	.....	.....	900
Cheney	State Normal School	Nor	May 31	July 30	No	19	20	1	.....	20	91	514	56	74	12,500
Ellensburg	do	Nor	June 7	do	No	9	10	3	1	6	6	103	30	60	4,000
Friday Harbor	Puget Sound Marine Station (University of Washington.	Ind	June 21	do	Yes	6	2	1	1	6	17	37	.....	.....	4,500

North Yakima	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	June 28	Aug. 6	No	1	1				11	11			172
Pullman	State College of Washington	Col	June 14	Aug. 14	Yes	33	5	12	2	33	135	109			6,500
Puyallup	Summer School of Agriculture (State College of Washington).	Col	June 21	July 30	Yes	9	6	12	5	20	30	106			3,000
Seattle	Northwest Summer Normal	Ind	do	do	No	3	3	10	5	5	25	201			1,000
Do	University of Washington	Univ	do	do	Yes	72	21	0	0	43	343	721			20,000
Spokane	Summer High and Normal School	Ind	June 14	do	No	8	0	1	1	0	91	95			
Tacoma	College of Puget Sound	Ind	June 21	do	Yes	4	4			6	29	54			600
WEST VIRGINIA.															
Athens	Concord State Normal School	Nor	June 15	Aug. 6	No	3	1			4	54	52	10	9	1,000
Bethany	Bethany College	Ind	June 23	Aug. 1	Yes	9	11	3		2	35	39	5	10	2,000
Buckhannon	West Virginia Wesleyan College	Ind	June 17	Aug. 18	Yes	6	2				32	49			1,000
Elkins	Davis and Elkins College	Col	June 21	July 31	Yes	4	1	0	0		20	10			500
Huntington	Marshall College State Normal School	Nor	June 16	do	No	3	3				28	85			1,440
Institute	West Virginia Collegiate Institute (negro)	Nor	June 15	July 23	No	4	5	4	1	3	16	41			1,492
Morgantown	West Virginia University	Univ	June 21	Aug. 21	Yes	43	11	3		25	200	310	50	50	6,000
Ripley	Ripley Normal School	Ind	Apr. 5	July 21	No	2	0	0	0	0	112	130			100
Salem	Salem College	Sch	June 14	Aug. 12	Yes	3	1	4	3		33	54	24	27	900
Shepherdstown	Shepherd College State Normal School	Nor	June 10	July 21	No	1	2				22	28			525
Smoot	Greenbrier Normal School	Nor	Apr. 5	do	No	1	2				31	53			500
Terra Alta	Summer School for Teachers	Ind	June 1	Aug. 1	No	2	0				22	28			300
West Liberty	State Normal School	Ind	June 14	July 23	No	3	1			4	17	42			600
WISCONSIN.															
Berlin	Green Lake County Training School	Nor	June 21	July 30	No	1	2				2	50			300
Janesville	Rock County Training School	Ind	June 22	July 31	No	2	1	4	2	10	0	40			400
La Crosse	State Normal School	Ind	June 14	Aug. 13	Yes	11	7			6	14	153	58	72	5,346
Madison	Indianola Camp and Tutorial School	Ind	July 6	Aug. 27	No	5	2	3	2	10	30	0			3,000
Do	University of Wisconsin	Univ	June 21	July 30	Yes	183	25				1,498	1,276			55,713
Menomonie	Stout Institute	Nor	July 26	Aug. 27	No	28	16				190	140			11,300
Milwaukee	National German-American Teachers' Seminary	Ind	July 5	Aug. 6		7	1	4		4	15	48	10	12	1,750
Do	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	June 30	Aug. 11	No	10	0	5	0	6	152	0			820
Oconto	Oconto Summer Normal	Nor	June 14	Aug. 13	No	4	4	3	2	4	21	87	16	19	2,100
Oshkosh	Algoma Kamp for boys	Ind	July 1	Aug. 26	No	3	1	0	0	2	18	0			1,000
Do	State Normal School	Nor	June 21	Aug. 20	No	17	16	2	1	5	121	326	141	131	9,300
Platteville	do	Nor	June 14	Aug. 6	No	12	3				20	78			4,834
River Falls	do	Nor	June 13	Aug. 13	No	13	4	1	1	3	60	160	45	51	6,000
Stevens Point	do	Ind	June 14	do	No	14	6	0	0	12	24	231	13	12	6,000
Superior	do	Nor	do	do	No	9	9	0	0	18	19	255	0	11	4,450
West Allis	City public schools	Ind	July 6	Aug. 6	No	1	2	0	0	0	45	42			200
Whitewater	State Normal School	Nor	June 14	Aug. 13	No	8	7			2	27	148	32	43	4,183
Williams Bay	Missionary Education Movement	Ind	Aug. 6	Aug. 15	No	10	9	7	3		120	200			1,200
Do	Y. M. C. A. College	Sch	June 29	July 27	Yes	40	0	30	0	2	466	0			5,250
WYOMING.															
Laramie	University of Wyoming	Ind	June 15	July 23	Yes	35	7			12	40	220	40	20	6,000

[1] Second term closes Aug. 30.

CHAPTER VIII.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, 1914–15.

There were 13,922 public and private high schools in 1915, with an aggregate enrollment of 1,484,028 students, an increase of 110,367 over the preceding year. This is an increase of more than 100 per cent in enrollment since 1902.

The proportion of students completing the high-school course continues to increase from year to year. In 1915 the fourth-year students numbered 212,981, or 14.43 per cent of the total enrollment. In 1907 the percentage of fourth-year students was 12.25.

The four-year high school shows a steady growth. Of the 11,674 public high schools, 8,440 have four-year courses and an enrollment of 1,236,099 students. This number is 93.01 per cent of the total public high-school enrollment in 1915, as compared with 88.07 per cent in 1909.

The estimated cost of the public high schools in 1915 was $77,000,000. This estimate is based upon the returns from 3,044 public high schools summarized in Table 13. In this tabulation it was necessary to eliminate the financial statements of all schools in which high-school cost was not clearly separated from elementary-school expenditure. The 3,044 public high schools represented in Table 13 had 387,003 students and an aggregate income of $22,515,296, indicating a per capita cost of $58.18.

Public high schools with four-year courses.

Year.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Per cent.[1]
1909	5,920	31,758	740,904	88.07
1910	6,421	35,332	806,834	88.17
1911	6,732	38,780	869,557	88.31
1912	7,686	45,480	997,555	90.25
1913	7,839	47,788	1,034,940	91.20
1914	8,275	52,491	1,126,456	92.42
1915	8,440	56,870	1,236,099	93.01

[1] Ratio of enrollment to public high-school enrollment.

Distribution of public high schools with reference to length of course, 1914–15.

Divisions.	High schools.		Teachers.		Students.		Percentage of students in 4-year schools.
	With 4 years.	All others.	In 4-year schools.	In all others.	In 4-year schools.	In all others.	
United States	8,440	3,234	56,870	5,649	1,236,099	92,885	93.01
North Atlantic Division	1,654	634	16,152	1,081	392,409	18,335	95.54
North Central Division	3,981	1,301	24,179	1,998	500,418	30,729	94.21
South Atlantic Division	705	582	3,456	1,131	72,327	19,887	78.43
South Central Division	1,171	567	5,491	1,110	118,647	19,308	86.00
Western Division	929	150	7,592	329	152,298	4,626	97.05

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course in schools reporting, by grades.

1907-8.

Schools.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Public high schools.	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools.	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total.....	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

1908-9.

Public high schools.	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
Private high schools.	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,724	17.37
Total.....	10,529	926,025	393,260	42.47	248,949	26.88	168,041	18.15	115,775	12.50

1909-10.

Public high schools.	10,213	915,061	392,505	42.89	247,936	27.10	163,176	17.83	111,444	12.18
Private high schools.	1,657	107,278	37,775	35.21	29,136	27.16	22,693	21.15	17,674	16.48
Total.....	11,870	1,022,339	430,280	42.09	277,072	27.10	185,869	18.18	129,118	12.63

1910-11.

Public high schools.	10,234	984,677	421,335	42.79	263,213	26.73	176,990	17.97	123,139	12.51
Private high schools.	1,841	120,777	41,852	34.65	32,526	26.93	25,701	21.28	20,698	17.14
Total.....	12,075	1,105,454	463,187	41.90	295,739	26.75	202,691	18.34	143,837	13.01

1911-12.

Public high schools.	11,244	1,105,360	461,288	41.73	299,304	27.08	201,311	18.21	143,457	12.98
Private high schools.	1,900	130,768	45,572	34.85	35,092	26.84	27,335	20.90	22,769	17.41
Total.....	13,124	1,236,128	506,860	41.00	334,396	27.05	228,646	18.50	166,226	13.45

1912-13.

Public high schools.	11,277	1,134,771	464,625	40.94	305,678	26.94	211,352	18.63	153,116	13.49
Private high schools.	2,039	138,944	48,468	34.88	37,182	26.76	28,821	20.74	24,473	17.62
Total.....	13,316	1,273,715	513,093	40.28	342,860	26.92	240,173	18.86	177,589	13.94

1913-14.

Public high schools.	11,515	1,218,804	497,110	40.79	325,960	26.74	226,999	18.63	168,735	13.84
Private high schools.	2,082	145,673	50,613	34.74	39,018	26.79	30,073	20.64	25,969	17.83
Total.....	13,597	1,364,477	547,723	40.14	364,978	26.75	257,072	18.84	194,704	14.27

1914-15.

Public high schools.	11,674	1,328,984	543,026	40.86	354,705	26.69	245,380	18.46	185,873	13.99
Private high schools.	2,136	147,094	50,666	34.44	39,096	26.58	30,224	20.55	27,108	18.43
Total.....	13,810	1,476,078	593,692	40.22	393,801	26.68	275,604	18.67	212,981	14.43

Public and private high-school students, classified by years of course and by sex, 1914–15.

Schools.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools	11,674	257,188	285,838	160,146	194,559	106,471	138,909	77,639	108,234	601,444	727,540
Private high schools	[1] 2,136	23,745	26,921	18,622	20,474	14,227	15,997	12,721	14,387	69,315	77,779
Total	13,810	280,933	312,759	178,768	215,033	120,698	154,906	90,360	122,621	670,759	805,319

[1] 112 private high schools did not report enrollment by years.

Public and private high schools since 1889–90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889–90	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890–91	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891–92	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892–93	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893–94	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894–95	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1895–96	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896–97	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897–98	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898–99	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899–1900	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900–1901	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901–2	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902–3	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903–4	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904–5	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905–6	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906–7	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907–8	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,564	91,652	10,280	43,963	862,108
1908–9	9,317	37,491	841,273	1,301	8,704	93,656	10,618	46,195	934,929
1909–10	10,213	41,667	915,061	1,781	11,146	117,400	11,994	52,813	1,032,461
1910–11	10,234	45,167	984,677	1,979	12,073	130,649	12,213	57,240	1,115,326
1911–12	11,224	51,853	1,105,360	2,044	12,383	141,467	13,268	64,236	1,246,827
1912–13	11,277	53,738	1,134,771	2,168	13,354	148,238	13,445	67,092	1,283,009
1913–14	11,515	57,909	1,218,804	2,199	13,890	154,857	13,714	71,799	1,373,661
1914–15	11,674	62,519	1,328,984	2,248	14,026	155,044	13,922	76,545	1,484,028

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 25 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889–90	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890–91	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891–92	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892–93	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893–94	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894–95	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895–96	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896–97	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897–98	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898–99	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899–1900	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900–1901	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901–2	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902–3	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903–4	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904–5	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905–6	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906–7	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907–8	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63
1908–9	87.75	12.25	81.16	18.84	89.98	10.02
1909–10	85.15	14.85	78.90	21.10	88.63	11.37
1910–11	83.80	16.20	78.91	21.09	88.29	11.71
1911–12	84.59	15.41	80.72	19.28	88.65	11.35
1912–13	83.87	16.13	80.10	19.90	88.45	11.55
1913–14	83.98	16.02	80.65	19.35	88.73	11.27
1914–15	83.85	16.15	81.68	18.32	89.55	10.45

DENOMINATIONAL AND NONSECTARIAN SCHOOLS.

Of the 2,248 private high schools and academies reporting in 1915 there were 1,586 under the control of religious denominations. These schools had 9,126 teachers and 103,829 students of high-school grade. The 662 nonsectarian institutions had 4,900 teachers and 51,215 students in the high-school grades. Table 21, in four parts, gives, by States, the enrollment in the schools of each of the 12 denominations having more than 1,000 high-school students. The following synopsis shows the number of high schools and academies controlled by each of 29 denominations, the teaching force, and the high-school enrollment:

Denominational high schools and academies.

Religious denominations.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
Advent Christian	1	5	50
Baptist	105	515	7,439
Brethren	11	80	897
Christian	16	97	1,160
Christian Science	2	15	142
Church of God	1	5	37
Congregational	31	194	2,231
Episcopal	99	782	6,389
Evangelical	5	34	375
Friends	36	237	2,444
Holiness	1	3	21
Jewish	1	4	50
Latter-day Saints	18	222	4,765
Lutheran	57	311	3,881
Mennonite	5	31	399
Methodist	77	552	6,506
Methodist Episcopal South	33	191	3,044
Moravian	3	17	129
Nazarene	1	5	33
New Church	1	14	82
Pentecostal	5	37	376
People's Mission	1	2	19
Presbyterian	65	341	3,734
Reformed	10	84	987
Roman Catholic	975	5,154	56,182
Schwenkfelder	1	12	250
Seventh-day Adventist	20	146	1,834
Swedenborgian	2	8	48
Universalist	3	28	325
Total	1,586	9,126	103,829

For 15 years or more, beginning with 1890, the number of students in each leading high-school study was reported to the Bureau of Education. It is now deemed sufficient to collect this information every five years. Table 34 is a recapitulation showing for 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, 1910, and 1915 the number of public high-school students pursuing each of the leading secondary studies, with percentages for each year based upon the total number in the schools reporting this information.

It will be noted that the percentage of students in Latin increased from 34.69 in 1890 to 37.32 in 1915, while the percentage shown for Greek was 3.05 in 1890 and 0.29 in 1915.

Table 35 presents a like synopsis for the private high schools and academies, the percentages differing materially in many respects from those given for the public high schools. Table 36 combines the two preceding tables, giving this important information for all the secondary schools so far as obtainable.

TABLE 1.—*Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1914–15.*

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States	11,674	26,950	35,569	62,519	601,444	727,540	1,328,984	7,067	13,393	20,460	138,629
North Atlantic Div.	2,288	6,952	10,281	17,233	191,507	219,237	410,744	1,397	2,065	3,462	14,924
North Central Div.	5,282	11,193	14,984	26,177	238,615	292,532	531,147	1,976	3,617	5,593	69,020
South Atlantic Div.	1,287	2,100	2,487	4,587	39,898	52,316	92,214	1,297	3,065	4,362	20,635
South Central Div.	1,738	3,203	3,398	6,601	59,523	78,432	137,955	2,100	4,287	6,387	24,079
Western Div.	1,079	3,502	4,419	7,921	71,901	85,023	156,924	297	359	656	9,971
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine	177	224	426	650	5,909	7,496	13,405	21	19	40	545
New Hampshire	61	103	210	313	3,055	3,609	6,664	0	2	2	216
Vermont	69	106	197	303	2,683	3,454	6,137	0	0	0	641
Massachusetts	239	1,090	1,994	3,084	35,889	41,738	77,627	297	366	663	744
Rhode Island	23	135	201	336	4,569	4,367	8,936	55	63	118	102
Connecticut	60	239	522	761	8,990	10,365	19,355	48	65	113	71
New York	653	2,225	3,861	6,086	66,120	75,186	141,306	274	501	775	7,077
New Jersey	143	708	985	1,693	19,629	22,083	41,712	283	399	682	385
Pennsylvania	863	2,122	1,885	4,007	44,663	50,939	95,602	419	650	1,069	5,143
North Central Div.:											
Ohio	798	1,923	1,918	3,841	39,061	44,034	83,095	331	756	1,087	10,589
Indiana	606	1,402	1,484	2,886	25,358	28,888	54,246	252	425	677	5,212
Illinois	655	1,728	2,194	3,922	40,684	47,114	87,798	271	505	776	10,042
Michigan	397	937	1,446	2,383	24,200	28,447	52,647	104	149	253	3,587
Wisconsin	315	762	1,342	2,104	18,600	22,006	40,606	6	13	19	602
Minnesota	259	769	1,219	1,988	15,957	21,740	37,697	30	36	66	619
Iowa	583	861	1,667	2,528	19,908	27,103	47,011	46	69	115	9,024
Missouri	482	951	1,104	2,055	19,806	25,525	45,331	538	916	1,454	7,307
North Dakota	168	253	313	566	3,626	4,937	8,563	2	6	8	3,642
South Dakota	165	225	296	521	3,460	4,996	8,456	1	1	2	3,590
Nebraska	423	572	858	1,430	11,685	15,694	27,379	26	71	97	9,568
Kansas	431	810	1,143	1,953	16,270	22,048	38,318	369	670	1,039	5,238
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware	25	37	64	101	1,075	1,249	2,324	22	62	84	230
Maryland	90	264	309	573	4,836	6,365	11,201	212	469	681	1,347
Dist. Columbia	7	112	174	286	2,876	3,563	6,439	490	952	1,442	.....
Virginia	295	385	569	954	7,688	11,003	18,691	165	585	750	6,231
West Virginia	115	253	254	507	4,409	5,601	10,010	100	148	248	807
North Carolina	249	300	350	650	6,356	7,949	14,305	12	31	43	3,017
South Carolina	149	180	247	427	3,336	4,956	8,292	179	492	671	2,310
Georgia	261	422	361	783	7,314	8,723	16,037	75	213	288	4,909
Florida	96	147	159	306	2,008	2,907	4,915	42	113	155	1,784
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky	216	368	373	741	6,448	8,913	15,361	234	570	804	2,959
Tennessee	180	362	343	705	6,821	9,166	15,987	356	779	1,135	2,517
Alabama	174	274	309	583	6,043	7,107	13,150	224	483	707	3,141
Mississippi	167	242	328	570	4,699	5,624	10,323	167	363	530	2,946
Louisiana	116	216	314	530	3,483	5,457	8,940	13	27	40	523
Texas	490	975	986	1,961	18,578	24,842	43,420	842	1,564	2,406	7,527
Arkansas	160	279	238	517	5,240	6,574	11,814	110	234	344	1,905
Oklahoma	235	487	507	994	8,211	10,749	18,960	154	267	421	2,561
Western Div.:											
Montana	72	154	211	365	2,615	3,459	6,074	5	7	12	1,116
Wyoming	23	46	64	110	787	1,091	1,878	5	2	7	85
Colorado	116	324	447	771	7,014	9,092	16,106	45	73	118	570
New Mexico	34	66	79	145	1,122	1,302	2,424	3	2	5	427
Arizona	17	65	81	146	1,079	1,336	2,415	1	2	3	.....
Utah	42	208	166	374	3,907	4,107	8,014	2	0	2	351
Nevada	21	42	41	83	510	664	1,174	2	1	3	190
Idaho	85	182	203	385	3,159	3,889	7,048	2	0	2	1,041
Washington	237	666	791	1,457	12,402	14,653	27,055	18	18	36	3,461
Oregon	169	361	455	816	7,536	9,201	16,737	9	9	18	2,730
California	263	1,388	1,881	3,269	31,770	36,229	67,999	205	245	450	.....

TABLE 2.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1914–15.*

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual-training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States..	11,635	471,102	573,098	1,044,200	2,863	92,226	116,379	208,605	2,809	132,335	7,396	139,731
North Atlantic Div...	2,277	134,301	149,305	283,606	847	43,681	58,570	102,251	372	34,237	2,638	36,875
North Central Div....	5,261	192,745	238,783	431,528	1,155	28,970	35,436	64,406	1,471	58,247	1,799	60,046
South Atlantic Div...	1,284	34,884	48,131	83,015	168	3,398	4,526	7,924	159	8,582	704	9,286
South Central Div...	1,737	56,042	73,195	129,237	220	4,447	4,642	9,089	271	10,863	391	11,254
Western Div.....	1,076	53,130	63,684	116,814	473	11,730	13,205	24,935	536	20,406	1,864	22,270
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	177	4,667	5,727	10,394	69	1,130	1,914	3,044	22	590	26	616
New Hampshire.	61	2,143	2,202	4,345	37	845	1,300	2,145	16	456	23	479
Vermont.....	69	2,187	2,665	4,852	36	602	810	1,412	11	357	10	367
Massachusetts....	232	18,932	21,858	40,790	168	11,030	17,459	28,489	86	6,679	557	7,236
Rhode Island....	23	3,276	2,664	5,940	18	1,214	1,798	3,012	7	1,300	492	1,792
Connecticut.....	60	6,020	5,654	11,674	46	2,324	3,950	6,274	10	871	379	1,250
New York.....	652	51,229	56,498	107,727	154	13,044	14,843	27,887	61	10,495	150	10,645
New Jersey.....	142	11,441	12,579	24,020	112	5,751	6,693	12,444	67	4,576	769	5,345
Pennsylvania....	861	34,406	39,458	73,864	207	7,741	9,803	17,544	92	8,913	232	9,145
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	791	32,054	35,738	67,792	161	4,682	5,409	10,091	121	7,930	534	8,464
Indiana.....	605	22,306	25,798	48,104	83	1,826	2,221	4,047	269	7,003	55	7,058
Illinois.....	652	29,331	36,016	65,347	166	5,834	8,089	13,923	176	11,851	165	12,016
Michigan.....	393	18,731	22,720	41,451	125	3,162	4,095	7,257	72	4,559	44	4,603
Wisconsin.....	312	14,815	17,292	32,107	131	3,530	3,893	7,423	111	4,921	37	4,958
Minnesota.....	258	12,109	16,921	29,030	49	1,951	2,727	4,678	196	6,813	192	7,005
Iowa.....	582	17,079	22,765	39,844	126	1,966	2,355	4,321	172	4,435	269	4,704
Missouri.....	482	15,251	19,844	35,095	61	2,366	2,914	5,280	50	3,647	94	3,741
North Dakota....	168	3,280	4,498	7,778	45	412	402	814	94	1,173	54	1,227
South Dakota....	165	3,289	4,723	8,012	26	300	381	681	36	698	60	758
Nebraska.....	422	10,317	14,000	24,317	71	1,217	1,247	2,464	64	1,676	106	1,782
Kansas.....	431	14,183	18,468	32,651	111	1,724	1,703	3,427	110	3,541	189	3,730
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	25	882	1,030	1,912	8	213	238	451	4	348	0	348
Maryland.....	89	3,090	5,339	8,429	40	585	1,100	1,685	35	2,940	65	3,005
Dist. Columbia..	6	2,335	2,674	5,009	2	541	889	1,430	2	1,147	424	1,571
Virginia.....	295	6,936	10,054	16,990	21	554	878	1,432	27	835	36	871
West Virginia....	115	4,056	5,200	9,256	30	534	521	1,055	23	585	0	585
North Carolina...	249	6,200	7,742	13,942	17	243	236	479	9	384	0	384
South Carolina...	149	3,247	4,794	8,041	14	128	126	254	14	366	103	469
Georgia.....	260	6,204	8,528	14,732	28	571	500	1,071	32	1,646	70	1,716
Florida.....	96	1,934	2,770	4,704	8	29	38	67	13	331	6	337
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	215	5,835	7,921	13,756	22	524	749	1,273	37	1,298	23	1,321
Tennessee.....	180	5,854	7,873	13,727	28	1,070	781	1,851	19	776	6	782
Alabama.....	174	5,784	6,869	12,653	25	298	252	550	54	2,371	46	2,417
Mississippi.....	167	4,692	5,530	10,222	21	187	178	365	22	784	0	784
Louisiana.....	116	3,178	4,494	7,672	28	526	897	1,423	13	350	15	365
Texas.....	490	18,007	24,141	42,148	38	853	777	1,630	58	3,042	55	3,097
Arkansas.....	160	5,121	6,340	11,461	13	104	122	226	11	655	210	865
Oklahoma.....	235	7,571	10,027	17,598	45	885	886	1,771	57	1,587	36	1,623
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	72	2,137	2,848	4,985	23	505	633	1,138	21	646	14	660
Wyoming.....	23	682	963	1,645	8	129	167	296	6	142	0	142
Colorado.....	115	5,691	7,554	13,245	41	940	1,208	2,148	36	1,446	402	1,848
New Mexico.....	34	1,031	1,190	2,221	9	64	64	128	22	479	23	502
Arizona.....	17	800	959	1,759	10	138	233	371	11	391	0	391
Utah.....	41	3,170	3,182	6,352	14	621	530	1,151	25	1,085	192	1,277
Nevada.....	21	457	525	982	16	106	159	265	4	60	2	62
Idaho.....	85	2,821	3,529	6,350	22	408	452	860	36	1,048	38	1,086
Washington.....	237	8,516	9,966	18,482	72	2,025	2,301	4,326	154	4,160	119	4,279
Oregon.....	169	5,797	6,442	12,239	64	1,270	1,415	2,685	57	1,690	33	1,723
California.....	262	22,028	26,526	48,554	194	5,524	6,043	11,567	164	9,259	1,041	10,300

TABLE 3.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary or high school students in leading courses of study in 1914–15.*

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,189	3,501	22,220	25,721	4,665	51,677	39,031	90,708	3,488	862	159,713	160,575
North Atlantic Division	150	439	5,569	6,008	486	4,352	3,685	8,037	378	118	30,083	30,201
North Central Division	775	2,221	13,120	15,341	2,697	27,504	21,720	49,224	1,807	313	68,205	68,518
South Atlantic Division	64	196	639	835	381	3,818	3,260	7,078	235	28	12,853	12,881
South Central Division	116	471	1,349	1,820	750	10,509	8,542	19,051	484	258	22,301	22,559
Western Division	84	174	1,543	1,717	351	5,494	1,824	7,318	584	145	26,271	26,416
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	4	1	22	23	15	180	27	207	19	0	497	497
New Hampshire	1	16	0	16	11	116	0	116	25	0	550	550
Vermont	15	2	166	168	17	246	43	289	19	0	734	734
Massachusetts	20	193	1,058	1,251	19	247	90	337	76	65	5,124	5,189
Rhode Island									4	0	224	224
Connecticut	5	0	263	263	2	19	19	38	9	7	604	611
New York	74	112	1,653	1,765	59	836	283	1,119	87	25	11,848	11,873
New Jersey	12	48	1,641	1,689	7	154	155	309	49	1	3,316	3,317
Pennsylvania	19	67	766	833	356	2,554	3,068	5,622	90	20	7,186	7,206
North Central Division:												
Ohio	41	200	279	479	504	4,372	4,335	8,707	147	13	7,720	7,733
Indiana	12	39	149	188	346	3,669	907	4,576	445	66	10,323	10,389
Illinois	47	82	1,698	1,780	116	1,343	526	1,869	168	25	9,140	9,165
Michigan	18	18	211	229	149	1,769	1,419	3,188	73	40	5,245	5,285
Wisconsin	32	68	879	947	170	2,661	1,433	4,094	151	5	6,745	6,750
Minnesota	82	53	1,098	1,151	145	2,694	1,050	3,744	205	9	8,630	8,639
Iowa	110	148	2,000	2,148	331	2,629	3,218	5,847	199	32	5,421	5,453
Missouri	74	159	1,095	1,254	393	2,962	3,603	6,565	61	24	4,775	4,799
North Dakota	37	40	240	280	58	550	325	875	89	28	1,634	1,662
South Dakota	13	18	141	159	34	284	225	509	33	0	1,084	1,084
Nebraska	135	659	2,091	2,750	251	2,583	2,945	5,528	74	32	1,965	1,997
Kansas	174	737	3,239	3,976	200	1,988	1,734	3,722	162	39	5,523	5,562
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	0	9	9	9	54	60	114	4	0	698	698
Maryland	5	11	71	82	25	405	269	674	36	0	3,461	3,461
District of Columbia									1	0	376	376
Virginia	20	45	258	303	142	1,041	1,121	2,162	35	2	1,488	1,490
West Virginia	6	16	76	92	50	436	458	894	35	17	1,683	1,700
North Carolina	8	18	67	85	49	556	293	849	37	0	1,603	1,603
South Carolina					31	182	267	449	25	0	1,107	1,107
Georgia	16	91	102	193	60	986	594	1,580	43	7	1,853	1,860
Florida	8	15	56	71	15	158	198	356	19	2	584	586
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	8	13	43	56	80	658	668	1,326	50	15	1,891	1,906
Tennessee	18	90	142	232	88	1,273	641	1,914	64	19	3,090	3,109
Alabama	8	19	94	113	88	1,763	1,568	3,331	68	52	3,378	3,430
Mississippi	8	32	54	86	75	1,769	710	2,479	54	44	1,697	1,741
Louisiana	4	13	396	409	48	507	270	777	59	50	2,220	2,270
Texas	28	149	153	302	216	2,233	2,590	4,823	87	28	5,633	5,661
Arkansas	22	109	302	411	74	1,387	1,384	2,771	19	9	1,380	1,389
Oklahoma	20	46	165	211	81	919	711	1,630	83	41	3,012	3,053
Western Division:												
Montana	4	2	42	44	9	104	20	124	24	18	916	934
Wyoming	1	1	3	4	4	37	17	54	8	0	237	237
Colorado	12	22	110	132	32	333	149	482	42	11	1,755	1,766
New Mexico	2	3	15	18	17	165	172	337	21	7	569	576
Arizona	3	1	27	28	5	92	14	106	11	2	496	498
Utah	3	7	130	137	27	1,012	3	1,015	30	24	1,535	1,559
Nevada					4	28	1	29	6	0	80	80
Idaho	2	0	3	3	43	761	229	990	50	7	1,695	1,702
Washington	11	70	152	222	100	1,203	396	1,599	150	8	5,507	5,515
Oregon	36	56	919	975	35	353	559	912	60	45	2,241	2,286
California	10	12	142	154	75	1,406	264	1,670	182	23	11,240	11,263

TABLE 4.—*Public high schools—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1915.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1915.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1915.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	71,397	104,659	176,056	32,456	30,668	63,124	7,756	20,884	28,640
North Atlantic Division	20,835	30,215	51,050	8,969	5,307	14,276	2,409	8,707	11,116
North Central Division	32,374	46,142	78,516	13,797	14,190	27,987	3,708	7,618	11,326
South Atlantic Division	4,357	7,294	11,651	2,362	2,873	5,235	353	1,100	1,453
South Central Division	5,973	9,762	15,735	3,108	3,987	7,095	645	1,354	1,999
Western Division	7,858	11,246	19,104	4,220	4,311	8,531	641	2,105	2,746
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	850	1,248	2,098	354	202	556	113	384	497
New Hampshire	382	588	970	150	99	249	35	135	170
Vermont	353	600	953	137	94	231	47	135	182
Massachusetts	4,511	6,231	10,742	1,575	897	2,472	421	1,641	2,062
Rhode Island	435	507	942	175	78	253	26	127	153
Connecticut	1,069	1,459	2,528	428	170	598	49	311	360
New York	5,466	8,718	14,184	2,878	1,753	4,631	695	2,722	3,417
New Jersey	1,820	2,685	4,505	753	361	1,114	186	1,051	1,237
Pennsylvania	5,949	8,179	14,128	2,519	1,653	4,172	837	2,201	3,038
North Central Division:									
Ohio	5,818	7,571	13,389	2,516	2,546	5,062	719	1,207	1,926
Indiana	3,816	4,750	8,566	1,684	1,777	3,461	574	834	1,408
Illinois	4,829	6,734	11,563	1,935	1,797	3,732	427	880	1,307
Michigan	3,073	4,361	7,434	1,290	1,234	2,524	311	834	1,145
Wisconsin	2,666	3,582	6,248	932	924	1,856	419	866	1,285
Minnesota	2,126	3,537	5,663	945	866	1,811	181	775	956
Iowa	2,754	4,443	7,197	1,219	1,593	2,812	204	439	643
Missouri	2,473	3,581	6,054	1,030	1,039	2,069	293	595	888
North Dakota	373	687	1,060	209	243	452	40	197	237
South Dakota	534	868	1,402	246	302	548	49	138	187
Nebraska	1,746	2,676	4,422	747	809	1,556	283	499	782
Kansas	2,166	3,352	5,518	1,044	1,060	2,104	208	354	562
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	134	178	312	59	47	106	15	34	49
Maryland	514	969	1,483	226	165	391	70	246	316
District of Columbia	371	577	948	144	85	229	2	108	110
Virginia	799	1,446	2,245	370	398	768	63	256	319
West Virginia	490	755	1,245	292	354	646	61	116	177
North Carolina	564	968	1,532	368	542	910	40	93	133
South Carolina	492	848	1,340	344	583	927	37	89	126
Georgia	743	1,191	1,934	400	532	932	39	125	164
Florida	250	362	612	159	167	326	26	33	59
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	641	1,126	1,767	338	418	756	47	207	254
Tennessee	629	1,012	1,641	311	329	640	74	145	219
Alabama	533	860	1,393	327	348	675	38	106	144
Mississippi	516	819	1,335	325	398	723	56	111	167
Louisiana	369	697	1,066	221	290	511	31	192	223
Texas	1,941	3,188	5,129	925	1,322	2,247	270	379	649
Arkansas	486	771	1,257	247	343	590	50	106	156
Oklahoma	858	1,289	2,147	414	539	953	79	108	187
Western Division:									
Montana	308	424	732	160	172	332	20	41	61
Wyoming	74	132	206	36	41	77	5	12	17
Colorado	811	1,308	2,119	483	598	1,081	56	108	164
New Mexico	116	147	263	62	96	158	13	16	29
Arizona	98	144	242	48	50	98	8	42	50
Utah	352	412	764	186	197	383	27	45	72
Nevada	52	82	134	36	32	68	4	13	17
Idaho	343	513	856	144	162	306	48	104	152
Washington	1,476	2,121	3,597	929	969	1,898	116	362	478
Oregon	931	1,378	2,309	529	623	1,152	58	162	? 20
California	3,297	4,585	7,882	1,607	1,371	2,978	286	1,200	1,486

TABLE 5.—*Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1915.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.			Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	Graduates in 1915.	
United States	1,328,984	45.26	54.74	13.25	35.85
North Atlantic Division	410,744	46.62	53.38	12.43	27.96
North Central Division	531,147	44.92	55.08	14.78	35.64
South Atlantic Division	92,214	43.27	56.73	12.63	44.93
South Central Division	137,955	43.15	56.85	11.41	45.09
Western Division	156,924	45.82	54.18	12.17	44.66
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	13,405	44.08	55.92	15.65	26.50
New Hampshire	6,664	45.84	54.16	14.56	25.67
Vermont	6,137	43.72	56.28	15.53	24.24
Massachusetts	77,627	46.23	53.77	13.84	23.01
Rhode Island	8,936	51.13	48.87	10.54	26.86
Connecticut	19,355	46.45	53.55	13.06	23.66
New York	141,306	46.79	53.21	10.04	32.65
New Jersey	41,712	47.06	52.94	10.80	24.73
Pennsylvania	95,602	46.72	53.28	14.78	29.53
North Central Division:					
Ohio	83,095	47.01	52.99	16.11	37.80
Indiana	54,246	46.75	53.25	15.79	40.40
Illinois	87,798	46.34	53.66	13.17	32.28
Michigan	52,647	45.97	54.03	14.12	33.95
Wisconsin	40,606	45.81	54.19	15.39	29.71
Minnesota	37,697	42.33	57.67	15.02	31.98
Iowa	47,011	42.35	57.65	15.31	39.07
Missouri	45,331	43.69	56.31	13.36	34.18
North Dakota	8,563	42.34	57.66	12.38	42.64
South Dakota	8,456	40.92	59.08	16.58	39.09
Nebraska	27,379	42.68	57.32	16.15	35.19
Kansas	38,318	42.46	57.54	14.40	38.13
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	2,324	46.26	53.74	13.43	33.97
Maryland	11,201	43.17	56.83	13.24	26.37
District of Columbia	6,439	44.67	55.33	14.72	24.16
Virginia	18,691	41.13	58.87	12.01	34.21
West Virginia	10,010	44.05	55.95	12.44	51.89
North Carolina	14,305	44.43	55.57	10.71	59.40
South Carolina	8,292	40.23	59.77	16.16	69.18
Georgia	16,037	45.61	54.39	12.06	48.19
Florida	4,915	40.85	59.15	12.45	53.27
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	15,361	41.98	58.02	11.50	42.78
Tennessee	15,987	42.67	57.33	10.26	39.00
Alabama	13,150	45.95	54.05	10.59	48.46
Mississippi	10,323	45.52	54.48	12.93	54.16
Louisiana	8,940	38.96	61.04	11.92	47.94
Texas	43,420	42.79	57.21	11.81	43.81
Arkansas	11,814	44.35	55.65	10.64	46.94
Oklahoma	18,960	43.31	56.69	11.32	44.39
Western Division:					
Montana	6,074	43.05	56.95	12.05	45.36
Wyoming	1,878	41.91	58.09	10.97	37.38
Colorado	16,106	43.55	56.45	13.16	51.01
New Mexico	2,424	46.29	53.71	10.85	60.08
Arizona	2,415	44.68	55.32	10.02	40.50
Utah	8,014	48.75	51.25	9.53	50.13
Nevada	1,174	43.44	56.56	11.41	50.75
Idaho	7,048	44.82	55.18	12.15	35.75
Washington	27,055	45.84	54.16	13.30	52.77
Oregon	16,737	45.03	54.97	13.80	49.89
California	67,999	46.72	53.28	11.59	37.78

TABLE 6.—*Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1914–15.*

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States	990	10,384	15,125	25,509	308,418	353,586	662,004	25.8	26.0	668.7
North Atlantic Division	357	4,246	6,102	10,348	134,787	146,632	281,419	29.0	27.2	788.3
North Central Division	322	3,565	5,228	8,793	102,163	115,947	218,110	27.3	24.8	677.4
South Atlantic Division	90	593	867	1,460	15,970	21,255	37,225	16.2	25.5	413.6
South Central Division	121	689	1,094	1,783	18,127	27,245	45,372	14.7	25.4	375.0
Western Division	100	1,291	1,834	3,125	37,371	42,507	79,878	31.3	25.6	798.8
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	11	49	125	174	2,043	2,362	4,405	15.8	25.3	400.5
New Hampshire	7	29	92	121	1,485	1,862	3,347	17.3	27.7	478.1
Vermont	4	17	49	66	751	944	1,695	16.5	25.7	423.8
Massachusetts	92	881	1,509	2,390	29,976	34,442	64,418	26.0	27.0	700.2
Rhode Island	15	127	186	313	4,392	4,179	8,571	20.9	27.4	571.4
Connecticut	22	185	387	572	7,356	8,194	15,550	26.0	27.2	706.8
New York	81	1,511	2,206	3,717	49,510	52,811	102,321	45.9	27.5	1,263.2
New Jersey	39	504	564	1,068	14,048	14,907	28,955	27.4	27.1	742.4
Pennsylvania	86	943	984	1,927	25,226	26,931	52,157	22.4	27.1	606.5
North Central Division:										
Ohio	67	769	937	1,706	20,107	21,816	41,923	25.5	24.6	625.7
Indiana	33	330	484	814	8,582	10,146	18,728	24.7	23.0	567.5
Illinois	65	820	1,120	1,940	23,996	26,415	50,411	29.8	26.0	775.6
Michigan	40	373	619	992	12,109	12,970	25,079	24.8	25.3	627.0
Wisconsin	28	257	465	722	8,143	8,621	16,764	25.8	23.2	598.7
Minnesota	18	241	388	629	7,569	8,959	16,528	34.9	26.3	918.2
Iowa	19	181	327	508	5,399	6,643	12,042	26.7	23.7	633.8
Missouri	27	346	453	799	9,086	11,386	20,472	29.6	25.6	758.2
North Dakota	2	14	30	44	443	531	974	22.0	22.1	487.0
South Dakota	2	15	23	38	331	385	716	19.0	18.8	358.0
Nebraska	7	82	152	234	2,521	2,933	5,454	33.4	23.3	779.1
Kansas	14	137	230	367	3,877	5,142	9,019	26.2	24.6	644.2
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	2	14	30	44	637	654	1,291	22.0	29.3	645.5
Maryland	11	125	128	253	2,858	3,505	6,363	23.0	25.2	578.5
District of Columbia	7	112	174	286	2,876	3,563	6,439	40.9	22.5	919.9
Virginia	14	89	163	252	2,754	4,326	7,080	18.0	28.1	505.7
West Virginia	15	76	112	188	1,939	2,507	4,446	12.5	23.6	296.4
North Carolina	11	45	69	114	1,297	1,800	3,097	10.4	27.2	281.5
South Carolina	9	24	65	89	702	1,510	2,212	9.9	24.9	245.8
Georgia	18	94	99	193	2,493	2,742	5,235	10.7	27.1	290.8
Florida	3	14	27	41	414	648	1,062	13.7	25.9	354.0
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	21	113	167	280	2,808	3,990	6,798	13.3	24.3	323.7
Tennessee	16	96	131	227	2,551	3,891	6,442	14.2	28.4	402.6
Alabama	9	51	104	155	1,788	2,777	4,565	17.2	29.5	507.2
Mississippi	11	25	66	91	659	1,080	1,739	8.3	19.1	158.1
Louisiana	7	45	104	149	1,206	2,425	3,631	21.3	24.4	518.7
Texas	37	240	348	588	6,310	9,112	15,422	15.9	26.2	416.8
Arkansas	8	37	52	89	732	1,187	1,919	11.1	21.6	239.9
Oklahoma	12	82	122	204	2,073	2,783	4,856	17.0	23.8	404.7
Western Division:										
Montana	4	32	57	89	878	1,176	2,054	22.3	23.1	513.5
Wyoming	3	15	17	32	343	427	770	10.7	24.1	256.7
Colorado	12	124	198	322	3,680	4,482	8,162	26.8	25.3	680.2
New Mexico	1	3	8	11	139	170	309	11.0	28.1	309.0
Arizona	3	19	32	51	484	596	1,080	17.0	21.2	360.0
Utah	3	49	68	117	1,376	1,555	2,931	39.0	25.1	977.0
Nevada	1	7	7	14	171	160	331	14.0	23.6	331.0
Idaho	2	22	23	45	562	706	1,268	22.5	28.2	634.0
Washington	16	255	329	584	6,381	7,641	14,022	36.5	24.0	876.4
Oregon	7	86	170	256	3,084	3,697	6,781	36.6	26.5	968.7
California	48	679	925	1,604	20,273	21,897	42,170	33.4	26.3	878.5

TABLE 7.—*Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1914–15.*

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States	10,684	16,566	20,444	37,010	293,026	373,954	666,980	3.5	18.0	62.4
North Atlantic Division	1,931	2,706	4,179	6,885	56,720	72,605	129,325	3.6	18.8	67.0
North Central Division	4,960	7,628	9,756	17,384	136,452	176,585	313,037	3.5	18.0	63.1
South Atlantic Division	1,197	1,507	1,620	3,127	23,928	31,061	54,989	2.6	17.6	45.9
South Central Division	1,617	2,514	2,304	4,818	41,396	51,187	92,583	3.0	19.2	57.3
Western Division	979	2,211	2,585	4,796	34,530	42,516	77,046	4.9	16.1	78.7
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine	166	175	301	476	3,866	5,134	9,000	2.9	18.9	54.2
New Hampshire	54	74	118	192	1,570	1,747	3,317	3.6	17.3	61.4
Vermont	65	89	148	237	1,932	2,510	4,442	3.6	18.7	68.3
Massachusetts	147	209	485	694	5,913	7,296	13,209	4.7	19.0	89.9
Rhode Island	8	8	15	23	177	188	365	2.9	15.9	45.6
Connecticut	38	54	135	189	1,634	2,171	3,805	5.0	20.1	100.1
New York	572	714	1,655	2,369	16,610	22,375	38,985	4.1	16.5	68.2
New Jersey	104	204	421	625	5,581	7,176	12,757	6.0	20.4	122.7
Pennsylvania	777	1,179	901	2,080	19,437	24,008	43,445	2.7	20.9	55.9
North Central Div.:										
Ohio	731	1,154	981	2,135	18,954	22,218	41,172	2.9	19.3	56.3
Indiana	573	1,072	1,000	2,072	16,776	18,472	35,518	3.6	17.1	62.0
Illinois	590	908	1,074	1,982	16,688	20,699	37,387	3.4	18.9	63.4
Michigan	357	564	827	1,391	12,091	15,477	27,568	3.9	19.8	77.2
Wisconsin	287	505	877	1,382	10,457	13,385	23,842	4.8	17.3	83.1
Minnesota	241	528	831	1,359	8,388	12,781	21,169	5.6	15.6	87.8
Iowa	564	680	1,340	2,020	14,509	20,460	34,969	3.6	17.3	62.0
Missouri	455	605	651	1,256	10,720	14,139	24,859	2.8	19.8	54.6
North Dakota	166	239	283	522	3,183	4,406	7,589	3.1	14.5	45.7
South Dakota	163	210	273	483	3,129	4,611	7,740	3.0	16.0	47.5
Nebraska	416	490	706	1,196	9,164	12,761	21,925	2.9	18.3	52.7
Kansas	417	673	913	1,586	12,393	16,906	29,299	3.8	18.5	70.3
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware	23	23	34	57	438	595	1,033	2.5	18.1	44.9
Maryland	79	139	181	320	1,978	2,860	4,838	4.1	15.1	61.2
District of Columbia										
Virginia	281	296	406	702	4,934	6,677	11,611	2.5	16.5	41.3
West Virginia	100	177	142	319	2,470	3,094	5,564	3.2	17.4	55.6
North Carolina	238	255	281	536	5,059	6,149	11,208	2.3	20.9	47.1
South Carolina	140	156	182	338	2,634	3,446	6,080	2.4	18.0	43.4
Georgia	243	328	262	590	4,821	5,981	10,802	2.4	18.3	44.5
Florida	93	133	132	265	1,594	2,259	3,853	2.8	14.5	41.4
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky	195	255	206	461	3,640	4,923	8,563	2.4	18.6	43.9
Tennessee	164	266	212	478	4,270	5,275	9,545	2.9	20.0	58.2
Alabama	165	223	205	428	4,255	4,330	8,585	2.6	20.1	52.0
Mississippi	156	217	262	479	4,040	4,544	8,584	3.1	17.9	55.0
Louisiana	109	171	210	381	2,277	3,032	5,309	3.5	13.9	48.7
Texas	453	735	638	1,373	12,268	15,730	27,998	3.0	20.4	61.8
Arkansas	152	242	186	428	4,508	5,387	9,895	2.8	23.1	65.1
Oklahoma	223	405	385	790	6,138	7,966	14,104	3.5	17.9	63.2
Western Div.:										
Montana	68	122	154	276	1,737	2,283	4,020	4.1	14.6	59.1
Wyoming	20	31	47	78	444	664	1,108	3.9	14.2	55.4
Colorado	104	200	249	449	3,334	4,610	7,944	4.3	17.7	76.4
New Mexico	33	63	71	134	983	1,132	2,115	4.1	15.8	64.1
Arizona	14	46	49	95	595	740	1,335	6.8	14.1	95.4
Utah	39	159	98	257	2,531	2,552	5,083	6.6	19.8	130.3
Nevada	20	35	34	69	339	504	843	3.5	12.2	42.2
Idaho	83	160	180	340	2,597	3,183	5,780	4.1	17.0	69.6
Washington	221	411	462	873	6,021	7,012	13,033	4.0	14.9	59.0
Oregon	162	275	285	560	4,452	5,504	9,956	3.5	17.8	61.5
California	215	709	956	1,665	11,497	14,332	25,829	7.7	15.5	120.1

TABLE 8.—*Public high schools reporting a four years' course of study in 1914–15—Teachers of high-school students and enrollment of students in high-school grades.*

States.	Number of schools.	High-school teachers.			Students in the four high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	8,440	23,487	33,383	56,870	561,573	674,526	1,236,099
North Atlantic Division	1,654	6,272	9,880	16,152	183,456	208,953	392,409
North Central Division	3,981	9,834	14,345	24,179	224,719	275,699	500,418
South Atlantic Division	705	1,496	1,960	3,456	31,714	40,613	72,327
South Central Division	1,171	2,564	2,927	5,491	52,008	66,639	118,647
Western Division	929	3,321	4,271	7,592	69,676	82,622	152,298
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	166	217	422	639	5,804	7,396	13,200
New Hampshire	53	96	205	301	2,974	3,537	6,511
Vermont	55	92	187	279	2,475	3,304	5,779
Massachusetts	234	1,086	1,988	3,074	35,845	41,674	77,519
Rhode Island	21	133	199	332	4,540	4,347	8,887
Connecticut	56	237	518	755	8,953	10,315	19,268
New York	577	2,155	3,782	5,937	65,490	74,249	139,739
New Jersey	121	685	948	1,633	19,252	21,570	40,822
Pennsylvania	371	1,571	1,631	3,202	38,123	42,561	80,684
North Central Division:							
Ohio	508	1,545	1,773	3,318	35,382	40,003	75,385
Indiana	552	1,351	1,473	2,824	24,924	28,401	53,325
Illinois	487	1,549	2,150	3,699	38,942	45,124	84,066
Michigan	352	883	1,413	2,296	23,498	27,719	51,217
Wisconsin	312	757	1,341	2,098	18,550	21,957	40,507
Minnesota	249	753	1,205	1,958	15,793	21,567	37,360
Iowa	431	740	1,565	2,305	18,614	25,234	43,848
Missouri	235	694	1,000	1,694	17,009	21,979	38,988
North Dakota	125	205	292	497	3,235	4,409	7,644
South Dakota	126	198	270	468	3,205	4,572	7,777
Nebraska	231	400	745	1,145	9,801	13,275	23,076
Kansas	373	759	1,118	1,877	15,766	21,459	37,225
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	9	22	49	71	812	931	1,743
Maryland	76	249	300	549	4,688	6,128	10,816
District of Columbia	7	112	174	286	2,876	3,563	6,439
Virginia	194	300	486	786	6,684	9,550	16,234
West Virginia	76	208	231	439	4,010	5,078	9,088
North Carolina	143	198	268	466	4,699	5,934	10,633
South Carolina	30	40	73	113	910	1,199	2,109
Georgia	102	249	233	482	5,219	5,590	10,809
Florida	68	118	146	264	1,816	2,640	4,456
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	174	326	356	682	6,140	8,427	14,567
Tennessee	122	281	284	565	5,814	7,599	13,413
Alabama	108	213	270	483	5,367	6,213	11,580
Mississippi	86	156	238	394	3,511	3,971	7,482
Louisiana	113	215	238	453	3,476	3,714	7,190
Texas	314	767	871	1,638	16,093	21,750	37,843
Arkansas	84	190	201	391	4,101	5,160	9,261
Oklahoma	170	416	469	885	7,506	9,805	17,311
Western Division:							
Montana	55	138	198	336	2,468	3,277	5,745
Wyoming	17	43	64	107	770	1,071	1,841
Colorado	112	322	441	766	6,981	9,065	16,046
New Mexico	29	62	77	139	1,093	1,263	2,356
Arizona	17	65	81	146	1,079	1,336	2,415
Utah	32	190	155	345	3,691	3,802	7,493
Nevada	20	41	41	82	505	657	1,162
Idaho	69	166	197	363	3,001	3,727	6,728
Washington	190	616	765	1,381	11,971	14,223	26,194
Oregon	139	332	444	776	7,278	8,940	16,218
California	249	1,346	1,805	3,151	30,839	35,261	66,100

TABLE 9.—*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools reporting for 1914–15.*

States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States..	11,674	257,188	285,838	160,146	194,559	106,471	138,909	77,639	108,234	601,444	727,540
North Atlantic Div...	2,288	83,321	87,834	51,317	58,595	33,063	41,108	23,806	31,700	191,507	219,237
North Central Div....	5,282	99,100	111,420	61,966	76,655	43,423	56,947	34,126	47,510	238,615	292,532
South Atlantic Div...	1,287	17,844	21,046	11,308	14,927	7,017	10,258	3,729	6,085	39,898	52,316
South Central Div....	1,738	26,160	32,251	16,686	21,897	10,555	14,897	6,122	9,387	59,523	78,432
Western Div.....	1,079	30,763	33,287	18,869	22,485	12,413	15,699	9,856	13,552	71,901	85,023
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	177	2,326	2,613	1,497	1,900	1,152	1,625	934	1,358	5,909	7,496
New Hampshire..	61	1,107	1,217	820	928	597	730	531	734	3,055	3,609
Vermont.....	69	1,096	1,337	782	901	479	585	326	631	2,683	3,454
Massachusetts....	239	14,633	15,449	9,299	11,016	6,447	7,948	5,510	7,325	35,889	41,738
Rhode Island.....	23	2,014	1,845	1,217	1,124	751	793	587	605	4,569	4,367
Connecticut.....	60	3,758	4,034	2,462	2,759	1,619	2,029	1,151	1,543	8,990	10,365
New York.....	653	30,116	31,406	18,023	20,526	10,674	13,587	7,307	9,667	66,120	75,186
New Jersey.....	143	9,291	9,558	4,982	5,599	3,189	3,919	2,167	3,007	19,629	22,083
Pennsylvania.....	863	18,980	20,375	12,235	13,842	8,155	9,892	5,293	6,830	44,663	50,939
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	798	15,488	16,563	10,467	11,477	7,411	8,733	5,695	7,261	39,061	44,034
Indiana.....	606	9,646	10,210	6,462	7,444	4,963	5,874	4,287	5,360	25,358	28,888
Illinois.....	655	18,174	19,575	10,360	12,404	6,793	8,340	5,357	6,795	40,684	47,114
Michigan.....	397	10,376	10,971	6,161	7,370	4,313	5,574	3,350	4,532	24,200	28,447
Wisconsin.....	315	7,114	7,688	4,892	5,735	3,623	4,722	2,971	3,861	18,600	22,006
Minnesota.....	259	6,850	8,284	3,995	5,538	2,806	4,078	2,306	3,840	15,957	21,740
Iowa.....	583	7,964	9,746	5,187	7,269	3,800	5,475	2,957	4,622	19,908	27,103
Missouri.....	482	8,744	10,293	5,230	6,934	3,460	4,704	2,372	3,594	19,806	25,525
North Dakota....	168	1,681	2,043	939	1,282	598	876	408	736	3,626	4,937
South Dakota....	165	1,338	1,899	941	1,305	651	981	530	811	3,460	4,996
Nebraska.....	423	5,035	6,041	3,075	4,188	2,109	3,137	1,466	2,328	11,685	15,694
Kansas.....	431	6,690	8,107	4,257	5,718	2,896	4,453	2,427	3,770	16,270	22,048
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	25	467	517	297	370	201	212	110	150	1,075	1,249
Maryland.....	90	2,093	2,339	1,303	1,725	860	1,280	580	1,021	4,836	6,365
Dist. of Columbia.	7	1,228	1,465	791	1,028	477	566	380	504	2,876	3,563
Virginia.....	295	3,411	4,409	2,120	3,011	1,345	2,064	812	1,519	7,688	11,003
West Virginia....	115	1,948	2,269	1,194	1,528	746	1,023	521	781	4,409	5,601
North Carolina...	249	3,077	3,375	1,788	2,306	1,044	1,528	447	740	6,356	7,949
South Carolina...	149	1,507	1,946	1,029	1,585	680	1,137	120	288	3,336	4,956
Georgia.....	261	3,221	3,511	2,196	2,577	1,372	1,898	525	737	7,314	8,723
Florida.....	96	892	1,215	590	797	292	550	234	345	2,008	2,907
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	216	2,836	3,847	1,771	2,351	1,115	1,540	726	1,175	6,448	8,913
Tennessee.....	180	3,288	4,093	1,820	2,544	1,103	1,605	610	924	6,821	9,166
Alabama.....	174	2,756	3,000	1,653	1,866	1,024	1,331	610	910	6,043	7,107
Mississippi.....	167	2,001	2,270	1,440	1,735	874	1,055	384	564	4,699	5,624
Louisiana.....	116	1,440	2,387	1,034	1,425	607	1,112	402	533	3,483	5,457
Texas.....	490	7,750	9,321	5,273	7,218	3,542	5,136	2,013	3,167	18,578	24,842
Arkansas.....	160	2,478	2,819	1,423	1,802	891	1,189	448	764	5,240	6,574
Oklahoma.....	235	3,611	4,514	2,272	2,956	1,399	1,929	929	1,350	8,211	10,749
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	72	1,094	1,347	705	980	456	647	360	485	2,615	3,459
Wyoming.....	23	322	436	236	245	143	244	86	166	787	1,091
Colorado.....	116	2,841	3,333	1,856	2,392	1,374	1,910	943	1,457	7,014	9,092
New Mexico.....	34	483	523	300	350	184	251	155	178	1,122	1,302
Arizona.....	17	440	491	298	391	198	261	143	193	1,079	1,336
Utah.....	42	1,798	1,776	1,033	1,133	650	687	426	511	3,907	4,107
Nevada.....	21	226	281	146	153	81	145	57	85	510	664
Idaho.....	85	1,439	1,566	845	993	476	720	399	610	3,159	3,889
Washington.....	237	5,134	5,580	3,216	3,847	2,212	2,766	1,840	2,460	12,402	14,653
Oregon.....	169	3,132	3,571	2,062	2,451	1,274	1,597	1,068	1,582	7,536	9,201
California.....	263	13,854	14,383	8,172	9,550	5,365	6,471	4,379	5,825	31,770	36,229

TABLE 10.—*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1914–15.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States	11,674	1,328,984	543,026	40.86	354,705	26.69	245,380	18.46	185,873	13.99
North Atlantic Division	2,288	410,744	171,155	41.67	109,912	26.76	74,171	18.06	55,506	13.51
North Central Division	5,282	531,147	210,520	39.63	138,621	26.10	100,370	18.90	81,636	15.37
South Atlantic Division	1,287	92,214	38,890	42.18	26,235	28.45	17,275	18.73	9,814	10.64
South Central Division	1,738	137,955	58,411	42.34	38,583	27.97	25,452	18.45	15,509	11.24
Western Division	1,079	156,924	64,050	40.82	41,354	26.35	28,112	17.91	23,408	14.92
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	177	13,405	4,939	36.84	3,397	25.34	2,777	20.72	2,292	17.10
New Hampshire	61	6,664	2,324	34.88	1,748	26.23	1,327	19.91	1,265	18.98
Vermont	69	6,137	2,433	39.65	1,683	27.42	1,064	17.34	957	15.59
Massachusetts	239	77,627	30,082	38.75	20,315	26.17	14,395	18.54	12,835	16.54
Rhode Island	23	8,936	3,859	43.18	2,341	26.20	1,544	17.28	1,192	13.34
Connecticut	60	19,355	7,792	40.26	5,221	26.97	3,648	18.85	2,694	13.92
New York	653	141,306	61,522	43.54	38,549	27.28	24,261	17.17	16,974	12.01
New Jersey	143	41,712	18,849	45.19	10,581	25.37	7,108	17.04	5,174	12.40
Pennsylvania	863	95,602	39,355	41.16	26,077	27.28	18,047	18.88	12,123	12.68
North Central Division:										
Ohio	798	83,095	32,051	38.57	21,944	26.41	16,144	19.43	12,956	15.59
Indiana	606	54,246	19,856	36.60	13,906	25.64	10,837	19.98	9,647	17.78
Illinois	655	87,798	37,749	42.99	22,764	25.93	15,133	17.24	12,152	13.84
Michigan	397	52,647	21,347	40.55	13,531	25.70	9,887	18.78	7,882	14.97
Wisconsin	315	40,606	14,802	36.45	10,627	26.17	8,345	20.55	6,832	16.83
Minnesota	259	37,697	15,134	40.15	9,533	25.29	6,884	18.26	6,146	16.30
Iowa	583	47,011	17,710	37.67	12,447	26.48	9,275	19.73	7,579	16.12
Missouri	482	45,331	19,037	42.00	12,164	26.83	8,164	18.01	5,966	13.16
North Dakota	168	8,563	3,724	43.49	2,221	25.94	1,474	17.21	1,144	13.36
South Dakota	165	8,456	3,237	38.28	2,246	26.56	1,632	19.30	1,341	15.86
Nebraska	423	27,379	11,076	40.45	7,263	26.53	5,246	19.16	3,794	13.86
Kansas	431	38,318	14,797	38.62	9,975	26.03	7,349	19.18	6,197	16.17
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	25	2,324	984	42.34	667	28.70	413	17.77	260	11.19
Maryland	90	11,201	4,432	39.57	3,028	27.03	2,140	19.11	1,601	14.29
District of Columbia	7	6,439	2,693	41.82	1,819	28.25	1,043	16.20	884	13.73
Virginia	295	18,691	7,820	41.84	5,131	27.45	3,409	18.24	2,331	12.47
West Virginia	115	10,010	4,217	42.13	2,722	27.19	1,769	17.67	1,302	13.01
North Carolina	249	14,305	6,452	45.10	4,094	28.62	2,572	17.98	1,187	8.30
South Carolina	149	8,292	3,453	41.64	2,614	31.53	1,817	21.91	408	4.92
Georgia	261	16,037	6,732	41.98	4,773	29.76	3,270	20.39	1,262	7.87
Florida	96	4,915	2,107	42.87	1,387	28.22	842	17.13	579	11.78
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	216	15,361	6,683	43.51	4,122	26.83	2,655	17.28	1,901	12.38
Tennessee	180	15,987	7,381	46.17	4,364	27.30	2,708	16.94	1,534	9.59
Alabama	174	13,150	5,756	43.77	3,519	26.76	2,355	17.91	1,520	11.56
Mississippi	167	10,323	4,271	41.37	3,175	30.76	1,929	18.69	948	9.18
Louisiana	116	8,940	3,827	42.81	2,459	27.50	1,719	19.23	935	10.46
Texas	490	43,420	17,071	39.31	12,491	28.77	8,678	19.99	5,180	11.93
Arkansas	160	11,814	5,297	44.84	3,225	27.30	2,080	17.60	1,212	10.26
Oklahoma	235	18,960	8,125	42.85	5,228	27.58	3,328	17.55	2,279	12.02
Western Division:										
Montana	72	6,074	2,441	40.19	1,685	27.74	1,103	18.16	845	13.91
Wyoming	23	1,878	758	40.36	481	25.61	387	20.61	252	13.42
Colorado	116	16,106	6,174	38.33	4,248	26.38	3,284	20.39	2,400	14.90
New Mexico	34	2,424	1,006	41.50	650	26.81	435	17.95	333	13.74
Arizona	17	2,415	931	38.55	689	28.53	459	19.01	336	13.91
Utah	42	8,014	3,574	44.60	2,166	27.03	1,337	16.68	937	11.69
Nevada	21	1,174	507	43.19	299	25.47	226	19.25	142	12.09
Idaho	85	7,048	3,005	42.64	1,838	26.08	1,196	16.97	1,009	14.31
Washington	237	27,055	10,714	39.60	7,063	26.11	4,978	18.40	4,300	15.89
Oregon	169	16,737	6,703	40.05	4,513	26.97	2,871	17.15	2,650	15.83
California	263	67,999	28,237	41.52	17,722	26.06	11,836	17.41	10,204	15.01

TABLE 11.—*Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1914–15.*

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	14,941	13,611,693	11,159	$407,537,581	10,471	$28,206,678	69	$2,361,338	3,392	$30,729,418
North Atlantic Div.	2,125	1,658,173	2,188	116,372,407	2,089	8,979,334	52	1,878,787	530	8,529,143
North Central Div .	5,157	5,049,055	5,088	176,768,715	4,906	11,062,743	8	119,250	1,522	12,872,668
South Atlantic Div.	1,160	5,474,579	1,244	25,414,478	1,023	1,852,953	3	125,000	398	2,294,060
South Central Div..	2,735	550,955	1,684	37,861,320	1,453	2,330,905	5	158,301	549	2,682,952
Western Div.....	3,764	878,931	991	51,120,661	1,000	3,980,743	1	80,000	393	4,350,595
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	159	30,909	169	3,131,025	158	194,690	10	187,500	44	112,223
New Hampshire	61	16,940	59	1,728,278	57	116,668	5	171,300	17	185,700
Vermont.....	62	25,635	67	1,906,750	60	123,245	3	21,500	21	306,869
Massachusetts..	215	135,035	223	25,280,987	207	1,423,298	17	819,056	36	2,395,738
Rhode Island..	20	20,621	19	1,436,859	15	97,764	1	220,865	3	68,873
Connecticut....	56	59,730	54	5,005,698	46	172,040	8	244,106	11	470,383
New York.....	647	913,448	643	35,954,689	639	3,844,813	6	71,800	186	2,373,745
New Jersey....	130	108,581	139	13,533,201	133	1,201,883	....	.....	35	707,824
Pennsylvania..	773	347,274	815	28,394,926	774	1,804,933	2	142,660	177	1,907,788
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	771	456,619	768	30,032,002	738	1,636,051	4	87,100	189	2,651,490
Indiana.....	586	309,342	589	18,479,671	572	930,471	....	.....	110	1,128,064
Illinois.....	646	402,605	624	29,813,524	610	2,545,247	3	30,150	184	1,618,316
Michigan.....	378	338,581	386	16,433,743	361	1,047,975	....	.....	100	644,218
Wisconsin.....	311	347,301	298	11,633,511	297	832,287	1	2,000	115	690,260
Minnesota.....	253	330,417	240	14,525,414	236	1,134,371	....	.....	98	1,387,284
Iowa.....	580	321,511	567	15,975,036	541	731,408	....	.....	177	1,926,053
Missouri.....	471	296,648	468	13,381,104	452	609,799	....	.....	163	697,200
North Dakota..	167	131,363	162	3,940,267	161	270,329	....	.....	67	247,730
South Dakota..	163	106,524	159	3,592,156	142	177,829	....	.....	47	225,951
Nebraska.....	411	130,363	409	9,524,234	393	490,509	....	.....	129	946,118
Kansas.....	420	219,599	418	9,438,053	403	656,467	....	.....	143	709,984
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	16	3,290	23	561,569	18	29,388	....	.....	4	4,243
Maryland.....	84	48,267	83	3,157,857	75	500,596	1	15,000	12	60,305
Dist. Columbia.	7	21,491	5	1,560,703	5	280,000	....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	284	94,605	292	4,553,877	237	233,009	....	.....	99	293,258
West Virginia..	110	54,220	113	3,914,680	112	231,758	....	.....	47	714,679
North Carolina.	227	63,015	242	3,131,167	158	120,149	....	.....	83	350,966
South Carolina.	136	40,973	144	2,092,875	136	108,516	....	.....	36	68,729
Georgia.....	213	73,490	248	4,327,500	201	245,462	1	100,000	80	279,791
Florida.....	83	25,892	94	2,114,250	81	104,075	1	10,000	37	522,089
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	185	56,718	201	3,814,085	173	218,765	....	.....	62	192,955
Tennessee.....	156	51,030	173	3,633,900	135	276,467	4	138,301	50	85,743
Alabama.....	143	47,949	166	2,346,863	138	174,367	....	.....	66	143,711
Mississippi.....	146	46,856	164	3,073,300	117	155,164	....	.....	52	323,421
Louisiana.....	115	45,105	115	3,795,260	111	288,551	....	.....	53	288,878
Texas.....	452	174,095	480	10,971,006	432	702,315	1	20,000	165	1,187,602
Arkansas.....	152	52,068	157	4,265,100	140	201,256	....	.....	48	346,082
Oklahoma.....	226	77,134	228	5,961,806	207	372,020	....	.....	53	114,560
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	71	55,066	69	2,395,373	69	189,808	....	.....	26	279,014
Wyoming.....	23	12,185	22	560,000	20	37,875	....	.....	6	45,750
Colorado.....	113	104,777	109	5,297,262	110	306,628	....	.....	34	108,262
New Mexico...	32	13,080	33	1,052,600	31	106,050	....	.....	15	110,365
Arizona.....	17	14,731	15	1,038,500	17	90,900	....	.....	5	114,892
Utah.....	36	16,135	35	2,555,943	36	186,382	....	.....	10	140,304
Nevada.....	20	13,789	21	576,450	20	23,768	....	.....	10	61,893
Idaho.....	82	40,971	78	2,614,900	79	185,070	....	.....	17	110,428
Washington....	229	160,526	225	8,458,961	225	846,241	....	.....	82	509,117
Oregon.....	159	85,190	156	4,481,700	148	286,790	....	.....	57	350,733
California.....	247	362,481	228	22,088,972	245	1,721,231	1	80,000	131	2,519,837

TABLE 12.—*Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1914–15.*

States.	Public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	3,902	$22,855,381	2,312	$1,318,150	71	$92,352	517	$198,524	3,905	$24,464,446
North Atlantic Division	746	5,941,110	508	408,815	53	65,780	108	49,204	749	6,464,909
North Central Division	1,498	7,828,849	1,076	564,546	9	6,253	152	56,345	1,498	8,455,993
South Atlantic Division	578	1,649,803	254	106,148	3	8,484	85	29,223	578	1,793,658
South Central Division	692	2,523,032	381	128,271	5	6,835	146	45,034	692	2,703,211
Western Division	388	4,912,587	93	110,370	1	5,000	26	18,718	388	5,046,675
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	130	360,248	96	25,857	11	8,572	23	9,422	131	404,099
New Hampshire	30	186,582	24	21,015	9	10,079	6	1,773	30	219,449
Vermont	27	113,539	17	13,291	2	460	1	140	27	127,430
Massachusetts	103	1,496,882	44	45,567	14	24,586	7	998	104	1,568,033
Rhode Island	9	101,324	8	8,779	1	6,757	1	1,998	9	118,858
Connecticut	33	477,251	21	48,470	5	6,475	3	1,281	33	533,477
New York	175	1,480,012	130	52,177	8	2,952	50	28,486	175	1,563,627
New Jersey	53	917,444	46	92,388			3	1,863	53	1,011,695
Pennsylvania	186	807,828	122	101,271	3	5,899	14	3,243	187	918,241
North Central Division:										
Ohio	235	1,130,942	171	106,203	3	4,340	15	2,258	235	1,243,743
Indiana	128	651,397	62	59,096			17	3,783	128	714,276
Illinois	201	1,520,219	161	79,533	4	1,373	15	4,126	201	1,605,251
Michigan	89	618,497	78	50,823			9	4,401	89	673,721
Wisconsin	120	743,480	105	85,020	1	140	18	8,746	120	837,386
Minnesota	50	310,906	21	6,560			5	4,988	50	322,454
Iowa	128	497,416	115	64,674			11	1,743	128	563,833
Missouri	190	797,065	159	51,835	1	400	30	10,796	190	860,096
North Dakota	23	110,130	5	1,575			2	578	23	112,283
South Dakota	28	94,477	19	3,077			5	1,312	28	98,866
Nebraska	93	294,611	79	26,623			9	1,963	93	323,197
Kansas	213	1,059,709	101	29,527			16	11,651	213	1,100,887
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	5	15,053	3	2,025					5	17,078
Maryland	19	80,127	3	726			1	135	19	80,988
District of Columbia										
Virginia	123	408,003	44	26,620			16	2,820	123	437,443
West Virginia	55	268,999	29	11,969			7	2,142	55	283,110
North Carolina	144	226,157	60	8,493	1	250	16	3,329	144	238,229
South Carolina	62	139,773	23	5,865			7	1,460	62	147,098
Georgia	131	369,558	86	49,645	1	7,034	35	11,087	131	437,324
Florida	39	142,133	6	805	1	1,200	3	8,250	39	152,388
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	102	380,727	62	21,426			12	2,381	102	404,534
Tennessee	92	355,255	37	16,892	3	5,435	18	6,012	92	383,594
Alabama	107	252,632	80	39,238			41	15,526	107	307,435
Mississippi	79	272,918	51	14,688			30	3,909	79	291,515
Louisiana	20	103,534	3	1,675			5	919	20	106,128
Texas	160	630,493	92	20,433	2	1,400	18	6,056	160	658,382
Arkansas	63	152,142	27	7,685			16	7,033	63	166,860
Oklahoma	69	375,331	29	6,234			6	3,198	69	384,763
Western Division:										
Montana	11	79,942	2	175			3	1,070	11	81,187
Wyoming	4	32,291	3	714					4	33,005
Colorado	49	326,978	25	13,463			3	775	49	341,216
New Mexico	8	46,020	1	6,500					8	52,520
Arizona	1	19,500							1	19,500
Utah	10	220,938	8	12,335			3	2,421	10	235,694
Nevada	4	12,300							4	12,300
Idaho	20	104,866	7	3,805			3	2,521	20	111,192
Washington	69	658,188	1	72			1	819	69	659,079
Oregon	70	237,804	24	16,964			1	30	70	254,798
California	142	3,173,760	22	56,342	1	5,000	12	11,082	142	3,246,184

TABLE 13.—*Teaching force, enrollment, and income of 3,044 public high schools having no elementary pupils.*

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Income from all sources.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	From public appropriations.	From all other sources and unclassified.	Total income From all sources.
United States	3,044	7,397	10,461	17,858	178,398	208,605	387,003	$21,082,597	$1,432,699	$22,515,296
North Atlantic Div.	634	1,744	2,806	4,550	51,260	54,146	105,406	5,545,403	482,584	6,027,987
North Central Div.	1,082	2,431	3,719	6,150	58,737	70,690	129,427	6,785,073	553,688	7,338,761
South Atlantic Div.	440	729	897	1,626	14,962	18,853	33,815	1,427,769	117,950	1,545,719
South Central Div.	528	1,086	1,197	2,283	22,383	28,874	51,257	2,244,692	149,278	2,393,970
Western Div.	360	1,407	1,842	3,249	31,056	36,042	67,098	5,079,660	129,199	5,208,859
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine	124	165	285	450	4,220	5,279	9,499	350,072	42,204	392,276
New Hampshire	28	55	126	181	2,018	2,406	4,424	174,714	32,619	207,333
Vermont	26	42	70	112	1,089	1,312	2,401	112,039	13,741	125,780
Massachusetts	93	416	616	1,032	12,339	12,031	24,370	1,471,998	52,474	1,524,472
Rhode Island	9	28	57	85	1,031	1,173	2,204	101,324	17,534	118,858
Connecticut	33	110	280	390	4,408	5,062	9,470	477,251	56,226	533,477
New York	105	257	680	937	9,210	11,273	20,483	1,163,656	66,911	1,230,567
New Jersey	49	236	356	592	6,535	7,154	13,689	369,308	89,481	958,789
Pennsylvania	167	435	336	771	10,410	8,456	18,866	825,041	111,394	936,435
North Central Div.:										
Ohio	173	410	479	889	9,799	10,355	20,154	960,819	101,306	1,062,125
Indiana	91	185	330	615	5,702	7,086	12,788	597,811	55,019	652,830
Illinois	155	442	618	1,060	11,660	12,342	24,002	1,455,260	77,113	1,532,373
Michigan	63	171	283	454	4,774	5,527	10,301	549,543	51,213	600,756
Wisconsin	104	247	505	752	6,428	7,865	14,293	735,283	91,151	826,434
Minnesota	46	108	175	283	1,841	2,819	4,660	303,343	10,951	314,294
Iowa	79	131	267	398	3,175	4,260	7,435	354,684	55,808	410,492
Missouri	133	276	365	641	6,060	7,900	13,960	671,874	53,214	725,088
North Dakota	11	24	38	62	465	611	1,076	68,838	1,808	70,646
South Dakota	13	21	23	44	304	420	724	43,160	2,087	45,247
Nebraska	38	55	96	51	1,164	1,563	2,727	143,542	19,963	163,505
Kansas	176	361	540	901	7,365	9,942	17,307	900,916	34,055	934,971
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware	2	2	6	8	42	92	134	7,253	800	8,053
Maryland	18	43	48	91	641	686	1,327	74,022	1,315	75,337
Dist. of Columbia										
Virginia	77	144	218	362	3,192	4,619	7,811	329,519	27,372	356,891
West Virginia	45	121	114	235	2,207	2,765	4,972	243,333	11,942	255,275
North Carolina	139	152	177	329	3,399	3,969	7,368	219,771	11,518	231,289
South Carolina	44	53	93	146	1,207	1,676	2,883	107,337	7,144	114,481
Georgia	89	169	172	341	3,428	3,793	7,221	295,971	57,159	353,130
Florida	26	45	69	114	846	1,253	2,099	150,563	700	151,263
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky	82	156	193	349	2,967	4,719	7,686	353,118	20,484	373,602
Tennessee	80	184	173	357	3,692	4,857	8,549	335,445	25,799	361,244
Alabama	73	120	115	235	2,665	2,577	5,242	193,297	43,477	236,774
Mississippi	49	85	120	205	1,845	2,121	3,966	200,619	14,032	214,651
Louisiana	16	32	56	88	686	1,026	1,712	88,069	2,594	90,663
Texas	117	261	308	569	5,981	7,869	13,850	539,943	24,612	564,555
Arkansas	50	83	58	141	1,510	1,804	3,314	124,642	11,963	136,605
Oklahoma	61	165	174	339	3,037	3,901	6,938	409,559	6,317	415,876
Western Div.:										
Montana	9	26	27	53	383	456	839	70,642	1,245	71,887
Wyoming	3	14	13	27	207	313	520	32,291	714	33,005
Colorado	44	96	136	232	1,898	2,546	4,444	299,825	13,813	313,638
New Mexico	6	19	14	33	288	175	463	42,220	6,500	48,720
Arizona	2	8	16	24	162	196	358	32,100		32,100
Utah	11	74	84	158	1,835	1,948	3,783	232,938	15,556	248,494
Nevada	3	4	4	8	52	62	114	10,800		10,800
Idaho	15	39	42	81	648	835	1,483	92,766	4,405	97,171
Washington	73	258	362	620	5,976	6,934	12,910	888,677	72	888,749
Oregon	50	103	155	258	2,551	3,136	5,687	283,171	19,259	302,430
California	144	766	989	1,755	17,056	19,441	36,497	3,094,230	67,635	3,161,865

TABLE 14.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1914–15.*

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grade).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	2,248	5,776	8,250	14,026	73,208	81,836	155,044	2,222	4,316	6,538	35,553	50,345	85,898
North Atlantic Div.	703	2,281	3,119	5,400	28,673	28,597	57,270	19	15	34	9,408	12,011	21,419
North Central Div.	623	1,248	2,374	3,622	16,908	23,589	40,497	37	27	64	6,717	11,374	18,091
South Atlantic Div.	336	865	973	1,838	10,546	10,342	20,888	953	2,223	3,176	7,581	10,292	17,873
South Central Div..	372	837	956	1,793	11,170	10,749	21,919	1,212	2,050	3,262	9,472	12,178	21,650
Western Division...	214	545	828	1,373	5,911	8,559	14,470	1	1	2	2,375	4,490	6,865
North Atlantic Div.:													
Maine	32	73	112	185	1,449	1,388	2,837	1	0	1	123	226	349
New Hampshire	27	127	84	211	1,887	1,096	2,983	3	0	3	353	213	566
Vermont	18	41	79	120	733	873	1,606	.....	.....	.....	36	146	182
Massachusetts	104	353	568	921	4,393	5,423	9,816	5	5	10	805	1,506	2,311
Rhode Island	15	61	62	123	819	509	1,328	2	2	4	196	311	507
Connecticut	53	200	210	410	2,207	2,018	4,225	5	4	9	264	455	719
New York	235	647	1,076	1,723	7,483	9,061	16,544	0	2	2	3,747	4,847	8,594
New Jersey	70	281	251	532	2,821	1,965	4,786	.....	.....	.....	977	1,233	2,210
Pennsylvania	149	498	677	1,175	6,881	6,264	13,145	3	2	5	2,907	3,074	5,981
North Central Div.:													
Ohio	85	107	328	435	1,754	2,997	4,751	.....	.....	.....	920	2,250	3,170
Indiana	39	89	139	228	1,002	1,275	2,277	4	3	7	262	503	765
Illinois	113	263	486	749	3,337	5,214	8,551	2	1	3	1,061	1,977	3,038
Michigan	59	65	258	323	1,702	2,540	4,242	6	0	6	622	926	1,548
Wisconsin	38	107	142	249	1,206	1,427	2,633	.....	.....	.....	149	486	635
Minnesota	55	206	211	417	2,778	2,385	5,163	2	0	2	1,041	1,085	2,126
Iowa	91	107	270	377	1,773	2,495	4,268	.....	.....	.....	1,449	1,878	3,327
Missouri	66	157	244	401	1,798	2,263	4,061	23	22	45	447	1,240	1,687
North Dakota	10	15	36	51	145	424	569	.....	.....	.....	191	140	331
South Dakota	12	33	36	69	281	490	771	.....	.....	.....	183	162	345
Nebraska	27	46	110	156	606	942	1,548	.....	.....	.....	270	389	659
Kansas	28	53	114	167	526	1,137	1,663	0	1	1	122	338	460
South Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware	6	18	17	35	204	137	341	.....	.....	.....	135	177	312
Maryland	48	168	131	299	1,540	1,011	2,551	0	12	12	983	850	1,833
Dist. of Col.	26	52	132	184	823	1,089	1,912	.....	.....	.....	188	386	574
Virginia	66	190	158	348	2,422	1,957	4,379	133	392	525	987	1,269	2,256
West Virginia	21	44	68	112	609	704	1,313	.....	.....	.....	387	429	816
North Carolina	62	156	181	337	2,237	2,208	4,445	314	616	930	1,282	1,885	3,167
South Carolina	27	48	81	129	582	708	1,290	170	266	436	628	952	1,580
Georgia	64	152	168	320	1,764	2,133	3,897	277	852	1,129	2,424	3,803	6,227
Florida	16	37	37	74	365	395	760	59	85	144	567	541	1,108
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky	65	99	179	278	1,374	1,555	2,929	31	54	85	1,512	2,268	3,780
Tennessee	65	183	173	356	2,950	2,398	5,348	174	288	462	1,645	1,642	3,287
Alabama	52	87	121	208	1,176	1,421	2,597	252	469	721	1,728	2,514	4,242
Mississippi	30	89	85	174	1,190	799	1,989	205	351	556	1,322	1,361	2,683
Louisiana	40	91	106	197	1,030	877	1,907	157	283	440	1,174	1,202	2,376
Texas	82	225	215	440	2,894	2,768	5,662	241	412	653	1,258	1,949	3,207
Arkansas	19	38	33	71	333	537	870	152	193	345	527	663	1,190
Oklahoma	19	25	44	69	223	394	617	.....	.....	.....	306	579	885
Western Division:													
Montana	12	32	45	77	298	487	785	1	1	2	89	212	301
Wyoming	3	8	9	17	95	113	208	.....	.....	.....	40	100	140
Colorado	13	16	41	57	166	445	611	.....	.....	.....	34	246	280
New Mexico	5	15	10	25	100	80	180	.....	.....	.....	95	265	360
Arizona	7	20	14	34	228	270	498	.....	.....	.....	57	247	304
Utah	18	122	87	209	1,791	1,973	3,764	.....	.....	.....	213	207	420
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	9	25	24	49	459	395	854	.....	.....	.....	124	147	271
Washington	32	60	110	170	551	1,004	1,555	.....	.....	.....	424	644	1,068
Oregon	22	52	81	133	444	702	1,146	.....	.....	.....	420	702	1,122
California	93	195	407	602	1,779	3,090	4,869	.....	.....	.....	879	1,720	2,599

TABLE 15.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1914–15.*

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual-training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	2,248	65,016	71,248	136,264	762	9,360	8,346	17,706	204	3,992	1,652	5,644
North Atlantic Division	703	26,054	25,246	51,300	219	3,552	3,495	7,047	46	1,160	384	1,544
North Central Division	623	14,251	20,323	34,574	269	3,133	2,867	6,000	52	1,107	457	1,564
South Atlantic Division	336	9,711	8,818	18,529	88	809	633	1,442	43	506	315	821
South Central Division	372	10,051	9,706	19,757	95	983	479	1,462	35	693	271	964
Western Division	214	4,949	7,155	12,104	91	883	872	1,755	28	526	225	751
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	32	1,249	1,047	2,296	11	124	150	274	4	62	75	137
New Hampshire	27	1,659	916	2,575	10	202	144	346	2	38	14	52
Vermont	18	640	751	1,391	10	135	135	270	4	98	0	98
Massachusetts	104	4,244	4,783	9,027	34	317	579	896	8	186	51	237
Rhode Island	15	711	396	1,107	10	191	122	313				
Connecticut	53	2,019	1,845	3,864	11	151	263	414	2	33	0	33
New York	235	6,631	8,626	15,257	59	1,109	567	1,676	14	195	134	329
New Jersey	70	2,720	1,681	4,401	20	112	207	319	1	22	0	22
Pennsylvania	149	6,181	5,201	11,382	54	1,211	1,328	2,539	11	526	110	636
North Central Division:												
Ohio	85	1,685	2,850	4,535	40	407	588	995	6	191	67	258
Indiana	39	812	1,178	1,990	14	137	130	267	7	67	43	110
Illinois	113	2,803	4,261	7,064	49	671	678	1,349	6	91	39	130
Michigan	59	1,431	2,222	3,653	22	165	289	454	3	194	75	269
Wisconsin	38	1,035	1,121	2,156	20	165	205	370	4	82	79	161
Minnesota	55	2,262	1,956	4,218	27	597	289	886	6	136	29	165
Iowa	91	1,443	2,317	3,760	28	408	233	641	6	53	31	84
Missouri	66	1,596	2,026	3,622	28	223	169	392	5	209	20	229
North Dakota	10	116	319	435	8	22	41	63	3	18	33	51
South Dakota	12	208	347	555	5	65	21	86	1	16	25	41
Nebraska	27	484	795	1,279	13	154	89	243	3	37	0	37
Kansas	28	376	931	1,307	15	119	135	254	2	13	16	29
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	6	160	118	278	4	55	47	102				
Maryland	48	1,349	940	2,289	16	185	54	239	5	139	43	182
District of Columbia	26	823	1,029	1,852	6	0	83	83	2	18	36	54
Virginia	66	2,333	1,736	4,069	18	114	111	225	1	10	0	10
West Virginia	21	535	582	1,117	8	34	123	157	3	18	19	37
North Carolina	62	2,072	1,761	3,833	9	166	60	226	8	111	20	131
South Carolina	27	552	688	1,240	3	11	2	13	5	58	75	133
Georgia	64	1,621	1,628	3,249	16	150	98	248	17	150	98	248
Florida	16	266	336	602	8	94	55	149	2	2	24	26
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	65	1,258	1,409	2,667	19	98	129	227	4	69	5	74
Tennessee	65	2,776	2,173	4,949	14	61	85	146	4	8	64	72
Alabama	52	1,038	1,236	2,274	9	52	24	76	7	67	106	173
Mississippi	30	1,073	659	1,732	10	181	52	233	7	219	0	219
Louisiana	40	699	820	1,519	13	323	41	364	4	87	9	96
Texas	82	2,694	2,590	5,284	20	215	106	321	5	190	75	265
Arkansas	19	309	432	741	5	30	18	48	3	41	12	53
Oklahoma	19	204	387	591	5	23	24	47	1	12	0	12
Western Division:												
Montana	12	192	368	560	9	108	133	241	2	18	27	45
Wyoming	3	95	113	208								
Colorado	13	149	426	575	4	17	39	56	1	7	0	7
New Mexico	5	100	80	180	3	50	13	63				
Arizona	7	186	239	425	4	28	13	41	3	32	45	77
Utah	18	1,350	1,295	2,645	9	244	156	400	7	216	36	252
Nevada												
Idaho	9	440	359	799	5	28	43	71	2	103	80	183
Washington	32	454	870	1,324	13	104	67	171	3	50	0	50
Oregon	22	403	602	1,005	12	46	84	130	2	40	2	42
California	93	1,580	2,803	4,383	32	258	324	582	8	60	35	95

TABLE 16.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1914–15.*

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	292	1,434	4,518	5,952	253	2,579	1,861	4,440	511	185	11,332	11,507
North Atlantic Division	36	172	382	554	25	414	46	460	125	33	2,557	2,590
North Central Division	113	514	1,720	2,234	79	418	583	1,001	146	58	2,825	2,883
South Atlantic Division	56	252	1,177	1,429	60	513	511	1,024	87	31	2,147	2,178
South Central Division	66	402	922	1,324	70	770	624	1,394	95	60	2,125	2,185
Western Division	21	94	317	411	19	464	97	561	58	3	1,668	1,671
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	10	6	148	154	8	132	35	167	6	0	119	119
New Hanpshire	....	....	....	....	6	73	0	73	11	25	271	296
Vermont	5	1	35	36	3	28	6	34	4	0	40	40
Massachusetts	7	95	66	161	....	....	....	....	22	0	728	728
Rhode Island	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	0	84	84
Connecticut	....	....	....	....	2	15	0	15	9	1	132	133
New York	5	10	10	20	1	2	0	2	32	0	551	551
New Jersey	1	0	7	7	....	....	....	....	9	7	138	145
Pennsylvania	8	60	116	176	5	164	5	169	28	0	494	494
North Central Division:												
Ohio	4	75	9	84	2	0	40	40	12	0	278	278
Indiana	1	0	12	12	7	45	28	73	12	0	243	243
Illinois	18	18	597	615	6	79	27	106	26	13	621	634
Michigan	4	120	114	234	5	16	21	37	9	7	301	308
Wisconsin	4	0	68	68	3	12	5	17	8	0	165	165
Minnesota	6	0	51	51	2	26	18	44	8	0	156	156
Iowa	32	41	303	344	18	82	143	225	35	9	511	520
Missouri	14	62	174	236	14	69	91	160	12	0	205	205
North Dakota	6	0	64	64	5	37	62	99	4	10	35	45
South Dakota	3	20	123	143	3	14	47	61	1	0	5	5
Nebraska	11	144	117	261	10	21	100	121	10	19	89	108
Kansas	10	34	88	122	4	17	1	18	9	0	216	216
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	3	3	48	51	2	34	10	44	12	0	264	264
District of Columbia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	0	36	36
Virginia	10	43	162	205	10	97	78	175	11	0	293	293
West Virginia	5	22	59	81	3	22	4	26	2	0	22	22
North Carolina	13	105	318	423	16	175	170	345	18	8	529	537
South Carolina	7	21	113	134	7	48	29	77	12	8	255	263
Georgia	14	40	443	483	17	114	173	287	24	15	708	723
Florida	4	18	34	52	5	23	47	70	3	0	40	40
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	10	102	151	253	9	79	68	147	15	20	234	254
Tennessee	9	35	87	122	17	233	193	426	13	4	207	211
Alabama	14	63	128	191	11	74	148	222	18	15	346	361
Mississippi	9	67	105	172	11	214	68	282	12	10	355	365
Louisiana	7	7	56	63	5	34	18	52	9	3	216	219
Texas	10	91	237	328	12	75	71	146	17	6	555	561
Arkansas	5	33	143	176	3	41	54	95	8	2	170	172
Oklahoma	2	4	15	19	2	20	4	24	3	0	42	42
Western Division:												
Montana	1	0	3	3	....	....	....	....	4	0	106	106
Wyoming	1	0	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	1	0	3	3	2	8	9	17	1	0	5	5
New Mexico	1	0	2	2	2	10	26	36	1	0	25	25
Arizona	....	....	....	....	1	12	0	12	3	0	88	88
Utah	3	87	163	250	7	294	2	296	13	0	761	761
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	2	0	7	7	2	98	0	98	2	0	133	133
Washington	4	0	42	42	2	33	12	45	9	0	158	158
Oregon	5	4	37	41	2	5	48	53	3	0	37	37
California	3	3	56	59	1	4	0	4	22	3	355	358

TABLE 17.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1915.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1915.			College preparatory students in the class of 1915.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	10,419	11,866	22,285	6,362	3,129	9,491	911	2,125	3,036
North Atlantic Division	4,766	4,540	9,306	3,296	1,089	4,385	238	933	1,171
North Central Division	2,409	3,663	6,072	1,178	836	2,014	245	745	990
South Atlantic Division	1,352	1,283	2,635	812	405	1,217	330	117	447
South Central Division	1,220	1,238	2,458	746	466	1,212	73	158	231
Western Division	672	1,142	1,814	330	333	663	25	172	197
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	291	273	564	148	59	207	30	77	107
New Hampshire	353	213	566	261	43	304	6	38	44
Vermont	97	137	234	63	22	85	5	8	13
Massachusetts	804	990	1,794	635	239	874	28	254	282
Rhode Island	143	85	228	101	12	113	2	33	35
Connecticut	406	296	702	355	80	435	3	56	59
New York	1,065	1,195	2,260	622	328	950	83	260	343
New Jersey	502	291	793	358	62	420	40	63	103
Pennsylvania	1,105	1,060	2,165	753	244	997	41	144	185
North Central Division:									
Ohio	253	519	772	133	113	246	13	68	81
Indiana	183	197	380	99	58	157	9	37	46
Illinois	502	750	1,252	266	135	401	80	251	331
Michigan	278	468	746	112	87	199	30	102	132
Wisconsin	180	233	413	83	60	143	19	48	67
Minnesota	390	355	745	212	107	319	21	72	93
Iowa	183	336	519	73	77	150	25	71	96
Missouri	242	348	590	107	92	199	34	46	80
North Dakota	13	53	66	7	8	15	1	16	17
South Dakota	37	54	91	18	13	31	7	5	12
Nebraska	80	173	253	40	43	83	3	9	12
Kansas	68	177	245	28	43	71	3	20	23
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	21	28	49	12	11	23	1	2	3
Maryland	333	153	486	119	43	162	189	10	199
District of Columbia	82	154	236	36	34	70	38	11	49
Virginia	270	169	439	190	56	246	32	17	49
West Virginia	76	84	160	45	17	62	18	15	33
North Carolina	259	264	523	209	76	285	27	15	42
South Carolina	80	116	196	57	57	114	2	7	9
Georgia	213	273	486	129	93	222	21	38	59
Florida	18	42	60	15	18	33	2	2	4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	149	181	330	73	49	122	5	13	18
Tennessee	325	234	559	314	87	401	4	18	22
Alabama	116	159	275	39	32	71	6	28	34
Mississippi	148	83	231	75	16	91	12	12	24
Louisiana	119	95	214	64	26	90	23	29	52
Texas	316	384	700	151	218	369	16	45	61
Arkansas	26	63	89	18	29	47	3	5	8
Oklahoma	21	39	60	12	9	21	4	8	12
Western Division:									
Montana	30	72	102	15	26	41	1	11	12
Wyoming	11	10	21	10	3	13	0	2	2
Colorado	15	65	80	8	23	31			
New Mexico	11	8	19	0	1	1	1	1	2
Arizona	18	23	41	6	8	14	0	6	6
Utah	171	218	389	50	43	93	6	8	14
Nevada									
Idaho	11	24	35	8	4	12	2	5	7
Washington	60	118	178	28	51	79	2	22	24
Oregon	85	118	203	39	29	68	0	25	25
California	260	486	746	166	145	311	13	92	105

TABLE 18.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1915.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.			Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	Graduates in 1915.	
United States	155,044	47.22	52.78	14.37	42.59
North Atlantic Division	57,270	50.07	49.93	16.25	46.15
North Central Division	40,497	41.75	58.25	14.99	33.17
South Atlantic Division	20,888	50.49	49.51	12.61	46.19
South Central Division	21,919	50.96	49.04	11.21	49.31
Western Division	14,470	40.85	59.15	12.53	36.55
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	2,837	51.08	48.92	19.88	36.70
New Hampshire	2,983	63.26	36.74	18.97	53.71
Vermont	1,606	45.64	54.36	14.57	36.32
Massachusetts	9,816	44.75	55.25	18.27	48.71
Rhode Island	1,328	61.67	38.33	17.16	49.56
Connecticut	4,225	52.24	47.76	16.62	61.96
New York	16,544	45.23	54.77	13.66	42.04
New Jersey	4,786	58.94	41.06	16.57	52.96
Pennsylvania	13,145	52.35	47.65	16.47	46.05
North Central Division:					
Ohio	4,751	36.92	63.08	16.24	31.86
Indiana	2,277	44.01	55.99	16.69	41.31
Illinois	8,551	39.02	60.98	14.64	32.02
Michigan	4,242	40.12	59.88	17.58	26.67
Wisconsin	2,633	45.80	54.20	15.68	34.62
Minnesota	5,163	53.81	46.19	14.43	42.81
Iowa	4,268	41.54	58.46	12.16	28.90
Missouri	4,061	44.27	55.73	14.53	33.73
North Dakota	569	25.48	74.52	11.59	22.72
South Dakota	771	36.45	63.55	11.80	34.07
Nebraska	1,548	39.15	60.85	16.34	32.81
Kansas	1,663	31.63	68.37	14.73	28.98
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	341	59.82	40.18	14.36	46.93
Maryland	2,551	60.37	39.63	19.05	35.39
District of Columbia	1,912	43.04	56.96	12.34	29.66
Virginia	4,379	55.31	44.69	10.03	56.04
West Virginia	1,313	46.38	53.62	12.18	38.75
North Carolina	4,445	50.33	49.67	11.77	54.49
South Carolina	1,290	45.12	54.88	15.18	58.17
Georgia	3,897	45.27	54.73	12.47	45.68
Florida	760	48.03	51.97	7.89	55.00
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	2,929	46.91	53.09	11.26	36.97
Tennessee	5,348	55.16	44.84	10.45	71.73
Alabama	2,597	45.28	54.72	10.58	25.82
Mississippi	1,989	59.83	40.17	11.61	39.39
Louisiana	1,907	54.01	45.99	11.22	42.06
Texas	5,662	51.11	48.89	12.36	52.71
Arkansas	870	38.28	61.72	10.23	52.81
Oklahoma	617	36.14	63.86	9.72	35.00
Western Division:					
Montana	785	37.96	62.04	12.99	40.10
Wyoming	208	45.67	54.33	10.10	61.90
Colorado	611	27.17	72.83	13.09	38.75
New Mexico	180	55.56	44.44	10.56	5.26
Arizona	498	45.78	54.22	8.23	34.15
Utah	3,764	47.58	52.42	10.33	23.91
Nevada					
Idaho	854	53.75	46.25	4.10	34.29
Washington	1,555	35.43	64.57	11.45	44.38
Oregon	1,146	38.74	61.26	17.71	33.49
California	4,869	36.54	63.46	15.32	41.68

TABLE 19.—*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,136 private high schools, reporting for 1914–15.*

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	2,136	23,745	26,921	18,622	20,474	14,227	15,997	12,721	14,387	69.315	77,779
North Atlantic Div.	668	8,480	8,594	7,371	6,971	5,981	5,806	6,006	5,896	27,838	27,267
North Central Div.	603	6,035	8,390	4,347	6,072	3,024	4,495	2,468	3,778	15,874	22,735
South Atlantic Div.	306	3,160	3,214	2,520	2,530	2,048	1,953	1,591	1,581	9,319	9,278
South Central Div.	349	3,754	3,621	2,817	2,676	2,104	2,058	1,811	1,700	10,486	10,055
Western Div.	210	2,316	3,102	1,567	2,225	1,070	1,685	845	1,432	5,798	8,444
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine	32	418	406	384	377	313	313	334	292	1,449	1,388
New Hampshire	27	517	372	498	284	432	211	440	229	1,887	1,096
Vermont	18	259	323	225	236	142	183	107	131	733	873
Massachusetts	99	1,151	1,595	1,042	1,189	1,013	1,177	1,117	1,199	4,323	5,160
Rhode Island	15	220	156	197	121	198	108	204	124	819	509
Connecticut	44	573	505	561	430	437	410	455	307	2,026	1,652
New York	225	2,665	2,755	1,932	2,091	1,366	1,861	1,227	1,877	7,190	8,584
New Jersey	64	684	575	667	502	631	398	683	441	2,665	1,916
Pennsylvania	144	1,993	1,907	1,865	1,741	1,449	1,145	1,439	1,296	6,746	6,089
North Central Div.:											
Ohio	80	585	1,020	346	761	266	577	189	428	1,386	2,786
Indiana	38	275	430	270	319	275	250	182	220	1,002	1,219
Illinois	109	1,168	1,906	880	1,318	534	921	467	762	3,049	4,907
Michigan	56	676	910	428	641	273	502	209	399	1,586	2,452
Wisconsin	38	366	504	344	393	239	273	257	257	1,206	1,427
Minnesota	53	988	930	711	571	553	442	405	377	2,657	2,320
Iowa	90	737	863	513	722	300	470	183	392	1,733	2,447
Missouri	65	646	787	492	590	312	435	338	446	1,788	2,258
North Dakota	10	63	187	35	102	27	78	20	57	145	424
South Dakota	11	108	173	62	117	35	99	37	53	242	442
Nebraska	25	206	288	132	226	104	211	112	191	554	916
Kansas	28	217	392	134	312	106	237	69	196	526	1,137
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware	6	68	43	60	48	55	28	21	18	204	137
Maryland	43	416	263	347	265	274	254	312	177	1,349	959
Dist. of Columbia	19	72	257	62	240	35	220	36	190	205	907
Virginia	59	764	578	572	430	470	317	436	243	2,242	1,568
West Virginia	19	243	252	138	175	117	123	73	99	571	649
North Carolina	58	667	711	602	541	540	431	360	349	2,169	2,032
South Carolina	26	218	211	158	168	131	139	75	92	582	610
Georgia	62	574	765	459	574	361	390	263	384	1,657	2,113
Florida	14	138	134	122	89	65	51	15	29	340	303
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky	60	544	597	345	440	252	284	165	187	1,306	1,508
Tennessee	61	947	667	803	585	579	481	487	450	2,816	2,183
Alabama	49	370	509	265	320	203	296	307	241	1,145	1,366
Mississippi	27	349	270	329	191	255	152	196	99	1,129	712
Louisiana	39	412	336	230	253	203	164	148	124	993	877
Texas	76	905	879	701	644	527	492	440	487	2,573	2,502
Arkansas	18	142	217	81	131	46	101	32	64	301	513
Oklahoma	19	85	146	63	112	39	88	36	48	223	394
Western Div.:											
Montana	12	122	178	74	156	54	76	48	77	298	487
Wyoming	3	23	48	34	26	24	26	14	13	95	113
Colorado	13	89	155	37	115	18	112	22	63	166	445
New Mexico	5	38	34	34	20	17	16	11	10	100	80
Arizona	7	106	132	66	81	40	34	16	23	228	270
Utah	18	785	795	461	514	318	363	227	301	1,791	1,973
Nevada											
Idaho	9	210	170	125	93	66	77	58	55	459	395
Washington	32	207	333	142	269	119	205	83	197	551	1,004
Oregon	21	135	218	126	145	83	115	90	124	434	602
California	90	601	1,039	468	806	331	661	276	569	1,676	3,075

TABLE 20.—*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,136 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year, 1914–15.*

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States	2,136	147,094	50,666	34.44	39,096	26.58	30,224	20.55	27,108	18.43
North Atlantic Division	668	55,105	17,074	30.99	14,342	26.03	11,787	21.39	11,902	21.59
North Central Division	603	38,609	14,425	37.36	10,419	26.99	7,519	19.47	6,246	16.18
South Atlantic Division	306	18,597	6,374	34.27	5,050	27.16	4,001	21.51	3,172	17.06
South Central Division	349	20,541	7,375	35.91	5,493	26.74	4,162	20.26	3,511	17.09
Western Division	210	14,242	5,418	38.04	3,792	26.63	2,755	19.34	2,277	15.99
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	32	2,837	824	29.04	761	26.82	626	22.07	626	22.07
New Hampshire	27	2,983	889	29.80	782	26.21	643	21.56	669	22.43
Vermont	18	1,606	582	36.24	461	28.70	325	20.24	238	14.82
Massachusetts	99	9,483	2,746	28.96	2,231	23.53	2,190	23.09	2,316	24.42
Rhode Island	15	1,328	376	28.31	318	23.95	306	23.04	328	24.70
Connecticut	44	3,678	1,078	29.31	991	26.94	847	23.03	762	20.72
New York	225	15,774	5,420	34.36	4,023	25.51	3,227	20.45	3,104	19.68
New Jersey	64	4,581	1,259	27.48	1,169	25.52	1,029	22.46	1,124	24.54
Pennsylvania	144	12,835	3,900	30.39	3,606	28.09	2,594	20.21	2,735	21.31
North Central Division:										
Ohio	80	4,172	1,605	38.47	1,107	26.53	843	20.21	617	14.79
Indiana	38	2,221	705	31.74	589	26.52	525	23.64	402	18.10
Illinois	109	7,956	3,074	38.64	2,198	27.62	1,455	18.29	1,229	15.45
Michigan	56	4,038	1,586	39.24	1,069	26.47	775	19.19	608	15.06
Wisconsin	38	2,633	870	33.04	737	27.99	512	19.45	514	19.52
Minnesota	53	4,977	1,918	38.54	1,282	25.76	995	19.99	782	15.71
Iowa	90	4,180	1,600	38.28	1,235	29.54	770	18.42	575	13.76
Missouri	65	4,046	1,433	35.42	1,082	26.74	747	18.46	784	19.38
North Dakota	10	569	250	43.94	137	24.08	105	18.45	77	13.53
South Dakota	11	684	281	41.08	179	26.17	134	19.59	90	13.16
Nebraska	25	1,470	494	33.61	358	24.35	315	21.43	303	20.61
Kansas	28	1,663	609	36.62	446	26.82	343	20.63	265	15.93
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	6	341	111	32.55	108	31.67	83	24.34	39	11.44
Maryland	43	2,308	679	29.42	612	26.51	528	22.88	489	21.19
District of Columbia	19	1,112	329	29.58	302	27.16	255	22.93	226	20.33
Virginia	59	3,810	1,342	35.22	1,002	26.30	787	20.66	679	17.82
West Virginia	19	1,220	495	40.57	313	25.66	240	19.67	172	14.10
North Carolina	58	4,201	1,378	32.80	1,143	27.21	971	23.11	709	16.88
South Carolina	26	1,192	429	35.99	326	27.35	270	22.65	167	14.01
Georgia	62	3,770	1,339	35.52	1,033	27.40	751	19.92	647	17.16
Florida	14	643	272	42.30	211	32.82	116	18.04	44	6.84
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	60	2,814	1,141	40.55	785	27.89	536	19.05	352	12.51
Tennessee	61	4,999	1,614	32.29	1,388	27.77	1,060	21.20	937	18.74
Alabama	49	2,511	879	35.01	585	23.30	499	19.87	548	21.82
Mississippi	27	1,841	619	33.62	520	28.25	407	22.11	295	16.02
Louisiana	39	1,870	748	40.00	483	25.83	367	19.63	272	14.54
Texas	76	5,075	1,784	35.15	1,345	26.50	1,019	20.08	927	18.27
Arkansas	18	814	359	44.10	212	26.05	147	18.06	96	11.79
Oklahoma	19	617	231	37.44	175	28.36	127	20.58	84	13.62
Western Division:										
Montana	12	785	300	38.22	230	29.30	130	16.56	125	15.92
Wyoming	3	208	71	34.13	60	28.85	50	24.04	27	12.98
Colorado	13	611	244	39.93	152	24.88	130	21.28	85	13.91
New Mexico	5	180	72	40.00	54	30.00	33	18.33	21	11.67
Arizona	7	498	238	47.79	147	29.52	74	14.86	39	7.83
Utah	18	3,764	1,580	41.98	975	25.90	681	18.09	528	14.03
Nevada										
Idaho	9	854	380	44.50	218	25.53	143	16.74	113	13.23
Washington	32	1,555	540	34.73	411	26.43	324	20.83	280	18.01
Oregon	21	1,036	353	34.07	271	26.16	198	19.11	214	20.66
California	90	4,751	1,640	34.52	1,274	26.81	992	20.88	845	17.79

TABLE 21.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1914–15.*—PART I.

States.	Total number of schools reporting.	Total number of instructors.	Total number of students.	Baptist.			Christian.		
				Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States	2,248	14,026	155,044	105	515	7,439	16	97	1,160
North Atlantic Division	703	5,400	57,270	9	65	1,068	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division	623	3,622	40,497	7	42	660	2	22	173
South Atlantic Division	336	1,838	20,888	53	251	3,522	1	8	134
South Central Division	372	1,793	21,919	35	154	2,167	12	63	827
Western Division	214	1,373	14,470	1	3	22	1	4	26
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	32	185	2,837	4	31	602	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	27	211	2,983	2	14	191	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	18	120	1,606	1	4	62	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	104	921	9,816	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	15	123	1,328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	53	410	4,225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	235	1,723	16,544	1	9	136	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	70	532	4,786	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	149	1,175	13,145	1	7	77	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:									
Ohio	85	435	4,751	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	39	228	2,277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	113	749	8,551	1	2	13	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	59	323	4,242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	38	249	2,633	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	55	417	5,163	2	14	305	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	91	377	4,268	1	6	93	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	66	401	4,061	2	15	201	2	22	173
North Dakota	10	51	569	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	12	69	777	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	27	156	1,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	28	167	1,663	1	5	48	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	6	35	341	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	48	299	2,551	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	26	184	1,912	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	66	348	4,379	10	39	515	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	21	112	1,313	2	13	125	1	8	134
North Carolina	62	337	4,445	15	67	1,169	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	27	129	1,290	6	45	373	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	64	320	3,897	18	72	1,149	.....	.....	.....
Florida	16	74	760	2	15	191	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	65	278	2,929	5	17	240	3	15	212
Tennessee	65	356	5,348	6	20	256	3	15	277
Alabama	52	208	2,597	4	19	449	1	5	57
Mississippi	30	174	1,989	4	27	322	2	18	101
Louisiana	40	197	1,907	2	7	52	.....	.....	.....
Texas	82	440	5,662	9	47	689	1	3	52
Arkansas	19	71	870	4	10	115	1	2	17
Oklahoma	19	69	617	1	7	44	1	5	111
Western Division:									
Montana	12	77	785	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	3	17	208	.....	.....	.....	1	4	26
Colorado	13	57	611	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	5	25	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	7	34	498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	18	209	3,764	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	9	49	854	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	32	170	1,555	1	3	22	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	22	133	1,146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	93	602	4,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 21.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1914–15.*—PART II.

States.	Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.			Latter-day Saints.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States	31	194	2,231	99	782	6,389	36	237	2,444	18	222	4,765
North Atlantic Division	4	32	393	35	335	2,692	16	152	1,484	1	6	110
North Central Division	9	53	661	19	168	1,352	11	34	483	....	....	....
South Atlantic Division	7	34	360	23	143	1,323	4	34	293	....	....	....
South Central Division	11	75	817	10	58	492	5	17	184	....	....	....
Western Division	....	....	....	12	78	530	....	....	....	17	216	4,655
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	84	....	....	....
New Hampshire	2	12	192	3	51	431	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	....	....	....	1	4	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts	2	20	201	5	51	423	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rhode Island	....	....	....	1	13	128	1	16	122	....	....	....
Connecticut	....	....	....	7	61	462	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York	....	....	....	13	117	912	4	21	171	....	....	....
New Jersey	....	....	....	1	11	90	2	8	67	....	....	....
Pennsylvania	....	....	....	4	27	224	8	100	1,040	1	6	110
North Central Division:												
Ohio	....	....	....	1	6	33	1	5	73	....	....	....
Indiana	....	....	....	1	13	168	3	11	193	....	....	....
Illinois	1	5	74	3	16	96	1	3	45	....	....	....
Michigan	....	....	....	1	7	43	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wisconsin	2	13	138	4	43	421	....	....	....	....	....	....
Minnesota	1	6	31	2	32	240	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa	....	....	....	1	8	72	4	7	77	....	....	....
Missouri	2	10	163	1	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Dakota	1	5	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	1	7	81	1	10	72	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	1	7	79	2	18	122	1	6	46	....	....	....
Kansas	....	....	....	2	13	74	1	2	49	....	....	....
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	75	....	....	....
Maryland	....	....	....	7	34	271	1	14	112	....	....	....
District of Columbia	....	....	....	3	26	190	1	8	79	....	....	....
Virginia	....	....	....	8	56	539	1	2	27	....	....	....
West Virginia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	2	9	101	1	4	46	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	....	....	....	1	10	162	....	....	....	....	....	....
Georgia	5	25	259	2	8	63	....	....	....	....	....	....
Florida	....	....	....	1	5	52	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	....	....	....	1	6	42	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tennessee	2	14	178	4	21	173	1	2	39	....	....	....
Alabama	5	17	142	2	8	74	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	2	19	142	1	7	47	....	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana	1	17	254	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas	1	8	101	2	16	156	1	3	20	....	....	....
Arkansas	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	62	....	....	....
Oklahoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	63	....	....	....
Western Division:												
Montana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	148
Colorado	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	72
New Mexico	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	20	498
Utah	....	....	....	1	9	57	....	....	....	9	155	3,336
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	29	691
Washington	....	....	....	5	25	144	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon	....	....	....	1	5	36	....	....	....	....	....	....
California	....	....	....	4	36	278	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 21.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1914–15.*—PART III.

States.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal South.			Presbyterian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States	57	311	3,881	77	552	6,506	33	191	3,044	65	341	3,734
North Atlantic Division	4	22	189	13	180	1,901	....	....	....	3	29	274
North Central Division	38	235	3,056	11	91	1,090	2	11	114	5	28	294
South Atlantic Division	5	18	241	20	108	1,227	10	78	1,069	31	166	1,853
South Central Division	5	16	198	29	145	2,062	20	97	1,800	20	87	1,030
Western Division	5	20	197	4	28	226	1	5	61	6	31	283
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	....	....	....	1	12	151	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	....	....	....	1	15	295	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	....	....	....	2	27	385	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rhode Island	....	....	....	1	10	73	....	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York	3	17	159	4	45	479	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Jersey	....	....	....	2	35	221	....	....	....	1	16	179
Pennsylvania	1	5	30	2	36	297	....	....	....	2	13	95
North Central Division:												
Ohio	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indiana	1	4	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Illinois	2	9	191	3	34	527	....	....	....	2	9	117
Michigan	2	9	70	1	6	65	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wisconsin	4	18	287	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Minnesota	12	91	1,117	1	6	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa	4	22	375	1	9	79	....	....	....	1	8	101
Missouri	2	13	205	3	21	189	2	11	114	1	4	41
North Dakota	2	10	141	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	2	12	167	1	9	85	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	7	47	474	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas	....	....	....	1	6	95	....	....	....	1	7	35
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	....	....	....	1	11	115	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	23
District of Columbia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	1	1	10	3	21	342	1	9	200	2	13	122
West Virginia	....	....	....	1	3	15	1	6	76	3	15	175
North Carolina	4	17	231	4	11	115	4	39	463	10	80	936
South Carolina	....	....	....	2	8	69	....	....	....	8	30	390
Georgia	....	....	....	7	44	456	4	24	330	6	20	147
Florida	....	....	....	2	10	115	....	....	....	1	5	60
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	....	....	....	4	19	193	3	13	226	7	21	211
Tennessee	....	....	....	6	30	474	4	17	338	3	17	301
Alabama	....	....	....	6	23	311	2	7	104	5	19	150
Mississippi	1	2	25	1	6	74	1	4	69	2	9	167
Louisiana	1	2	30	2	7	51	1	4	40	....	....	....
Texas	3	12	143	6	43	681	7	44	836	2	15	90
Arkansas	....	....	....	4	17	278	2	8	187	....	....	....
Oklahoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	111
Western Division:												
Montana	....	....	....	1	8	44	....	....	....	1	5	28
Wyoming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	22
Arizona	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	....	....	....	1	4	19	....	....	....	4	22	233
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	1	3	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	3	15	134	1	9	98	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon	1	2	20	....	....	....	1	5	61	....	....	....
California	....	....	....	1	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 21.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1914–15.*—PART IV.

States.	Roman Catholic.			Seventh-day Adventist.			Other denominations.			Nonsectarian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States	975	5,154	56,182	20	146	1,834	54	384	4,220	662	4,900	51,215
North Atlantic Division	268	1,565	19,763	1	20	220	15	160	1,634	334	2,834	27,542
North Central Division	409	2,101	23,535	9	58	725	24	148	1,693	77	631	6,661
South Atlantic Division	71	344	3,143	1	6	125	6	33	436	104	615	7,162
South Central Division	119	532	4,376	2	16	218	4	18	196	100	515	7,552
Western Division	108	612	5,365	7	46	546	5	25	261	47	305	2,298
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	2	10	73	....	.....	.....	1	8	82	23	117	1,845
New Hampshire	6	22	284	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	13	97	1,590
Vermont	4	21	177	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	10	64	960
Massachusetts	33	201	2,718	1	20	220	2	21	239	61	608	6,015
Rhode Island	8	54	766	....	.....	.....	1	8	60	3	22	179
Connecticut	6	45	379	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	40	304	3,384
New York	119	719	9,103	....	.....	.....	1	8	59	90	787	5,525
New Jersey	24	142	1,303	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	40	320	2,926
Pennsylvania	66	351	4,960	....	.....	.....	10	115	1,194	54	515	5,118
North Central Division:												
Ohio	66	290	3,128	....	.....	.....	1	5	35	16	129	1,482
Indiana	25	114	1,074	1	5	31	2	8	83	6	73	699
Illinois	74	487	5,938	....	.....	.....	6	44	527	20	140	1,023
Michigan	45	211	2,482	2	12	236	2	14	240	6	64	1,106
Wisconsin	21	127	1,281	....	.....	.....	1	4	39	6	44	467
Minnesota	29	205	2,846	1	10	153	1	2	14	6	51	407
Iowa	74	286	3,009	1	5	88	2	12	126	2	14	248
Missouri	35	173	1,711	1	10	58	1	13	132	14	107	1,063
North Dakota	6	31	281	1	5	52	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
South Dakota	4	15	204	1	9	87	2	7	75	....	.....	.....
Nebraska	15	69	661	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	9	166
Kansas	15	93	920	1	2	20	6	39	422	....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	3	11	131	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	3	20
Maryland	16	93	751	....	.....	.....	1	8	100	22	147	1,294
District of Columbia	10	50	480	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	12	100	1,163
Virginia	15	59	527	....	.....	.....	4	21	258	21	127	1,839
West Virginia	7	43	387	1	6	125	....	.....	.....	5	18	276
North Carolina	3	11	133	....	.....	.....	1	4	78	18	95	1,173
South Carolina	3	8	43	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	7	28	253
Georgia	8	47	497	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	14	80	996
Florida	6	22	194	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	4	17	148
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	23	112	939	....	.....	.....	1	2	16	18	73	850
Tennessee	5	27	170	1	10	47	....	.....	.....	30	183	3,095
Alabama	13	37	278	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	14	73	1,032
Mississippi	9	40	346	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	7	42	696
Louisiana	27	135	1,311	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	6	25	169
Texas	25	122	971	1	6	171	2	11	147	22	110	1,605
Arkansas	5	20	129	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2	8	82
Oklahoma	12	39	232	....	.....	.....	1	5	33	1	1	23
Western Division:												
Montana	9	60	696	1	4	17	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Wyoming	1	6	34	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Colorado	7	30	310	1	5	65	1	2	19	2	12	130
New Mexico	4	21	158	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Arizona	3	10	66	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	4	24
Utah	3	19	119	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Nevada	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Idaho	4	16	106	1	1	14	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Washington	19	91	851	2	19	266	....	.....	.....	1	8	40
Oregon	14	88	671	....	.....	.....	1	4	33	4	29	325
California	44	271	2,354	2	17	184	3	19	209	39	252	1,779

TABLE 22.—*Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1914–15.*

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	1,577	2,816,984	1,438	$124,317,616	1,326	$7,982,253	252	$41,872,082	567	$4,541,503
North Atlantic Div.	483	1,122,393	436	56,974,458	426	4,343,919	125	32,147,510	172	2,124,731
North Central Div.	458	729,549	362	29,523,890	366	1,522,394	60	2,977,405	129	1,162,979
South Atlantic Div.	228	345,568	246	14,005,217	193	903,037	29	4,991,691	114	726,778
South Central Div.	253	379,328	264	14,275,880	215	693,354	28	1,182,404	107	432,894
Western Div.	155	240,146	130	9,538,171	126	519,549	10	573,072	45	94,121
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine	25	69,449	27	1,380,509	27	105,660	22	1,187,852	11	30,870
New Hampshire	22	60,338	23	1,381,000	22	151,850	19	3,109,796	10	259,310
Vermont	13	22,926	14	1,015,000	14	192,825	10	635,385	5	9,200
Massachusetts	70	179,685	55	11,292,664	59	1,013,148	22	5,796,676	25	353,627
Rhode Island	12	27,050	8	1,191,200	6	27,700	....	.....	3	4,350
Connecticut	25	66,879	27	3,322,825	28	378,393	10	1,876,680	5	54,346
New York	182	398,377	163	18,886,846	159	1,557,686	23	2,910,255	74	621,505
New Jersey	47	65,035	38	3,542,249	40	237,169	3	345,118	11	157,227
Pennsylvania	87	232,654	81	14,962,165	71	679,488	16	16,285,748	28	634,296
North Central Div.:										
Ohio	56	84,938	35	2,796,633	38	119,480	5	180,000	13	92,495
Indiana	26	39,850	17	1,357,486	20	206,269	5	146,000	7	16,825
Illinois	73	117,529	61	5,517,012	56	257,603	12	747,720	23	255,460
Michigan	46	60,718	35	1,816,007	37	160,460	2	50,000	10	30,936
Wisconsin	29	61,937	24	2,196,065	27	100,738	3	145,504	9	114,229
Minnesota	43	89,280	45	5,818,675	43	226,378	7	739,100	21	442,710
Iowa	63	74,395	47	2,434,704	52	88,395	4	78,375	14	24,482
Missouri	56	104,482	43	4,530,970	39	151,512	9	440,600	13	42,157
North Dakota	9	10,215	7	390,646	8	18,372	1	15,500	4	111,775
South Dakota	11	13,845	11	621,600	11	29,737	2	148,000	6	2,850
Nebraska	21	27,085	20	1,159,235	17	129,250	6	101,736	5	3,760
Kansas	25	45,275	17	884,857	18	34,200	4	184,870	4	25,300
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware	4	4,240	3	320,000	3	11,000	1	25,000	....	.....
Maryland	30	112,986	29	3,554,664	28	194,547	8	4,418,851	16	160,626
Dis. Columbia	16	30,050	11	1,153,000	14	46,500	....	.....	4	41,600
Virginia	35	36,027	44	1,955,225	32	184,493	2	72,122	18	161,975
West Virginia	14	20,799	11	628,600	10	61,190	3	36,626	7	98,785
North Carolina	41	52,218	54	2,144,999	37	239,975	4	9,700	29	129,851
South Carolina	19	26,190	24	651,350	16	14,535	2	16,000	8	30,313
Georgia	53	49,680	56	2,578,479	41	128,364	7	257,392	28	97,442
Florida	16	13,378	14	1,018,900	12	22,433	2	156,000	4	6,186
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky	45	64,147	42	1,739,200	36	107,165	8	665,200	18	122,344
Tennessee	51	97,237	53	3,410,000	36	142,600	5	128,000	23	95,815
Alabama	37	34,949	38	1,046,089	32	65,250	2	10,844	11	15,628
Mississippi	25	36,327	22	1,139,794	20	111,704	5	151,160	8	27,091
Louisiana	21	44,995	18	905,500	17	91,650	....	.....	11	71,060
Texas	62	85,879	64	4,549,797	56	151,230	6	182,200	23	74,630
Arkansas	10	7,828	15	930,000	12	12,575	2	45,000	5	5,126
Oklahoma	2	7,966	12	555,500	6	11,180	....	.....	8	21,200
Western Div.:										
Montana	11	17,746	9	855,000	9	17,830	2	189,872	1	3,000
Wyoming	2	1,100	1	23,000	1	350	....	.....	....	.....
Colorado	11	7,120	7	332,000	9	27,200	....	.....	2	850
New Mexico	4	4,800	3	106,500	1	500	....	.....	1	5,000
Arizona	6	5,962	6	192,000	6	10,200	1	5,000	4	2,480
Utah	13	42,338	12	1,220,055	11	97,766	1	6,200	4	2,750
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	7	6,627	8	323,000	7	16,130	....	.....	4	9,390
Washington	23	31,313	21	1,523,788	20	72,114	3	235,000	9	36,118
Oregon	14	30,197	13	1,489,000	14	59,700	2	115,000	4	3,585
California	64	92,943	50	3,473,828	48	217,759	1	22,000	16	30,948

TABLE 23.—*Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1914–15.*

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	123	$134,993	999	$7,595,972	257	$1,968,294	560	$2,287,090	1,046	$11,986,349	103	$875,944
N. Atlantic Div..	78	67,386	314	3,889,597	130	1,608,502	154	713,635	338	6,279,120	44	576,874
N. Central Div...	....	.....	216	1,752,056	59	135,338	129	550,605	224	2,437,999	28	219,080
S. Atlantic Div..	26	34,238	188	855,215	28	150,544	107	342,899	195	1,382,896	15	55,215
S. Central Div...	19	33,369	199	642,644	30	51,483	121	357,890	205	1,085,386	11	22,480
W. Div.....	....	.....	82	456,460	10	22,427	49	322,061	84	800,948	5	2,295
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	23	31,975	24	57,981	21	56,470	14	45,183	25	191,609	5	4,100
N. Hampshire..	3	1,850	18	137,179	19	117,837	11	43,432	20	300,298	4	25,800
Vermont.....	1	800	13	63,800	11	36,116	7	37,894	13	138,610	3	2,500
Massachusetts..	3	5,603	46	1,026,512	25	257,821	12	121,209	51	1,411,145	10	320,810
Rhode Island..	....	.....	3	27,646	....	.....	3	6,587	3	34,233	3	40,000
Connecticut....	4	12,500	22	225,964	10	99,805	7	12,747	24	351,016	....	.....
New York.....	43	4,658	108	1,365,314	24	175,735	67	289,607	117	1,835,314	15	80,561
New Jersey....	....	.....	26	353,640	3	23,046	8	11,859	27	388,545	1	1,000
Pennsylvania..	1	10,000	54	631,561	17	841,672	25	145,117	58	1,628,350	3	102,103
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	....	.....	18	194,556	5	10,285	8	23,318	20	228,159	3	15,000
Indiana.....	....	.....	14	315,720	4	4,260	7	12,756	14	332,736	1	4,500
Illinois.....	....	.....	36	230,587	13	32,787	17	130,527	38	393,896	3	3,335
Michigan.....	....	.....	19	217,718	2	3,325	12	63,084	19	284,127	1	5,000
Wisconsin.....	....	.....	15	100,490	3	6,691	11	32,473	15	139,654	2	5,500
Minnesota.....	....	.....	29	313,675	7	34,466	17	99,014	30	447,155	7	127,300
Iowa.....	....	.....	22	62,143	5	3,609	16	43,388	23	109,140	3	3,129
Missouri.....	....	.....	27	216,609	8	16,258	16	40,433	28	273,300	2	11,255
N. Dakota.....	....	.....	5	10,950	1	900	4	19,500	5	31,350	1	500
S. Dakota.....	....	.....	9	35,271	2	7,720	6	14,589	9	57,580	1	10,000
Nebraska.....	....	.....	12	28,383	5	3,761	8	34,528	12	66,672	2	15,235
Kansas.....	....	.....	10	25,959	4	11,276	7	36,995	11	74,230	2	18,326
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	....	.....	3	34,750	1	1,000	2	10,500	3	46,250	....	.....
Maryland.....	6	19,700	17	128,530	8	131,912	10	40,680	20	321,002	1	1,000
Dist. Columbia.	....	.....	10	138,690	....	.....	2	11,500	10	150,190	1	110
Virginia.....	1	400	32	151,513	2	3,050	16	37,971	33	192,934	3	23,591
West Virginia..	....	.....	11	47,217	3	1,478	6	24,306	11	73,001	3	16,777
N. Carolina....	5	4,101	46	143,620	3	522	25	69,237	46	217,480	....	.....
S. Carolina.....	3	650	12	15,716	2	520	9	18,647	13	35,353	2	8,350
Georgia.....	10	9,160	48	163,904	7	10,262	30	102,842	50	286,168	5	5,387
Florida.....	1	227	9	31,275	2	1,800	7	27,216	9	60,518	....	.....
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	3	1,157	31	55,373	8	22,681	20	83,393	33	162,604	2	4,200
Tennessee.....	10	25,820	38	145,391	6	7,320	25	40,840	39	219,371	1	150
Alabama.....	....	.....	32	100,854	2	757	18	42,875	32	144,486	2	674
Mississippi....	4	3,690	15	68,842	5	5,594	6	39,218	15	117,344	1	800
Louisiana.....	1	750	12	33,504	....	.....	7	14,715	12	48,969	1	150
Texas.....	1	1,952	49	196,972	6	10,581	29	86,433	52	295,938	2	13,256
Arkansas.....	....	.....	14	24,059	3	4,550	9	17,800	14	46,409	1	3,000
Oklahoma.....	....	.....	8	17,649	....	.....	7	32,616	8	50,265	1	250
W. Div.:												
Montana.....	....	.....	2	5,653	2	13,000	2	4,858	2	23,511	....	.....
Wyoming.....	....	.....	1	1,500	....	.....	....	5,500	1	7,000	....	.....
Colorado.....	....	.....	5	43,088	....	.....	3	7,305	5	50,393	1	204
New Mexico...	....	.....	1	5,000	....	.....	1	1,000	2	6,000	....	.....
Arizona.....	....	.....	4	7,400	1	320	4	18,064	4	25,784	....	.....
Utah.....	....	.....	10	58,005	....	.....	10	195,731	10	253,736	....	.....
Nevada.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Idaho.....	....	.....	7	12,904	1	100	6	29,785	7	42,789	....	.....
Washington....	....	.....	16	66,465	2	2,324	11	39,868	16	108,657	2	1,491
Oregon.....	....	.....	8	41,953	3	5,633	5	8,650	9	56,236	1	200
California.....	....	.....	28	214,492	1	1,050	7	11,300	28	226,842	1	400

TABLE 24.—*Military drill in public and private high schools in 1914 and 1915.*

States.	Public.						Private.					
	1914			1915			1914			1915		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.
United States	75	16,785	8,702	119	27,408	14,481	86	7,043	6,835	113	9,284	8,836
North Atlantic Division	25	8,089	5,374	35	11,043	7,247	26	2,002	1,891	36	2,532	2,375
North Central Division	18	1,692	710	26	4,704	2,246	15	1,624	1,590	19	2,531	2,425
South Atlantic Division	14	3,262	1,521	25	4,891	2,366	19	1,694	1,638	27	2,276	2,164
South Central Division	3	560	119	10	574	329	15	1,157	1,153	21	1,490	1,446
Western Division	15	3,182	978	23	6,196	2,293	11	566	563	10	435	426
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	1	192	65	2	815	171						
New Hampshire				1	38	38				1	39	39
Vermont												
Massachusetts	20	7,773	5,208	25	9,795	6,745						
Rhode Island										2	111	111
Connecticut				1	76	76				1	58	57
New York	3	113	90	4	209	146	17	1,274	1,257	19	1,438	1,329
New Jersey							5	205	205	5	250	250
Pennsylvania	1	11	11	2	110	71	4	523	429	8	636	589
North Central Division:												
Ohio	4	239	138	5	283	179				1	23	23
Indiana	2	324	90	2	158	30	1	447	447	2	604	523
Illinois	2	179	102	4	812	643	4	270	256	4	325	320
Michigan	1	302	75	3	639	285						
Wisconsin				1	123	15	2	303	303	2	281	281
Minnesota	1	41	20	2	708	105	1	91	90	2	639	639
Iowa	1	64	64	2	380	85				1	81	80
Missouri				2	245	97	4	347	347	5	421	421
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska	3	221	132	4	1,123	762	2	129	129	2	157	138
Kansas	4	322	89	1	233	45	1	37	18			
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland	2	67	67	4	283	282	3	129	129	4	188	186
District of Columbia	7	2,608	943	7	2,898	1,021						
Virginia				3	562	173	5	687	687	8	825	825
West Virginia				1	187	30	1	72	72	3	280	280
North Carolina							2	227	215	2	175	170
South Carolina				4	348	327	1	158	114	1	162	118
Georgia	4	546	493	5	607	527	4	339	339	6	560	559
Florida	1	41	18	1	26	26	3	82	82	3	106	76
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	1	19	19	3	42	42	1	167	167	3	246	246
Tennessee				2	55	47	3	261	261	3	259	231
Alabama				1	33	33	3	303	303	3	283	283
Mississippi				1	129	50	2	108	108	5	293	293
Louisiana												
Texas	1	493	60	3	315	157	6	318	314	7	409	393
Arkansas	1	48	40									
Oklahoma												
Western Division:												
Montana	2	51	39	1	201	16						
Wyoming	1	149	55	3	201	137						
Colorado	1	73	70	2	137	129						
New Mexico	1	138	138	2	186	186						
Arizona	1	46	36	2	139	72						
Utah				1	1,028	675						
Nevada												
Idaho												
Washington							1	24	24			
Oregon	1	67	20	1	112	112	1	65	65	1	50	50
California	8	2,658	620	11	4,192	966	9	477	474	9	385	376

TABLE 25.—*Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1914–15.*

States.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States	5.4	113.8	21.3	11.9	15.1	6.2	70.0	11.1	38.2	9.9
North Atlantic Division	7.5	179.5	23.8	6.5	22.3	7.7	81.5	10.6	30.5	13.2
North Central Division	5.0	100.6	20.3	13.1	14.9	5.8	65.0	11.2	29.0	9.7
South Atlantic Division	3.6	71.7	20.1	16.0	9.1	5.5	62.2	11.4	53.2	7.8
South Central Division	3.8	79.4	20.9	13.9	9.1	4.8	58.9	12.2	58.2	6.6
Western Division	7.3	145.4	19.8	9.2	17.7	6.4	67.6	10.5	32.1	8.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	3.7	75.7	20.6	3.1	11.9	5.8	88.7	15.3	10.9	17.6
New Hampshire	5.1	109.2	21.3	3.5	15.9	7.8	110.5	14.1	21.0	21.0
Vermont	4.4	88.9	20.3	9.3	13.8	6.7	89.2	13.4	10.1	13.0
Massachusetts	12.9	324.8	25.2	3.1	44.9	8.9	94.3	10.7	22.2	17.3
Rhode Island	14.6	388.5	26.6	4.4	41.0	8.2	88.5	10.7	33.8	15.2
Connecticut	12.7	322.6	25.4	1.2	42.1	7.7	79.7	10.3	13.5	13.2
New York	9.3	216.4	23.2	10.8	21.7	7.3	70.4	9.6	36.5	9.6
New Jersey	11.8	291.7	24.6	2.7	31.5	7.6	68.4	9.0	31.5	11.3
Pennsylvania	4.6	110.8	23.9	6.0	16.4	7.9	88.2	11.2	40.1	14.5
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4.8	104.1	21.6	13.3	16.8	5.1	55.9	10.9	37.3	9.0
Indiana	4.8	89.5	18.8	8.6	14.1	5.9	57.1	10.0	19.6	9.7
Illinois	6.0	134.0	22.4	15.3	17.7	6.6	75.7	11.4	26.8	11.1
Michigan	6.0	132.6	22.1	9.0	18.7	5.5	71.9	13.1	26.2	12.6
Wisconsin	6.7	128.9	19.3	1.9	19.8	6.5	69.3	10.6	16.7	10.9
Minnesota	7.7	145.5	19.0	2.4	21.9	7.6	93.8	12.4	38.7	13.5
Iowa	4.3	80.6	18.6	15.5	12.3	4.1	46.9	11.3	36.6	5.7
Missouri	4.3	94.0	22.1	15.2	12.6	6.1	61.5	10.1	25.6	8.9
North Dakota	3.4	51.0	15.1	21.7	6.3	5.1	56.9	11.2	33.1	6.6
South Dakota	3.2	51.2	16.2	21.8	8.5	5.8	64.3	11.2	28.8	7.5
Nebraska	3.4	64.7	19.1	22.6	10.5	5.8	57.3	9.9	24.4	9.3
Kansas	4.5	88.9	19.6	12.2	12.8	5.9	59.3	10.0	16.4	8.7
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	4.0	93.0	23.0	9.2	12.5	5.8	56.8	9.7	52.0	8.2
Maryland	6.4	124.5	19.5	15.0	16.5	6.2	53.1	8.5	38.1	10.1
District of Columbia	40.9	919.9	22.5	.....	135.4	7.1	73.5	10.4	22.1	9.1
Virginia	3.2	63.4	19.6	21.1	7.6	5.3	66.3	12.6	34.2	6.7
West Virginia	4.4	87.0	19.7	7.0	10.8	5.3	62.5	11.7	38.9	7.6
North Carolina	2.6	57.4	22.0	12.1	6.2	5.4	71.7	13.2	51.1	8.4
South Carolina	2.9	55.7	19.4	15.5	9.0	4.8	47.8	10.0	58.5	7.3
Georgia	3.0	61.4	20.5	18.8	7.4	5.0	60.9	12.2	97.3	7.6
Florida	3.2	51.2	16.1	18.6	6.4	4.6	47.5	10.3	69.3	3.8
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	3.4	71.1	20.7	13.7	8.2	4.3	45.1	10.5	58.2	5.1
Tennessee	3.9	88.8	22.7	14.0	9.1	5.4	82.2	15.0	50.5	8.6
Alabama	3.4	75.6	22.6	18.1	8.0	4.0	49.9	12.4	81.5	5.3
Mississippi	3.4	61.8	18.1	17.6	8.0	5.8	66.3	11.4	89.4	7.7
Louisiana	4.6	77.1	16.9	4.5	9.2	4.9	47.7	9.6	59.4	5.3
Texas	4.0	88.6	22.1	15.4	10.5	5.4	69.0	12.8	39.1	8.5
Arkansas	3.2	73.8	22.9	11.9	7.9	3.7	45.7	12.3	62.6	4.6
Oklahoma	4.2	80.7	19.1	10.9	9.1	3.6	32.5	8.9	46.5	3.2
Western Division:										
Montana	5.1	84.4	16.6	15.5	10.2	6.4	65.4	10.1	25.1	8.5
Wyoming	4.8	81.7	17.1	3.7	9.0	5.7	69.3	12.2	46.7	7.0
Colorado	6.6	138.8	20.9	4.9	18.3	4.4	47.0	10.7	21.5	6.2
New Mexico	4.3	71.3	16.7	12.6	7.7	5.0	36.0	7.2	72.0	3.8
Arizona	8.6	142.1	16.5	.....	14.2	4.9	71.1	14.6	43.4	5.9
Utah	8.9	190.8	21.4	8.4	18.2	11.6	209.1	18.0	23.3	21.6
Nevada	4.0	55.9	14.1	9.0	6.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	4.5	82.9	18.3	12.2	10.1	5.4	94.9	17.4	30.1	3.9
Washington	6.1	114.2	18.6	14.6	15.2	5.3	48.6	9.1	33.3	5.6
Oregon	4.8	99.0	20.5	16.2	13.7	6.0	52.1	8.6	51.0	9.2
California	12.4	258.6	20.8	.....	30.0	6.5	52.4	8.1	27.9	8.0

TABLE 26.—*Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1914–15.*

States.	Public.							Private.						
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States..	34	45,091	27	37,043	11,613	556,353	690,497	451	39,543	799	46,945	998	33,665	34,891
North Atlantic Div...	20	35,223	13	27,867	2,255	156,284	191,370	183	19,135	276	18,458	244	9,538	10,139
North Central Div...	2	3,368	1	259	5,279	235,247	292,273	81	7,825	220	13,474	322	9,083	10,115
South Atlantic Div...	7	3,906	8	4,436	1,272	35,992	47,880	78	5,812	96	5,666	162	4,734	4,676
South Central Div....	3	2,074	3	3,470	1,732	57,449	74,962	65	4,662	111	4,808	196	6,508	5,941
Western Div.....	2	520	2	1,011	1,075	71,381	84,012	44	2,109	96	4,539	74	3,802	4,020
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine.....	....	.....	....	.....	177	5,909	7,496	1	32	3	135	28	1,417	1,253
New Hampshire.	1	122	....	.....	60	2,933	3,609	5	1,107	4	310	18	780	786
Vermont.....	1	78	....	.....	68	2,605	3,454	2	145	4	140	12	588	733
Massachusetts....	5	6,159	4	4,658	230	29,730	37,080	29	3,474	58	4,602	17	919	821
Rhode Island....	....	.....	....	.....	23	4,569	4,367	5	615	5	384	5	204	125
Connecticut.....	....	.....	....	.....	60	8,990	10,365	23	1,579	22	1,357	8	628	661
New York.....	5	19,677	4	15,068	644	46,443	60,118	59	5,269	98	6,350	78	2,214	2,711
New Jersey.....	1	170	....	.....	142	19,459	22,083	26	2,368	24	1,451	20	453	514
Pennsylvania....	7	9,017	5	8,141	851	35,646	42,798	33	4,546	58	3,729	58	2,335	2,535
North Central Div.:														
Ohio.....	....	.....	....	.....	798	39,061	44,034	7	610	32	1,802	46	1,144	1,195
Indiana.....	....	.....	....	.....	606	25,358	28,888	4	719	22	963	13	283	312
Illinois.....	2	3,368	1	259	652	37,316	46,855	20	1,864	54	3,799	39	1,473	1,415
Michigan.....	....	.....	....	.....	397	24,200	28,447	3	210	12	758	44	1,492	1,782
Wisconsin.....	....	.....	....	.....	315	18,600	22,006	9	761	13	856	16	445	571
Minnesota.....	....	.....	....	.....	259	15,957	21,740	13	1,678	17	1,484	25	1,100	901
Iowa.....	....	.....	....	.....	583	19,908	27,103	4	453	18	888	69	1,320	1,607
Missouri.....	....	.....	....	.....	482	19,806	25,525	14	1,201	27	1,582	25	597	681
North Dakota....	....	.....	....	.....	168	3,626	4,937	1	19	2	129	7	126	295
South Dakota....	....	.....	....	.....	165	3,460	4,996	1	34	2	107	9	247	383
Nebraska.....	....	.....	....	.....	423	11,685	15,694	3	198	11	543	13	408	399
Kansas.....	....	.....	....	.....	431	16,270	22,048	2	78	10	563	16	448	574
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware.....	....	.....	....	.....	25	1,075	1,249	1	68	1	20	4	136	117
Maryland.....	4	2,526	4	2,815	82	2,310	3,550	19	1,251	19	773	10	289	238
Dist. of Columbia.	....	.....	....	.....	7	2,876	3,563	5	625	18	968	3	198	121
Virginia.....	....	.....	....	.....	295	7,688	11,003	23	2,029	21	1,473	22	393	484
West Virginia....	....	.....	....	.....	115	4,409	5,601	4	282	7	323	10	327	381
North Carolina...	....	.....	....	.....	249	6,356	7,949	9	433	10	902	43	1,804	1,306
South Carolina...	....	.....	1	374	148	3,336	4,582	4	276	6	269	17	306	439
Georgia.....	3	1,380	3	1,247	255	5,934	7,476	9	702	11	839	44	1,062	1,294
Florida.....	....	.....	....	.....	96	2,008	2,907	4	146	3	99	9	219	296
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky.....	2	1,288	1	1,739	213	5,160	7,174	9	724	25	951	31	650	604
Tennessee.....	....	.....	....	.....	180	6,821	9,166	10	851	14	1,004	41	2,099	1,394
Alabama.....	....	.....	....	.....	174	6,043	7,107	8	547	18	647	26	629	774
Mississippi.....	....	.....	....	.....	167	4,699	5,624	8	676	5	260	17	514	539
Louisiana.....	1	786	2	1,731	113	2,697	3,726	12	830	17	550	11	200	327
Texas.....	....	.....	....	.....	490	18,578	24,842	15	943	22	1,023	45	1,951	1,745
Arkansas.....	....	.....	....	.....	160	5,240	6,574	1	48	6	202	12	285	335
Oklahoma.....	....	.....	....	.....	235	8,211	10,749	2	43	4	171	13	180	223
Western Div.:														
Montana.....	....	.....	....	.....	72	2,615	3,459	2	109	5	220	5	189	267
Wyoming.....	....	.....	....	.....	23	787	1,091	....	.....	1	34	2	95	79
Colorado.....	....	.....	....	.....	116	7,014	9,092	2	41	5	232	6	125	213
New Mexico.....	1	165	....	.....	33	957	1,302	2	100	3	80	....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	....	.....	....	.....	17	1,079	1,336	1	24	1	36	5	204	234
Utah.....	....	.....	....	.....	42	3,907	4,107	1	33	4	182	13	1,758	1,791
Nevada.....	....	.....	....	.....	21	510	664	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	....	.....	....	.....	85	3,159	3,889	....	.....	2	57	7	459	338
Washington.....	....	.....	....	.....	237	12,402	14,653	5	235	14	648	13	316	356
Oregon.....	....	.....	....	.....	169	7,536	9,201	4	292	13	456	5	152	246
California.....	1	355	2	1,011	260	31,415	35,218	27	1,275	48	2,594	18	504	496

TABLE 27.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1914–15.*

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States	13,922	32,726	43,819	76,545	674,652	809,376	1,484,028	9,289	17,709	26,998	224,527
North Atlantic Division	2,991	9,233	13,400	22,633	220,180	247,834	468,014	1,416	2,080	3,496	36,343
North Central Division	5,905	12,441	17,358	29,799	255,523	316,121	571,644	2,013	3,644	5,657	87,111
South Atlantic Division	1,623	2,965	3,460	6,425	50,444	62,658	113,102	2,250	5,288	7,538	38,508
South Central Division	2,110	4,040	4,354	8,394	70,693	89,181	159,874	3,312	6,337	9,649	45,729
Western Division	1,293	4,047	5,247	9,294	77,812	93,582	171,394	298	360	658	16,836
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	209	297	538	835	7,358	8,884	16,242	22	19	41	894
New Hampshire	88	230	294	524	4,942	4,705	9,647	3	2	5	782
Vermont	87	147	276	423	3,416	4,327	7,743	.....	.....	.....	823
Massachusetts	343	1,443	2,562	4,005	40,282	47,161	87,443	302	371	673	3,055
Rhode Island	38	196	263	459	5,388	4,876	10,264	57	65	122	609
Connecticut	113	439	732	1,171	11,197	12,383	23,580	53	69	122	790
New York	888	2,872	4,937	7,809	73,603	84,247	157,850	274	503	777	15,671
New Jersey	213	989	1,236	2,225	22,450	24,048	46,498	283	399	682	2,595
Pennsylvania	1,012	2,620	2,562	5,182	51,544	57,203	108,747	422	652	1,074	11,124
North Central Division:											
Ohio	883	2,030	2,246	4,276	40,815	47,031	87,846	331	756	1,087	13,759
Indiana	645	1,491	1,623	3,114	26,360	30,163	56,523	256	428	684	5,977
Illinois	768	1,991	2,680	4,671	44,021	52,328	96,349	273	506	779	13,080
Michigan	456	1,002	1,704	2,706	25,902	30,987	56,889	110	149	259	5,135
Wisconsin	353	869	1,484	2,353	19,806	23,433	43,239	6	13	19	1,237
Minnesota	314	975	1,430	2,405	18,735	24,125	42,860	32	36	68	2,745
Iowa	674	968	1,937	2,905	21,681	29,598	51,279	46	69	115	12,351
Missouri	548	1,108	1,348	2,456	21,604	27,788	49,392	561	938	1,499	8,994
North Dakota	178	268	349	617	3,771	5,361	9,132	2	6	8	3,973
South Dakota	177	258	332	590	3,741	5,486	9,227	1	1	2	3,935
Nebraska	450	618	968	1,586	12,291	16,636	28,927	26	71	97	10,227
Kansas	459	863	1,257	2,120	16,796	23,185	39,981	369	671	1,040	5,698
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware	31	55	81	136	1,279	1,386	2,665	22	62	84	542
Maryland	138	432	440	872	6,376	7,376	13,752	212	481	693	3,180
District of Columbia	33	164	306	470	3,699	4,652	8,351	490	952	1,442	574
Virginia	361	575	727	1,302	10,110	12,960	23,070	298	977	1,275	8,487
West Virginia	136	297	322	619	5,018	6,305	11,323	100	148	248	1,623
North Carolina	311	456	531	987	8,593	10,157	18,750	326	647	973	6,184
South Carolina	176	228	328	556	3,918	5,664	9,582	349	758	1,107	3,890
Georgia	325	574	529	1,103	9,078	10,856	19,934	352	1,065	1,417	11,136
Florida	112	184	196	380	2,373	3,302	5,675	101	198	299	2,892
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	281	467	552	1,019	7,822	10,468	18,290	265	624	889	6,739
Tennessee	245	545	516	1,061	9,771	11,564	21,335	530	1,067	1,597	5,804
Alabama	226	361	430	791	7,219	8,528	15,747	476	952	1,428	7,383
Mississippi	197	331	413	744	5,889	6,423	12,312	372	714	1,086	5,629
Louisiana	156	307	420	727	4,513	6,334	10,847	170	310	480	2,899
Texas	572	1,200	1,201	2,401	21,472	27,610	49,082	1,083	1,976	3,059	10,734
Arkansas	179	317	271	588	5,573	7,111	12,684	262	427	689	3,095
Oklahoma	254	512	551	1,063	8,434	11,143	19,577	154	267	421	3,446
Western Division:											
Montana	84	186	256	442	2,913	3,946	6,859	6	8	14	1,417
Wyoming	26	54	73	127	882	1,204	2,086	5	2	7	225
Colorado	129	340	488	828	7,180	9,537	16,717	45	73	118	850
New Mexico	39	81	89	170	1,222	1,382	2,604	3	2	5	787
Arizona	24	85	95	180	1,307	1,606	2,913	1	2	3	304
Utah	60	330	253	583	5,698	6,080	11,778	2	.....	2	771
Nevada	21	42	41	83	510	664	1,174	2	1	3	190
Idaho	94	207	227	434	3,618	4,284	7,902	2	.....	2	1,312
Washington	269	726	901	1,627	12,953	15,657	28,610	18	18	36	4,529
Oregon	191	413	536	949	7,980	9,903	17,883	9	9	18	3,852
California	356	1,583	2,288	3,871	33,549	39,319	72,868	205	245	450	2,599

TABLE 28.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1914–15.*

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual-training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	13,883	536,118	644,346	1,180,464	3,625	101,586	124,725	226,311	3,013	136,327	9,048	145,375
North Atlantic Div.	2,980	160,355	174,551	334,906	1,066	47,233	62,065	109,298	418	35,397	3,022	38,419
North Central Div.	5,884	206,996	259,106	466,102	1,424	32,103	38,303	70,406	1,523	59,354	2,256	61,610
South Atlantic Div.	1,620	44,595	56,949	101,544	256	4,207	5,159	9,366	202	9,088	1,019	10,107
South Central Div.	2,109	66,093	82,901	148,994	315	5,430	5,121	10,551	306	11,556	662	12,218
Western Div.	1,290	58,079	70,839	128,918	564	12,613	14,077	26,690	564	20,932	2,089	23,021
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	209	5,916	6,774	12,690	80	1,254	2,064	3,318	26	652	101	753
New Hampshire	88	3,802	3,118	6,920	47	1,047	1,444	2,491	18	494	37	531
Vermont	87	2,827	3,416	6,243	46	737	945	1,682	15	455	10	465
Massachusetts	336	23,176	26,641	49,817	202	11,347	18,038	29,385	94	6,865	608	7,473
Rhode Island	38	3,987	3,060	7,047	28	1,405	1,920	3,325	7	1,300	492	1,792
Connecticut	113	8,039	7,499	15,538	57	2,475	4,213	6,688	12	904	379	1,283
New York	887	57,860	65,124	122,984	213	14,153	15,410	29,563	75	10,690	284	10,974
New Jersey	212	14,161	14,260	28,421	132	5,863	6,900	12,763	68	4,598	769	5,367
Pennsylvania	1,010	40,587	44,659	85,246	261	8,952	11,131	20,083	103	9,439	342	9,781
North Central Div.:												
Ohio	876	33,739	38,588	72,327	201	5,089	5,997	11,086	127	8,121	601	8,722
Indiana	644	23,118	26,976	50,094	97	1,963	2,351	4,314	276	7,070	98	7,168
Illinois	765	32,134	40,277	72,411	215	6,505	8,767	15,272	182	11,942	204	12,146
Michigan	452	20,162	24,942	45,104	147	3,327	4,384	7,711	75	4,753	119	4,872
Wisconsin	350	15,850	18,413	34,263	151	3,695	4,098	7,793	115	5,003	116	5,119
Minnesota	313	14,371	18,877	33,248	76	2,548	3,016	5,564	202	6,949	221	7,170
Iowa	673	18,522	25,082	43,604	154	2,374	2,588	4,962	178	4,488	300	4,788
Missouri	548	16,847	21,870	38,717	89	2,589	3,083	5,672	55	3,856	114	3,970
North Dakota	178	3,396	4,817	8,213	53	434	443	877	97	1,191	87	1,278
South Dakota	177	3,497	5,070	8,567	31	365	402	767	37	714	85	799
Nebraska	449	10,801	14,795	25,596	84	1,371	1,336	2,707	67	1,713	106	1,819
Kansas	459	14,559	19,399	33,958	126	1,843	1,838	3,681	112	3,554	205	3,759
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware	31	1,042	1,148	2,190	12	268	285	553	4	348	0	348
Maryland	137	4,439	6,279	10,718	56	770	1,154	1,924	40	3,079	108	3,187
Dist. Columbia	32	3,158	3,703	6,861	8	541	972	1,513	4	1,165	460	1,625
Virginia	361	9,269	11,790	21,059	39	668	989	1,657	28	845	36	881
West Virginia	136	4,591	5,782	10,373	38	568	644	1,212	26	603	19	622
North Carolina	311	8,272	9,503	17,775	26	409	296	705	17	495	20	515
South Carolina	176	3,799	5,482	9,281	17	139	128	267	19	424	178	602
Georgia	324	7,825	10,156	17,981	44	721	598	1,319	49	1,796	168	1,964
Florida	112	2,200	3,106	5,306	16	123	93	216	15	333	30	363
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky	280	7,093	9,330	16,423	41	622	878	1,500	41	1,367	28	1,395
Tennessee	245	8,630	10,046	18,676	42	1,131	866	1,997	23	784	70	854
Alabama	226	6,822	8,105	14,927	34	350	276	626	61	2,438	152	2,590
Mississippi	197	5,765	6,189	11,954	31	368	230	598	29	1,003	0	1,003
Louisiana	156	3,877	5,314	9,191	41	849	938	1,787	17	437	24	461
Texas	572	20,701	26,731	47,432	58	1,068	883	1,951	63	3,232	130	3,362
Arkansas	179	5,430	6,772	12,202	18	134	140	274	14	696	222	918
Oklahoma	254	7,775	10,414	18,189	50	908	910	1,818	58	1,599	36	1,635
Western Div.:												
Montana	84	2,329	3,216	5,545	32	613	766	1,379	23	664	41	705
Wyoming	26	777	1,076	1,853	8	129	167	296	6	142	0	142
Colorado	128	5,840	7,980	13,820	45	957	1,247	2,204	37	1,453	402	1,855
New Mexico	39	1,131	1,270	2,401	12	114	77	191	22	479	23	502
Arizona	24	986	1,198	2,184	14	166	246	412	14	423	45	468
Utah	59	4,520	4,477	8,997	23	865	686	1,551	32	1,301	228	1,529
Nevada	21	457	525	982	16	106	159	265	4	60	2	62
Idaho	94	3,261	3,888	7,149	27	436	495	931	38	1,151	118	1,269
Washington	269	8,970	10,836	19,806	85	2,129	2,368	4,497	157	4,210	119	4,329
Oregon	191	6,200	7,044	13,244	76	1,316	1,499	2,815	59	1,730	35	1,765
California	355	23,608	29,329	52,937	226	5,782	6,367	12,149	172	9,319	1,076	10,395

TABLE 29.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1914–15.*

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,481	4,935	26,738	31,673	4,918	54,256	40,892	95,148	3,999	1,047	171,035	172,082
North Atlantic Division	186	611	5,951	6,562	511	4,766	3,731	8,497	503	151	32,640	32,791
North Central Division	888	2,735	14,840	17,575	2,776	27,922	22,303	50,225	1,953	371	71,030	71,401
South Atlantic Division	120	448	1,816	2,264	441	4,331	3,771	8,102	322	59	15,000	15,059
South Central Division	182	873	2,271	3,144	820	11,279	9,166	20,445	579	318	24,426	24,744
Western Division	105	268	1,860	2,128	370	5,958	1,921	7,879	642	148	27,939	28,087
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	14	7	170	177	23	312	62	374	25	0	616	616
New Hampshire	1	16	.....	16	17	189	0	189	36	25	821	846
Vermont	20	3	201	204	20	274	49	323	23	0	774	774
Massachusetts	27	288	1,124	1,412	19	247	90	337	98	65	5,852	5,917
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	0	308	308
Connecticut	5	.....	263	263	4	34	19	53	18	8	736	744
New York	79	122	1,663	1,785	60	838	283	1,121	119	25	12,399	12,424
New Jersey	13	48	1,648	1,696	7	154	155	309	58	8	3,454	3,462
Pennsylvania	27	127	882	1,009	361	2,718	3,073	5,791	118	20	7,680	7,700
North Central Division:												
Ohio	45	275	288	563	506	4,372	4,375	8,747	159	13	7,998	8,011
Indiana	13	39	161	200	353	3,714	935	4,649	457	66	10,566	10,632
Illinois	65	100	2,295	2,395	122	1,422	553	1,975	194	38	9,761	9,799
Michigan	22	138	325	463	154	1,785	1,440	3,225	82	47	5,546	5,593
Wisconsin	36	68	947	1,015	173	2,673	1,438	4,111	159	5	6,910	6,915
Minnesota	88	53	1,149	1,202	147	2,720	1,068	3,788	213	9	8,786	8,795
Iowa	142	189	2,303	2,492	349	2,711	3,361	6,072	234	41	5,932	5,973
Missouri	88	221	1,269	1,490	407	3,031	3,694	6,725	73	24	4,980	5,004
North Dakota	43	40	304	344	63	587	387	974	93	38	1,669	1,707
South Dakota	16	38	264	302	37	298	272	570	34	0	1,089	1,089
Nebraska	146	803	2,208	3,011	261	2,604	3,045	5,649	84	51	2,054	2,105
Kansas	184	771	3,327	4,098	204	2,005	1,735	3,740	171	39	5,739	5,778
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	.....	9	9	9	54	60	114	4	0	698	698
Maryland	8	14	119	133	27	439	279	718	48	0	3,725	3,725
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	0	412	412
Virginia	30	88	420	508	152	1,138	1,199	2,337	46	2	1,781	1,783
West Virginia	11	38	135	173	53	458	462	920	37	17	1,705	1,722
North Carolina	21	123	385	508	65	731	463	1,194	55	8	2,132	2,140
South Carolina	7	21	113	134	38	230	296	526	37	8	1,362	1,370
Georgia	30	131	545	676	77	1,100	767	1,867	67	22	2,561	2,583
Florida	12	33	90	123	20	181	245	426	22	2	624	626
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	18	115	194	309	89	737	736	1,473	65	35	2,125	2,160
Tennessee	27	125	229	354	105	1,506	834	2,340	77	23	3,297	3,320
Alabama	22	82	222	304	99	1,837	1,716	3,553	86	67	3,724	3,791
Mississippi	17	99	159	258	86	1,983	778	2,761	66	54	2,052	2,106
Louisiana	11	20	452	472	53	541	288	829	68	53	2,436	2,489
Texas	38	240	390	630	228	2,308	2,661	4,969	104	34	6,188	6,222
Arkansas	27	142	445	587	77	1,428	1,438	2,866	27	11	1,550	1,561
Oklahoma	22	50	180	230	83	939	715	1,654	86	41	3,054	3,095
Western Division:												
Montana	5	2	45	47	9	104	20	124	28	18	1,022	1,040
Wyoming	2	1	7	8	4	37	17	54	8	0	237	237
Colorado	13	22	113	135	34	341	158	499	43	11	1,760	1,771
New Mexico	3	3	17	20	19	175	198	373	22	7	594	601
Arizona	3	1	27	28	6	104	14	118	14	2	584	586
Utah	6	94	293	387	34	1,306	5	1,311	43	24	2,296	2,320
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	1	29	6	0	80	80
Idaho	4	0	10	10	45	859	229	1,088	52	7	1,828	1,835
Washington	15	70	194	264	102	1,236	408	1,644	159	8	5,665	5,673
Oregon	41	60	956	1,016	37	358	607	965	63	45	2,278	2,323
California	13	15	198	213	76	1,410	264	1,674	204	26	11,595	11,621

TABLE 30.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1915.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1915.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1915.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	81,816	116,525	198,341	38,818	33,797	72,615	8,667	23,009	31,676
North Atlantic Division	25,601	34,755	60,356	12,265	6,396	18,661	2,647	9,640	12,287
North Central Division	34,783	49,805	84,588	14,975	15,026	30,001	3,953	8,363	12,316
South Atlantic Division	5,709	8,577	14,286	3,174	3,278	6,452	683	1,217	1,900
South Central Division	7,193	11,000	18,193	3,854	4,453	8,307	718	1,512	2,230
Western Division	8,530	12,388	20,918	4,550	4,644	9,194	666	2,277	2,943
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	1,141	1,521	2,662	502	261	763	143	461	604
New Hampshire	735	801	1,536	411	142	553	41	173	214
Vermont	450	737	1,187	200	116	316	52	143	195
Massachusetts	5,315	7,221	12,536	2,210	1,136	3,346	449	1,895	2,344
Rhode Island	578	592	1,170	276	90	366	28	160	188
Connecticut	1,475	1,755	3,230	783	250	1,033	52	367	419
New York	6,531	9,913	16,444	3,500	2,081	5,581	778	2,982	3,760
New Jersey	2,322	2,976	5,298	1,111	423	1,534	226	1,114	1,340
Pennsylvania	7,054	9,239	16,293	3,272	1,897	5,169	878	2,345	3,223
North Central Division:									
Ohio	6,071	8,090	14,161	2,649	2,659	5,308	732	1,275	2,007
Indiana	3,999	4,947	8,946	1,783	1,835	3,618	583	871	1,454
Illinois	5,331	7,484	12,815	2,201	1,932	4,133	507	1,131	1,638
Michigan	3,351	4,829	8,180	1,402	1,321	2,723	341	936	1,277
Wisconsin	2,846	3,815	6,661	1,015	984	1,999	438	914	1,352
Minnesota	2,516	3,892	6,408	1,157	973	2,130	202	847	1,049
Iowa	2,937	4,779	7,716	1,292	1,670	2,962	229	510	739
Missouri	2,715	3,929	6,644	1,137	1,131	2,268	327	641	968
North Dakota	386	740	1,126	216	251	467	41	213	254
South Dakota	571	922	1,493	264	315	579	56	143	199
Nebraska	1,826	2,849	4,675	787	852	1,639	286	508	794
Kansas	2,234	3,529	5,763	1,072	1,103	2,175	211	374	585
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	155	206	361	71	58	129	16	36	52
Maryland	847	1,122	1,969	345	208	553	259	256	515
District of Columbia	453	731	1,184	180	119	299	40	119	159
Virginia	1,069	1,615	2,684	560	454	1,014	95	273	368
West Virginia	566	839	1,405	337	371	708	79	131	210
North Carolina	823	1,232	2,055	577	618	1,195	67	108	175
South Carolina	572	964	1,536	401	640	1,041	39	96	135
Georgia	956	1,464	2,420	529	625	1,154	60	163	223
Florida	268	404	672	174	185	359	28	35	63
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	790	1,307	2,097	411	467	878	52	220	272
Tennessee	954	1,246	2,200	625	416	1,041	78	163	241
Alabama	649	1,019	1,668	366	380	746	44	134	178
Mississippi	664	902	1,566	400	414	814	68	123	191
Louisiana	488	792	1,280	285	316	601	54	221	275
Texas	2,257	3,572	5,829	1,076	1,540	2,616	286	424	710
Arkansas	512	834	1,346	265	372	637	53	111	164
Oklahoma	879	1,328	2,207	426	548	974	83	116	199
Western Division:									
Montana	338	496	834	175	198	373	21	52	73
Wyoming	85	142	227	46	44	90	5	14	19
Colorado	826	1,373	2,199	491	621	1,112	56	108	164
New Mexico	127	155	282	62	97	159	14	17	31
Arizona	116	167	283	54	58	112	8	48	56
Utah	523	630	1,153	236	240	476	33	53	86
Nevada	52	82	134	36	32	68	4	13	17
Idaho	354	537	891	152	166	318	50	109	159
Washington	1,536	2,239	3,775	957	1,020	1,977	118	384	502
Oregon	1,016	1,496	2,512	568	652	1,220	58	187	245
California	3,557	5,071	8,628	1,773	1,516	3,289	299	1,292	1,591

TABLE 31.—*Public and private high schools combined—Percentages of college preparatory students, graduates, etc., in 1915.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.			Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	Graduates in 1915.	
United States	1,484,028	45.46	54.54	13.37	36.61
North Atlantic Division	468,014	47.05	52.95	12.90	30.92
North Central Division	571,644	44.70	55.30	14.80	35.47
South Atlantic Division	113,102	44.60	55.40	12.63	45.16
South Central Division	159,874	44.22	55.78	11.38	45.66
Western Division	171,394	45.40	54.60	12.20	43.95
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	16,242	45.30	54.70	16.39	28.66
New Hampshire	9,647	51.23	48.77	15.92	36.00
Vermont	7,743	44.12	55.88	15.33	26.62
Massachusetts	87,443	46.07	53.93	14.34	26.69
Rhode Island	10,264	52.49	47.51	11.40	31.28
Connecticut	23,580	47.49	52.51	13.70	31.98
New York	157,850	46.63	53.37	10.42	33.94
New Jersey	46,498	48.28	51.72	11.39	28.95
Pennsylvania	108,747	47.40	52.60	14.98	31.73
North Central Division:					
Ohio	87,846	46.46	53.54	16.12	37.48
Indiana	56,523	46.64	53.36	15.83	40.44
Illinois	96,349	45.69	54.31	13.30	32.25
Michigan	56,889	45.53	54.47	14.38	33.29
Wisconsin	43,239	45.81	54.19	15.41	30.01
Minnesota	42,860	43.71	56.29	14.95	33.24
Iowa	51,279	42.28	57.72	15.05	38.39
Missouri	49,392	43.74	56.26	13.45	34.14
North Dakota	9,132	41.29	58.71	12.33	41.47
South Dakota	9,227	40.54	59.46	16.18	38.78
Nebraska	28,927	42.49	57.51	16.16	35.06
Kansas	39,981	42.01	57.99	14.41	37.74
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	2,665	47.99	52.01	13.55	35.73
Maryland	13,752	46.36	53.64	14.32	28.09
District of Columbia	8,351	44.29	55.71	14.18	25.25
Virginia	23,070	43.82	56.18	11.63	37.78
West Virginia	11,323	44.32	55.68	12.41	50.39
North Carolina	18,750	45.83	54.17	10.96	58.15
South Carolina	9,582	40.89	59.11	16.03	67.77
Georgia	19,934	45.54	54.46	12.14	47.69
Florida	5,675	41.81	58.19	11.84	53.42
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	18,290	42.77	57.23	11.47	41.87
Tennessee	21,335	45.80	54.20	10.31	47.32
Alabama	15,747	45.84	54.16	10.59	44.72
Mississippi	12,312	47.83	52.17	12.72	51.98
Louisiana	10,847	41.61	58.39	11.80	46.95
Texas	49,082	43.75	56.25	11.88	44.88
Arkansas	12,684	43.94	56.06	10.61	47.33
Oklahoma	19,577	43.08	56.92	11.27	44.13
Western Division:					
Montana	6,859	42.47	57.53	12.16	44.72
Wyoming	2,086	42.28	57.72	10.88	39.65
Colorado	16,717	42.95	57.05	13.15	50.57
New Mexico	2,604	46.93	53.07	10.83	56.38
Arizona	2,913	44.87	55.13	9.72	39.58
Utah	11,778	48.38	51.62	9.79	41.28
Nevada	1,174	43.44	56.56	11.41	50.75
Idaho	7,902	45.79	54.21	11.28	35.69
Washington	28,610	45.27	54.73	13.19	52.37
Oregon	17,883	44.62	55.38	14.05	48.57
California	72,868	46.04	53.96	11.84	38.12

TABLE 32.—*Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years.*

States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	13,810	280,933	312,759	178,768	215,033	120,698	154,906	90,360	122,621	670,759	805,319
North Atlantic Div.	2,956	91,801	96,428	58,688	65,566	39,044	46,914	29,812	37,596	219,345	246,504
North Central Div.	5,885	105,135	119,810	66,313	82,727	46,447	61,442	36,594	51,288	254,489	315,267
South Atlantic Div.	1,593	21,004	24,260	13,828	17,457	9,065	12,211	5,320	7,666	49,217	61,594
South Central Div.	2,087	29,914	35,872	19,503	24,573	12,659	16,955	7,933	11,087	70,009	88,487
Western Div.	1,289	33,079	36,389	20,436	24,710	13,483	17,384	10,701	14,984	77,699	93,467
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine	209	2,744	3,019	1,881	2,277	1,465	1,938	1,268	1,650	7,358	8,884
New Hampshire	88	1,624	1,589	1,318	1,212	1,029	941	971	963	4,942	4,705
Vermont	87	1,355	1,660	1,007	1,137	621	768	433	762	3,416	4,327
Massachusetts	338	15,784	17,044	10,341	12,205	7,460	9,125	6,627	8,524	40,212	46,898
Rhode Island	38	2,234	2,001	1,414	1,245	949	901	791	729	5,388	4,876
Connecticut	104	4,331	4,539	3,023	3,189	2,056	2,439	1,606	1,850	11,016	12,017
New York	878	32,781	34,161	19,955	22,617	12,040	15,448	8,534	11,544	73,310	83,770
New Jersey	207	9,975	10,133	5,649	6,101	3,820	4,317	2,850	3,448	22,294	23,999
Pennsylvania	1,007	20,973	22,282	14,100	15,583	9,604	11,037	6,732	8,126	51,409	57,028
North Central Div.:											
Ohio	878	16,073	17,583	10,813	12,238	7,677	9,310	5,884	7,689	40,447	46,820
Indiana	644	9,921	10,640	6,732	7,763	5,238	6,124	4,469	5,580	26,360	30,107
Illinois	764	19,342	21,481	11,240	13,722	7,327	9,261	5,824	7,557	43,733	52,021
Michigan	453	11,052	11,881	6,589	8,011	4,586	6,076	3,559	4,931	25,786	30,899
Wisconsin	353	7,480	8,192	5,236	6,128	3,862	4,995	3,228	4,118	19,806	23,433
Minnesota	312	7,838	9,214	4,706	6,109	3,359	4,520	2,711	4,217	18,614	24,060
Iowa	673	8,701	10,609	5,700	7,982	4,100	5,945	3,140	5,014	21,641	29,550
Missouri	547	9,390	11,080	5,722	7,524	3,772	5,139	2,710	4,040	21,594	27,783
North Dakota	178	1,744	2,230	974	1,384	625	954	428	793	3,771	5,361
South Dakota	176	1,446	2,072	1,003	1,422	686	1,080	567	864	3,702	5,438
Nebraska	448	5,241	6,329	3,207	4,414	2,213	3,348	1,578	2,519	12,239	16,610
Kansas	459	6,907	8,499	4,391	6,030	3,002	4,690	2,496	3,966	16,796	23,185
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware	31	535	560	357	418	256	240	131	168	1,279	1,386
Maryland	133	2,509	2,602	1,650	1,990	1,134	1,534	892	1,198	6,185	7,324
Dist. Columbia	26	1,300	1,722	853	1,268	512	786	416	694	3,081	4,470
Virginia	354	4,175	4,987	2,692	3,441	1,815	2,381	1,248	1,762	9,930	12,571
West Virginia	134	2,191	2,521	1,332	1,703	863	1,146	594	880	4,980	6,250
North Carolina	307	3,744	4,086	2,390	2,847	1,584	1,959	807	1,089	8,525	9,981
South Carolina	175	1,725	2,157	1,187	1,753	811	1,276	195	380	3,918	5,566
Georgia	323	3,795	4,276	2,655	3,151	1,733	2,288	788	1,121	8,971	10,836
Florida	110	1,030	1,349	712	886	357	601	249	374	2,348	3,210
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky	276	3,380	4,444	2,116	2,791	1,367	1,824	891	1,362	7,754	10,421
Tennessee	241	4,235	4,760	2,623	3,129	1,682	2,086	1,097	1,374	9,637	11,349
Alabama	223	3,126	3,509	1,918	2,186	1,227	1,627	917	1,151	7,188	8,473
Mississippi	194	2,350	2,540	1,769	1,926	1,129	1,207	580	663	5,828	6,336
Louisiana	155	1,852	2,723	1,264	1,678	810	1,276	550	657	4,476	6,334
Texas	566	8,655	10,200	5,974	7,862	4,069	5,628	2,453	3,654	21,151	27,344
Arkansas	178	2,620	3,036	1,504	1,933	937	1,290	480	828	5,541	7,087
Oklahoma	254	3,696	4,660	2,335	3,068	1,438	2,017	965	1,398	8,434	11,143
Western Div.:											
Montana	84	1,216	1,525	779	1,136	510	723	408	562	2,913	3,946
Wyoming	26	345	484	270	271	167	270	100	179	882	1,204
Colorado	129	2,930	3,488	1,893	2,507	1,392	2,022	965	1,520	7,180	9,537
New Mexico	39	521	557	334	370	201	267	166	188	1,222	1,382
Arizona	24	546	623	364	472	238	295	159	216	1,307	1,606
Utah	60	2,583	2,571	1,494	1,647	968	1,050	653	812	5,698	6,080
Nevada	21	226	281	146	153	81	145	57	85	510	664
Idaho	94	1,649	1,736	970	1,086	542	797	457	665	3,618	4,284
Washington	269	5,341	5,913	3,358	4,116	2,331	2,971	1,923	2,657	12,953	15,657
Oregon	190	3,267	3,789	2,188	2,596	1,357	1,712	1,158	1,706	7,970	9,803
California	353	14,455	15,422	8,640	10,356	5,696	7,132	4,655	6,394	33,446	39,304

TABLE 33.—*Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students by years, and percentage of total in each year, 1914–15.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States	13,810	1,476,078	593,692	40.22	393,801	26.68	275,604	18.67	212,981	14.43
North Atlantic Div	2,956	465,849	188,229	40.41	124,254	26.67	85,958	18.45	67,408	14.47
North Central Div	5,885	569,756	224,945	39.48	149,040	26.16	107,889	18.94	87,882	15.42
South Atlantic Div	1,593	110,811	45,264	40.85	31,285	28.23	21,276	19.20	12,986	11.72
South Central Div	2,087	158,496	65,786	41.51	44,076	27.81	29,614	18.68	19,020	12.00
Western Div	1,289	171,166	69,468	40.58	45,146	26.38	30,867	18.03	25,685	15.01
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	209	16,242	5,763	35.48	4,158	25.60	3,403	20.95	2,918	17.97
New Hampshire	88	9,647	3,213	33.30	2,530	26.23	1,970	20.42	1,934	20.05
Vermont	87	7,743	3,015	38.94	2,144	27.69	1,389	17.94	1,195	15.43
Massachusetts	338	87,110	32,828	37.69	22,546	25.88	16,585	19.04	15,151	17.39
Rhode Island	38	10,264	4,235	41.26	2,659	25.91	1,850	18.02	1,520	14.81
Connecticut	104	23,033	8,870	38.51	6,212	26.97	4,495	19.52	3,456	15.00
New York	878	157,080	66,942	42.62	42,572	27.10	27,488	17.50	20,078	12.78
New Jersey	207	46,293	20,108	43.44	11,750	25.38	8,137	17.58	6,298	13.60
Pennsylvania	1,007	108,437	43,255	39.89	29,683	27.37	20,641	19.04	14,858	13.70
North Central Division:										
Ohio	878	87,267	33,656	38.57	23,051	26.41	16,987	19.47	13,573	15.55
Indiana	644	56,467	20,561	36.41	14,495	25.67	11,362	20.12	10,049	17.80
Illinois	764	95,754	40,823	42.63	24,962	26.07	16,588	17.32	13,381	13.98
Michigan	453	56,685	22,933	40.46	14,600	25.75	10,662	18.81	8,490	14.98
Wisconsin	353	43,239	15,672	36.25	11,364	26.28	8,857	20.48	7,346	16.99
Minnesota	312	42,674	17,052	39.96	10,815	25.34	7,879	18.46	6,928	16.24
Iowa	673	51,191	19,310	37.72	13,682	26.73	10,045	19.62	8,154	15.93
Missouri	547	49,377	20,470	41.46	13,246	26.82	8,911	18.05	6,750	13.67
North Dakota	178	9,132	3,974	43.52	2,358	25.82	1,579	17.29	1,221	13.37
South Dakota	176	9,140	3,518	38.49	2,425	26.53	1,766	19.32	1,431	15.66
Nebraska	448	28,849	11,570	40.10	7,621	26.42	5,561	19.28	4,097	14.20
Kansas	459	39,981	15,406	38.53	10,421	26.07	7,692	19.24	6,462	16.16
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	31	2,665	1,095	41.09	775	29.08	496	18.61	299	11.22
Maryland	133	13,509	5,111	37.83	3,640	26.95	2,668	19.75	2,090	15.47
Dist. Columbia	26	7,551	3,022	40.02	2,121	28.09	1,298	17.19	1,110	14.70
Virginia	354	22,501	9,162	40.72	6,133	27.25	4,196	18.65	3,010	13.38
West Virginia	134	11,230	4,712	41.96	3,035	27.03	2,009	17.89	1,474	13.12
North Carolina	307	18,506	7,830	42.31	5,237	28.30	3,543	19.14	1,896	10.25
South Carolina	175	9,484	3,882	40.93	2,940	31.00	2,087	22.01	575	6.06
Georgia	323	19,807	8,071	40.75	5,806	29.31	4,021	20.30	1,909	9.64
Florida	110	5,558	2,379	42.80	1,598	28.75	958	17.24	623	11.21
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	276	18,175	7,824	43.05	4,907	27.00	3,191	17.56	2,253	12.39
Tennessee	241	20,986	8,995	42.86	5,752	27.41	3,768	17.96	2,471	11.77
Alabama	223	15,661	6,635	42.37	4,104	26.21	2,854	18.22	2,068	13.20
Mississippi	194	12,164	4,890	40.20	3,695	30.38	2,336	19.20	1,243	10.22
Louisiana	155	10,810	4,575	42.32	2,942	27.21	2,086	19.30	1,207	11.17
Texas	566	48,495	18,855	38.88	13,336	28.53	9,697	20.00	6,107	12.59
Arkansas	178	12,628	5,656	44.79	3,437	27.22	2,227	17.63	1,308	10.36
Oklahoma	254	19,577	8,356	42.68	5,403	27.60	3,455	17.65	2,363	12.07
Western Division:										
Montana	84	6,859	2,741	39.96	1,915	27.92	1,233	17.98	970	14.14
Wyoming	26	2,086	829	39.74	541	25.93	437	20.95	279	13.38
Colorado	129	16,717	6,418	38.39	4,400	26.32	3,414	20.42	2,485	14.87
New Mexico	39	2,604	1,078	41.40	704	27.04	468	17.97	354	13.59
Arizona	24	2,913	1,169	40.13	836	28.70	533	18.30	375	12.87
Utah	60	11,778	5,154	43.76	3,141	26.67	2,018	17.13	1,465	12.44
Nevada	21	1,174	507	43.19	299	25.47	226	19.25	142	12.09
Idaho	94	7,902	3,385	42.84	2,056	26.02	1,339	16.94	1,122	14.20
Washington	269	28,610	11,254	39.34	7,474	26.12	5,302	18.53	4,580	16.01
Oregon	190	17,773	7,056	39.70	4,784	26.92	3,069	17.27	2,864	16.11
California	353	72,750	29,877	41.07	18,996	26.11	12,828	17.63	11,049	15.19

TABLE 34.—*Students in certain studies in public high schools since 1890.*

Studies.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915	
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.
Total number students in schools reporting on studies.	202,963	.....	350,099	.....	530,425	.....	679,702	.....	[1] 739,143	.....	1,165,495	.....
Students in—												
Latin	70,411	34.69	153,950	43.97	262,767	50.61	341,248	50.21	362,548	49.05	434,925	37.32
Greek	6,202	3.05	10,859	3.10	14,813	2.85	10,002	1.47	5,511	.75	3,351	.29
French	11,858	5.84	22,813	6.52	40,395	7.78	62,120	9.14	73,161	9.90	102,516	8.80
German	21,338	10.51	39,901	11.40	74,408	14.33	137,661	20.25	175,083	23.69	284,294	24.39
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,920	.67	31,743	2.39
Algebra	92,150	45.40	189,988	54.27	292,287	56.29	390,893	57.51	420,207	56.85	569,215	48.84
Geometry	43,294	21.33	88,702	25.34	142,235	27.39	191,393	28.16	228,170	30.87	309,383	26.55
Trigonometry	.....	.....	8,868	2.53	9,915	1.91	11,651	1.71	13,812	1.87	17,220	1.48
Astronomy	.....	.....	16,770	4.79	14,435	2.78	8,307	1.22	3,915	.53	3,224	.28
Physics	46,184	22.21	79,720	22.77	98,846	19.04	106,430	15.66	107,988	14.61	165,854	14.23
Chemistry	20,503	10.10	32,020	9.15	40,084	7.72	45,980	6.76	50,923	6.89	86,031	7.38
Physical geography	.....	.....	83,642	23.89	121,335	23.37	146,275	21.52	142,948	19.34	169,911	14.58
Zoology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,253	8.02	37,456	3.21
Botany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124,380	16.83	106,520	9.14
General biology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,403	6.90
Geology	.....	.....	17,488	5.00	18,743	3.61	15,914	2.34	8,538	1.16	5,558	.48
Physiology	.....	.....	104,862	29.95	142,401	27.42	149,262	21.96	113,252	15.32	110,541	9.48
Psychology	.....	.....	9,606	2.74	12,368	2.38	8,910	1.31	7,109	.96	13,626	1.17
Rhetoric	.....	.....	112,205	32.05	199,803	38.48	329,895	48.54	422,051	57.10	680,871	58.42
English literature	.....	.....	.....	.....	218,613	42.10	335,348	49.34	421,980	57.09	650,613	55.82
History	55,427	27.31	120,201	34.33	198,125	38.16	277,864	40.88	406,784	55.03	589,067	50.54
Civil government	.....	.....	.....	.....	112,465	21.66	122,186	17.97	114,965	15.55	100,736	8.64
Civics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82,558	7.08
Agriculture	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,418	4.66	83,573	7.17
Domestic economy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,933	3.78	150,276	12.89
Industrial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,424	.81
Manual training	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130,155	11.17
Drawing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266,492	22.87
Vocal music	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	367,188	31.50
Bookkeeping	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,816	3.42

[1] Beginning with 1910 the percentage of students in each study is based upon the number of students in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages were based upon the total number of students in the schools.

TABLE 35.—*Students in certain studies in private high schools since 1890.*

Studies.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915	
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.
Total number students in schools reporting on studies.	94,931	.....	118,347	.....	188,816	.....	107,207	.....	[1] 78,510	.....	125,692	.....
Students in—												
Latin	29,733	31.32	51,056	43.14	52,089	46.92	49,819	46.47	42,954	54.71	69,060	54.94
Greek	6,667	7.02	11,300	9.55	10,056	9.77	7,156	6.67	5,228	6.61	7,320	5.82
French	16,174	17.03	22,933	19.38	25,289	22.83	27,657	25.79	22,510	28.67	33,615	26.74
German	12,870	13.55	19,020	16.07	20,465	18.47	22,405	20.89	17,850	22.74	28,064	22.33
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	363	.46	3,405	2.71
Algebra	35,247	37.12	55,477	46.88	54,726	49.40	53,199	49.62	45,168	57.53	66,801	53.15
Geometry	16,487	17.36	26,111	22.06	26,283	23.72	27,690	25.83	24,234	30.87	36,681	29.18
Trigonometry	.....	.....	6,375	5.39	5,353	4.83	5,605	5.23	4,052	5.16	5,258	4.18
Astronomy	.....	.....	7,920	6.69	7,160	6.46	5,200	4.85	3,301	4.20	2,543	2.02
Physics	17,460	18.39	24,048	20.32	20,090	18.87	16,852	15.72	12,922	16.46	18,572	14.78
Chemistry	8,162	8.59	11,583	9.79	10,347	9.34	9,434	8.80	7,367	9.38	12,485	9.93
Physical geography	.....	.....	21,482	18.15	22,800	20.57	19,356	18.05	13,552	17.26	19,318	15.37
Zoology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,175	6.53	4,437	3.53
Botany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,247	11.71	11,673	9.29
General biology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,936	3.93
Geology	.....	.....	8,378	7.08	6,557	5.91	4,682	4.36	2,713	3.46	2,032	1.62
Physiology	.....	.....	26,442	22.34	27,443	24.77	22,588	21.06	15,584	19.85	17,802	14.16
Psychology	.....	.....	6,071	5.13	7,758	7.00	5,630	5.25	3,895	4.96	4,895	3.89
Rhetoric	.....	.....	34,467	29.12	37,699	34.02	42,371	39.52	40,660	51.79	37,204	29.60
English literature	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,880	36.90	43,471	40.55	44,497	56.68	73,405	58.40
History	27,482	28.98	42,135	35.60	40,009	36.11	40,911	38.16	48,416	61.66	75,411	60.00
Civil government	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,398	18.41	18,273	17.04	15,775	20.09	12,980	10.33
Civics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,464	88.33
Agriculture	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,785	3.55	5,765	4.59
Domestic economy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,933	7.56	13,550	10.78
Industrial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	3.98
Manual training	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,163	5.70
Drawing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,006	24.67
Vocal music	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,467	37.76
Bookkeeping	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,615	2.08

[1] Beginning with 1910 the percentage of students in each study is based upon the number of students in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages were based upon the total number of students in the schools.

TABLE 36.—*Students in certain studies in public and private high schools combined.*

Studies.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915	
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.
Total number students in schools reporting on studies.	297,894	.....	468,446	.....	719,241	.....	786,909	.....	[1] 817,653	.....	1,291,187	.....
Students in—												
Latin	100,144	33.62	205,006	43.76	314,856	49.97	391,067	49.69	405,502	49.59	503,985	39.03
Greek	12,869	4.32	22,159	4.73	24,869	3.95	17,158	2.18	10,739	1.31	10,671	.83
French	28,032	9.41	45,746	9.77	65,684	10.43	89,777	11.40	95,671	11.70	136,131	10.54
German	34,208	11.48	58,921	12.58	94,873	15.06	160,066	20.34	192,933	23.60	312,358	24.19
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,283	.65	35,148	2.72
Algebra	127,397	42.77	245,465	52.40	347,013	55.08	444,092	56.43	465,375	56.92	636,016	49.26
Geometry	59,781	20.07	114,813	24.51	168,518	26.75	219,083	27.84	252,404	30.87	346,064	26.80
Trigonometry	.....	.....	15,243	3.25	15,268	2.42	17,256	2.19	17,864	2.18	22,478	1.74
Astronomy	.....	.....	24,690	5.27	21,595	3.43	13,507	1.71	7,216	.88	5,767	.45
Physics	63,644	21.36	103,768	22.15	118,936	18.88	123,282	15.66	120,910	14.79	184,426	14.28
Chemistry	28,665	9.62	43,607	9.31	50,431	8.00	55,414	7.04	58,290	7.13	98,516	7.63
Physical geography	.....	.....	105,124	22.44	144,135	22.88	165,631	21.05	156,500	19.14	189,229	14.66
Zoology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,428	7.88	41,893	3.24
Botany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133,667	16.34	118,193	9.15
General biology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,339	6.61
Geology	.....	.....	25,866	5.52	25,300	4.02	20,596	2.62	11,251	1.38	7,590	.59
Physiology	.....	.....	131,304	28.03	169,844	26.96	171,850	21.84	128,826	15.76	128,343	9.94
Psychology	.....	.....	15,677	3.35	20,126	3.19	14,540	1.84	11,004	1.35	18,521	1.43
Rhetoric	.....	.....	146,672	31.31	237,502	37.70	372,266	47.30	462,711	56.59	718,075	55.61
English literature	.....	.....	.....	.....	259,493	41.19	378,819	48.14	466,477	57.05	724,018	56.07
History	82,909	27.83	162,336	34.65	238,134	37.80	318,775	40.50	455,200	55.67	664,478	51.46
Civil government	.....	.....	.....	.....	132,863	21.09	140,459	17.85	130,740	15.99	113,716	8.81
Civics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93,022	7.20
Agriculture	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,203	4.55	89,338	6.92
Domestic economy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,866	4.14	163,826	12.69
Industrial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,424	1.12
Manual training	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137,318	10.64
Drawing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297,498	23.04
Vocal music	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	415,655	32.19
Bookkeeping	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,431	3.29

[1] Beginning with 1910 the percentage of students in each study is based upon the number of students in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages were based upon the total number of students in the schools.

TABLE 37.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Latin.				Greek.				French.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	8,520	184,014	250,911	434,925	181	1,992	1,359	3,351	1,423	38,285	64,231	102,516
North Atlantic Division	1,981	66,678	80,771	147,449	110	1,524	941	2,465	788	29,788	44,317	74,105
North Central Division	3,641	65,061	92,391	157,452	31	212	230	442	140	3,080	7,438	10,518
South Atlantic Division	973	17,883	26,707	44,590	14	128	15	143	237	2,128	4,718	6,846
South Central Division	1,166	21,913	31,828	53,741	9	22	13	35	130	1,128	3,142	4,270
Western Division	759	12,479	19,214	31,693	17	106	160	266	128	2,161	4,616	6,777
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	133	1,451	2,048	3,499	2	16	3	19	128	1,813	2,715	4,528
New Hampshire	53	780	1,158	1,938	3	13	16	29	49	938	1,549	2,487
Vermont	60	906	1,319	2,225	4	25	7	32	55	744	929	1,673
Massachusetts	206	8,773	10,884	19,657	28	477	262	739	204	12,760	16,182	28,942
Rhode Island	21	1,112	992	2,104	5	103	37	140	20	1,394	1,711	3,105
Connecticut	47	2,558	2,018	4,576	3	103	8	111	37	1,353	2,353	3,706
New York	561	23,732	29,234	52,966	29	306	371	677	187	8,010	12,956	20,966
New Jersey	127	6,022	6,655	12,677	13	85	22	107	50	1,731	2,266	3,997
Pennsylvania	773	21,344	26,463	47,807	23	396	215	611	58	1,045	3,656	4,701
North Central Division:												
Ohio	622	14,286	18,891	33,177	9	81	72	153	32	699	1,431	2,130
Indiana	439	8,634	10,526	19,160	1	8	14	22	5	67	257	324
Illinois	458	10,145	14,696	24,841	6	39	25	64	36	894	2,009	2,903
Michigan	271	4,804	6,658	11,462	4	14	12	26	25	481	1,229	1,710
Wisconsin	90	1,654	2,282	3,936	1	3	8	11	8	69	203	272
Minnesota	180	3,183	5,013	8,196	1	0	7	7	13	432	1,133	1,565
Iowa	395	5,631	9,291	14,922	....	....	....	....	5	81	199	280
Missouri	295	5,732	8,530	14,262	8	59	74	133	10	275	796	1,071
North Dakota	105	676	1,203	1,879	....	....	....	....	1	2	15	17
South Dakota	111	973	1,738	2,711	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	350	4,833	6,883	11,716	1	8	18	26	1	52	90	142
Kansas	325	4,510	6,680	11,190	....	....	....	....	4	28	76	104
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	22	565	778	1,343	....	....	....	....	2	15	15	30
Maryland	73	1,852	3,143	4,995	1	50	0	50	17	293	513	806
Dist. Columbia	5	520	692	1,212	1	5	6	11	5	414	507	921
Virginia	233	4,379	6,348	10,727	....	....	....	....	70	551	1,395	1,946
West Virginia	96	1,488	2,196	3,684	....	....	....	....	19	169	348	517
North Carolina	177	3,388	4,717	8,105	2	3	0	3	60	299	553	852
South Carolina	122	2,100	3,280	5,380	2	11	0	11	16	103	255	358
Georgia	169	2,721	4,166	6,887	8	59	9	68	40	248	1,062	1,310
Florida	76	870	1,387	2,257	....	....	....	....	8	36	70	106
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	172	3,336	4,812	8,148	1	1	0	1	10	44	345	389
Tennessee	125	2,381	3,948	6,329	6	16	12	28	23	295	646	941
Alabama	112	2,270	3,169	5,439	....	....	....	....	35	215	577	792
Mississippi	112	1,616	2,179	3,795	....	....	....	....	14	75	117	192
Louisiana	68	1,035	1,516	2,551	....	....	....	....	25	356	954	1,310
Texas	298	6,471	9,576	16,047	2	5	1	6	7	81	342	423
Arkansas	112	2,032	2,731	4,763	....	....	....	....	11	31	92	123
Oklahoma	167	2,772	3,897	6,669	....	....	....	....	5	31	69	100
Western Division:												
Montana	54	542	1,133	1,675	2	9	17	26	3	19	55	74
Wyoming	17	156	303	459	....	....	....	....	2	0	4	4
Colorado	98	1,963	2,974	4,937	2	18	12	30	9	95	222	317
New Mexico	25	290	412	702	1	1	0	1	1	10	0	10
Arizona	14	103	205	308	....	....	....	....	2	9	15	24
Utah	6	176	216	392	....	....	....	....	4	63	216	279
Nevada	15	74	140	214	....	....	....	....	2	3	5	8
Idaho	55	668	923	1,591	1	0	1	1	3	42	61	103
Washington	153	2,102	3,090	5,192	....	....	....	....	17	457	857	1,314
Oregon	96	814	1,255	2,069	2	7	10	17	4	61	166	227
California	226	5,591	8,563	14,154	9	71	120	191	81	1,402	3,015	4,417

TABLE 38.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	German.				Spanish.				Algebra.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	5,073	125,137	159,157	284,294	437	16,916	14,827	31,743	9,714	276,387	292,828	569,215
North Atlantic Div.	1,335	56,226	65,046	121,272	64	5,357	2,652	8,009	2,017	89,125	83,147	172,272
North Central Div.	2,461	49,863	67,497	117,360	52	1,768	1,575	3,343	4,462	105,409	115,988	221,397
South Atlantic Div.	261	5,030	6,241	11,271	20	498	385	883	1,004	24,490	28,456	52,946
South Central Div.	346	4,416	6,313	10,729	84	1,950	2,454	4,404	1,296	29,970	38,055	68,025
Western Division	670	9,602	14,060	23,662	217	7,343	7,761	15,104	935	27,393	27,182	54,575
North Atlantic Div:												
Maine	20	161	296	457	1	10	11	21	140	2,451	2,504	4,955
New Hampshire	23	247	289	536					53	1,180	1,081	2,261
Vermont	25	165	229	394	1	8	6	14	61	1,146	1,324	2,470
Massachusetts	161	6,003	5,619	11,622	29	2,103	1,581	3,684	208	14,360	10,675	25,035
Rhode Island	20	781	765	1,546					22	2,575	1,794	4,369
Connecticut	45	1,822	2,017	3,839	1	62	34	96	49	3,050	2,687	5,737
New York	524	24,181	30,039	54,220	17	2,620	708	3,328	570	29,330	28,324	57,654
New Jersey	127	7,741	8,873	16,614	7	268	160	428	134	9,342	8,806	18,148
Pennsylvania	390	15,125	16,919	32,044	8	286	152	438	780	25,691	25,952	51,643
North Central Div:												
Ohio	361	10,388	12,744	23,132	14	509	515	1,024	643	18,786	19,398	38,184
Indiana	191	5,663	6,829	12,492	5	42	49	91	489	11,369	12,008	23,377
Illinois	312	7,735	10,474	18,209	11	252	224	476	578	17,725	17,513	35,238
Michigan	205	4,593	6,550	11,143	4	115	80	195	320	10,295	10,989	21,284
Wisconsin	201	3,833	5,054	8,887					274	7,034	6,930	13,964
Minnesota	208	3,782	6,210	9,992	2	25	41	66	225	6,573	7,760	14,333
Iowa	225	3,153	4,622	7,775	2	52	43	95	486	8,473	11,206	19,679
Missouri	127	3,163	3,939	7,102	9	719	563	1,282	418	9,791	11,215	21,006
North Dakota	100	747	1,245	1,992	1	8	0	8	145	1,493	1,781	3,274
South Dakota	95	883	1,474	2,357					140	1,514	2,045	3,559
Nebraska	224	3,138	4,342	7,480	2	17	26	43	378	5,617	6,637	12,254
Kansas	212	2,785	4,014	6,799	2	29	34	63	366	6,739	8,506	15,245
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware	13	260	367	627	1	4	12	16	23	657	715	1,372
Maryland	49	1,811	1,802	3,613	2	55	8	63	75	3,244	3,492	6,736
Dist. of Columbia	6	860	953	1,813	4	110	112	222	6	909	823	1,732
Virginia	48	556	805	1,361	2	115	95	210	239	4,941	6,593	11,534
West Virginia	59	728	1,413	2,141					103	1,983	2,067	4,050
North Carolina	42	350	499	849	1	10	14	24	180	4,826	4,677	9,503
South Carolina	10	80	138	218					121	2,527	3,687	6,214
Georgia	23	310	174	484	3	115	45	160	179	4,432	5,043	9,475
Florida	11	75	90	165	7	89	99	188	78	971	1,359	2,330
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky	89	1,546	1,840	3,386	3	62	13	75	178	3,498	4,837	8,335
Tennessee	45	369	480	849	4	59	70	129	131	3,233	3,993	7,226
Alabama	17	169	344	513	4	172	167	339	123	3,199	3,627	6,826
Mississippi	10	108	124	232	6	37	22	59	121	2,193	2,661	4,854
Louisiana	4	26	142	168	3	150	392	542	97	1,774	2,633	4,407
Texas	72	1,053	1,635	2,688	56	1,337	1,637	2,974	345	9,940	12,949	22,889
Arkansas	23	304	438	742					120	2,688	3,286	5,974
Oklahoma	86	841	1,310	2,151	8	133	153	286	181	3,445	4,069	7,514
Western Div.:												
Montana	47	402	617	1,019	1	2	1	3	62	1,121	1,297	2,418
Wyoming	12	107	179	286	1	0	6	6	18	251	364	615
Colorado	88	1,381	2,285	3,666	15	330	368	698	103	2,948	3,327	6,275
New Mexico	4	24	18	42	20	451	513	964	27	520	555	1,075
Arizona	5	12	40	52	12	187	208	395	14	247	321	568
Utah	23	517	595	1,112	4	59	31	90	31	1,066	843	1,909
Nevada	10	26	63	89	1	12	13	25	17	120	154	274
Idaho	55	486	851	1,337	2	11	18	29	71	1,264	1,357	2,621
Washington	154	2,293	3,336	5,639	11	579	464	1,043	207	5,990	6,438	12,428
Oregon	82	892	1,296	2,188	4	53	34	87	146	2,801	3,014	5,815
California	190	3,462	4,770	8,232	146	5,659	6,105	11,764	239	11,065	9,512	20,577

TABLE 39.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Geometry.				Trigonometry.				Astronomy			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	8,991	148,311	161,072	309,383	1,252	12,858	4,362	17,220	128	1,368	1,856	3,224
North Atlantic Division	1,908	48,462	44,985	93,447	420	5,391	1,058	6,449	51	694	948	1,642
North Central Division	4,114	59,962	70,811	130,773	286	2,898	1,053	3,951	42	426	492	918
South Atlantic Division	915	10,852	12,717	23,569	164	1,493	780	2,273	6	21	94	115
South Central Division	1,189	12,663	17,307	29,970	157	943	973	1,916	12	48	61	109
Western Division	865	16,372	15,252	31,624	225	2,133	498	2,631	17	179	261	440
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	135	1,213	1,381	2,594	8	55	17	72	11	54	51	105
New Hampshire	54	884	800	1,684	9	54	7	61	2	19	19	38
Vermont	61	672	680	1,352	6	34	5	39	2	7	19	26
Massachusetts	204	8,642	5,876	14,518	43	901	129	1,030	15	164	332	496
Rhode Island	22	1,576	1,016	2,592	4	106	1	107	3	28	72	100
Connecticut	49	1,995	1,403	3,398	26	292	12	304	1	15	21	36
New York	556	16,938	17,100	34,038	121	1,716	251	1,967	4	152	158	310
New Jersey	129	4,488	4,182	8,670	81	719	134	853	2	43	102	145
Pennsylvania	698	12,054	12,547	24,601	122	1,514	502	2,016	11	212	174	386
North Central Division:												
Ohio	602	11,592	12,296	23,888	35	563	142	705	18	104	102	206
Indiana	476	7,322	8,007	15,329	24	215	85	300	2	16	19	35
Illinois	520	8,489	9,638	18,127	39	571	92	663	11	238	283	521
Michigan	306	5,820	6,609	12,429	53	450	125	575	2	13	26	39
Wisconsin	261	3,813	4,437	8,250	7	104	26	130	1	8	14	22
Minnesota	224	3,965	5,041	9,006	7	95	7	102	2	10	10	20
Iowa	435	4,810	6,455	11,265	8	110	45	155	....	....	....	....
Missouri	321	5,112	6,276	11,388	90	632	442	1,074	2	8	13	21
North Dakota	127	798	1,013	1,811	2	12	8	20	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	131	1,025	1,372	2,397	5	23	14	37	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	365	3,154	4,458	7,612	10	69	30	99	2	18	19	37
Kansas	346	4,062	5,209	9,271	6	54	37	91	2	11	6	17
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	21	298	340	638	2	22	13	35	....	....	....	....
Maryland	76	2,540	2,319	4,859	23	574	109	683	2	0	51	51
Dist. Columbia	5	721	679	1,400	5	194	44	238	....	....	....	....
Virginia	225	2,021	2,925	4,946	53	235	243	478	....	....	....	....
West Virginia	90	906	1,014	1,920	6	44	12	56	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	156	950	1,375	2,325	5	15	32	47	1	13	34	47
South Carolina	113	770	1,208	1,978	1	5	1	6	....	....	....	....
Georgia	168	2,232	2,259	4,491	35	267	194	461	2	4	3	7
Florida	61	414	598	1,012	34	137	132	269	1	4	6	10
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	160	1,707	2,186	3,893	24	190	112	302	3	11	19	30
Tennessee	118	1,321	1,565	2,886	17	81	65	146	3	7	16	23
Alabama	103	1,314	1,658	2,972	24	131	169	300	2	11	15	26
Mississippi	112	775	970	1,745	7	37	40	77	1	4	3	7
Louisiana	92	595	1,210	1,805	4	11	25	36	1	1	0	1
Texas	333	4,415	6,339	10,754	58	360	408	768	2	14	8	22
Arkansas	101	941	1,340	2,281	10	62	101	163	....	....	....	....
Oklahoma	170	1,595	2,039	3,634	13	71	53	124	....	....	....	....
Western Division:												
Montana	55	597	759	1,356	10	69	38	107	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	15	168	192	360	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	96	1,785	2,159	3,944	22	160	52	212	7	73	109	182
New Mexico	27	334	324	658	5	42	9	51	1	26	23	49
Arizona	13	133	176	309	3	12	1	13	....	....	....	....
Utah	28	661	470	1,131	8	83	9	92	1	8	3	11
Nevada	14	51	62	113	1	2	0	2	....	....	....	....
Idaho	61	582	638	1,220	5	26	9	35	....	....	....	....
Washington	198	3,709	3,336	7,045	13	225	55	280	....	....	....	....
Oregon	129	1,578	1,551	3,129	13	159	31	190	1	4	6	10
California	229	6,774	5,585	12,359	145	1,355	294	1,649	7	68	120	188

TABLE 40.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Physics.				Chemistry.				Physical geography.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	6,749	85,294	80,560	165,854	2,877	46,929	39,102	86,031	6,243	80,540	89,371	169,911
North Atlantic Division	1,516	33,270	28,147	61,417	841	18,776	12,143	30,919	1,166	17,721	19,919	37,640
North Central Division	3,114	31,588	32,731	64,319	1,003	15,523	13,622	29,145	2,938	37,280	39,739	77,019
South Atlantic Division	582	5,538	6,004	11,542	260	3,312	2,961	6,273	736	7,666	9,301	16,967
South Central Division	897	6,022	7,371	13,393	348	2,965	3,786	6,751	860	9,766	12,581	22,347
Western Division	640	8,876	6,307	15,183	425	6,353	6,590	12,943	543	8,107	7,831	15,938
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	90	844	728	1,572	65	542	484	1,026	89	677	740	1,417
New Hampshire	31	473	325	798	24	259	177	436	12	122	119	241
Vermont	43	405	314	719	23	210	137	347	34	306	299	605
Massachusetts	186	8,562	5,956	14,518	161	3,884	2,582	6,466	66	1,613	1,446	3,059
Rhode Island	20	1,630	956	2,586	17	428	310	738	9	514	186	700
Connecticut	37	1,014	640	1,654	35	588	433	1,021	20	427	569	996
New York	485	8,424	8,028	16,452	208	6,977	2,540	9,517	164	2,067	4,534	6,601
New Jersey	108	4,108	3,632	7,740	94	2,042	1,850	3,892	62	1,817	1,694	3,511
Pennsylvania	516	7,810	7,568	15,378	214	3,846	3,630	7,476	710	10,178	10,332	20,510
North Central Division:												
Ohio	523	5,553	5,047	10,600	161	3,380	2,420	5,800	515	8,588	7,350	15,938
Indiana	339	2,863	2,252	5,115	66	1,096	1,065	2,161	247	2,142	2,302	4,444
Illinois	412	5,171	4,726	9,897	149	2,654	2,005	4,659	423	8,339	8,587	16,926
Michigan	242	2,794	2,548	5,342	188	2,761	2,308	5,069	242	3,026	2,994	6,020
Wisconsin	263	3,032	3,478	6,510	54	971	746	1,717	196	3,271	3,245	6,516
Minnesota	160	2,085	1,861	3,946	141	1,720	2,036	3,756	121	1,250	1,796	3,046
Iowa	342	2,659	3,617	6,276	29	397	263	660	375	3,442	4,403	7,845
Missouri	144	2,072	2,087	4,159	49	1,031	1,249	2,280	136	1,329	1,797	3,126
North Dakota	68	364	399	763	36	291	282	573	79	522	609	1,131
South Dakota	89	564	737	1,301	16	153	147	300	96	711	938	1,649
Nebraska	261	1,947	2,787	4,734	79	627	628	1,255	328	2,907	3,522	6,429
Kansas	271	2,484	3,192	5,676	35	442	473	915	180	1,753	2,196	3,949
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	12	131	160	291	2	86	68	154	17	224	259	483
Maryland	62	1,333	901	2,234	50	729	688	1,417	29	438	580	1,018
District of Columbia	6	491	483	974	6	861	390	1,251	2	321	508	829
Virginia	132	891	1,128	2,019	75	581	760	1,341	198	2,064	2,584	4,648
West Virginia	60	597	469	1,066	37	366	379	745	61	581	633	1,214
North Carolina	90	602	769	1,371	12	99	130	229	131	1,349	1,656	3,005
South Carolina	60	344	433	777	4	10	28	38	98	743	1,078	1,821
Georgia	117	948	1,348	2,296	47	422	356	778	139	1,582	1,517	3,099
Florida	43	201	313	514	27	158	162	320	61	364	486	850
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	106	735	809	1,544	45	405	453	858	132	1,356	1,466	2,822
Tennessee	95	601	703	1,304	29	348	349	697	60	660	914	1,574
Alabama	87	766	895	1,661	54	357	471	828	46	875	1,154	2,029
Mississippi	76	490	488	978	21	117	154	271	85	748	864	1,612
Louisiana	65	340	610	950	62	293	405	698	25	293	753	1,046
Texas	271	1,865	2,404	4,269	94	1,053	1,436	2,489	303	3,375	4,522	7,897
Arkansas	73	443	545	988	18	163	259	422	76	851	1,039	1,890
Oklahoma	124	782	917	1,699	25	229	259	488	133	1,608	1,869	3,477
Western Division:												
Montana	44	335	309	644	22	194	194	388	41	444	383	827
Wyoming	15	86	95	181	6	46	90	136	11	112	171	283
Colorado	78	1,131	1,315	2,446	59	744	841	1,585	61	755	908	1,663
New Mexico	18	143	128	271	12	95	90	185	20	201	186	387
Arizona	13	120	121	241	10	83	91	174	8	154	165	319
Utah	17	409	318	727	16	266	155	421	25	603	564	1,167
Nevada	10	50	51	101	3	13	11	24	9	65	72	137
Idaho	40	296	219	515	31	236	266	502	39	343	358	701
Washington	142	1,587	1,171	2,758	52	728	886	1,614	141	2,112	1,740	3,852
Oregon	89	811	744	1,555	35	385	297	682	102	1,310	1,628	2,938
California	174	3,908	1,836	5,744	179	3,563	3,669	7,232	86	2,008	1,656	3,664

TABLE 41.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Zoology.				Botany.				General biology.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,672	17,524	19,932	37,456	4,489	45,433	61,087	106,520	1,467	35,621	44,782	80,403
North Atlantic Division	491	5,478	6,511	11,989	885	10,029	14,055	24,084	744	25,937	32,885	58,822
North Central Division	716	7,591	8,279	15,870	2,531	25,425	33,736	59,161	206	3,443	3,935	7,378
South Atlantic Division	140	1,282	1,789	3,071	301	2,830	3,881	6,711	215	2,134	2,926	5,060
South Central Division	215	1,927	2,250	4,177	398	3,798	4,793	8,591	164	2,202	2,722	4,924
Western Division	110	1,246	1,103	2,359	374	3,351	4,622	7,973	138	1,905	2,314	4,219
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	17	150	199	349	47	311	395	706	14	202	134	336
New Hampshire	7	72	67	139	6	84	79	163	2	23	22	45
Vermont	10	59	77	136	26	231	229	460	12	175	173	348
Massachusetts	29	281	689	970	85	1,405	2,863	4,268	65	936	1,776	2,712
Rhode Island	3	41	68	109	10	211	416	627	3	70	41	111
Connecticut	9	88	105	193	10	166	277	443	28	570	979	1,549
New York	70	1,289	1,380	2,669	145	2,241	3,272	5,513	423	18,915	22,591	41,506
New Jersey	30	379	461	840	38	458	695	1,153	60	1,842	2,073	3,915
Pennsylvania	316	3,119	3,465	6,584	518	4,922	5,829	10,751	137	3,204	5,096	8,300
North Central Division:												
Ohio	33	576	363	939	370	4,076	5,336	9,412	74	878	1,082	1,960
Indiana	26	312	289	601	315	3,273	4,036	7,309	10	212	230	442
Illinois	366	3,845	4,182	8,027	389	4,325	5,596	9,921	23	953	888	1,841
Michigan	77	709	849	1,558	231	2,398	3,076	5,474	13	247	276	523
Wisconsin	12	282	176	458	236	2,552	3,062	5,614	14	205	295	500
Minnesota	71	661	1,047	1,708	112	1,105	2,033	3,138	15	273	402	675
Iowa	40	487	504	991	250	2,409	3,265	5,674	17	239	249	488
Missouri	15	158	210	368	23	1,170	1,457	2,627	17	241	288	529
North Dakota	26	164	204	368	78	402	598	1,000				
South Dakota	17	127	158	285	50	334	461	795	7	50	67	117
Nebraska	11	130	172	302	305	2,061	2,928	4,989	1	5	5	10
Kansas	22	140	125	265	172	1,320	1,888	3,208	15	140	153	293
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	4	33	20	53	11	92	107	199				
Maryland	21	293	521	814	29	521	595	1,116	28	374	606	980
District of Columbia					1	5	22	27	6	108	287	395
Virginia	52	476	729	1,205	120	1,114	1,600	2,714	8	67	88	155
West Virginia	13	86	101	187	26	235	356	591	58	589	711	1,300
North Carolina	7	60	83	143	26	225	277	502	7	82	103	185
South Carolina	2	16	66	82	22	154	409	563	4	16	65	81
Georgia	8	172	73	245	32	325	264	589	80	720	810	1,530
Florida	33	146	196	342	34	159	251	410	24	178	256	434
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	26	202	218	420	61	427	640	1,067	18	286	233	519
Tennessee	14	165	225	390	18	157	215	372	69	1,027	1,459	2,486
Alabama	30	196	185	381	59	556	563	1,119	26	198	215	413
Mississippi	13	186	113	299	39	529	377	906	7	121	186	307
Louisiana	66	536	687	1,223	89	720	1,024	1,744	4	40	37	77
Texas	11	134	191	325	38	444	797	1,241	12	236	179	415
Arkansas	10	95	124	219	26	286	332	618	12	114	161	275
Oklahoma	45	413	507	920	68	679	845	1,524	16	180	252	432
Western Division:												
Montana	11	80	79	159	21	134	202	336	6	71	91	162
Wyoming	4	12	18	30	9	46	86	132				
Colorado	22	254	310	564	41	414	590	1,004	19	332	366	698
New Mexico	5	45	51	96	9	103	115	218	5	83	40	123
Arizona	1	10	6	16	4	30	30	60	3	32	24	56
Utah	11	167	59	226	17	136	160	296	1	10	8	18
Nevada	1	1	4	5	2	1	17	18	1	8	0	8
Idaho	7	64	63	127	22	158	196	354	11	93	103	196
Washington	23	204	137	341	135	992	1,295	2,287	11	57	74	131
Oregon	7	41	47	88	50	395	522	917	42	386	443	829
California	18	368	329	697	64	942	1,409	2,351	39	833	1,165	1,998

TABLE 42.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Geology.				Physiology.				Psychology.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	291	2,727	2,831	5,558	3,520	49,108	61,433	110,541	930	4,197	9,429	13,626
North Atlantic Division	80	964	946	1,910	409	11,946	11,804	23,750	57	225	829	1,054
North Central Division	71	620	667	1,287	1,828	22,756	29,759	52,515	596	2,595	5,828	8,423
South Atlantic Division	32	347	334	681	299	3,276	4,212	7,488	52	191	546	737
South Central Division	58	394	463	857	737	8,781	11,100	19,881	157	778	1,218	1,996
Western Division	50	402	421	823	247	2,349	4,558	6,907	68	408	1,008	1,416
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	11	90	94	184	39	369	421	790	4	8	12	20
New Hampshire	3	37	26	63	4	11	43	54				
Vermont	5	41	12	53	20	134	153	287	6	0	68	68
Massachusetts	23	189	304	493	76	1,230	2,861	4,091	2	23	52	75
Rhode Island					6	9	173	182				
Connecticut	2	30	72	102	7	115	231	346				
New York	1	8	22	30	181	8,777	5,417	14,194	31	79	431	510
New Jersey	3	34	38	72	12	202	284	486				
Pennsylvania	32	535	378	913	64	1,099	2,221	3,320	14	115	266	381
North Central Division:												
Ohio	11	121	122	243	246	3,007	3,933	6,940	39	236	283	519
Indiana	1	6	8	14	58	625	856	1,481	10	97	151	248
Illinois	6	101	97	198	381	8,884	10,010	18,894	20	114	266	380
Michigan	8	91	73	164	124	1,147	1,429	2,576	6	24	46	70
Wisconsin	1	10	5	15	211	2,071	2,671	4,742	31	143	224	367
Minnesota	5	48	55	103	113	982	1,654	2,636				
Iowa	3	11	16	27	246	2,062	3,115	5,177	111	276	1,191	1,467
Missouri	2	17	19	36	26	1,209	1,466	2,675	57	244	548	792
North Dakota	7	47	47	94	50	371	460	831	61	136	388	524
South Dakota	16	99	130	229	35	199	290	489	16	48	116	164
Nebraska	6	25	32	57	106	808	1,319	2,127	25	117	227	344
Kansas	5	44	63	107	232	1,391	2,556	3,947	220	1,160	2,388	3,548
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware					10	202	225	427	2	1	13	14
Maryland	2	44	34	78	10	64	116	180	4	12	46	58
District of Columbia					1	0	50	50				
Virginia	3	35	46	81	37	327	452	779	17	41	213	254
West Virginia	16	160	152	312	24	293	386	679	4	24	40	64
North Carolina	3	19	48	67	51	602	739	1,341	2	3	11	14
South Carolina					69	885	1,231	2,116	3	10	25	35
Georgia	4	76	11	87	83	760	808	1,568	12	65	109	174
Florida	4	13	43	56	14	143	205	348	8	35	89	124
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	9	40	46	86	71	868	895	1,763	19	79	159	238
Tennessee	33	181	227	408	67	848	1,188	2,036	5	12	55	67
Alabama	7	97	121	218	69	1,226	1,626	2,852	16	68	97	165
Mississippi	2	36	15	51	75	908	983	1,891	6	33	35	68
Louisiana	1	3	3	6	66	470	828	1,298	2	20	22	42
Texas	3	19	29	48	283	3,284	4,119	7,403	22	91	134	225
Arkansas	1	7	3	10	63	798	956	1,754	36	285	416	701
Oklahoma	2	11	19	30	43	379	505	884	51	190	300	490
Western Division:												
Montana	4	55	33	88	12	117	147	264	2	0	9	9
Wyoming	3	12	26	38	4	37	61	98				
Colorado	20	151	169	320	20	229	392	621	16	80	216	296
New Mexico	3	25	16	41	15	118	149	267	10	56	99	155
Arizona	2	9	6	15	3	53	77	130	2	3	16	19
Utah	1	7	0	7	17	144	348	492	3	26	75	101
Nevada					1	4	4	8				
Idaho	3	32	18	50	13	66	103	169	9	41	63	104
Washington	4	53	31	84	49	476	946	1,422	4	70	79	149
Oregon	7	25	29	54	70	485	851	1,336	13	30	254	284
California	3	33	93	126	43	620	1,480	2,100	9	102	197	299

TABLE 43.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Rhetoric.				English literature.				History.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States..	8,648	302,202	378,669	680,871	8,656	290,196	360,417	650,613	9,315	264,001	325,066	589,067
North Atlantic Div..	1,724	111,825	139,579	251,404	1,785	122,709	146,892	269,601	1,951	84,596	94,919	179,515
North Central Div...	4,033	113,235	137,654	250,889	4,021	93,360	115,592	208,952	4,232	97,004	121,845	218,849
South Atlantic Div...	940	20,643	28,135	48,778	893	20,585	28,486	49,071	980	23,062	30,721	53,783
South Central Div....	1,229	25,947	35,667	61,614	1,130	18,161	26,433	44,594	1,268	31,179	41,792	72,971
Western Div.....	722	30,552	37,634	68,186	827	35,381	43,014	78,395	884	28,160	35,789	63,949
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	125	2,965	3,801	6,766	124	3,132	3,850	6,982	140	2,277	2,999	5,276
New Hampshire.	47	2,063	2,327	4,390	52	1,909	2,195	4,104	49	1,021	1,375	2,396
Vermont.....	50	1,428	1,711	3,139	55	1,090	1,493	2,583	62	1,481	1,836	3,317
Massachusetts....	191	21,902	27,069	48,971	210	29,030	33,869	62,899	209	16,272	17,252	33,524
Rhode Island....	20	3,375	3,570	6,945	21	3,370	3,563	6,933	21	2,151	2,267	4,418
Connecticut.....	46	5,488	6,410	11,898	43	4,842	5,624	10,466	48	3,469	4,186	7,655
New York.....	384	34,017	49,145	83,162	427	41,011	50,529	91,540	546	23,051	27,935	50,986
New Jersey.....	112	14,248	15,713	29,961	127	15,160	17,043	32,203	126	7,648	9,122	16,770
Pennsylvania....	749	26,339	29,833	56,172	726	23,165	28,726	51,891	750	27,226	27,947	55,173
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	617	16,080	20,806	36,886	594	14,912	16,835	31,747	591	13,675	15,604	29,279
Indiana.....	454	15,017	17,156	32,173	465	14,926	17,565	32,491	474	10,665	12,611	23,276
Illinois.....	522	22,140	24,592	46,732	512	19,625	23,938	43,563	547	14,228	17,140	31,368
Michigan.....	297	9,914	11,104	21,018	293	5,280	6,886	12,166	315	10,029	12,040	22,069
Wisconsin.....	170	6,172	7,082	13,254	262	8,005	9,139	17,144	273	8,610	10,630	19,240
Minnesota.....	200	8,376	10,458	18,834	220	5,358	7,244	12,602	214	6,134	8,378	14,512
Iowa.....	466	9,508	12,690	22,198	441	5,690	7,872	13,562	454	8,044	11,134	19,178
Missouri.....	389	10,735	13,506	24,241	353	7,930	9,961	17,891	406	11,181	14,420	25,601
North Dakota....	130	1,570	2,027	3,597	110	874	1,220	2,094	127	1,250	1,866	3,116
South Dakota....	129	1,629	2,321	3,950	121	1,059	1,642	2,701	131	1,726	2,488	4,214
Nebraska.....	337	4,429	5,925	10,354	325	4,810	6,550	11,360	358	4,934	7,070	12,004
Kansas.....	322	7,665	9,987	17,652	325	4,891	6,740	11,631	342	6,528	8,464	14,992
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	22	267	374	641	17	189	253	442	23	529	658	1,187
Maryland.....	73	3,521	4,982	8,503	73	3,981	5,538	9,519	70	2,882	3,269	6,151
Dist. of Columbia	6	2,532	2,964	[1] 5,496	6	2,532	2,964	[1] 5,496	6	487	692	1,179
Virginia.....	229	4,422	6,267	10,689	208	3,516	5,108	8,624	233	4,763	6,802	11,565
West Virginia....	98	2,164	2,587	4,751	88	1,216	1,722	2,938	100	2,294	3,004	5,298
North Carolina...	164	2,287	2,913	5,200	173	3,798	4,689	8,487	179	4,010	4,984	8,994
South Carolina...	104	1,374	2,129	3,503	110	2,078	3,047	5,125	118	2,686	4,010	6,696
Georgia.....	171	3,215	4,681	7,896	154	2,675	4,222	6,897	175	4,163	5,500	9,663
Florida.....	73	861	1,238	2,099	64	600	943	1,543	76	1,248	1,802	3,050
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	169	3,051	5,369	8,420	166	2,814	4,423	7,237	171	3,089	4,447	7,536
Tennessee.....	127	2,743	3,585	6,328	112	2,579	3,470	6,049	121	2,642	3,702	6,344
Alabama.....	113	2,355	2,884	5,239	107	1,797	2,513	4,310	122	3,105	3,749	6,854
Mississippi.....	108	1,813	2,250	4,063	108	1,434	1,765	3,199	119	2,910	3,414	6,324
Louisiana.....	92	1,738	3,090	4,828	93	1,964	3,381	5,345	96	1,588	2,739	4,327
Texas.....	329	8,706	11,361	20,067	288	4,277	6,260	10,537	344	11,542	15,559	27,101
Arkansas.....	116	2,401	3,109	5,510	93	1,786	2,555	4,341	118	2,680	3,430	6,110
Oklahoma.....	175	3,140	4,019	7,159	163	1,510	2,066	3,576	177	3,623	4,752	8,375
Western Division:												
Montana.....	53	1,398	1,940	3,338	59	1,318	1,632	2,950	60	1,078	1,362	2,440
Wyoming.....	16	279	317	596	13	202	258	460	16	333	459	792
Colorado.....	87	3,312	4,358	7,670	95	3,009	3,961	6,970	100	3,329	4,377	7,706
New Mexico.....	19	399	437	836	23	327	401	728	25	535	588	1,123
Arizona.....	13	254	307	561	14	224	295	519	13	310	323	633
Utah.....	25	1,653	2,374	4,027	23	1,205	1,342	2,547	30	1,365	1,498	2,863
Nevada.....	14	159	228	387	13	126	187	313	17	142	209	351
Idaho.....	61	1,698	2,043	3,741	64	1,312	1,676	2,988	69	1,486	1,742	3,228
Washington.....	180	7,023	7,993	15,016	180	5,304	6,297	11,601	196	4,989	6,204	11,193
Oregon.....	114	3,051	3,779	6,830	120	2,215	2,907	5,122	129	2,639	3,431	6,070
California.....	140	11,326	13,858	25,184	223	20,139	24,058	44,197	229	11,954	15,596	27,550

[1] No distinction is made between rhetoric and English literature in the high schools of Washington, D. C.

TABLE 44.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Civil government.				Civics.				Agriculture.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	4,612	44,415	56,321	100,736	3,442	37,409	45,149	82,558	4,390	47,750	35,823	83,573
North Atlantic Division	1,069	13,515	17,775	31,290	732	11,578	12,601	24,179	471	3,927	3,026	6,953
North Central Division	1,942	16,764	20,793	37,557	1,641	16,563	19,245	34,808	2,543	26,152	20,861	47,013
South Atlantic Division	502	4,246	5,180	9,426	310	2,626	3,466	6,092	364	3,554	3,164	6,718
South Central Division	720	5,843	7,519	13,362	391	3,356	4,446	7,802	692	8,928	7,380	16,308
Western Division	379	4,047	5,054	9,101	368	4,286	5,391	9,677	320	5,189	1,392	6,581
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	78	492	637	1,129	41	181	218	399	16	251	121	372
New Hampshire	26	220	341	561	18	139	173	312	10	111	0	111
Vermont	30	223	249	472	21	120	166	286	18	254	47	301
Massachusetts	107	1,995	2,910	4,905	97	2,654	2,316	4,970	17	198	62	260
Rhode Island	10	197	137	334	14	286	436	722				
Connecticut	20	416	580	996	22	446	528	974	2	19	19	38
New York	174	2,782	4,618	7,400	194	3,049	3,368	6,417	47	693	170	863
New Jersey	39	757	866	1,623	55	1,106	1,207	2,313	8	158	155	313
Pennsylvania	585	6,433	7,437	13,870	270	3,597	4,189	7,786	353	2,243	2,452	4,695
North Central Division:												
Ohio	321	3,048	3,520	6,568	243	3,011	3,210	6,221	483	4,346	4,272	8,618
Indiana	254	2,151	2,418	4,569	224	2,025	2,379	4,404	308	3,345	859	4,204
Illinois	191	1,980	2,419	4,399	237	2,547	2,845	5,392	115	1,309	530	1,839
Michigan	152	1,464	1,837	3,301	121	963	1,270	2,233	138	1,587	1,215	2,802
Wisconsin	156	1,347	1,660	3,007	133	1,262	1,578	2,840	164	2,514	1,388	3,902
Minnesota	106	913	1,069	1,982	77	873	1,251	2,124	132	2,620	1,032	3,652
Iowa	221	1,666	2,254	3,920	177	1,463	2,146	3,609	319	2,653	3,184	5,837
Missouri	110	1,404	1,569	2,973	62	611	776	1,387	355	2,786	3,296	6,082
North Dakota	61	281	429	710	53	264	362	626	55	447	309	756
South Dakota	60	258	384	642	44	329	431	760	35	295	242	537
Nebraska	182	1,381	1,791	3,172	126	1,158	1,349	2,507	257	2,566	3,005	5,571
Kansas	128	871	1,443	2,314	144	1,057	1,648	2,705	182	1,684	1,529	3,213
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	18	104	172	276	9	105	130	235	9	54	60	114
Maryland	50	652	514	1,166	43	683	817	1,500	23	369	256	625
District of Columbia	1	34	39	73	4	121	88	209				
Virginia	126	737	1,026	1,763	102	466	797	1,263	137	1,006	1,071	2,077
West Virginia	34	280	365	645	49	428	592	1,020	47	388	441	829
North Carolina	70	588	858	1,446	26	175	218	393	44	536	298	834
South Carolina	73	735	832	1,567	21	250	351	601	29	159	245	404
Georgia	91	841	975	1,816	38	304	303	607	56	851	571	1,422
Florida	39	275	399	674	18	94	170	264	19	191	222	413
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	76	524	671	1,195	30	267	316	583	79	633	574	1,207
Tennessee	58	500	654	1,154	19	309	482	791	72	870	548	1,418
Alabama	69	475	644	1,119	57	422	472	894	84	1,424	1,304	2,728
Mississippi	76	811	870	1,681	34	314	342	656	66	1,474	709	2,183
Louisiana	66	273	348	621	55	242	487	729	45	472	213	685
Texas	228	1,721	2,434	4,155	110	996	1,380	2,376	198	2,016	2,099	4,115
Arkansas	85	981	1,215	2,196	28	262	315	577	71	1,204	1,224	2,428
Oklahoma	62	558	683	1,241	58	544	652	1,196	77	835	709	1,544
Western Division:												
Montana	19	120	119	239	22	150	217	367	9	104	20	124
Wyoming	8	36	79	115	4	17	34	51	2	13	11	24
Colorado	39	293	386	679	35	386	528	914	34	362	167	529
New Mexico	15	126	158	284	15	103	125	228	16	148	157	305
Arizona	7	34	56	90	7	84	103	187	3	38	2	40
Utah	15	256	215	471	14	181	137	318	26	1,000	3	1,003
Nevada	8	28	44	72	4	10	31	41	4	30	4	34
Idaho	23	112	160	272	21	112	153	265	38	555	198	753
Washington	63	358	415	773	92	1,240	1,495	2,735	86	1,104	319	1,423
Oregon	52	543	656	1,199	50	385	540	925	32	366	244	610
California	130	2,141	2,766	4,907	104	1,618	2,028	3,646	70	1,469	267	1,736

TABLE 45.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Domestic economy.				Industrial training.				Manual training.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	3,207	750	149,526	150,276	212	5,629	3,795	9,424	2,592	125,385	4,770	130,155
North Atlantic Division	364	116	29,296	29,412	29	1,864	613	2,477	354	32,765	1,505	34,270
North Central Division	1,690	296	64,982	65,278	84	2,067	1,650	3,717	1,372	55,753	1,304	57,057
South Atlantic Division	215	40	13,019	13,059	18	200	369	569	147	7,830	248	8,078
South Central Division	398	167	16,818	16,985	30	412	436	848	227	8,494	234	8,728
Western Division	540	131	25,411	25,542	51	1,086	727	1,813	492	20,543	1,479	22,022
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	16	0	450	450	1	34	0	34	18	463	26	489
New Hampshire	22	0	473	473					15	283	13	296
Vermont	18	0	694	694	1	78	0	78	11	352	0	352
Massachusetts	70	57	4,772	4,829	6	571	119	690	86	6,760	391	7,151
Rhode Island	5	0	736	736	1	35	0	35	5	1,145	0	1,145
Connecticut	9	0	721	721	2	34	52	86	6	370	36	406
New York	87	50	10,551	10,601	5	127	85	212	57	9,851	135	9,986
New Jersey	44	0	2,861	2,861	4	442	298	740	67	4,123	833	4,956
Pennsylvania	93	9	8,038	8,047	9	543	59	602	89	9,418	71	9,489
North Central Division:												
Ohio	150	15	8,898	8,913	7	383	334	717	120	8,506	9	8,515
Indiana	412	54	8,965	9,019	19	271	108	379	252	5,763	213	5,976
Illinois	163	22	8,849	8,871	8	502	629	1,131	170	11,274	161	11,435
Michigan	66	40	5,253	5,293	6	67	7	74	66	4,777	107	4,884
Wisconsin	134	6	6,035	6,041	1	212	228	440	98	4,423	14	4,437
Minnesota	190	7	7,464	7,471	12	259	152	411	183	6,706	181	6,887
Iowa	182	29	5,262	5,291	7	88	69	157	157	4,004	264	4,268
Missouri	57	40	4,417	4,457	3	27	28	55	46	3,550	112	3,662
North Dakota	86	28	1,535	1,563	7	109	37	146	91	1,137	59	1,196
South Dakota	34	0	1,102	1,102	2	3	15	18	36	703	56	759
Nebraska	70	19	1,941	1,960	2	57	4	61	59	1,646	79	1,725
Kansas	146	36	5,261	5,297	10	89	39	128	94	3,264	49	3,313
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	4	0	398	398					4	348	0	348
Maryland	35	0	3,430	3,430					33	2,548	85	2,633
District of Columbia	2	0	800	800					2	1,147	0	1,147
Virginia	34	10	1,454	1,464	3	8	123	131	28	755	62	817
West Virginia	35	17	1,870	1,887	2	10	9	19	25	639	0	639
North Carolina	24	4	1,641	1,645					9	384	0	384
South Carolina	26	1	1,167	1,168	6	104	190	294	10	294	38	332
Georgia	37	6	1,753	1,759	5	78	32	110	25	1,486	57	1,543
Florida	18	2	506	508	2	0	15	15	11	229	6	235
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	44	15	1,216	1,231	2	1	61	62	32	727	20	747
Tennessee	46	14	2,356	2,370	1	12	18	30	17	690	6	696
Alabama	58	48	2,359	2,407	7	56	69	125	47	2,109	49	2,158
Mississippi	41	4	1,196	1,200	6	166	165	331	17	547	0	547
Louisiana	51	3	1,828	1,831	3	22	16	38	10	229	15	244
Texas	67	18	4,539	4,557	6	36	101	137	49	2,522	49	2,571
Arkansas	17	9	1,234	1,243	1	55	0	55	8	501	46	547
Oklahoma	74	56	2,090	2,146	4	64	6	70	47	1,169	49	1,218
Western Division:												
Montana	22	16	912	928	4	61	113	174	20	646	17	663
Wyoming	7	0	213	213	2	36	27	63	5	122	0	122
Colorado	40	11	1,716	1,727	3	9	46	55	33	1,371	407	1,778
New Mexico	19	7	551	558	1	7	8	15	22	456	23	479
Arizona	10	0	279	279	2	82	0	82	10	332	0	332
Utah	25	22	1,382	1,404	6	124	24	148	19	967	35	1,002
Nevada	6	0	80	80					3	60	0	60
Idaho	47	5	1,659	1,664	2	36	45	81	34	876	19	895
Washington	141	14	5,379	5,393	9	88	44	132	141	4,126	91	4,217
Oregon	53	35	2,267	2,302	3	39	36	75	50	1,605	35	1,640
California	170	21	10,973	10,994	19	604	384	988	155	9,982	852	10,834

TABLE 46.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Drawing.				Vocal music.				Bookkeeping.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	3,090	132,475	134,017	266,492	3,520	146,602	220,586	367,188	911	17,209	22,607	39,816
North Atlantic Division	1,146	65,864	73,246	139,110	902	67,745	98,835	166,580	281	7,105	12,154	19,259
North Central Division	1,098	37,825	31,875	69,700	1,717	56,200	80,534	136,734	427	6,157	6,387	12,544
South Atlantic Division	195	9,193	9,910	19,103	191	4,932	11,630	16,562	28	456	660	1,116
South Central Division	274	6,950	6,170	13,120	317	6,790	12,356	19,146	47	704	928	1,632
Western Division	377	12,643	12,816	25,459	393	10,935	17,231	28,166	128	2,787	2,478	5,265
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	7											
New Hampshire	19	279	193	472	38	1,202	1,750	2,952	15	104	181	285
Vermont	1	529	446	975	26	1,248	1,741	2,989	13	267	333	600
Massachusetts	16	337	262	599	21	719	1,026	1,745	7	28	56	84
Rhode Island	160	10,516	9,175	19,691	159	13,719	21,322	35,041	55	1,659	4,856	6,515
Connecticut	19	1,640	1,185	2,825	12	2,130	2,363	4,493	2	55	62	117
New York	20	1,296	1,412	2,708	21	2,251	3,328	5,579	16	326	571	897
New Jersey	438	27,772	36,459	64,231	227	25,638	37,940	63,578	55	1,689	2,134	3,823
Pennsylvania	93	6,728	8,954	15,682	58	6,089	7,415	13,504	36	1,575	1,893	3,468
North Central Division:	364	16,767	15,160	31,927	340	14,749	21,950	36,699	82	1,402	2,068	3,470
Ohio	103	6,257	5,747	12,004	252	12,330	15,667	27,997	44	814	809	1,623
Indiana	378	7,028	7,552	14,580	409	10,537	13,267	23,804	18	205	229	434
Illinois	122	11,843	9,155	20,998	197	10,688	15,692	26,380	71	1,753	1,653	3,406
Michigan	93	3,387	1,720	5,107	113	3,143	5,271	8,414	43	544	616	1,160
Wisconsin	46	1,537	717	2,254	52	2,015	3,011	5,026	54	729	711	1,440
Minnesota	50	1,892	971	2,863	67	3,279	4,773	8,052	21	214	289	503
Iowa	63	1,113	968	2,081	217	4,672	7,825	12,497	56	423	542	965
Missouri	48	2,092	3,122	5,214	94	3,460	5,315	8,775	10	376	544	920
North Dakota	44	309	306	615	58	673	1,216	1,889	15	108	91	199
South Dakota	25	389	324	713	40	970	1,529	2,499	14	135	125	260
Nebraska	73	814	649	1,463	91	1,875	2,814	4,689	46	537	480	1,017
Kansas	53	1,164	644	1,808	127	2,558	4,154	6,712	35	319	298	617
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	9	344	391	735	3	64	122	186	4	23	38	61
Maryland	27	3,230	2,942	6,172	20	837	3,717	4,554	2	5	16	21
District of Columbia	5	1,666	1,874	3,540	3	682	1,273	1,955	2	188	307	495
Virginia	35	834	1,111	1,945	27	647	1,153	1,800	3	46	71	117
West Virginia	24	536	437	973	40	1,095	1,970	3,065	10	121	127	248
North Carolina	25	458	617	1,075	29	529	725	1,254	1	3	0	3
South Carolina	30	612	1,376	1,988	20	402	556	958	1	43	23	66
Georgia	27	1,323	949	2,272	28	344	1,569	1,913	1	0	52	52
Florida	13	190	213	403	21	332	545	877	4	27	26	53
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	30	649	641	1,290	46	1,050	2,143	3,193	3	35	42	77
Tennessee	22	679	833	1,512	37	960	1,439	2,399	8	248	142	390
Alabama	59	1,390	959	2,349	43	842	2,269	3,111	5	79	70	149
Mississippi	19	481	392	873	34	610	840	1,450	3	41	18	59
Louisiana	35	772	1,447	2,219	39	642	1,506	2,148	6	46	446	492
Texas	62	1,927	1,052	2,979	45	1,349	2,358	3,707	9	134	96	230
Arkansas	11	342	109	451	18	402	423	825	1	5	6	11
Oklahoma	36	710	737	1,447	55	935	1,378	2,313	12	116	108	224
Western Division:												
Montana	15	249	253	502	23	378	645	1,023	6	100	119	219
Wyoming	3	14	34	48	5	34	49	83	3	33	29	62
Colorado	32	1,721	1,968	3,689	46	1,731	2,695	4,426	12	256	238	494
New Mexico	10	166	119	285	17	417	472	889	2	8	4	12
Arizona	6	60	86	146	7	223	297	520	3	49	57	106
Utah	16	237	338	575	23	552	837	1,389	4	98	34	132
Nevada	3	45	21	66	4	90	115	205	3	28	19	47
Idaho	15	270	95	365	20	384	530	914	5	58	60	118
Washington	59	1,577	1,762	3,339	71	1,426	2,590	4,016	24	460	498	958
Oregon	26	573	1,144	1,717	40	482	751	1,233	22	152	147	299
California	192	7,731	6,996	14,727	137	5,218	8,250	13,468	44	1,545	1,273	2,818

TABLE 47.—*Public high schools—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 9,771 public high schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Number of schools reporting studies.	Number of secondary students in these schools.			Per cent of total number of secondary students in—		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Latin.	Greek.	French.
United States	9,771	526,938	638,557	1,165,495	37.32	0.29	8.80
North Atlantic Division	2,033	175,162	203,379	378,541	38.95	.65	19.58
North Central Division	4,495	207,801	253,973	461,774	34.10	.10	2.28
South Atlantic Division	1,009	34,101	44,539	78,640	56.70	.18	8.71
South Central Division	1,305	45,108	60,380	105,488	50.95	.03	4.05
Western Division	929	64,766	76,286	141,052	22.47	.19	4.80
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	141	4,609	5,828	10,437	33.52	.18	43.38
New Hampshire	54	2,725	3,220	5,945	32.60	.49	41.83
Vermont	62	2,511	3,213	5,724	38.87	.56	29.23
Massachusetts	220	34,070	39,579	73,649	26.69	1.00	39.30
Rhode Island	22	4,412	4,202	8,614	24.43	1.63	36.05
Connecticut	49	6,504	7,659	14,163	32.31	.78	26.17
New York	570	59,560	71,267	130,827	40.49	.52	16.03
New Jersey	134	18,841	21,019	39,860	31.80	.27	10.03
Pennsylvania	781	41,930	47,392	89,322	53.52	.68	5.26
North Central Division:							
Ohio	648	34,687	38,744	73,431	45.18	.21	2.90
Indiana	491	20,563	23,618	44,181	43.37	.05	.73
Illinois	580	36,168	41,566	77,734	31.96	.08	3.73
Michigan	325	20,303	23,682	43,985	26.06	.06	3.89
Wisconsin	281	16,478	19,355	35,833	10.98	.03	.76
Minnesota	231	14,964	20,173	35,137	23.33	.02	4.45
Iowa	490	16,474	22,664	39,138	38.13	.....	.72
Missouri	418	17,344	22,444	39,788	35.84	.33	2.69
North Dakota	146	3,224	4,359	7,583	24.78	.....	.22
South Dakota	140	3,072	4,403	7,475	36.27	.....	.....
Nebraska	379	10,501	14,062	24,563	47.70	.11	.58
Kansas	366	14,023	18,903	32,926	33.99	.....	.32
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	23	1,054	1,207	2,261	59.40	.....	1.33
Maryland	76	4,518	5,946	10,464	47.74	.48	7.70
District of Columbia	6	2,614	3,035	5,649	21.46	.19	16.30
Virginia	240	6,781	9,748	16,529	64.90	.....	11.77
West Virginia	104	4,037	5,125	9,162	40.21	.....	5.64
North Carolina	180	4,982	6,177	11,159	72.63	.03	7.64
South Carolina	122	2,843	4,337	7,180	74.93	.15	4.99
Georgia	180	5,761	6,734	12,495	55.12	.54	10.48
Florida	78	1,511	2,230	3,741	60.33	.....	2.83
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	178	5,490	7,647	13,137	62.02	.....	2.96
Tennessee	131	5,172	7,118	12,290	51.50	.23	7.66
Alabama	123	4,392	5,408	9,800	55.50	.....	8.08
Mississippi	121	3,360	4,115	7,475	50.77	.....	2.57
Louisiana	97	2,949	4,598	7,547	33.80	.....	17.36
Texas	351	13,975	18,843	32,818	48.90	.02	1.29
Arkansas	120	3,964	5,062	9,026	52.77	.....	1.36
Oklahoma	184	5,806	7,589	13,395	49.79	.....	.75
Western Division:							
Montana	62	2,303	3,016	5,319	31.49	.49	1.39
Wyoming	18	522	793	1,315	34.90	.....	.30
Colorado	103	6,381	8,166	14,547	33.94	.21	2.18
New Mexico	28	1,017	1,166	2,183	32.16	.05	.46
Arizona	14	660	816	1,476	20.87	.....	1.63
Utah	31	3,333	3,435	6,768	5.79	.....	4.12
Nevada	17	279	395	674	31.75	.....	1.19
Idaho	71	2,696	3,310	6,006	26.49	.02	1.71
Washington	209	11,300	13,349	24,649	21.06	.....	5.33
Oregon	137	5,678	7,054	12,732	16.25	.13	1.78
California	239	30,597	34,786	65,383	21.65	.29	6.76

TABLE 48.—*Public high schools—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 9,771 public high schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—								
	German.	Spanish.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Trigonometry.	Astronomy.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Physical geography.
United States	24.39	2.39	48.84	26.55	1.48	0.28	14.23	7.38	14.58
North Atlantic Division	32.04	1.95	45.51	24.69	1.70	.43	16.22	8.17	9.94
North Central Division	25.42	.73	47.94	28.32	.86	.20	13.93	6.31	16.68
South Atlantic Division	14.33	1.13	67.33	29.97	2.89	.15	14.68	7.98	21.58
South Central Division	10.17	4.18	64.49	28.41	1.82	.10	12.70	6.40	21.18
Western Division	16.78	10.71	38.69	22.42	1.87	.31	10.76	9.18	11.30
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	4.38	.20	47.48	24.85	.69	1.01	15.06	9.83	13.58
New Hampshire	9.02	.....	38.03	28.33	1.03	.64	13.42	7.33	4.05
Vermont	6.88	.24	43.15	23.62	.68	.45	12.56	6.06	10.57
Massachusetts	15.78	4.75	33.99	19.71	1.40	.67	19.71	8.78	4.15
Rhode Island	17.95	.....	50.72	30.09	1.24	1.16	30.02	8.57	8.13
Connecticut	27.11	.68	40.51	23.99	2.15	.25	11.68	7.21	7.03
New York	41.44	2.36	44.07	26.02	1.50	.24	12.57	7.27	5.05
New Jersey	41.68	1.07	45.53	21.75	2.14	.36	19.42	9.76	8.81
Pennsylvania	35.87	.49	57.82	27.54	2.26	.43	17.22	8.37	22.96
North Central Division:									
Ohio	31.50	1.39	52.00	32.53	.96	.29	14.44	7.90	21.70
Indiana	28.27	.21	52.91	34.70	.68	.08	11.58	4.89	10.06
Illinois	23.42	.61	45.33	23.32	.85	.67	12.73	5.99	21.77
Michigan	25.33	.46	48.39	28.26	1.31	.09	12.15	11.52	13.69
Wisconsin	24.80	.....	38.97	23.02	.36	.06	18.17	4.79	18.18
Minnesota	28.44	.19	40.79	25.63	.29	.06	11.23	10.69	8.67
Iowa	19.86	.24	50.28	28.78	.40	.....	16.04	1.69	20.04
Missouri	17.85	3.24	52.79	28.62	2.70	.05	10.45	5.73	7.86
North Dakota	26.27	.11	43.18	23.88	.26	.....	10.06	7.56	14.91
South Dakota	31.53	.....	47.61	32.07	.49	.....	17.40	4.01	22.06
Nebraska	30.45	.18	49.89	30.99	.40	.15	19.27	5.11	26.17
Kansas	20.65	.19	46.30	28.16	.28	.05	17.24	2.78	11.99
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	27.73	.71	60.68	28.22	1.55	.....	12.87	6.81	21.36
Maryland	34.53	.60	64.37	46.44	6.53	.49	21.35	13.54	9.73
District of Columbia	32.09	3.93	30.66	24.78	4.21	.....	17.24	22.15	14.68
Virginia	8.23	1.27	69.78	29.92	2.89	.....	12.21	8.11	28.12
West Virginia	23.37	.....	44.20	20.96	.61	.....	11.64	8.13	13.25
North Carolina	7.61	.22	85.16	20.84	.42	.42	12.29	2.05	26.93
South Carolina	3.04	.....	86.55	27.55	.08	.....	10.82	.53	25.36
Georgia	3.87	1.43	75.83	35.94	3.69	.06	18.38	6.23	24.80
Florida	4.41	4.70	62.28	27.05	7.19	.27	13.74	8.55	22.72
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	25.77	.57	63.45	29.63	2.30	.23	11.75	6.53	21.48
Tennessee	6.91	1.05	58.80	23.48	1.19	.19	10.61	5.67	12.81
Alabama	5.23	3.46	69.65	30.33	3.06	.27	16.95	8.45	20.70
Mississippi	3.10	.94	64.94	23.34	1.03	.09	13.08	3.63	21.57
Louisiana	2.23	7.18	58.39	23.92	.48	.01	12.59	9.25	13.86
Texas	8.19	9.04	69.75	32.77	2.34	.07	13.01	7.58	24.06
Arkansas	8.22	.....	66.19	25.27	1.81	.....	10.95	4.68	20.94
Oklahoma	16.06	2.14	56.10	27.13	.93	.....	12.68	3.64	25.96
Western Division:									
Montana	19.16	.06	45.46	25.49	2.01	.....	12.11	7.29	15.55
Wyoming	21.74	.46	46.77	27.38	.....	.....	13.76	10.34	21.52
Colorado	25.20	4.80	43.14	27.11	1.46	1.25	16.81	10.90	11.43
New Mexico	1.92	44.30	49.24	30.14	2.34	2.24	12.41	8.47	17.73
Arizona	3.52	26.76	38.48	20.93	.88	.....	16.33	11.79	21.61
Utah	16.43	1.33	28.21	16.71	1.36	.16	10.74	6.22	17.24
Nevada	13.20	3.71	40.65	16.97	.30	.....	14.99	3.56	20.33
Idaho	22.26	.48	43.64	20.31	.58	.....	8.57	8.36	11.67
Washington	22.88	4.22	50.42	28.58	1.14	.....	11.19	6.55	15.63
Oregon	17.19	.68	45.67	24.58	1.49	.08	12.21	5.36	23.08
California	12.59	18.00	31.47	18.90	2.52	.29	8.79	11.06	5.60

TABLE 49.—*Public high schools—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 9,771 public high schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—								
	Zoology.	Botany.	General biology.	Geology.	Physiology.	Psychology.	Rhetoric.	English literature.	History.
United States	3.21	9.14	6.90	0.48	9.48	1.17	58.42	55.82	50.54
North Atlantic Division	3.17	6.36	15.54	.50	6.27	.28	66.41	71.22	47.42
North Central Division	3.44	12.81	1.60	.28	11.37	1.82	54.33	45.25	47.39
South Atlantic Division	3.91	8.53	6.43	.87	9.52	.94	62.03	62.40	68.39
South Central Division	3.96	8.14	4.67	.81	18.85	1.89	58.41	42.27	69.17
Western Division	1.67	5.65	2.99	.58	4.90	1.00	48.34	55.58	45.34
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	3.34	6.76	3.22	1.76	7.57	.19	64.83	66.90	50.55
New Hampshire	2.34	2.74	.76	1.60	.91	.....	73.84	69.03	40.30
Vermont	2.38	8.04	6.08	.93	5.01	1.19	54.84	45.12	57.95
Massachusetts	1.32	5.80	3.68	.67	5.55	.10	66.49	85.40	45.52
Rhode Island	1.27	7.28	1.29	.....	2.11	.....	80.62	80.49	51.29
Connecticut	1.36	3.13	10.94	.72	2.44	.....	84.01	73.90	54.05
New York	2.04	4.21	31.73	.02	10.85	.39	63.57	69.97	38.97
New Jersey	2.11	2.89	9.82	.18	1.22	.....	75.17	80.79	42.07
Pennsylvania	7.37	12.04	9.29	1.02	3.72	.43	62.89	58.09	61.77
North Central Division:									
Ohio	1.28	12.82	2.67	.33	9.45	.71	50.23	43.23	39.87
Indiana	1.36	16.54	1.00	.03	3.35	.56	72.83	73.55	52.68
Illinois	10.33	12.76	2.37	.25	24.31	.49	60.12	56.04	40.35
Michigan	3.54	12.45	1.19	.37	5.86	.16	47.78	27.66	50.17
Wisconsin	12.78	15.67	1.40	.04	13.23	1.02	36.99	47.84	53.69
Minnesota	4.86	8.93	1.92	.29	7.50	.....	53.60	35.87	41.30
Iowa	2.53	14.50	1.25	.07	13.23	3.75	56.72	34.65	49.00
Missouri	.92	6.60	1.33	.09	6.72	1.99	60.93	44.97	64.34
North Dakota	4.85	13.19	.....	1.24	10.96	6.91	47.44	27.61	41.09
South Dakota	3.81	10.64	1.57	3.06	6.54	2.19	52.84	36.13	56.37
Nebraska	1.23	20.31	.04	.23	8.66	1.40	42.15	46.25	48.87
Kansas	.80	9.74	.89	.32	11.99	10.78	53.61	35.32	45.53
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	2.34	8.80	.....	.....	18.89	.62	28.35	19.55	52.50
Maryland	7.78	10.67	9.37	.75	1.72	.55	81.26	90.97	58.78
District of Columbia	.....	.48	6.99	.....	.89	.....	[1] 97.29	[1] 97.29	20.87
Virginia	7.29	16.42	.94	.49	4.71	1.54	64.67	52.17	69.97
West Virginia	2.04	6.45	14.19	3.41	7.41	.70	51.86	32.07	57.83
North Carolina	1.28	4.50	1.66	.60	12.02	.13	46.60	76.06	80.60
South Carolina	1.14	7.84	1.13	.....	29.47	.49	48.79	71.38	93.26
Georgia	1.96	4.71	12.24	.70	12.55	1.39	63.19	55.20	77.33
Florida	9.14	10.96	11.60	1.50	9.30	3.31	56.11	41.25	81.53
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	3.20	8.12	3.95	.65	13.42	1.81	64.09	55.09	57.36
Tennessee	3.17	3.03	20.23	3.32	16.57	.55	51.49	49.22	51.62
Alabama	3.89	11.42	4.21	2.22	29.10	1.68	53.46	43.98	69.94
Mississippi	4.00	12.12	4.11	.68	25.30	.91	54.35	42.80	84.60
Louisiana	16.21	23.11	1.02	.08	17.20	.56	63.97	70.82	57.33
Texas	.99	3.78	1.26	.15	22.56	.69	61.15	32.11	82.58
Arkansas	2.43	6.85	3.05	.11	19.43	7.77	61.05	48.09	67.69
Oklahoma	6.87	11.38	3.23	.22	6.60	3.66	53.45	26.70	62.52
Western Division:									
Montana	2.99	6.32	3.05	1.65	4.96	.17	62.76	55.46	45.87
Wyoming	2.28	10.04	.....	2.89	7.45	.....	45.32	34.98	60.23
Colorado	3.88	6.90	4.80	2.20	4.27	2.03	52.73	47.91	52.97
New Mexico	4.40	9.99	5.63	1.88	12.23	7.10	38.30	33.35	51.44
Arizona	1.08	4.07	3.79	1.02	8.81	1.29	38.01	35.16	42.89
Utah	3.34	4.37	.27	.10	7.27	1.49	59.50	37.63	42.30
Nevada	.74	2.67	1.19	.....	1.19	.....	57.42	46.44	52.08
Idaho	2.11	5.89	3.26	.83	2.81	1.73	62.29	49.75	53.75
Washington	1.38	9.28	.53	.34	5.77	.60	60.92	47.06	45.41
Oregon	.69	7.20	6.51	.42	10.49	2.23	53.64	40.23	47.68
California	1.07	3.60	3.06	.19	3.21	.46	38.52	67.60	42.14

[1] No distinction is made between rhetoric and English literature in the high schools of Washington, D. C

TABLE 50.—*Public high schools—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 9,771 public high schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—								
	Civil government.	Civics.	Agriculture.	Domestic economy.	Industrial.	Manual training.	Drawing.	Vocal music.	Bookkeeping.
United States	8.64	7.08	7.17	12.89	0.81	11.17	22.87	31.50	3.42
North Atlantic Division	8.27	6.39	1.84	7.77	.65	9.05	36.75	44.01	5.09
North Central Division	8.13	7.54	1.02	14.14	.80	12.36	15.09	29.61	2.72
South Atlantic Division	11.99	7.75	8.54	16.61	.72	10.27	24.29	21.06	1.42
South Central Division	12.67	7.40	15.46	16.10	.80	8.27	12.44	18.15	1.55
Western Division	6.45	6.86	4.67	18.11	1.29	15.61	18.05	19.97	3.73
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	10.82	3.82	3.56	4.31	.33	4.69	4.52	28.28	2.73
New Hampshire	9.44	5.25	1.87	7.96	.....	4.98	16.40	50.28	10.09
Vermont	8.25	5.00	5.26	12.12	1.36	6.15	10.46	30.49	1.47
Massachusetts	6.66	6.75	.35	6.56	.94	9.71	26.74	47.58	8.85
Rhode Island	3.88	8.38	.....	8.54	.41	13.29	32.80	52.16	1.36
Connecticut	7.03	6.88	.27	5.09	.61	2.87	19.12	39.39	6.33
New York	5.66	4.90	.66	8.10	.16	7.63	49.10	48.60	2.92
New Jersey	4.07	5.80	.79	7.18	1.86	12.43	39.34	33.88	8.70
Pennsylvania	15.53	8.72	5.26	9.01	.67	10.62	35.74	41.09	3.88
North Central Division:									
Ohio	8.94	8.47	11.74	12.14	.98	11.60	16.35	38.13	2.21
Indiana	10.34	9.97	9.52	20.41	.86	13.53	33.00	53.88	.98
Illinois	5.65	6.94	2.37	11.41	1.45	14.71	27.01	33.94	4.38
Michigan	7.50	5.08	6.37	12.03	.17	11.10	11.61	19.13	2.64
Wisconsin	8.39	7.93	10.89	16.86	1.23	12.38	6.29	14.03	4.02
Minnesota	5.64	6.04	10.39	21.26	1.17	19.60	8.15	22.92	1.43
Iowa	10.02	9.22	14.91	13.52	.40	10.91	5.32	31.93	2.47
Missouri	7.47	3.49	15.29	11.20	.14	9.20	13.10	22.05	2.31
North Dakota	9.36	8.26	9.97	20.61	1.93	15.77	8.11	24.91	2.62
South Dakota	8.59	10.17	7.18	14.74	.24	10.15	9.54	33.43	3.48
Nebraska	12.91	10.21	22.68	7.98	.25	7.02	5.96	19.09	4.14
Kansas	7.03	8.22	9.76	16.09	.39	10.06	5.49	20.39	1.87
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	12.21	10.39	5.04	17.60	.....	15.39	32.51	8.23	2.70
Maryland	11.14	14.33	5.97	32.78	.....	25.16	58.98	43.52	.20
District of Columbia	1.29	3.70	.....	14.16	.....	20.30	62.67	34.61	8.76
Virginia	10.67	7.64	12.57	8.86	.79	4.94	11.77	10.89	.71
West Virginia	7.04	11.13	9.05	20.60	.21	6.97	10.62	33.45	2.71
North Carolina	12.96	3.52	7.47	14.74	.....	3.44	9.63	11.24	.03
South Carolina	21.82	8.37	5.63	16.27	4.09	4.62	27.69	13.34	.92
Georgia	14.53	4.86	11.38	14.08	.88	12.35	18.18	15.31	.42
Florida	18.02	7.06	11.04	13.58	.40	6.28	10.77	23.44	1.42
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	9.10	4.44	9.19	9.37	.47	5.69	9.82	24.31	.59
Tennessee	9.39	6.44	11.54	19.28	.24	5.66	12.30	19.52	3.17
Alabama	11.42	9.12	27.84	24.56	1.28	22.02	23.97	31.74	1.52
Mississippi	22.49	8.78	29.20	16.05	4.43	7.32	11.68	19.40	.79
Louisiana	8.23	9.66	9.08	24.26	.50	3.23	29.40	28.46	6.52
Texas	12.66	7.24	12.54	13.89	.42	7.83	9.08	11.30	.70
Arkansas	24.33	6.39	26.90	13.77	.61	6.06	5.00	9.14	.12
Oklahoma	9.26	8.93	11.53	16.02	.52	9.09	10.80	17.27	1.67
Western Division:									
Montana	4.49	6.90	2.33	17.45	3.27	12.46	9.44	19.23	4.12
Wyoming	8.75	3.88	1.83	16.20	4.79	9.28	3.65	6.31	4.71
Colorado	4.67	6.28	3.64	11.87	.38	12.22	25.36	30.43	3.40
New Mexico	13.01	10.44	13.97	25.56	.69	21.94	13.06	40.72	.55
Arizona	6.10	12.67	2.71	18.90	5.56	22.49	9.89	35.23	7.18
Utah	6.96	4.70	14.82	20.74	2.19	14.80	8.50	20.52	1.95
Nevada	10.68	6.08	5.04	11.87	.....	8.90	9.79	30.42	6.97
Idaho	4.53	4.41	12.54	27.71	1.35	14.90	6.08	15.22	1.96
Washington	3.14	11.10	5.77	21.88	.54	17.11	13.55	16.29	3.89
Oregon	9.42	7.27	4.79	18.08	.59	12.88	13.49	9.68	2.35
California	7.51	5.58	2.66	16.81	1.51	16.57	22.52	20.60	4.31

TABLE 51.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Latin.				Greek.				French.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,702	33,251	35,809	69,060	416	6,450	870	7,320	1,062	12,405	21,210	33,615
North Atlantic Division	567	14,911	13,896	28,807	170	3,561	423	3,984	506	8,767	12,823	21,590
North Central Division	479	7,290	10,852	18,142	82	1,509	138	1,647	200	1,007	3,671	4,678
South Atlantic Division	231	4,506	3,814	8,320	65	475	128	603	131	1,283	1,784	3,067
South Central Division	278	5,159	4,818	9,977	72	635	136	771	123	827	1,376	2,203
Western Division	147	1,385	2,429	3,814	27	270	45	315	102	521	1,556	2,077
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	26	402	480	882	3	5	2	7	25	413	543	956
New Hampshire	21	1,008	381	1,389	5	149	179	328	24	851	430	1,281
Vermont	14	213	249	462	2	34	0	34	14	173	211	384
Massachusetts	92	2,713	2,859	5,572	39	604	115	719	91	2,325	2,898	5,223
Rhode Island	14	506	246	752	9	165	11	176	15	413	368	781
Connecticut	43	1,327	874	2,201	13	219	22	241	43	814	774	1,588
New York	188	3,896	4,404	8,300	46	1,342	46	1,388	166	1,935	4,488	6,423
New Jersey	59	1,481	1,110	2,591	22	250	8	258	50	697	1,023	1,720
Pennsylvania	110	3,365	3,293	6,658	31	793	40	833	78	1,146	2,088	3,234
North Central Division:												
Ohio	65	957	1,695	2,652	7	154	2	156	31	122	571	693
Indiana	34	391	757	1,148	3	15	0	15	12	143	161	304
Illinois	84	1,808	2,155	3,963	19	591	40	631	47	152	1,051	1,203
Michigan	47	613	1,222	1,835	11	57	17	74	19	64	355	419
Wisconsin	29	510	500	1,010	5	188	1	189	20	132	267	399
Minnesota	42	1,010	777	1,787	8	101	5	106	17	216	322	538
Iowa	71	729	1,361	2,090	6	139	8	147	14	31	149	180
Missouri	48	785	1,134	1,919	11	235	13	248	24	126	562	688
North Dakota	7	38	94	132	1	2	0	2	3	2	21	23
South Dakota	11	104	151	255	2	4	1	5	3	13	27	40
Nebraska	23	145	514	659	3	7	22	29	5	2	96	98
Kansas	18	200	492	692	6	16	29	45	5	4	89	93
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	4	69	45	114	2	33	0	33	3	57	45	102
Maryland	35	650	645	1,295	12	84	13	97	29	391	410	801
District of Columbia	17	218	328	546	4	65	1	66	18	127	447	574
Virginia	42	1,022	475	1,497	10	52	14	66	24	363	230	593
West Virginia	14	256	278	534	4	30	1	31	9	54	72	126
North Carolina	42	1,069	811	1,880	12	81	24	105	17	158	172	330
South Carolina	14	154	220	374	3	22	19	41	5	8	80	88
Georgia	50	943	884	1,827	14	77	49	126	19	116	289	405
Florida	13	125	128	253	4	31	7	38	7	9	39	48
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	55	644	980	1,624	5	21	11	32	25	95	238	333
Tennessee	52	1,807	976	2,783	25	342	59	401	28	305	292	597
Alabama	48	663	800	1,463	9	65	16	81	18	69	170	239
Mississippi	16	403	245	648	6	38	18	56	10	90	62	152
Louisiana	23	403	389	792	5	63	3	66	18	168	336	504
Texas	61	1,052	1,125	2,177	18	78	23	101	19	99	228	327
Arkansas	8	87	142	229	2	24	6	30	2	0	34	34
Oklahoma	15	100	161	261	2	4	0	4	3	1	16	17
Western Division:												
Montana	10	146	229	375	3	29	0	29	5	6	104	110
Wyoming	1	34	0	34					1	4	0	4
Colorado	7	33	232	265	1	2	0	2	6	11	134	145
New Mexico	4	10	80	90					1	1	0	1
Arizona	4	16	43	59	1	1	0	1	2	11	0	11
Utah	9	46	209	255	2	2	6	8	8	74	173	247
Nevada												
Idaho	3	16	52	68					1	0	7	7
Washington	24	236	274	510	5	90	3	93	12	34	194	228
Oregon	17	194	227	421	6	61	8	69	10	57	172	229
California	68	654	1,083	1,737	9	85	28	113	56	323	772	1,095

TABLE 52.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	German.				Spanish.				Algebra.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,168	15,902	12,162	28,064	241	2,293	1,112	3,405	1,785	34,652	32,149	66,801
North Atlantic Division	436	7,830	5,423	13,253	61	775	243	1,018	586	14,977	11,729	26,706
North Central Division	362	4,534	4,303	8,837	34	327	92	419	514	7,458	9,507	16,965
South Atlantic Division	119	1,451	764	2,215	31	211	88	299	238	4,844	3,850	8,694
South Central Division	145	1,235	777	2,012	57	546	255	801	284	5,084	4,421	9,505
Western Division	106	852	895	1,747	58	434	434	868	163	2,289	2,642	4,931
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	15	90	125	215	1	0	2	2	26	553	535	1,088
New Hampshire	11	379	144	523	1	3	0	3	23	848	316	1,164
Vermont	9	117	107	224	1	2	0	2	14	317	305	622
Massachusetts	69	1,467	884	2,351	10	49	44	93	93	2,588	2,496	5,084
Rhode Island	10	230	107	337	2	54	0	54	15	388	257	645
Connecticut	39	620	391	1,011	3	6	9	15	43	1,146	669	1,815
New York	146	2,052	1,820	3,872	22	369	49	418	195	3,848	3,351	7,199
New Jersey	50	1,027	495	1,522	7	29	86	115	58	1,545	924	2,469
Pennsylvania	87	1,848	1,350	3,198	14	263	53	316	119	3,744	2,876	6,620
North Central Division:												
Ohio	44	436	519	955	1	0	3	3	70	771	1,415	2,186
Indiana	27	316	277	593	3	80	4	84	35	527	599	1,126
Illinois	62	1,012	913	1,925	7	0	21	21	89	1,522	1,704	3,226
Michigan	33	224	305	529	2	5	2	7	51	730	1,251	1,981
Wisconsin	31	517	392	909	3	48	0	48	31	490	492	982
Minnesota	36	589	534	1,123	5	80	7	87	45	1,305	753	2,058
Iowa	40	338	315	653	1	20	5	25	79	724	1,137	1,861
Missouri	36	639	342	1,011	8	94	25	119	53	823	1,050	1,873
North Dakota	8	44	38	82					9	61	153	214
South Dakota	9	83	127	210	1	0	6	6	11	109	126	235
Nebraska	20	203	244	447	1	0	2	2	23	221	431	652
Kansas	16	103	297	400	2	0	17	17	18	175	396	571
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	3	61	29	90					4	91	64	155
Maryland	28	498	260	758	5	30	17	47	38	788	572	1,360
District of Columbia	16	148	127	275	7	27	20	47	18	349	291	640
Virginia	22	254	58	312	6	50	0	50	43	1,036	554	1,590
West Virginia	10	193	57	250	2	4	4	8	14	289	208	497
North Carolina	18	186	133	319					43	935	756	1,691
South Carolina	6	29	27	56					15	174	241	415
Georgia	12	71	65	136	4	33	21	54	50	1,021	1,015	2,036
Florida	4	11	8	19	7	67	26	93	13	161	149	310
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	32	311	207	518	3	24	12	36	53	648	819	1,467
Tennessee	36	346	189	535	5	46	12	58	51	1,473	897	2,370
Alabama	13	130	20	150	4	49	4	53	48	671	786	1,457
Mississippi	5	45	4	49	6	80	6	86	21	663	220	883
Louisiana	8	30	18	48	7	65	5	70	23	348	384	732
Texas	39	324	258	582	29	281	208	489	64	1,138	1,055	2,193
Arkansas	3	15	27	42	2	0	8	8	8	59	129	188
Oklahoma	9	34	54	88	1	1	0	1	16	84	131	215
Western Division:												
Montana	7	49	40	89	1	15	0	15	10	184	273	457
Wyoming	2	21	3	24					2	59	24	83
Colorado	5	8	40	48	2	1	5	6	9	35	159	194
New Mexico					5	97	46	143	5	51	43	94
Arizona	1	9	0	9	2	18	19	37	6	54	53	107
Utah	13	224	253	477	2	11	3	14	15	608	537	1,145
Nevada												
Idaho	3	26	24	50					6	83	83	166
Washington	13	92	67	159	2	0	13	13	23	243	263	506
Oregon	13	128	166	294	2	6	2	8	16	224	250	474
California	49	295	302	597	42	286	346	632	71	748	957	1,705

TABLE 53.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Geometry.				Trigonometry.				Astronomy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,668	19,638	17,043	36,681	512	4,033	1,225	5,258	235	652	1,891	2,543
North Atlantic Division	549	9,009	6,563	15,572	201	1,968	374	2,342	67	265	627	892
North Central Division	475	3,899	5,246	9,145	89	731	194	925	49	110	398	508
South Atlantic Division	222	2,805	1,672	4,477	75	582	150	732	39	62	326	388
South Central Division	267	2,877	2,101	4,978	96	471	403	874	56	116	397	513
Western Division	155	1,048	1,461	2,509	51	281	104	385	24	99	143	242
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	25	376	343	719	3	15	2	17	3	17	41	58
New Hampshire	21	589	158	747	10	137	15	152	4	49	36	85
Vermont	12	212	167	379	7	30	3	33	2	0	10	10
Massachusetts	90	1,727	1,370	3,097	30	313	74	387	11	17	113	130
Rhode Island	14	280	97	377	4	43	0	43	5	2	58	60
Connecticut	43	815	456	1,271	22	241	55	296	7	9	91	100
New York	178	2,082	2,197	4,279	51	362	23	385	16	115	97	212
New Jersey	56	981	502	1,483	28	287	63	350	5	18	68	86
Pennsylvania	110	1,947	1,273	3,220	46	540	139	679	14	38	113	151
North Central Division:												
Ohio	60	358	711	1,069	9	67	13	80	5	18	32	50
Indiana	33	369	326	695	5	109	12	121	5	5	37	42
Illinois	87	745	1,029	1,774	18	102	53	155	13	33	149	182
Michigan	49	362	617	979	4	58	28	86	3	0	30	30
Wisconsin	27	251	270	524	8	58	2	60	2	29	0	29
Minnesota	43	588	495	1,083	12	107	10	117	3	10	21	31
Iowa	69	356	566	922	6	40	24	64	5	9	34	43
Missouri	49	521	584	1,105	19	153	41	194	11	4	86	90
North Dakota	8	27	52	79	1	5	0	5	1	2	6	8
South Dakota	11	74	109	183	3	20	8	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	22	155	252	407	3	11	2	13	1	0	3	3
Kansas	17	90	235	325	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	4	61	44	105	3	13	4	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	37	546	272	818	16	129	20	149	9	19	64	83
District of Columbia	17	238	166	404	7	60	21	81	5	0	31	31
Virginia	38	717	297	1,014	17	172	33	205	7	0	58	58
West Virginia	14	191	94	285	5	19	5	24	3	4	31	35
North Carolina	40	436	323	759	9	57	18	75	7	34	51	85
South Carolina	11	40	78	118	3	13	4	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	48	511	351	862	14	117	44	161	5	4	55	59
Florida	13	65	47	112	1	2	1	3	3	1	36	37
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	47	343	316	659	14	70	91	161	11	1	87	88
Tennessee	49	838	407	1,245	19	102	72	174	9	35	55	90
Alabama	43	367	357	724	13	58	59	117	14	38	112	150
Mississippi	21	372	116	488	10	56	29	85	3	20	17	37
Louisiana	24	201	172	373	7	17	28	45	11	4	75	79
Texas	62	670	591	1,261	29	167	116	283	6	18	45	63
Arkansas	7	28	62	90	3	0	8	8	2	0	6	6
Oklahoma	14	58	80	138	1	1	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana	9	43	126	169	1	8	10	18	2	0	31	31
Wyoming	2	19	4	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	0	4
Colorado	8	13	95	108	1	3	0	3	1	0	6	6
New Mexico	5	16	30	46	1	0	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	5	41	44	85	2	11	3	14	1	0	6	6
Utah	14	167	210	377	5	30	19	49	4	11	32	43
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	5	31	33	64	1	2	2	4	1	0	3	3
Washington	21	139	135	274	3	23	4	27	1	0	2	2
Oregon	15	138	146	284	7	43	10	53	1	18	0	18
California	71	441	638	1,079	30	161	50	211	12	66	63	129

TABLE 54.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Physics.				Chemistry.				Physical geography			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,228	10,137	8,435	18,572	842	6,431	6,054	12,485	996	9,402	9,916	19,318
North Atlantic Division	380	4,471	2,456	6,927	309	2,957	2,275	5,232	241	2,418	2,539	4,957
North Central Division	378	2,341	2,966	5,307	216	1,534	1,553	3,087	312	2,868	3,274	6,142
South Atlantic Division	160	1,224	1,049	2,273	97	744	594	1,338	159	1,429	1,245	2,674
South Central Division	200	1,418	1,238	2,656	129	730	978	1,708	189	1,799	1,706	3,505
Western Division	110	683	726	1,409	91	466	654	1,120	95	888	1,152	2,040
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	21	203	137	340	17	135	112	247	18	146	127	273
New Hampshire	18	338	56	394	14	268	79	347	7	103	61	164
Vermont	13	108	88	196	9	39	85	124	8	74	64	138
Massachusetts	67	1,093	592	1,685	62	657	699	1,356	27	194	324	518
Rhode Island	12	188	68	256	14	102	57	159	10	165	53	218
Connecticut	31	285	107	392	25	164	131	295	9	68	80	148
New York	116	670	855	1,525	85	587	599	1,186	74	705	659	1,364
New Jersey	37	413	174	587	30	362	166	528	27	153	259	412
Pennsylvania	65	1,173	379	1,552	53	643	347	990	61	810	912	1,722
North Central Division:												
Ohio	39	237	275	512	35	151	276	427	38	373	370	743
Indiana	25	194	185	379	10	137	58	195	18	94	153	247
Illinois	68	480	640	1,120	41	263	291	554	57	702	677	1,379
Michigan	37	227	353	580	24	325	247	572	25	256	387	643
Wisconsin	18	209	98	307	12	75	61	136	21	184	169	353
Minnesota	30	211	194	405	27	250	189	439	33	583	409	992
Iowa	70	297	500	797	18	102	101	203	55	256	435	691
Missouri	39	268	303	571	31	177	189	366	25	159	172	331
North Dakota	8	25	46	71	4	8	31	39	6	33	92	125
South Dakota	11	44	64	108	3	14	5	19	9	100	112	212
Nebraska	19	106	177	283	6	27	50	77	16	63	171	234
Kansas	14	43	131	174	5	5	55	60	9	65	127	192
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	8	0	8	2	25	5	30	2	32	12	44
Maryland	25	178	132	310	20	116	118	234	21	234	95	329
District of Columbia	9	138	54	192	8	139	62	201	6	74	43	117
Virginia	32	187	153	340	17	168	74	242	29	182	228	410
West Virginia	12	146	50	196	8	61	30	91	8	119	57	176
North Carolina	25	286	252	538	12	104	135	239	30	291	304	595
South Carolina	9	39	88	127	5	23	29	52	11	53	88	141
Georgia	38	220	276	496	19	93	120	213	41	365	338	703
Florida	9	22	44	66	6	15	21	36	11	79	80	159
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	35	219	246	465	23	86	258	344	35	269	360	629
Tennessee	33	342	186	528	21	141	128	269	27	335	239	574
Alabama	32	209	195	404	19	104	145	249	32	247	286	533
Mississippi	13	149	68	217	12	129	103	232	16	240	93	333
Louisiana	21	122	140	262	18	90	88	178	20	234	251	485
Texas	49	332	312	644	29	159	207	366	44	365	336	701
Arkansas	5	14	32	46	3	17	36	53	3	37	54	91
Oklahoma	12	31	59	90	4	4	13	17	12	72	87	159
Western Division:												
Montana	9	45	67	112	4	14	30	44	8	55	80	135
Wyoming	2	24	0	24	1	4	0	4	2	58	8	66
Colorado	6	9	27	36	5	0	42	42	3	10	22	32
New Mexico	5	27	39	66	3	0	35	35	4	10	41	51
Arizona	5	20	26	46	4	11	27	38	4	14	58	72
Utah	12	153	127	280	11	114	136	250	11	330	331	661
Nevada												
Idaho	4	23	19	42	2	12	9	21	5	46	30	76
Washington	13	70	55	125	7	19	25	44	7	50	50	100
Oregon	11	75	73	148	11	68	72	140	11	72	121	193
California	43	237	293	530	43	224	278	502	40	243	411	654

TABLE 55.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Zoology.				Botany.				General biology.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	266	2,113	2,324	4,437	684	4,340	7,333	11,673	293	2,191	2,745	4,936
North Atlantic Division	91	844	759	1,603	201	1,348	2,178	3,526	142	1,212	1,442	2,654
North Central Division	71	647	779	1,426	245	1,661	2,545	4,206	50	311	435	746
South Atlantic Division	26	100	214	314	68	365	724	1,089	36	220	368	588
South Central Division	54	380	405	785	105	642	1,138	1,780	47	335	367	702
Western Division	24	142	167	309	65	324	748	1,072	18	113	133	246
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	3	18	19	37	10	49	66	115	10	91	100	191
New Hampshire	7	105	38	143	7	88	30	118	5	70	14	84
Vermont	1	3	7	10	5	49	73	122	5	45	49	94
Massachusetts	18	82	175	257	32	158	457	615	12	74	182	256
Rhode Island	4	28	19	47	10	37	93	130	2	2	25	27
Connecticut	3	1	66	67	11	13	103	116	9	77	80	157
New York	32	342	222	564	75	490	819	1,309	66	573	729	1,302
New Jersey	12	48	108	156	17	89	196	285	10	69	127	196
Pennsylvania	11	217	105	322	34	375	341	716	23	211	136	347
North Central Division:												
Ohio	5	55	75	130	29	239	303	542	5	33	43	76
Indiana	3	18	16	34	20	103	196	299	7	35	115	150
Illinois	23	100	437	537	38	255	517	772	14	46	63	109
Michigan	5	80	32	112	27	233	349	582	2	24	20	44
Wisconsin	3	73	13	86	15	179	89	268	6	54	68	122
Minnesota	8	135	45	180	25	155	318	473	3	9	17	26
Iowa	4	22	14	36	36	166	278	444	5	28	63	91
Missouri	11	107	76	183	20	119	147	266	6	80	41	121
North Dakota					4	20	42	62				
South Dakota	3	8	14	22	6	30	47	77				
Nebraska	4	47	13	60	16	123	162	285	1	0	2	2
Kansas	2	2	44	46	9	39	97	136	1	2	3	5
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland	4	0	35	35	10	36	74	110	6	72	33	105
District of Columbia	1	0	12	12	5	0	34	34	7	11	42	53
Virginia	5	40	49	89	8	19	91	110	3	4	42	46
West Virginia	1	0	3	3	3	14	12	26	3	30	20	50
North Carolina	7	32	64	96	14	121	225	346	4	26	98	124
South Carolina	1	7	4	11	4	16	32	48	1	6	6	12
Georgia	7	21	47	68	17	119	167	286	12	71	127	198
Florida					7	40	89	129				
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	10	16	97	113	24	80	214	294	8	58	66	124
Tennessee	8	91	60	151	13	141	134	275	7	79	56	135
Alabama	10	55	94	149	17	115	272	387	11	93	60	153
Mississippi	6	162	24	186	11	112	109	221	5	67	34	101
Louisiana	5	15	40	55	12	42	183	225	4	19	18	37
Texas	13	36	72	108	19	123	152	275	8	9	112	121
Arkansas	1	0	14	14	5	17	45	62				
Oklahoma	1	5	4	9	4	12	29	41	4	10	21	31
Western Division:												
Montana					4	20	32	52				
Wyoming	1	20	0	20	1	20	0	20				
Colorado					3	8	67	75	1	0	4	4
New Mexico	2	0	35	35	2	0	35	35	1	0	9	9
Arizona	1	0	6	6	3	5	21	26				
Utah	3	21	22	43	8	103	110	213	3	47	39	86
Nevada												
Idaho	2	15	10	25	4	28	33	61				
Washington	4	10	24	34	9	49	71	120	4	7	29	36
Oregon	3	45	4	49	9	50	91	141	2	5	24	29
California	8	31	66	97	22	41	288	329	7	54	28	82

TABLE 56.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Geology.				Physiology.				Psychology.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	145	822	1,210	2,032	909	7,342	10,460	17,802	416	1,015	3,880	4,895
North Atlantic Division	30	236	257	493	283	2,503	3,246	5,749	102	112	1,228	1,340
North Central Division	34	234	244	478	246	1,590	3,011	4,601	127	300	1,239	1,539
South Atlantic Division	25	59	220	279	130	1,113	1,527	2,640	55	108	450	558
South Central Division	41	206	318	524	180	1,678	1,854	3,532	94	315	587	902
Western Division	15	87	171	258	70	458	822	1,280	38	180	376	556
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine					12	53	112	165	8	15	67	82
New Hampshire	2	18	6	24	14	147	83	230	1	2	7	9
Vermont	2	8	9	17	8	51	70	121	4	15	23	38
Massachusetts	2	3	16	19	42	361	937	1,298	20	7	382	389
Rhode Island	3	15	32	47	9	38	55	93	3	2	29	31
Connecticut	1	9	16	25	10	93	42	135	4	0	19	19
New York	6	93	100	193	98	817	1,096	1,913	31	23	344	367
New Jersey	4	7	12	19	31	324	268	592	6	5	106	111
Pennsylvania	10	83	66	149	59	619	583	1,202	25	43	251	294
North Central Division:												
Ohio	1	4	6	10	26	192	342	534	7	7	75	82
Indiana	3	7	23	30	13	40	137	177	8	0	62	62
Illinois	9	72	82	154	46	438	717	1,155	16	30	238	268
Michigan	2	15	12	27	20	144	319	463	10	39	160	199
Wisconsin	2	51	0	51	10	81	57	138	4	21	12	33
Minnesota	3	41	21	62	25	163	314	477	8	17	113	130
Iowa	4	17	10	27	46	218	418	636	21	32	137	169
Missouri	6	0	71	71	21	81	306	387	19	51	159	210
North Dakota					6	29	44	73	7	3	86	89
South Dakota	2	27	13	40	7	47	123	170	7	30	46	76
Nebraska	1	0	2	2	16	122	155	277	7	27	54	81
Kansas	1	0	4	4	10	35	79	114	13	43	97	140
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware					5	48	37	85	1	0	4	4
Maryland	2	0	25	25	17	100	125	225	5	5	45	50
District of Columbia	4	0	48	48	4	0	34	34	6	0	55	55
Virginia	5	12	40	52	21	115	197	312	13	17	107	124
West Virginia	3	11	21	32	7	146	84	230	2	4	21	25
North Carolina	5	25	36	61	25	326	452	778	11	52	130	182
South Carolina	1	0	10	10	13	86	144	230	1	0	10	10
Georgia	3	10	22	32	33	254	382	636	13	30	67	97
Florida	2	1	18	19	5	38	72	110	3	0	11	11
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	8	22	74	96	35	305	398	703	14	42	105	147
Tennessee	9	99	112	211	33	393	387	780	17	43	101	144
Alabama	8	36	42	78	29	189	314	503	19	61	110	171
Mississippi	2	24	8	32	14	358	105	463	6	31	43	74
Louisiana	2	1	11	12	17	61	184	245	8	7	65	72
Texas	7	19	46	65	42	331	357	688	23	115	121	236
Arkansas	2	1	6	7	4	30	43	73	3	4	20	24
Oklahoma	3	4	19	23	6	11	66	77	4	12	22	34
Western Division:												
Montana	1	9	2	11	3	4	16	20				
Wyoming					2	21	8	29	1	11	6	17
Colorado	1	4	24	28	2	6	13	19	3	3	37	40
New Mexico	2	0	35	35	4	50	49	99	3	1	28	29
Arizona	1	3	11	14	5	24	74	98	2	16	22	38
Utah	2	40	49	89	9	117	181	298	7	96	112	208
Nevada												
Idaho	1	2	2	4	3	36	39	75	3	27	20	47
Washington	1	0	2	2	8	46	53	99	4	4	28	32
Oregon	3	2	10	12	10	60	113	173	5	5	29	34
California	3	27	36	63	24	94	276	370	10	17	94	111

TABLE 57.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Rhetoric.				English literature.				History.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,076	17,575	19,629	37,204	1,702	32,717	40,688	73,405	1,738	35,102	40,309	75,411
North Atlantic Division	290	5,554	5,715	11,269	558	16,587	18,077	34,664	565	13,789	14,664	28,453
North Central Division	327	5,039	6,860	11,899	494	7,039	11,543	18,582	497	8,527	12,055	20,582
South Atlantic Division	153	2,595	1,867	4,462	222	3,082	3,654	6,736	234	5,161	4,452	9,613
South Central Division	199	2,795	2,547	5,342	273	4,140	4,046	8,186	280	5,363	5,315	10,678
Western Division	107	1,592	2,640	4,232	155	1,869	3,368	5,237	162	2,262	3,823	6,085
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	18	569	564	1,133	24	557	624	1,181	26	546	632	1,178
New Hampshire	10	230	124	354	24	1,133	679	1,812	25	826	581	1,407
Vermont	8	83	75	158	14	434	505	939	14	332	350	682
Massachusetts	33	880	703	1,583	92	3,119	4,321	7,440	92	2,134	2,917	5,051
Rhode Island	10	180	126	306	15	642	455	1,097	15	499	291	790
Connecticut	19	292	321	613	41	1,587	1,308	2,895	42	962	855	1,817
New York	97	1,499	1,782	3,281	176	4,212	5,165	9,377	182	3,641	4,344	7,985
New Jersey	34	396	636	1,032	57	1,717	1,268	2,985	57	1,311	1,169	2,480
Pennsylvania	61	1,425	1,384	2,809	115	3,186	3,752	6,938	112	3,538	3,525	7,063
North Central Division:												
Ohio	31	322	581	903	68	928	1,684	2,612	65	888	1,357	2,245
Indiana	15	273	226	499	34	646	897	1,543	33	570	755	1,325
Illinois	54	1,055	1,012	2,067	81	1,388	2,768	4,156	87	1,871	2,669	4,540
Michigan	41	548	1,049	1,597	48	348	1,192	1,540	50	698	1,543	2,241
Wisconsin	19	266	591	857	30	641	458	1,099	30	695	716	1,411
Minnesota	31	1,012	946	1,958	44	1,038	897	1,935	44	1,276	1,036	2,312
Iowa	59	556	828	1,384	78	639	1,203	1,842	75	717	1,176	1,893
Missouri	34	670	669	1,339	50	810	1,211	2,021	53	1,189	1,448	2,637
North Dakota	9	45	195	240	9	35	50	85	8	62	137	199
South Dakota	6	77	86	163	10	149	229	378	10	130	283	413
Nebraska	13	74	318	392	23	274	466	740	23	263	474	737
Kansas	15	141	359	500	19	143	488	631	19	168	461	629
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	2	38	45	83	5	59	70	129	5	92	52	144
Maryland	21	413	252	665	36	645	541	1,186	37	752	560	1,312
District of Columbia	11	107	182	289	18	325	557	882	18	300	519	819
Virginia	29	682	316	998	39	578	466	1,044	45	1,071	635	1,706
West Virginia	11	201	137	338	12	234	249	483	12	363	309	672
North Carolina	21	450	246	696	41	565	694	1,259	40	1,014	847	1,861
South Carolina	12	82	125	207	14	109	224	333	14	194	278	472
Georgia	36	549	491	1,040	45	493	734	1,227	50	1,190	1,100	2,290
Florida	10	73	73	146	12	74	119	193	13	185	152	337
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	32	411	384	795	51	417	887	1,304	53	656	972	1,628
Tennessee	35	610	395	1,005	51	1,455	761	2,216	50	1,332	908	2,240
Alabama	38	417	639	1,056	42	409	656	1,065	44	752	982	1,734
Mississippi	15	420	108	528	22	600	223	823	22	663	271	934
Louisiana	15	156	210	366	24	231	401	632	24	469	532	1,001
Texas	46	646	642	1,288	60	933	910	1,843	63	1,317	1,368	2,685
Arkansas	7	49	72	121	7	19	81	100	8	36	96	132
Oklahoma	11	86	97	183	16	76	127	203	16	138	186	324
Western Division:												
Montana	11	203	314	517	9	103	126	229	11	224	280	504
Wyoming	1	30	35	65	2	47	8	55	2	48	10	58
Colorado	6	64	157	221	8	21	189	210	9	38	222	260
New Mexico	3	51	8	59	5	31	80	111	5	84	80	164
Arizona	5	121	132	253	6	30	54	84	6	45	99	144
Utah	11	468	573	1,041	13	204	363	567	13	473	578	1,051
Nevada												
Idaho	6	132	112	244	4	64	76	140	6	89	94	183
Washington	16	153	266	419	23	199	350	549	22	225	365	590
Oregon	9	49	208	257	16	359	283	642	17	235	341	576
California	39	321	835	1,156	69	811	1,839	2,650	71	801	1,754	2,555

TABLE 58.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Civil government.				Civics.				Agriculture.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	767	5,982	6,998	12,980	608	4,872	5,592	10,464	290	3,157	2,608	5,765
North Atlantic Division	214	1,830	1,891	3,721	211	1,994	1,815	3,809	28	517	101	618
North Central Division	218	1,632	2,167	3,799	188	1,338	1,979	3,317	93	680	795	1,475
South Atlantic Division	113	1,022	941	1,963	61	439	678	1,117	61	555	674	1,229
South Central Division	143	1,102	1,238	2,340	77	746	532	1,278	86	861	940	1,801
Western Division	79	396	761	1,157	71	355	588	943	22	544	98	642
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	13	121	140	261	11	101	103	204	6	100	22	122
New Hampshire	11	88	87	175	8	99	60	159	7	117	0	117
Vermont	2	16	4	20	8	49	50	99	3	28	6	34
Massachusetts	31	298	436	734	28	185	261	446	2	81	0	81
Rhode Island	8	46	55	101	10	70	76	146				
Connecticut	16	142	53	195	10	84	59	143	1	12	0	12
New York	68	399	542	941	71	563	570	1,133	3	2	68	70
New Jersey	22	193	174	367	28	232	218	450				
Pennsylvania	43	527	400	927	37	611	418	1,029	6	177	5	182
North Central Division:												
Ohio	26	272	252	524	19	169	157	326	2	24	16	40
Indiana	16	160	223	383	18	82	225	307	5	33	24	57
Illinois	34	237	382	619	28	186	332	518	4	59	25	84
Michigan	18	122	265	387	16	136	219	355	9	135	47	182
Wisconsin	9	91	58	149	16	99	118	217	3	20	0	20
Minnesota	18	255	145	400	20	273	238	511	3	30	37	67
Iowa	42	256	390	646	36	202	361	563	28	167	268	435
Missouri	26	130	198	328	10	60	100	160	10	51	70	121
North Dakota	4	13	28	41	5	20	58	78	5	37	62	99
South Dakota	8	43	85	128	4	24	28	52	4	29	47	76
Nebraska	10	44	87	131	7	55	54	109	16	71	178	249
Kansas	7	9	54	63	9	32	89	121	4	24	21	45
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	3	9	16	25	1	12	15	27				
Maryland	13	119	69	188	10	72	53	125	2	41	0	41
District of Columbia	9	40	67	107	7	64	35	99				
Virginia	26	196	189	385	12	105	111	216	12	105	102	207
West Virginia	6	118	62	180	4	30	46	76	3	51	22	73
North Carolina	20	259	195	454	8	74	180	254	16	161	249	410
South Carolina	9	58	121	179	3	10	25	35	5	40	31	71
Georgia	20	194	165	359	12	51	196	247	18	134	222	356
Florida	7	29	57	86	4	21	17	38	5	23	48	71
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	26	246	303	549	11	81	90	171	10	77	85	162
Tennessee	28	393	255	648	17	366	155	521	19	245	229	474
Alabama	25	103	217	320	10	44	60	104	20	112	218	330
Mississippi	12	193	54	247	6	72	47	119	9	165	72	237
Louisiana	9	25	65	90	8	21	58	79	5	28	16	44
Texas	31	84	229	313	20	149	102	251	17	187	255	442
Arkansas	5	39	56	95	1	0	3	3	3	28	46	74
Oklahoma	7	19	59	78	4	13	17	30	3	19	19	38
Western Division:												
Montana	1	2	3	5	4	10	52	62				
Wyoming	1	14	10	24	2	37	13	50	2	46	8	54
Colorado	5	6	32	38	1	0	7	7	2	8	9	17
New Mexico	5	41	42	83	4	21	14	35	2	10	26	36
Arizona	4	7	51	58	1	7	6	13	2	43	30	73
Utah	6	53	78	131	4	43	50	93	7	288	2	290
Nevada												
Idaho	3	12	25	37	4	23	24	47	3	101	7	108
Washington	7	4	40	44	8	71	37	108	2	33	12	45
Oregon	10	78	123	201	7	26	58	84	1	5	4	9
California	37	179	357	536	36	117	327	444	1	10	0	10

TABLE 59.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Domestic economy.				Industrial.				Manual training.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	540	118	13,432	13,550	110	1,705	3,295	5,000	228	4,882	2,281	7,163
North Atlantic Division	158	39	4,613	4,652	20	352	740	1,092	64	1,835	983	2,818
North Central Division	159	26	3,196	3,222	20	318	480	798	59	1,255	477	1,732
South Atlantic Division	75	29	1,743	1,772	31	263	1,006	1,269	41	473	397	870
South Central Division	81	16	1,894	1,910	25	360	556	916	32	625	219	844
Western Division	67	8	1,986	1,994	14	412	513	925	32	694	205	899
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	9	1	169	170					3	58	53	111
New Hampshire	11	25	290	315	1	8	17	25	3	68	10	78
Vermont	2	0	19	19					3	86	0	86
Massachusetts	34	0	1,830	1,830	7	15	422	437	12	376	235	611
Rhode Island	5	0	125	125					4	27	61	88
Connecticut	10	1	267	268					4	158	0	158
New York	46	5	1,124	1,129	6	23	121	144	18	225	283	508
New Jersey	11	7	175	182	1	22	62	84	5	65	155	220
Pennsylvania	30	0	614	614	5	284	118	402	12	772	186	958
North Central Division:												
Ohio	16	0	383	383	1	0	2	2	4	88	88	176
Indiana	11	0	250	250	6	84	94	178	7	78	68	146
Illinois	27	0	580	580	5	113	239	352	7	321	72	393
Michigan	10	4	317	321					3	54	2	56
Wisconsin	9	0	158	158					6	83	79	162
Minnesota	13	2	265	267	3	62	73	135	7	211	22	233
Iowa	40	19	639	658	2	7	34	41	10	106	53	159
Missouri	14	0	258	258	2	40	25	65	8	227	62	289
North Dakota	4	0	33	33	1	12	13	25	3	28	6	34
South Dakota	2	0	29	29					1	16	25	41
Nebraska	7	1	115	116					2	30	0	30
Kansas	6	0	169	169					1	13	0	13
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland	11	0	219	219					6	128	65	193
District of Columbia	4	0	42	42					2	18	36	54
Virginia	10	14	193	207	5	63	93	156	3	27	15	42
West Virginia	2	0	22	22					1	6	0	6
North Carolina	15	15	529	544	7	72	434	506	10	160	102	262
South Carolina	8	0	115	115	4	57	110	167	5	58	75	133
Georgia	23	0	595	595	12	51	343	394	13	76	80	156
Florida	2	0	28	28	3	20	26	46	1	0	24	24
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	15	0	258	258	1	1	4	5	5	70	5	75
Tennessee	11	4	213	217	3	61	67	128	3	28	60	88
Alabama	18	8	350	358	9	40	210	250	7	62	101	163
Mississippi	7	0	222	222	3	117	44	161	4	92	0	92
Louisiana	9	2	249	251	3	2	53	55	4	85	38	123
Texas	13	0	472	472	4	122	168	290	6	216	15	231
Arkansas	4	2	94	96	2	17	10	27	1	8	0	8
Oklahoma	4	0	36	36					2	64	0	64
Western Division:												
Montana	4	0	117	117					1	6	0	6
Wyoming	1	0	55	55								
Colorado	1	0	5	5					1	7	0	7
New Mexico	1	0	25	25	1	22	0	22	1	20	0	20
Arizona	4	0	171	171	1	0	21	21	3	63	21	84
Utah	12	5	644	649	5	364	361	725	7	331	76	407
Nevada												
Idaho	3	0	134	134					2	74	0	74
Washington	10	2	159	161	3	24	36	60	4	62	2	64
Oregon	5	0	150	150	2	0	85	85	2	40	58	98
California	26	1	526	527	2	2	10	12	11	91	48	139

TABLE 60.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Drawing.				Vocal music.				Bookkeeping.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	931	9,366	21,640	31,006	1,093	13,635	33,832	47,467	108	1,597	1,018	2,615
North Atlantic Division	370	4,837	9,474	14,311	349	5,577	13,111	18,688	43	576	548	1,124
North Central Division	271	2,601	7,490	10,091	351	4,281	11,655	15,936	41	585	349	934
South Atlantic Division	95	604	1,659	2,263	124	989	2,995	3,984	6	101	38	139
South Central Division	96	724	1,418	2,142	154	1,564	3,353	4,917	5	63	11	74
Western Division	99	600	1,599	2,199	115	1,224	2,718	3,942	13	272	72	344
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	7	111	152	263	7	21	151	172	1	8	7	15
New Hampshire	11	200	218	418	13	304	495	799	2	40	5	45
Vermont	9	99	110	209	9	128	230	358	1	8	2	10
Massachusetts	60	978	1,756	2,734	62	1,499	2,575	4,074	6	102	154	256
Rhode Island	9	61	323	384	10	198	387	585	2	5	14	19
Connecticut	21	182	244	426	18	201	837	1,038	4	42	50	92
New York	140	1,252	3,609	4,861	128	1,744	4,512	6,256	13	139	106	245
New Jersey	37	583	826	1,409	32	336	1,104	1,440	2	15	0	15
Pennsylvania	76	1,371	2,236	3,607	70	1,146	2,820	3,966	12	217	210	427
North Central Division:												
Ohio	39	412	992	1,404	48	517	1,700	2,217	4	42	75	117
Indiana	22	142	508	650	24	121	818	939	4	54	11	65
Illinois	52	620	2,059	2,679	53	779	2,260	3,039	2	20	7	27
Michigan	23	261	545	806	34	453	1,205	1,658	3	19	75	94
Wisconsin	19	172	460	632	23	370	634	1,004	5	71	49	120
Minnesota	21	219	724	943	28	555	1,198	1,753	4	99	8	107
Iowa	38	285	866	1,151	58	535	1,269	1,804	6	134	14	148
Missouri	29	332	766	1,098	34	333	1,147	1,480	6	102	24	126
North Dakota	3	21	18	39	5	33	103	136	2	16	9	25
South Dakota	5	40	91	131	9	132	225	357	2	21	4	25
Nebraska	13	94	326	420	19	227	494	721	1	7	2	9
Kansas	7	3	135	138	16	226	602	828	2	0	71	71
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	2	45	20	65	1	12	15	27				
Maryland	19	95	365	460	16	145	332	477	1	31	0	31
District of Columbia	13	55	147	202	13	54	288	342	1	11	29	40
Virginia	18	91	271	362	21	184	521	705	2	32	0	32
West Virginia	6	137	115	252	10	51	228	279	2	27	9	36
North Carolina	17	152	465	617	20	202	646	848				
South Carolina	3	8	28	36	9	117	212	329				
Georgia	13	5	183	188	26	154	635	789				
Florida	4	16	65	81	8	70	118	188				
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	20	310	226	536	34	354	848	1,202	1	24	0	24
Tennessee	8	14	179	193	21	358	573	931				
Alabama	16	66	204	270	22	261	563	824	2	18	0	18
Mississippi	7	81	126	207	12	177	219	396				
Louisiana	14	25	273	298	14	119	319	438				
Texas	20	199	274	473	36	174	661	835	2	21	11	32
Arkansas	4	12	44	56	4	12	61	73				
Oklahoma	7	17	92	109	11	109	109	218				
Western Division:												
Montana	1	0	17	17	5	54	135	189	2	0	13	13
Wyoming	2	37	9	46	2	37	10	47				
Colorado	5	0	106	106	3	0	50	50				
New Mexico	4	20	77	97	4	60	75	135	1	8	0	8
Arizona	3	3	76	79	5	90	225	315				
Utah	10	107	294	401	13	341	475	816	2	107	20	127
Nevada												
Idaho	3	22	43	65	5	69	114	183				
Washington	8	48	88	136	16	123	245	368	1	9	0	9
Oregon	10	29	184	213	12	110	279	389	2	38	0	38
California	53	334	705	1,039	50	340	1,110	1,450	5	110	39	149

TABLE 61.—*Private high schools and academies—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1,819 private high schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Number of schools reporting studies.	Number of secondary students in these schools.			Per cent of total number of secondary students in—		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Latin.	Greek.	French.
United States	1,819	59,793	65,899	125,692	54.94	5.82	26.74
North Atlantic Division	596	24,351	24,673	49,024	58.76	8.13	44.04
North Central Division	520	14,296	19,472	33,768	53.73	4.88	13.85
South Atlantic Division	245	7,412	6,691	14,103	58.99	4.28	21.75
South Central Division	291	8,971	8,060	17,031	58.58	4.53	12.94
Western Division	167	4,763	7,003	11,766	32.42	2.68	17.65
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	26	1,104	1,151	2,255	39.11	.31	42.39
New Hampshire	25	1,727	938	2,665	52.12	12.31	48.07
Vermont	14	647	722	1,369	33.75	2.48	28.05
Massachusetts	94	4,173	5,221	9,394	59.31	7.65	55.60
Rhode Island	15	819	509	1,328	56.63	13.25	58.81
Connecticut	43	1,944	1,513	3,457	63.67	6.97	45.94
New York	200	6,182	7,885	14,067	59.00	9.87	45.66
New Jersey	59	2,298	1,823	4,121	62.87	6.26	41.74
Pennsylvania	120	5,457	4,911	10,368	64.22	8.03	31.19
North Central Division:							
Ohio	70	1,212	2,321	3,533	75.06	4.42	19.62
Indiana	35	967	1,144	2,111	54.38	.71	14.40
Illinois	90	2,759	3,875	6,634	59.74	9.51	18.13
Michigan	51	1,392	2,308	3,700	49.59	2.00	11.32
Wisconsin	32	1,088	1,213	2,301	43.89	8.21	17.34
Minnesota	45	2,561	1,995	4,556	39.22	2.33	11.81
Iowa	80	1,603	2,151	3,754	55.67	3.92	4.79
Missouri	54	1,548	1,904	3,452	55.59	7.18	19.93
North Dakota	9	142	414	556	23.74	.36	4.14
South Dakota	11	242	442	684	37.28	.73	5.85
Nebraska	24	439	852	1,291	51.05	2.25	7.59
Kansas	19	343	853	1,196	57.86	3.76	7.78
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	5	130	96	226	50.44	14.60	45.13
Maryland	39	1,216	796	2,012	64.36	4.82	39.81
District of Columbia	19	610	803	1,413	38.64	4.67	40.62
Virginia	45	1,468	972	2,440	61.35	2.70	24.30
West Virginia	15	562	534	1,096	48.72	2.83	11.50
North Carolina	43	1,570	1,431	3,001	62.65	3.50	11.00
South Carolina	15	254	362	616	60.71	6.66	14.29
Georgia	50	1,319	1,406	2,725	67.05	4.62	14.86
Florida	14	283	291	574	44.08	6.62	8.36
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	55	1,078	1,363	2,441	66.53	1.31	13.64
Tennessee	53	2,690	1,696	4,386	63.45	9.14	13.61
Alabama	48	1,145	1,381	2,526	57.92	3.21	9.46
Mississippi	22	978	440	1,418	45.70	3.95	10.72
Louisiana	25	652	689	1,341	59.06	4.92	37.58
Texas	64	2,132	2,029	4,161	52.32	2.43	7.86
Arkansas	8	96	215	311	73.63	9.65	10.93
Oklahoma	16	200	247	447	58.39	.89	3.80
Western Division:							
Montana	11	298	459	757	49.54	3.83	14.53
Wyoming	2	82	100	182	18.68	.....	2.20
Colorado	9	82	371	453	58.50	.44	32.01
New Mexico	5	100	80	180	50.00	.....	.56
Arizona	6	172	227	399	14.78	.25	2.76
Utah	15	1,603	1,808	3,411	7.48	.23	7.24
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	6	204	222	426	15.96	.....	1.64
Washington	24	478	629	1,107	46.07	8.40	20.60
Oregon	17	420	573	993	42.40	6.95	23.06
California	72	1,324	2,534	3,858	45.02	2.93	28.38

TABLE 62.—*Private high schools and academies—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1,819 private high schools and academies, 1914–15.*

States.	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—								
	German.	Spanish.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Trigonometry.	Astronomy.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Physical geography.
United States	22.33	2.71	53.15	29.18	4.18	2.02	14.78	9.93	15.37
North Atlantic Division	27.03	2.08	54.48	31.76	4.78	1.82	14.13	10.67	10.11
North Central Division	26.17	1.24	50.24	27.08	2.74	1.50	15.72	9.14	18.19
South Atlantic Division	15.71	2.12	61.65	31.75	5.19	2.75	16.12	9.49	18.96
South Central Division	11.81	4.70	55.81	29.23	5.13	3.01	15.60	10.03	20.58
Western Division	14.85	7.38	41.91	21.32	3.27	2.06	11.98	9.52	17.34
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	9.53	.09	48.25	31.88	.75	2.57	15.08	10.95	12.11
New Hampshire	19.62	.11	43.68	28.03	5.70	3.19	14.78	13.02	6.15
Vermont	16.36	.15	45.43	27.68	2.41	.73	14.32	9.06	10.08
Massachusetts	25.03	.99	54.12	32.97	4.12	1.38	17.94	14.43	5.51
Rhode Island	25.38	4.07	48.57	28.39	3.24	4.52	19.28	11.97	16.42
Connecticut	29.25	.40	52.50	36.77	8.56	2.89	11.34	8.53	4.28
New York	27.53	2.97	51.18	30.42	2.74	1.51	10.84	8.43	9.70
New Jersey	36.93	2.79	59.91	35.99	8.49	2.09	14.24	12.81	10.00
Pennsylvania	30.84	3.05	63.85	31.06	6.55	1.46	14.97	9.55	16.61
North Central Division:									
Ohio	27.03	.08	61.87	30.26	2.26	1.42	14.49	12.09	21.03
Indiana	28.09	3.98	53.34	32.92	5.73	1.99	17.95	9.24	11.70
Illinois	29.02	.32	48.63	26.74	2.34	2.74	16.88	8.35	20.79
Michigan	14.30	.19	53.54	26.46	2.32	.81	15.68	15.46	17.38
Wisconsin	39.50	2.09	42.68	22.77	2.61	1.26	13.34	5.91	15.34
Minnesota	24.65	1.91	45.17	23.79	2.57	.68	8.89	9.64	21.77
Iowa	17.39	.67	49.57	24.56	1.70	1.15	21.23	5.41	18.41
Missouri	29.29	3.45	54.26	32.01	5.62	2.61	16.54	10.60	9.59
North Dakota	14.75	.....	38.49	14.21	.90	1.44	12.77	7.01	22.48
South Dakota	30.70	.88	34.36	26.75	4.09	.....	15.79	2.78	30.99
Nebraska	34.62	.15	50.50	31.53	1.01	.23	21.92	5.96	18.13
Kansas	33.44	1.42	47.74	27.17	.17	.....	14.55	5.02	16.05
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	39.82	.....	68.58	46.46	7.52	.....	3.54	13.27	19.47
Maryland	37.67	2.34	67.59	40.66	7.41	4.13	15.41	11.63	16.35
District of Columbia	19.46	3.33	45.29	28.59	5.73	2.19	13.59	14.22	8.28
Virginia	12.79	2.05	65.16	41.56	8.40	2.38	13.93	9.92	16.80
West Virginia	22.81	.73	45.35	26.00	2.19	3.19	17.88	8.30	16.06
North Carolina	10.63	.....	56.35	25.29	2.50	2.83	17.93	7.96	19.83
South Carolina	9.09	.....	67.37	19.16	2.76	.....	20.62	8.44	22.89
Georgia	4.99	1.98	74.72	31.63	5.91	2.17	18.20	7.82	25.80
Florida	3.31	16.20	54.01	19.51	.52	6.45	11.50	6.27	27.70
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	21.22	1.47	60.10	27.00	6.60	3.61	19.05	14.09	25.77
Tennessee	12.20	1.32	54.04	28.39	3.97	2.05	12.04	6.13	13.09
Alabama	5.94	2.10	57.68	28.66	4.63	5.94	15.99	9.86	21.10
Mississippi	3.46	6.06	62.27	34.41	5.99	2.61	15.30	16.36	23.48
Louisiana	3.58	5.22	54.59	27.82	3.36	5.89	19.54	13.27	36.17
Texas	13.99	11.75	52.70	30.31	6.80	1.51	15.48	8.80	16.85
Arkansas	13.50	2.57	60.45	28.94	2.57	1.93	14.79	17.04	29.26
Oklahoma	19.69	.22	48.10	30.87	.22	.....	20.13	3.80	35.57
Western Division:									
Montana	11.76	1.98	60.37	22.32	2.38	4.10	14.80	5.81	17.83
Wyoming	13.19	.....	45.60	12.64	.....	2.20	13.19	2.20	36.26
Colorado	10.60	1.32	42.83	23.84	.66	1.32	7.95	9.27	7.06
New Mexico	.....	79.44	52.22	25.56	3.33	.....	36.67	19.44	28.33
Arizona	2.26	9.27	26.82	21.30	3.51	1.50	11.53	9.52	18.05
Utah	13.98	.41	33.57	11.05	1.44	1.26	8.21	7.33	19.38
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	11.74	.....	38.97	15.02	.94	.70	9.86	4.93	17.84
Washington	14.36	1.17	45.71	24.75	2.44	.18	11.29	3.97	9.03
Oregon	29.61	.81	47.73	28.60	5.34	1.81	14.90	14.10	19.44
California	15.47	16.38	44.19	27.97	5.47	3.34	13.74	13.01	16.95

TABLE 63.—*Private high schools and academies—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1,819 private high schools and academies, 1914–15.*

States.	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—								
	Zoology.	Botany.	General biology.	Geology.	Physiology.	Psychology.	Rhetoric.	English literature.	History.
United States	3.53	9.29	3.93	1.62	14.16	3.89	29.60	58.40	60.00
North Atlantic Division	3.27	7.19	5.41	1.01	11.73	2.73	22.99	70.71	58.04
North Central Division	4.22	12.46	2.21	1.42	13.63	4.56	35.24	55.03	60.95
South Atlantic Division	2.23	7.72	4.17	1.98	14.69	5.30	31.64	47.76	68.16
South Central Division	4.61	10.45	4.12	3.08	20.74	5.30	31.36	48.07	62.70
Western Division	2.63	9.11	2.09	2.19	10.88	4.73	35.97	44.51	51.72
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	1.64	5.10	8.47	.....	7.32	3.64	50.24	52.37	52.24
New Hampshire	5.37	4.43	3.15	.90	8.63	.34	13.28	67.99	52.80
Vermont	.73	8.91	6.87	1.24	8.84	2.78	11.54	68.59	49.82
Massachusetts	2.74	6.55	2.73	.20	13.82	4.14	16.85	79.20	53.77
Rhode Island	3.54	9.79	2.03	3.54	7.00	2.33	23.04	82.61	59.49
Connecticut	1.94	3.36	4.54	.72	3.91	.55	17.73	83.74	52.56
New York	4.01	9.31	9.26	1.37	13.60	2.61	23.32	66.66	56.76
New Jersey	3.79	6.92	4.76	.46	14.37	2.69	25.04	72.43	60.18
Pennsylvania	3.11	6.91	3.35	1.44	11.59	2.84	27.09	66.92	68.12
North Central Division:									
Ohio	3.68	15.34	2.15	.28	15.11	2.32	25.56	73.93	63.54
Indiana	1.61	14.16	7.11	1.42	8.38	2.94	23.64	73.09	62.77
Illinois	8.09	11.64	1.64	2.32	17.41	4.04	31.16	62.65	68.44
Michigan	3.03	15.73	1.19	.73	12.51	5.38	43.16	41.62	60.57
Wisconsin	3.74	11.65	5.30	2.22	6.00	1.43	37.24	47.76	61.32
Minnesota	3.95	10.38	.57	1.36	10.47	2.85	42.98	42.47	50.75
Iowa	.96	11.83	2.42	.72	16.94	4.50	36.87	49.07	50.43
Missouri	5.30	7.71	3.51	2.06	11.21	6.08	38.79	58.55	76.39
North Dakota	.....	11.15	.....	.....	13.13	16.01	43.17	15.29	35.79
South Dakota	3.22	11.26	.....	5.85	24.85	11.11	23.83	55.26	60.38
Nebraska	4.65	22.08	.15	.15	21.46	6.27	30.36	57.32	57.09
Kansas	3.85	11.37	.42	.33	9.53	11.71	41.81	52.76	52.59
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.61	1.77	36.73	57.08	63.72
Maryland	1.74	5.47	5.22	1.24	11.18	2.49	33.05	58.95	65.21
District of Columbia	.85	2.41	3.75	3.40	2.41	3.89	20.45	62.42	57.96
Virginia	3.65	4.51	1.89	2.13	12.79	5.08	40.90	42.79	69.92
West Virginia	.27	2.37	4.56	2.92	20.99	2.28	30.84	44.07	61.31
North Carolina	3.20	11.53	4.13	2.03	25.92	6.06	23.19	41.95	62.01
South Carolina	1.79	7.79	1.95	1.62	37.34	1.62	33.60	54.06	76.62
Georgia	2.50	10.50	7.27	1.17	23.34	3.56	38.17	45.03	84.04
Florida	.....	22.47	.....	3.31	19.16	1.92	25.44	33.62	58.71
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	4.63	12.04	5.08	3.93	28.80	6.02	32.56	53.42	66.69
Tennessee	3.44	6.27	3.08	4.81	17.78	3.28	22.91	50.52	51.07
Alabama	5.90	15.32	6.06	3.09	19.91	6.77	41.81	42.16	68.65
Mississippi	13.12	15.59	7.12	2.26	32.65	5.22	37.24	58.04	65.87
Louisiana	4.10	16.78	2.76	.89	18.27	5.37	27.29	47.13	74.65
Texas	2.60	6.61	2.91	1.56	16.53	5.67	30.95	44.29	64.53
Arkansas	4.50	19.94	.....	2.25	23.47	7.72	38.91	32.15	42.44
Oklahoma	2.01	9.17	6.94	5.15	17.23	7.61	40.94	45.41	72.48
Western Division:									
Montana	.....	6.87	.....	1.45	2.64	.....	68.30	30.25	66.58
Wyoming	10.98	10.99	.....	.....	15.93	9.34	35.71	30.22	31.87
Colorado	.....	16.56	.88	6.18	4.19	8.83	48.79	46.36	57.40
New Mexico	19.44	19.44	5.00	19.44	55.00	16.11	32.78	61.67	91.11
Arizona	1.50	6.52	.....	3.51	24.56	9.52	63.41	21.05	36.09
Utah	1.26	6.24	2.52	2.61	8.74	6.10	30.52	16.62	30.81
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	5.87	14.32	.....	.94	17.61	11.03	57.28	32.86	42.96
Washington	3.07	10.84	3.25	.18	8.94	2.89	37.85	49.59	53.30
Oregon	4.93	14.20	2.92	1.21	17.42	3.42	25.88	64.65	58.01
California	2.51	8.53	2.13	1.63	9.59	2.88	29.96	68.69	66.23

TABLE 64.—*Private high schools and academies—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1,819 private high schools and academies, 1914–15.*

States.	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—								
	Civil government.	Civics.	Agriculture.	Domestic economy.	Industrial.	Manual training.	Drawing.	Vocal music.	Bookkeeping.
United States	10.33	8.33	4.59	10.78	3.98	5.70	24.67	37.76	2.08
North Atlantic Division	7.59	7.77	1.26	9.49	2.23	5.75	29.19	38.12	2.29
North Central Division	11.25	9.82	4.37	9.54	2.36	5.13	29.87	47.19	2.77
South Atlantic Division	13.92	7.92	8.71	12.56	9.00	6.17	16.05	28.25	.99
South Central Division	13.74	7.50	10.57	11.21	5.38	4.96	12.58	28.87	.43
Western Division	9.83	8.01	5.46	16.95	7.86	7.64	18.69	33.50	2.92
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	11.57	9.05	5.41	7.54	.....	4.92	11.66	7.63	.67
New Hampshire	6.57	5.92	4.39	11.82	.94	2.93	15.68	29.98	1.69
Vermont	1.46	7.23	2.48	1.39	.....	6.28	15.27	26.15	.73
Massachusetts	7.81	4.75	.86	19.48	4.65	6.50	29.10	43.36	2.73
Rhode Island	7.61	10.99	.....	9.41	.....	6.63	28.92	44.05	1.43
Connecticut	5.64	4.14	.35	7.75	.....	4.57	12.32	30.03	2.66
New York	6.69	8.05	.50	8.03	1.02	3.61	34.56	44.47	1.74
New Jersey	8.91	10.92	.....	4.42	2.04	5.34	34.19	34.94	.36
Pennsylvania	8.94	9.92	1.76	5.92	3.88	9.24	34.79	38.25	4.12
North Central Division:									
Ohio	14.83	9.23	1.13	10.84	.06	4.98	39.74	62.75	3.31
Indiana	18.14	14.54	2.70	11.84	8.43	6.92	30.79	44.48	3.08
Illinois	9.33	7.81	1.27	8.74	5.31	5.92	40.38	45.81	.41
Michigan	10.46	9.59	4.92	8.68	.....	1.51	21.78	44.81	2.54
Wisconsin	6.48	9.43	.87	6.87	.....	7.04	27.47	43.63	5.22
Minnesota	8.78	11.22	1.47	5.86	2.96	5.11	20.70	38.48	2.35
Iowa	17.21	15.00	11.59	17.53	1.09	4.24	30.66	48.06	3.94
Missouri	9.50	4.63	3.51	7.47	1.88	8.37	31.81	42.87	3.65
North Dakota	7.37	14.03	17.81	5.94	4.50	6.12	7.01	24.46	4.50
South Dakota	18.71	7.60	11.11	4.24	.....	5.99	19.15	52.19	3.65
Nebraska	10.15	8.44	19.29	8.99	.....	2.32	32.53	55.85	.70
Kansas	5.27	10.12	3.76	14.13	.....	1.09	11.54	69.23	5.94
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	11.06	11.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.76	11.95	.....
Maryland	9.34	6.21	2.04	10.88	.....	9.59	22.86	23.71	1.54
District of Columbia	7.57	7.01	.....	2.97	.....	3.82	14.30	24.20	2.83
Virginia	15.78	8.85	8.48	8.48	6.39	1.72	14.84	28.89	1.31
West Virginia	16.42	6.93	6.66	2.01	.....	.55	22.99	25.46	3.28
North Carolina	15.13	8.46	13.66	18.13	16.86	8.73	20.56	28.26	.....
South Carolina	29.06	5.68	11.53	18.67	27.11	21.59	5.84	53.41	.....
Georgia	13.17	9.06	13.06	21.83	14.46	5.72	6.90	28.95	.....
Florida	14.98	6.62	12.37	4.88	8.01	4.18	14.11	32.75	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	22.49	7.01	6.64	10.57	.20	3.07	21.96	49.24	.98
Tennessee	14.77	11.88	10.81	4.95	2.92	2.01	4.40	21.23	.....
Alabama	12.67	4.12	13.06	14.17	9.90	6.45	10.69	32.62	.71
Mississippi	17.42	8.39	16.71	15.66	11.35	6.49	14.60	27.93	.....
Louisiana	6.71	5.89	3.28	18.72	4.10	9.17	22.22	32.66	.....
Texas	7.52	6.03	10.62	11.34	6.97	5.55	11.37	20.07	.77
Arkansas	30.55	.96	23.79	30.87	8.68	2.57	18.01	23.47	.....
Oklahoma	17.45	6.71	8.50	8.05	.....	14.32	24.38	48.77	.....
Western Division:									
Montana	.66	8.19	.....	15.45	.....	.79	2.25	24.97	1.71
Wyoming	13.19	27.47	29.67	30.22	.....	.....	25.28	25.82	.....
Colorado	8.39	1.55	3.75	1.10	.....	1.55	23.40	11.04	.....
New Mexico	46.11	19.44	20.00	13.89	12.22	11.11	53.89	75.00	4.44
Arizona	14.54	3.26	18.30	42.86	5.26	21.05	19.80	78.95	.....
Utah	3.84	2.73	8.50	19.03	21.25	11.93	11.76	23.92	3.72
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	8.69	11.03	25.35	31.46	.....	17.37	15.26	42.96	.....
Washington	3.97	9.76	4.07	14.54	5.42	5.78	12.29	33.24	.81
Oregon	20.24	8.46	.91	15.11	8.56	9.87	21.45	39.17	3.8
California	13.89	11.51	.26	13.66	.31	3.60	26.93	37.58	3.8

TABLE 65.—*Combined enrollment of the 9,771 public high schools and the 1,819 private high schools and academies reporting number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Number of schools reporting studies.	Number of secondary students in these schools.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	11,590	586,731	704,456	1,291,187
North Atlantic Division	2,629	199,513	228,052	427,565
North Central Division	5,015	222,097	273,445	495,542
South Atlantic Division	1,254	41,513	51,230	92,743
South Central Division	1,596	54,079	68,440	122,519
Western Division	1,096	69,529	83,289	152,818
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	167	5,713	6,979	12,692
New Hampshire	79	4,452	4,158	8,610
Vermont	76	3,158	3,935	7,093
Massachusetts	314	38,243	44,800	83,043
Rhode Island	37	5,231	4,711	9,942
Connecticut	92	8,448	9,172	17,620
New York	770	65,742	79,152	144,894
New Jersey	193	21,139	22,842	43,981
Pennsylvania	901	47,387	52,303	99,690
North Central Division:				
Ohio	718	35,899	41,065	76,964
Indiana	526	21,530	24,762	46,292
Illinois	670	38,927	45,441	84,368
Michigan	376	21,695	25,990	47,685
Wisconsin	313	17,566	20,568	38,134
Minnesota	276	17,525	22,168	39,693
Iowa	570	18,077	24,815	42,892
Missouri	472	18,892	24,348	43,240
North Dakota	155	3,366	4,773	8,139
South Dakota	151	3,314	4,845	8,159
Nebraska	403	10,940	14,914	25,854
Kansas	385	14,366	19,756	34,122
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware	28	1,184	1,303	2,487
Maryland	115	5,734	6,742	12,476
District of Columbia	25	3,224	3,838	7,062
Virginia	285	8,249	10,720	18,969
West Virginia	119	4,599	5,659	10,258
North Carolina	223	6,552	7,608	14,160
South Carolina	137	3,097	4,699	7,796
Georgia	230	7,080	8,140	15,220
Florida	92	1,794	2,521	4,315
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	233	6,568	9,010	15,578
Tennessee	184	7,862	8,814	16,676
Alabama	171	5,537	6,789	12,326
Mississippi	143	4,338	4,555	8,893
Louisiana	122	3,601	5,287	8,888
Texas	415	16,107	20,872	36,979
Arkansas	128	4,060	5,062	9,337
Oklahoma	200	6,006	7,836	13,842
Western Division:				
Montana	73	2,601	3,475	6,076
Wyoming	20	604	893	1,497
Colorado	112	6,463	8,537	15,000
New Mexico	33	1,117	1,246	2,363
Arizona	20	832	1,043	1,875
Utah	46	4,936	5,243	10,179
Nevada	17	279	395	674
Idaho	77	2,900	3,532	6,432
Washington	233	11,778	13,978	25,756
Oregon	154	6,098	7,627	13,725
California	311	31,921	37,320	69,241

TABLE 66.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Latin.			Greek.			French.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	10,222	503,985	39.03	597	10,671	0.83	2,485	136,131	10.54
North Atlantic Division.	2,548	176,256	41.22	280	6,449	1.51	1,294	95,695	22.38
North Central Division.	4,120	175,594	35.43	113	2,089	.42	340	15,196	3.07
South Atlantic Division.	1,204	52,910	57.05	79	746	.80	368	9,913	10.69
South Central Division..	1,444	63,718	52.01	81	806	.66	253	6,473	5.28
Western Division	906	35,507	23.23	44	581	.38	230	8,854	5.79
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	159	4,381	34.52	5	26	.20	153	5,484	43.21
New Hampshire	74	3,327	38.64	8	357	4.15	73	3,768	43.76
Vermont	74	2,687	37.88	6	66	.93	69	2,057	29.00
Massachusetts	298	25,229	30.38	67	1,458	1.76	295	34,165	41.14
Rhode Island	35	2,856	28.73	14	316	3.18	35	3,886	39.09
Connecticut	90	6,777	38.46	16	352	2.00	80	5,294	30.05
New York	749	61,266	42.28	75	2,065	1.43	353	27,389	18.90
New Jersey	186	15,268	34.71	35	365	.83	100	5,717	13.00
Pennsylvania	883	54,465	54.63	54	1,444	1.45	136	7,935	7.96
North Central Division:									
Ohio	687	35,829	46.55	16	309	.40	63	2,823	3.67
Indiana	473	20,308	43.87	4	37	.08	17	628	1.36
Illinois	542	28,804	34.14	25	695	.82	83	4,106	4.87
Michigan	318	13,297	27.89	15	100	.21	44	2,129	4.46
Wisconsin	119	4,946	12.97	6	200	.52	28	671	1.76
Minnesota	222	9,983	25.15	9	113	.28	30	2,103	5.30
Iowa	466	17,012	39.66	6	147	.34	19	460	1.07
Missouri	343	16,181	37.42	19	381	.88	34	1,759	4.07
North Dakota	112	2,011	24.71	1	2	.02	4	40	.49
South Dakota	122	2,966	36.35	2	5	.06	3	40	.49
Nebraska	373	12,375	47.86	4	55	.21	6	240	.93
Kansas	343	11,882	34.82	6	45	.13	9	197	.58
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	26	1,457	58.58	2	33	1.33	5	132	5.31
Maryland	108	6,290	50.42	13	147	1.18	46	1,607	12.88
District of Columbia.	22	1,758	24.89	5	77	1.09	23	1,495	21.17
Virginia	275	12,224	64.44	10	66	.35	94	2,539	13.38
West Virginia	110	4,218	41.12	4	31	.30	28	643	6.27
North Carolina	219	9,985	70.52	14	108	.76	77	1,182	8.35
South Carolina	136	5,754	73.81	5	52	.67	21	446	5.72
Georgia	219	8,714	57.25	22	194	1.27	59	1,715	11.27
Florida	89	2,510	58.17	4	38	.88	15	154	3.57
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	227	9,772	62.73	6	33	.21	35	722	4.63
Tennessee	177	9,112	54.64	31	429	2.57	51	1,538	9.22
Alabama	160	6,902	56.00	9	81	.66	53	1,031	8.36
Mississippi	128	4,443	49.96	6	56	.63	24	344	3.87
Louisiana	91	3,343	37.61	5	66	.74	43	1,814	20.41
Texas	359	18,224	49.28	20	107	.29	26	750	2.03
Arkansas	120	4,992	53.46	2	30	.32	13	157	1.68
Oklahoma	182	6,930	50.07	2	4	.03	8	117	.85
Western Division:									
Montana	64	2,050	33.74	5	55	.91	8	184	3.03
Wyoming	18	493	32.93	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.53
Colorado	105	5,202	34.68	3	32	.21	15	462	3.08
New Mexico	29	792	33.52	1	1	.04	2	11	.47
Arizona	18	367	19.57	1	1	.05	4	35	1.87
Utah	15	647	6.36	2	8	.08	12	526	5.17
Nevada	15	214	31.75	.....	.....	.....	2	8	1.19
Idaho	58	1,659	25.79	1	1	.02	4	110	1.71
Washington	177	5,702	22.14	5	93	.36	29	1,542	5.99
Oregon	113	2,490	18.14	8	86	.63	14	456	3.32
California	294	15,891	22.95	18	304	.44	137	5,512	7.96

TABLE 67.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	German.			Spanish.			Algebra.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	6,241	312,358	24.19	678	35,148	2.72	11,499	636,016	49.26
North Atlantic Division	1,771	134,525	31.46	125	9,027	2.11	2,603	198,978	46.54
North Central Division	2,823	126,197	25.47	86	3,762	.76	4,976	238,362	48.10
South Atlantic Division	380	13,486	14.54	51	1,182	1.27	1,242	61,640	66.46
South Central Division	491	12,741	10.40	141	5,205	4.25	1,580	77,530	63.28
Western Division	776	25,409	16.63	275	15,972	10.45	1,098	59,506	38.94
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	35	672	5.29	2	23	.18	166	6,043	47.61
New Hampshire	34	1,059	12.30	1	3	.03	76	3,425	39.78
Vermont	34	618	8.71	2	16	.23	75	3,092	43.59
Massachusetts	230	13,973	16.83	39	3,777	4.55	301	30,119	36.27
Rhode Island	30	1,883	18.94	2	54	.54	37	5,014	50.43
Connecticut	84	4,850	27.53	4	111	.62	92	7,552	42.86
New York	670	58,092	40.09	39	3,746	2.59	765	64,853	44.76
New Jersey	177	18,136	41.24	14	543	1.23	192	20,617	46.88
Pennsylvania	477	35,242	35.35	22	754	.76	899	58,263	58.44
North Central Division:									
Ohio	405	24,087	31.30	15	1,027	1.33	713	40,370	52.45
Indiana	218	13,085	28.27	8	175	.38	524	24,503	52.93
Illinois	374	20,134	23.86	18	497	.59	667	38,464	45.59
Michigan	238	11,672	24.48	6	202	.42	371	23,265	48.79
Wisconsin	232	9,796	25.69	3	48	.13	305	14,946	39.19
Minnesota	244	11,115	28.00	7	153	.39	270	16,391	41.29
Iowa	265	8,428	19.65	3	120	.28	565	21,540	50.22
Missouri	163	8,113	18.76	17	1,401	3.24	471	22,879	52.91
North Dakota	108	2,074	25.48	1	8	.10	154	3,488	42.86
South Dakota	104	2,567	31.46	1	6	.07	151	3,794	46.50
Nebraska	244	7,927	30.66	3	45	.17	401	12,906	49.91
Kansas	228	7,199	21.10	4	80	.23	384	15,816	46.35
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	76	717	28.83	1	16	.64	27	1,527	61.40
Maryland	77	4,371	35.04	7	110	.88	113	8,096	64.89
District of Columbia	22	2,088	29.57	11	269	3.81	24	2,372	33.59
Virginia	70	1,673	8.82	8	260	1.37	282	13,124	69.19
West Virginia	69	2,391	23.31	2	8	.08	117	4,547	44.33
North Carolina	60	1,168	8.25	1	24	.17	223	11,194	79.05
South Carolina	16	274	3.51	.....	.....	.....	136	6,629	85.03
Georgia	35	620	4.07	7	214	1.41	229	11,511	75.63
Florida	15	184	4.26	14	281	6.51	91	2,640	61.18
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	121	3,904	25.06	6	111	.71	231	9,802	62.92
Tennessee	81	1,384	8.30	9	187	1.12	182	9,596	57.54
Alabama	30	663	5.38	8	392	3.18	171	8,283	67.20
Mississippi	15	281	3.16	12	145	1.63	142	5,737	64.51
Louisiana	12	216	2.43	10	612	6.89	120	5,139	57.82
Texas	111	3,270	8.84	85	3,463	9.36	409	25,082	67.83
Arkansas	26	784	8.40	2	8	.09	128	6,162	66.00
Oklahoma	95	2,239	16.18	9	287	2.07	197	7,729	55.84
Western Division:									
Montana	54	1,108	18.24	2	18	.30	72	2,875	47.32
Wyoming	14	310	20.71	1	6	.40	20	698	46.63
Colorado	93	3,714	24.76	17	704	4.69	112	6,469	43.13
New Mexico	4	42	1.78	25	1,107	46.85	32	1,169	49.47
Arizona	6	61	3.25	14	432	23.04	20	675	36.00
Utah	36	1,589	15.61	6	104	1.02	46	3,054	30.00
Nevada	10	89	13.20	1	25	3.71	17	274	40.65
Idaho	58	1,387	21.56	2	29	.45	77	2,787	43.33
Washington	167	5,798	22.51	13	1,056	4.10	230	12,934	50.22
Oregon	95	2,482	18.08	6	95	.69	162	6,289	45.82
California	239	8,829	12.75	188	12,396	17.90	310	22,282	32.18

TABLE 68.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Geometry.			Trigonometry.			Astronomy.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United Stares	10,659	346,064	26.80	1,764	22,478	1.74	363	5,767	0.45
North Atlantic Division	2,457	109,019	25.50	621	8,791	2.06	118	2,534	.59
North Central Division	4,589	139,918	28.24	375	4,876	.98	91	1,426	.29
South Atlantic Division	1,137	28,046	30.24	239	3,005	3.24	45	503	.54
South Central Division	1,456	34,948	28.52	253	2,790	2.28	68	622	.51
Western Division	1,020	34,133	22.34	276	3,616	1.97	41	682	.45
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	160	3,313	26.10	11	89	.70	14	163	1.28
New Hampshire	75	2,431	28.23	19	213	2.47	6	123	1.43
Vermont	73	1,731	24.40	13	72	1.02	4	36	.51
Massachusetts	294	17,615	21.21	73	1,417	1.71	26	626	.75
Rhode Island	36	2,969	29.86	8	150	1.51	8	160	1.61
Connecticut	92	4,669	26.50	48	600	3.41	8	136	.77
New York	734	38,317	26.44	172	2,352	1.62	20	522	.36
New Jersey	185	10,153	23.08	109	1,203	2.74	7	231	.53
Pennsylvania	808	27,821	27.91	168	2,695	2.70	25	537	.54
North Central Division:									
Ohio	662	24,957	32.43	44	785	1.02	23	256	.33
Indiana	509	16,024	34.62	29	421	.91	7	77	.17
Illinois	607	19,901	23.59	57	818	.97	24	703	.83
Michigan	355	13,408	28.12	57	661	1.39	5	69	.14
Wisconsin	288	8,774	23.01	15	190	.50	3	51	.13
Minnesota	267	10,089	25.42	19	219	.55	5	51	.13
Iowa	504	12,187	28.41	14	219	.51	5	43	.10
Missouri	370	12,493	28.89	109	1,268	2.93	13	111	.26
North Dakota	135	1,890	23.22	3	25	.31	1	8	.10
South Dakota	142	2,580	31.62	8	65	.80			
Nebraska	387	8,019	31.02	13	112	.43	3	40	.15
Kansas	363	9,596	28.12	7	93	.27	2	17	.05
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	25	743	29.88	5	52	2.09			
Maryland	113	5,677	45.50	39	832	6.67	11	134	1.07
District of Columbia	22	1,804	25.55	12	319	4.52	5	31	.44
Virginia	263	5,960	31.42	70	683	3.60	7	58	.31
West Virginia	104	2,205	21.50	11	80	.78	3	35	.34
North Carolina	196	3,084	21.78	14	122	.86	8	132	.93
South Carolina	124	2,096	26.89	4	23	.30			
Georgia	216	5,353	35.17	49	622	4.09	7	66	.43
Florida	74	1,124	26.05	35	272	6.30	4	47	1.09
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	207	4,552	29.22	38	463	2.97	14	118	.76
Tennessee	167	4,131	24.77	36	320	1.92	12	113	.68
Alabama	146	3,696	29.99	37	417	3.38	16	176	1.43
Mississippi	133	2,233	25.11	17	162	1.82	4	44	.49
Louisiana	116	2,178	24.50	11	81	.91	12	80	.90
Texas	395	12,015	32.49	87	1,051	2.84	8	85	.23
Arkansas	108	2,371	25.39	13	171	1.83	2	6	.06
Oklahoma	184	3,772	27.25	14	125	.90			
Western Division:									
Montana	64	1,525	25.10	11	125	2.06	2	31	.51
Wyoming	17	383	25.58				1	4	.27
Colorado	104	4,052	27.01	23	215	1.43	8	188	1.25
New Mexico	32	704	29.79	6	57	2.41	1	49	2.07
Arizona	18	394	21.01	5	27	1.44	1	6	.32
Utah	42	1,508	14.81	13	141	1.39	5	54	.53
Nevada	14	113	16.77	1	2	.30			
Idaho	66	1,284	19.96	6	39	.61	1	3	.05
Washington	219	7,319	28.42	16	307	1.19	1	2	
Oregon	144	3,413	24.87	20	243	1.77	2	28	.20
California	300	13,438	19.41	175	1,860	2.69	19	317	.46

TABLE 69.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Physics.			Chemistry.			Physical geography.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	7,977	184,426	14.28	3,719	98,516	7.63	7,239	189,229	14.66
North Atlantic Division	1,896	68,344	15.98	1,150	36,151	8.46	1,407	42,597	9.96
North Central Division	3,492	69,626	14.05	1,219	32,232	6.50	3,250	83,161	16.78
South Atlantic Division	742	13,815	14.90	357	7,611	8.21	895	19,641	21.18
South Central Division	1,097	16,049	13.10	477	8,459	6.90	1,049	25,852	21.10
Western Division	750	16,592	10.86	516	14,063	9.20	638	17,978	11.76
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	111	1,912	15.06	82	1,273	10.03	107	1,690	13.32
New Hampshire	49	1,192	13.84	38	783	9.09	19	405	4.70
Vermont	56	915	12.90	32	471	6.64	42	743	10.48
Massachusetts	253	16,203	19.51	223	7,822	9.42	93	3,577	4.31
Rhode Island	32	2,842	28.59	31	897	9.02	19	918	9.23
Connecticut	68	2,046	11.61	60	1,316	7.47	29	1,144	6.49
New York	601	17,977	12.41	293	10,703	7.39	238	7,965	5.50
New Jersey	145	8,327	18.93	124	4,420	10.05	89	3,923	8.92
Pennsylvania	581	16,930	16.98	267	8,466	8.49	771	22,232	22.30
North Central Division:									
Ohio	562	11,112	14.44	196	6,227	8.09	553	16,681	21.67
Indiana	364	5,494	11.87	76	2,356	5.09	265	4,691	10.13
Illinois	480	11,017	13.06	190	5,213	6.18	480	18,305	21.70
Michigan	279	5,922	12.42	212	5,641	11.83	267	6,663	13.97
Wisconsin	281	6,817	17.88	66	1,853	4.86	217	6,869	18.01
Minnesota	190	4,351	10.96	168	4,195	10.57	154	4,038	10.17
Iowa	412	7,073	16.49	47	863	2.01	430	8,536	19.90
Missouri	183	4,730	10.94	80	2,646	6.12	161	3,457	7.99
North Dakota	76	834	10.25	40	612	7.52	85	1,256	15.43
South Dakota	100	1,409	17.27	19	319	3.91	105	1,861	22.81
Nebraska	280	5,017	19.41	85	1,332	5.15	344	6,663	25.77
Kansas	285	5,850	17.14	40	975	2.86	189	4,141	12.14
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	13	299	12.02	4	184	7.40	19	527	21.19
Maryland	87	2,544	20.39	70	1,651	13.23	50	1,347	10.08
District of Columbia	15	1,166	16.51	14	1,452	20.56	8	946	13.40
Virginia	164	2,359	12.44	92	1,583	8.35	227	5,058	26.66
West Virginia	72	1,262	12.30	45	836	8.15	69	1,390	13.55
North Carolina	115	1,909	13.48	24	468	3.31	161	3,600	25.42
South Carolina	69	904	11.60	9	90	1.15	109	1,962	25.17
Georgia	155	2,792	18.34	66	991	6.51	180	3,802	24.93
Florida	52	580	13.44	33	356	8.25	72	1,009	23.38
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	141	2,009	12.90	68	1,202	7.72	167	3,451	22.15
Tennessee	128	1,832	10.99	50	966	5.79	87	2,148	12.88
Alabama	119	2,065	16.75	73	1,077	8.74	78	2,562	20.79
Mississippi	89	1,195	13.44	33	503	5.66	101	1,945	21.87
Louisiana	86	1,212	13.64	80	876	9.86	45	1,531	17.23
Texas	320	4,913	13.29	123	2,855	7.72	347	8,598	23.25
Arkansas	78	1,034	11.07	21	475	5.09	79	1,981	21.22
Oklahoma	136	1,789	12.92	29	505	3.65	145	3,636	26.27
Western Division:									
Montana	53	756	12.44	26	432	7.11	49	962	15.83
Wyoming	17	205	13.69	7	140	9.35	13	349	23.31
Colorado	84	2,482	16.55	64	1,627	10.85	64	1,695	11.30
New Mexico	23	337	14.26	15	220	9.31	24	438	18.54
Arizona	18	287	15.31	14	212	11.31	12	391	20.85
Utah	29	1,007	9.89	27	671	6.59	36	1,828	17.96
Nevada	10	101	14.99	3	24	3.56	9	137	20.33
Idaho	44	557	8.66	33	523	8.13	44	777	12.08
Washington	155	2,883	11.19	59	1,658	6.44	148	3,952	15.34
Oregon	100	1,703	12.41	46	822	5.99	113	3,131	22.81
California	217	6,274	9.06	222	7,734	11.17	126	4,318	6.24

TABLE 70.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Zoology.			Botany.			General biology.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	1,938	41,893	3.24	5,173	118,193	9.15	1,760	85,339	6.61
North Atlantic Division	582	13,592	3.18	1,086	27,610	6.46	886	61,476	14.38
North Central Division	787	17,296	3.49	2,776	63,367	12.79	256	8,124	1.64
South Atlantic Division	166	3,385	3.65	369	7,800	8.41	251	5,648	6.09
South Central Division	269	4,962	4.05	503	10,371	8.46	211	5,626	4.59
Western Division	134	2,658	1.74	439	9,045	5.92	156	4,465	2.92
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	20	386	3.04	57	821	6.47	24	527	4.15
New Hampshire	14	282	3.28	13	281	3.26	7	129	1.50
Vermont	11	146	2.06	31	582	8.21	17	442	6.23
Massachusetts	47	1,227	1.48	117	4,883	5.88	77	2,968	3.57
Rhode Island	7	156	1.57	20	757	7.61	5	138	1.39
Connecticut	12	260	1.48	21	559	3.17	37	1,706	9.68
New York	102	3,233	2.23	220	6,822	4.71	489	42,808	29.54
New Jersey	42	996	2.26	55	1,438	3.27	70	4,111	9.35
Pennsylvania	327	6,906	6.93	552	11,467	11.50	160	8,647	8.67
North Central Division:									
Ohio	38	1,069	1.39	399	9,954	12.93	79	2,036	2.65
Indiana	29	635	1.37	335	7,608	16.43	17	592	1.28
Illinois	389	8,564	10.15	427	10,693	12.67	37	1,950	2.31
Michigan	82	1,670	3.50	258	6,056	12.70	15	567	1.19
Wisconsin	15	544	1.43	251	5,882	15.42	20	622	1.63
Minnesota	79	1,888	4.76	137	3,611	9.10	18	601	1.51
Iowa	44	1,027	2.39	286	6,118	14.26	22	579	1.35
Missouri	26	551	1.27	43	2,893	6.69	23	650	1.50
North Dakota	26	368	4.52	82	1,062	13.05	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	20	307	3.76	56	872	10.69	7	117	1.43
Nebraska	15	362	1.40	321	5,274	20.40	2	12	.05
Kansas	24	311	.91	181	3,344	9.80	16	298	.87
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	4	53	2.13	11	199	8.00	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	25	849	6.81	39	1,226	9.83	34	1,085	8.70
District of Columbia	1	12	.17	6	61	.86	13	448	6.34
Virginia	57	1,294	6.82	128	2,824	14.89	11	201	1.06
West Virginia	14	190	1.85	29	617	6.01	61	1,350	13.16
North Carolina	14	239	1.69	30	848	5.99	11	309	2.18
South Carolina	3	93	1.19	26	611	7.84	5	93	1.19
Georgia	15	313	2.06	49	875	5.75	92	1,728	11.35
Florida	33	342	7.93	41	539	12.49	24	434	10.06
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	36	533	3.42	85	1,361	8.74	26	643	4.13
Tennessee	22	541	3.24	31	647	3.88	76	2,621	15.72
Alabama	40	530	4.30	76	1,506	12.22	37	566	4.59
Mississippi	19	485	5.45	50	1,127	12.67	12	408	4.59
Louisiana	71	1,278	14.38	101	1,969	22.15	8	114	1.28
Texas	24	433	1.17	57	1,516	4.10	20	536	1.45
Arkansas	11	233	2.50	31	680	7.28	12	275	2.95
Oklahoma	46	929	6.71	72	1,565	11.31	20	463	3.34
Western Division:									
Montana	11	159	2.62	25	388	6.39	6	162	2.67
Wyoming	5	50	3.34	10	152	10.15	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	22	564	3.76	44	1,079	7.19	20	702	4.68
New Mexico	7	131	5.54	11	253	10.71	6	132	5.59
Arizona	2	22	1.17	7	86	4.59	3	56	2.99
Utah	14	269	2.64	25	509	5.00	4	104	1.02
Nevada	1	5	.74	2	18	2.67	1	8	1.19
Idaho	9	152	2.36	26	415	6.45	11	196	3.05
Washington	27	375	1.46	144	2,407	9.35	15	167	.65
Oregon	10	137	1.00	59	1,058	7.71	44	858	6.25
California	26	794	1.15	86	2,680	3.87	46	2,080	3.00

TABLE 71.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Geology.			Physiology.			Psychology.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	436	7,590	0.59	4,429	128,343	9.94	1,346	18,521	1.43
North Atlantic Division	110	2,403	.56	692	29,499	6.90	159	2,394	.56
North Central Division	105	1,765	.36	2,074	57,116	11.53	723	9,962	2.01
South Atlantic Division	57	960	1.04	429	10,128	10.92	107	1,295	1.40
South Central Division	99	1,381	1.13	917	23,413	19.11	251	2,898	2.37
Western Division	65	1,081	.71	317	8,187	5.36	106	1,972	1.29
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	11	184	1.45	51	955	7.52	12	102	.80
New Hampshire	5	87	1.01	18	284	3.30	1	9	.10
Vermont	7	70	.99	28	408	5.75	10	106	1.49
Massachusetts	25	512	.62	118	5,389	6.49	22	464	.56
Rhode Island	3	47	.47	15	275	2.77	3	31	.31
Connecticut	3	127	.72	17	481	2.73	4	19	.11
New York	7	223	.15	279	16,107	11.12	62	877	.61
New Jersey	7	91	.21	43	1,078	2.45	6	111	.25
Pennsylvania	42	1,062	1.07	123	4,522	4.54	39	675	.68
North Central Division:									
Ohio	12	253	.33	272	7,474	9.71	46	601	.78
Indiana	4	44	.10	71	1,658	3.58	18	310	.67
Illinois	15	252	.30	427	20,049	23.76	36	648	.77
Michigan	10	191	.40	144	3,039	6.37	16	269	.56
Wisconsin	3	66	.17	221	4,880	12.80	35	400	1.05
Minnesota	8	165	.42	138	3,113	7.84	8	130	.33
Iowa	7	54	.13	292	5,813	13.55	132	1,636	3.81
Missouri	8	107	.25	47	3,062	7.08	76	1,002	2.32
North Dakota	7	94	1.15	56	904	11.11	68	613	7.53
South Dakota	18	269	3.30	42	659	8.08	23	240	2.94
Nebraska	7	59	.23	122	2,404	9.30	32	425	1.64
Kansas	6	111	.33	242	4,061	11.90	233	3,688	10.81
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware				15	512	20.59	3	18	.72
Maryland	4	103	.83	27	405	3.25	9	108	.87
District of Columbia	4	48	.68	5	84	1.19	6	55	.78
Virginia	8	133	.70	58	1,091	5.75	30	378	1.99
West Virginia	19	344	3.35	31	909	8.86	6	89	.87
North Carolina	8	128	.90	76	2,119	14.96	13	196	1.38
South Carolina	1	10	.13	82	2,346	30.09	4	45	.58
Georgia	7	119	.78	116	2,204	14.48	25	271	1.78
Florida	6	75	1.74	19	458	10.61	11	135	3.13
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	17	182	1.17	106	2,466	15.83	33	385	2.47
Tennessee	42	619	3.71	100	2,816	16.89	22	211	1.27
Alabama	15	296	2.40	98	3,355	27.22	35	336	2.73
Mississippi	4	83	.93	89	2,354	26.47	12	142	1.60
Louisiana	3	18	.20	83	1,543	17.36	10	114	1.28
Texas	10	113	.31	325	8,091	21.88	45	461	1.25
Arkansas	3	17	.18	67	1,827	19.57	39	725	7.76
Oklahoma	5	53	.38	49	961	6.94	55	524	3.79
Western Division:									
Montana	5	99	1.63	15	284	4.67	2	9	.15
Wyoming	3	38	2.54	6	127	8.48	1	17	1.14
Colorado	21	348	2.32	22	640	4.27	19	336	2.24
New Mexico	5	76	3.22	19	366	15.49	13	184	7.79
Arizona	3	29	1.55	8	228	12.16	4	57	3.04
Utah	3	96	.94	26	790	7.76	10	309	3.04
Nevada				1	8	1.19			
Idaho	4	54	.84	16	244	3.79	112	151	2.35
Washington	5	86	.33	57	1,521	5.91	8	181	.70
Oregon	10	66	.48	80	1,509	10.99	18	318	2.32
California	6	189	.27	67	2,470	3.57	19	410	.59

TABLE 72.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Rhetoric.			English literature.			History.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	9,724	718,075	55.61	10,358	724,018	56.07	11,053	664,478	51.46
North Atlantic Division	2,014	262,673	61.43	2,343	304,265	71.16	2,516	207,968	48.64
North Central Division	4,360	262,788	53.03	4,515	227,534	45.92	4,729	239,431	48.32
South Atlantic Division	1,093	53,240	57.41	1,115	55,807	60.17	1,214	63,396	68.36
South Central Division	1,428	66,956	54.65	1,403	52,780	43.08	1,548	83,649	68.27
Western Division	829	72,418	47.39	982	83,632	54.73	1,046	70,034	45.83
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	143	7,899	62.24	148	8,163	64.32	166	6,454	50.85
New Hampshire	57	4,744	55.10	76	5,916	68.71	74	3,803	44.17
Vermont	58	3,297	46.48	69	3,522	49.65	76	3,999	56.33
Massachusetts	224	50,554	60.88	302	70,339	84.70	301	38,575	46.45
Rhode Island	30	7,251	72.93	36	8,030	80.77	36	5,208	52.38
Connecticut	65	12,511	71.00	84	13,361	75.83	90	9,472	53.76
New York	481	86,443	59.66	603	100,917	69.65	728	58,971	40.70
New Jersey	146	30,993	70.47	184	35,188	80.01	183	19,250	43.77
Pennsylvania	810	58,981	59.16	841	58,829	59.01	862	62,236	62.43
North Central Division:									
Ohio	648	37,789	49.10	662	34,359	44.64	656	31,524	40.96
Indiana	469	32,672	70.58	499	34,034	73.52	507	24,601	53.14
Illinois	576	48,799	57.84	593	47,719	56.56	634	35,908	42.56
Michigan	338	22,615	47.43	341	13,706	28.74	365	24,310	50.98
Wisconsin	189	14,111	37.00	292	18,243	47.84	303	20,651	54.15
Minnesota	231	20,792	52.38	264	14,537	36.62	258	16,824	42.39
Iowa	525	23,582	54.98	519	15,404	35.91	529	21,071	49.13
Missouri	423	25,580	59.16	403	19,912	46.05	459	28,238	65.31
North Dakota	139	3,837	47.14	119	2,179	26.77	135	3,315	40.73
South Dakota	135	4,113	50.41	131	3,079	37.74	141	4,627	56.71
Nebraska	350	10,746	41.56	348	12,100	46.80	381	12,741	49.28
Kansas	337	18,152	53.20	344	12,262	35.94	361	15,621	45.78
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	24	724	29.11	22	571	22.96	28	1,331	53.52
Maryland	94	9,168	73.49	109	10,705	85.80	107	7,463	59.82
District of Columbia	17	5,785	81.92	24	6,378	90.31	24	1,998	28.29
Virginia	258	11,687	61.61	247	9,668	50.97	278	13,271	69.96
West Virginia	109	5,089	49.61	100	3,421	33.35	112	5,970	58.20
North Carolina	185	5,896	41.64	224	9,746	68.83	219	10,855	76.66
South Carolina	116	3,710	47.59	114	5,458	70.01	132	7,168	91.94
Georgia	207	8,936	58.71	199	8,124	53.38	225	11,953	78.53
Florida	83	2,245	52.03	76	1,736	40.23	89	3,387	78.49
South Centra Division:									
Kentucky	201	9,215	59.15	217	8,541	54.83	224	9,164	58.83
Tennessee	162	7,353	43.97	163	8,265	49.56	170	8,584	51.48
Alabama	151	6,295	51.07	149	5,375	43.61	166	8,588	69.67
Mississippi	123	4,591	51.62	130	4,022	45.23	141	7,258	81.61
Louisiana	107	5,194	58.44	117	5,977	67.25	120	5,328	59.95
Texas	375	21,355	57.75	348	12,380	33.48	407	29,786	80.55
Arkansas	123	5,631	60.31	100	4,441	47.56	126	6,242	66.85
Oklahoma	186	7,342	53.04	179	3,779	27.30	194	8,699	62.84
Western Division:									
Montana	64	3,855	63.45	68	3,179	52.32	71	2,944	48.45
Wyoming	17	661	44.15	15	515	34.40	18	850	56.78
Colorado	93	7,891	52.61	103	7,180	47.87	109	7,966	53.11
New Mexico	22	895	37.88	28	839	35.51	30	1,287	54.46
Arizona	18	814	47.73	20	603	44.75	19	777	68.64
Utah	36	5,068	49.79	36	3,114	30.59	43	3,914	38.45
Nevada	14	387	57.42	13	313	46.44	17	351	52.08
Idaho	67	3,985	61.96	68	3,128	48.63	75	3,411	53.03
Washington	196	15,435	59.93	203	12,150	47.17	218	11,783	45.75
Oregon	123	7,087	51.64	136	5,764	42.00	146	6,646	48.42
California	179	26,340	38.04	292	46,847	67.14	300	30,105	43.48

TABLE 73.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Civil government.			Civics.			Agriculture.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	5,379	113,716	8.81	4,050	93,022	7.20	4,680	89,338	6.92
North Atlantic Division	1,283	35,011	8.19	943	27,988	6.55	499	7,571	1.77
North Central Division	2,160	41,356	8.35	1,829	38,125	7.69	2,636	48,488	9.78
South Atlantic Division	615	11,389	12.28	371	7,209	7.77	425	7,947	8.57
South Central Division	863	15,702	12.82	468	9,080	7.41	778	18,109	14.78
Western Division	458	10,258	6.71	439	10,620	6.95	342	7,223	4.73
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	91	1,390	10.95	52	603	4.75	22	494	3.89
New Hampshire	37	736	8.55	26	471	5.47	17	228	2.65
Vermont	32	492	6.94	29	385	5.43	21	335	4.72
Massachusetts	138	5,639	6.79	125	5,416	6.52	19	341	.41
Rhode Island	18	435	4.38	24	868	8.73	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	36	1,191	6.76	32	1,117	6.34	3	50	.28
New York	242	8,341	5.76	265	7,550	5.21	50	933	.64
New Jersey	61	1,990	4.52	83	2,763	6.28	8	313	.71
Pennsylvania	628	14,797	14.84	307	8,815	8.84	359	4,877	4.89
North Central Division:									
Ohio	347	7,092	9.21	262	6,547	8.51	485	8,658	11.25
Indiana	270	4,952	10.70	242	4,711	10.18	313	4,261	9.20
Illinois	225	5,018	5.95	265	5,910	7.01	119	1,923	2.28
Michigan	170	3,688	7.73	137	2,588	5.43	147	2,984	6.26
Wisconsin	165	3,156	8.28	149	3,057	8.02	167	3,922	10.28
Minnesota	124	2,382	6.00	97	2,635	6.64	135	3,719	9.37
Iowa	263	4,566	10.65	213	4,172	9.73	347	6,272	14.62
Missouri	136	3,301	7.63	72	1,547	3.58	365	6,203	14.35
North Dakota	65	751	9.23	58	704	8.65	60	855	10.50
South Dakota	68	770	9.44	48	812	9.95	39	613	7.51
Nebraska	192	3,303	12.78	133	2,616	10.12	273	5,820	22.51
Kansas	135	2,377	6.97	153	2,826	8.28	186	3,258	9.55
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	21	301	12.10	10	262	10.53	9	114	4.58
Maryland	63	1,354	10.85	53	1,625	13.03	25	666	5.34
District of Columbia	10	180	2.55	11	308	4.36	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	152	2,148	11.32	114	1,479	7.80	149	2,284	12.04
West Virginia	40	825	8.04	53	1,096	10.68	50	902	8.79
North Carolina	90	1,900	13.42	34	647	4.56	60	1,244	8.79
South Carolina	82	1,746	22.40	24	636	8.16	34	475	6.09
Georgia	111	2,175	14.29	50	854	5.61	74	1,778	11.68
Florida	46	760	17.61	22	302	7.00	24	484	11.22
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	102	1,744	11.20	41	754	4.84	89	1,369	8.79
Tennessee	86	1,802	10.81	36	1,312	7.87	91	1,892	11.35
Alabama	94	1,439	11.67	67	998	8.10	104	3,058	24.81
Mississippi	88	1,928	21.68	40	775	8.71	75	2,420	27.21
Louisiana	75	711	8.00	63	808	9.09	50	729	8.20
Texas	259	4,468	12.08	130	2,627	7.10	215	4,557	12.32
Arkansas	90	2,291	24.54	29	580	6.21	74	2,502	26.80
Oklahoma	69	1,319	9.53	62	1,226	8.86	80	1,582	11.43
Western Division:									
Montana	20	244	4.02	26	429	7.06	9	124	2.04
Wyoming	9	139	9.29	6	101	6.75	4	78	5.21
Colorado	44	717	4.78	36	921	6.14	36	546	3.64
New Mexico	20	367	15.53	19	263	11.13	18	341	14.43
Arizona	11	148	7.89	8	200	10.67	5	113	6.03
Utah	21	602	5.91	18	411	4.04	33	1,293	12.70
Nevada	8	72	10.68	4	41	6.08	4	34	5.04
Idaho	26	309	4.80	25	312	4.85	41	861	13.39
Washington	70	817	3.17	100	2,843	11.04	88	1,468	5.70
Oregon	62	1,400	10.20	57	1,009	7.35	33	619	4.51
California	167	5,443	7.86	140	4,090	5.91	71	1,746	2.52

TABLE 74.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Domestic economy.			Industrial.			Manual training.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	3,747	163,826	12.69	322	14,424	1.12	2,820	137,318	10.64
North Atlantic Division	522	34,064	7.97	49	3,569	.83	418	37,088	8.67
North Central Division	1,849	68,500	13.82	104	4,515	.91	1,431	58,789	11.86
South Atlantic Division	290	14,831	15.99	49	1,838	1.98	188	8,948	9.65
South Central Division	479	18,895	15.42	55	1,764	1.44	259	9,572	7.81
Western Division	607	27,536	18.02	65	2,738	1.79	524	22,921	15.00
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	25	620	4.88	1	34	.27	21	600	4.73
New Hampshire	33	788	9.15	1	25	.29	18	374	4.34
Vermont	20	713	10.05	1	78	1.10	14	438	6.18
Massachusetts	104	6,659	8.02	13	1,127	1.36	98	7,762	9.35
Rhode Island	10	861	8.66	1	35	.35	9	1,233	12.40
Connecticut	19	989	5.61	2	86	.49	10	564	3.20
New York	133	11,730	8.10	11	356	.25	75	10,494	7.24
New Jersey	55	3,043	6.92	5	824	1.87	72	5,176	11.77
Pennsylvania	123	8,661	8.69	14	1,004	1.01	101	10,447	10.48
North Central Division:									
Ohio	166	9,296	12.08	8	719	.93	124	8,691	11.29
Indiana	423	9,269	20.02	25	557	1.20	259	6,122	13.22
Illinois	190	9,451	11.20	13	1,483	1.76	177	11,828	14.02
Michigan	76	5,614	11.77	6	74	.16	69	4,940	10.36
Wisconsin	143	6,199	16.26	1	440	1.15	104	4,599	12.06
Minnesota	203	7,738	19.49	15	546	1.38	190	7,120	17.94
Iowa	222	5,949	13.87	9	198	.46	167	4,427	10.32
Missouri	71	4,715	10.90	5	120	.28	54	3,951	9.14
North Dakota	90	1,596	19.61	8	171	2.10	94	1,230	15.11
South Dakota	36	1,131	13.86	2	18	.22	37	800	9.81
Nebraska	77	2,076	8.03	2	61	.24	61	1,755	6.79
Kansas	152	5,466	16.02	10	128	.38	95	3,326	9.75
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	4	398	16.00	.....	.....	.....	4	348	13.99
Maryland	46	3,649	29.25	.....	.....	.....	39	2,826	21.85
District of Columbia	6	842	11.92	.....	.....	.....	4	1,201	17.01
Virginia	44	1,671	8.81	8	287	1.51	31	859	4.53
West Virginia	37	1,909	18.61	2	19	.19	26	645	6.29
North Carolina	39	2,189	15.46	7	506	3.57	19	646	4.56
South Carolina	34	1,283	16.46	10	461	5.91	15	465	5.96
Georgia	60	2,354	15.47	17	504	3.31	38	1,699	11.16
Florida	20	536	12.42	5	61	1.41	12	259	6.00
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	59	1,489	9.55	3	67	.43	37	822	5.28
Tennessee	57	2,587	15.51	4	158	.95	20	784	4.70
Alabama	76	2,765	22.43	16	375	3.04	54	2,321	18.83
Mississippi	48	1,422	15.99	9	492	5.53	21	639	7.19
Louisiana	60	2,082	23.42	6	93	1.05	14	367	4.13
Texas	80	5,029	13.60	10	427	1.15	55	2,802	7.58
Arkansas	21	1,339	14.34	3	82	.88	9	555	5.94
Oklahoma	78	2,182	15.76	4	70	.51	49	1,282	9.26
Western Division:									
Montana	26	1,045	17.20	4	174	2.86	21	669	11.01
Wyoming	8	268	17.90	2	63	4.21	5	122	8.15
Colorado	41	1,732	11.55	3	55	.37	34	1,785	11.90
New Mexico	20	583	24.67	2	37	1.57	23	499	21.12
Arizona	14	450	24.00	3	103	5.49	13	416	22.19
Utah	37	2,053	20.17	11	873	8.58	26	1,409	13.84
Nevada	6	80	11.87	.....	.....	.....	3	60	8.90
Idaho	50	1,798	27.95	2	81	1.26	36	969	15.07
Washington	151	5,554	21.56	12	192	.75	145	4,281	16.62
Oregon	58	2,452	17.87	5	160	1.17	52	1,738	12.66
California	196	11,521	16.64	21	1,000	1.44	166	10,973	15.85

TABLE 75.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914–15.*

States.	Drawing.			Vocal music.			Bookkeeping.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	4,021	297,498	23.04	4,613	415,655	32.19	1,019	42,431	3.29
North Atlantic Division	1,516	153,421	35.88	1,251	185,268	43.33	324	20,383	4.77
North Central Division	1,369	79,791	16.10	2,068	152,670	30.81	468	13,478	2.72
South Atlantic Division	290	21,366	23.04	315	20,546	22.15	34	1,255	1.35
South Central Division	370	15,262	12.46	471	24,063	19.64	52	1,706	1.39
Western Division	476	27,658	18.10	508	33,108	21.66	141	5,609	3.67
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	24	735	5.79	45	3,124	24.61	16	300	2.36
New Hampshire	30	1,393	16.18	39	3,788	44.00	15	645	7.49
Vermont	25	808	11.39	30	2,103	29.65	8	94	1.33
Massachusetts	220	22,425	27.00	221	39,115	47.10	61	6,771	8.15
Rhode Island	28	3,209	32.28	22	5,078	51.08	4	136	1.37
Connecticut	41	3,134	17.79	39	6,617	37.55	20	989	5.61
New York	578	69,092	47.68	355	69,834	48.20	68	4,068	2.81
New Jersey	130	17,091	38.86	90	14,944	33.98	38	3,483	7.92
Pennsylvania	440	35,534	35.64	410	40,665	40.79	94	3,897	3.91
North Central Division:									
Ohio	142	13,408	17.42	300	30,214	39.26	48	1,740	2.26
Indiana	400	15,230	32.90	434	24,743	53.45	22	499	1.08
Illinois	174	23,677	28.06	250	29,419	34.87	73	3,433	4.07
Michigan	116	5,913	12.40	147	10,072	21.12	46	1,254	2.63
Wisconsin	65	2,886	7.57	75	6,030	15.81	59	1,560	4.09
Minnesota	71	3,806	9.59	95	9,805	24.70	25	610	1.54
Iowa	101	3,232	7.54	275	14,301	33.34	62	1,113	2.59
Missouri	77	6,312	14.60	128	10,255	23.72	16	1,046	2.42
North Dakota	47	645	7.92	63	2,025	24.88	17	224	2.75
South Dakota	30	844	10.34	49	2,856	35.00	16	285	3.49
Nebraska	86	1,883	7.28	110	5,410	20.93	47	1,026	3.97
Kansas	60	1,946	5.70	143	7,540	22.10	37	688	2.02
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	11	800	32.17	4	213	8.56	4	61	2.45
Maryland	46	6,632	53.16	36	5,031	40.33	3	52	.42
District of Columbia	18	3,742	52.99	16	2,297	32.53	3	535	7.58
Virginia	53	2,307	12.16	48	2,505	13.21	5	149	.79
West Virginia	30	1,225	11.94	50	3,344	32.60	12	284	2.77
North Carolina	42	1,692	11.95	49	2,102	14.84	1	3	.02
South Carolina	33	2,024	25.96	29	1,287	16.51	1	66	.85
Georgia	40	2,460	16.16	54	2,702	17.75	1	52	.34
Florida	17	484	11.22	29	1,065	24.68	4	53	1.23
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	50	1,826	11.08	80	4,395	28.21	4	101	.65
Tennessee	30	1,705	10.22	58	3,330	19.97	8	390	2.34
Alabama	75	2,619	21.25	65	3,935	31.92	7	167	1.35
Mississippi	26	1,080	12.14	46	1,846	20.76	3	59	.66
Louisiana	49	2,517	28.32	53	2,586	29.10	6	492	5.54
Texas	82	3,452	9.34	81	4,542	12.28	11	262	.71
Arkansas	15	507	5.43	22	898	9.62	1	11	.12
Oklahoma	43	1,556	11.24	66	2,531	18.28	12	224	1.62
Western Division:									
Montana	16	519	8.54	28	1,212	19.95	8	232	3.82
Wyoming	5	94	6.28	7	130	8.68	3	62	4.14
Colorado	37	3,795	25.30	49	4,476	29.84	12	494	3.29
New Mexico	14	382	16.17	21	1,024	43.33	3	20	.85
Arizona	9	225	12.00	12	835	44.53	3	106	5.65
Utah	26	976	9.59	36	2,205	21.66	6	259	2.54
Nevada	3	66	9.79	4	205	30.42	3	47	6.97
Idaho	18	430	6.69	25	1,097	17.06	5	118	1.83
Washington	67	3,475	13.49	87	4,384	17.02	25	967	3.75
Oregon	36	1,930	14.06	52	2,622	19.10	24	337	2.46
California	245	15,766	22.78	187	14,918	21.55	49	2,967	4.29

CHAPTER IX.

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS, 1914–15.

The Bureau of Education has the names of more than 1,300 independent commercial and business schools. There are hundreds of other business schools which are departments of normal schools, private high schools, and other institutions. Only 843 of the independent business schools responded to this bureau's request for statistical information in 1915. This was 139 more than the number reporting the preceding year.

There were 183,286 students in the 843 business schools reporting, an increase of 15,223 over the preceding year. In 762 private high schools there were 17,706 students in business courses, while 2,863 public high schools had 208,605 students in such courses.

Students in commercial courses, 1914 and 1915.

Classes of institutions.	1914				1915			
	Schools.	Students.			Schools.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Private high schools	723	9,717	7,740	17,457	762	9,360	8,346	17,706
Public high schools	2,191	68,600	92,650	161,250	2,863	92,226	116,379	208,605
Commercial schools	704	85,432	82,631	168,063	843	94,870	88,416	183,286
Total	3,618	163,749	183,021	346,770	3,468	196,456	213,141	409,697

The number of students in business courses in public and private normal schools and higher institutions has not been reported for a number of years. These and the enrollment in the hundreds of business schools not reporting would increase the total to a figure far above 425,000.

The following synopsis relates exclusively to the statistics of the 843 commercial and business schools reporting to this bureau:

Instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1914–15.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors	2,396	1,913	4,309
Number of students enrolled	94,870	88,416	183,286
Students in day courses	63,845	66,586	130,431
Students in night courses	31,025	21,830	52,855
Average attendance, day schools	.....	.....	60,894
Average attendance, night schools	.....	.....	22,670
Students in commercial courses	42,418	18,383	60,801
Graduates from commercial courses	11,890	7,129	19,019
Students in amanuensis courses	25,089	47,273	72,362
Graduates from amanuensis courses	8,685	19,141	27,826
Students in combined courses	19,071	19,220	38,291
Graduates from combined courses	6,689	7,899	14,588
Students in English courses	7,201	3,945	11,146
Graduates from English courses	917	812	1,729
Students in telegraphy course	2,522	537	3,059
Graduates from telegraphy course	810	170	980

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama:				
Mobile	High School	94	66	160
California:				
Long Beach	do	200	200	400
Los Angeles	Manual Arts High School	177	264	441
Do	Polytechnic Evening High School	600	400	1,000
Do	Polytechnic High School	208	280	488
Oakland	Technical High School	270	330	600
Pasadena	High School	119	67	186
Pomona	do	121	109	230
Redlands	do	167	159	326
Sacramento	Evening High School	218	169	387
San Diego	High School	117	117	234
San Francisco	High School of Commerce	246	450	696
Do	Mission High School	82	82	164
San Jose	High School	102	70	172
Stockton	do	118	97	215
Colorado:				
Colorado Springs	do	119	117	236
Denver	East Side High School	125	140	265
Do	Manual Training High School	87	277	364
Do	North Side High School	85	94	179
Connecticut:				
Ansonia	High School	75	80	155
Bridgeport	do	115	179	294
Bristol	do	66	91	157
Danbury	do	54	140	194
Hartford	do	253	507	760
Meriden	do	90	173	263
New Britain	do	210	246	456
New Haven	do	203	658	861
Stamford	do	74	182	256
Torrington	do	83	101	184
Waterbury	Crosby High School	215	265	480
Willimantic	Windham High School	87	102	189
Delaware:				
Wilmington	High School	171	169	340
District of Columbia:				
Washington	Business High School	523	839	1,362
Georgia:				
Atlanta	English Commercial High School	0	251	251
Macon	Lanier High School	115	38	153
Idaho:				
Boise	High School	85	93	178
Illinois:				
Bloomington	do	67	84	151
Chicago	Bowen High School	71	123	194
Do	Carl Schurz High School	150	419	569
Do	Englewood High School	148	214	362
Do	Francis W. Parker High School	75	163	238
Do	Harrison Technical High School	250	200	450
Do	Hyde Park High School	90	110	200
Do	John Marshall High School	91	337	428
Do	Lake High School	199	190	389
Do	Lake View High School	106	359	465
Do	McKinley High School	48	198	246
Do	Medill High School	146	222	368
Do	Murray F. Tuley Evening High School	168	155	323
Do	Murray F. Tuley High School	115	408	523
Do	Waller High School	71	287	358
Do	Wendell Phillips High School	222	308	530
Decatur	High School	402	390	792
Galesburg	do	95	152	247
Kankakee	do	77	98	175
Peoria	do	128	164	292
Do	Manual Training High School	114	136	250
Rockford	High School	300	374	674
Springfield	do	115	130	245
Indiana:				
Evansville	do	158	198	356
Indianapolis	Shortridge High School	135	264	399
Richmond	High School	95	130	225
South Bend	do	161	223	384
Iowa:				
Cedar Rapids	do	160	200	360
Council Bluffs	do	150	105	255
Des Moines	North Des Moines High School	92	148	240
Do	West High School	220	330	550
Sioux City	High School	100	205	305

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Kansas:				
Topeka	High School	202	274	476
Wichita	do	134	117	251
Kentucky:				
Louisville	Girls' High School	0	483	483
Do	Male High School	250	0	250
Louisiana:				
New Orleans	Esplanade Avenue High School	0	334	334
Do	Sophie B. Wright High School	0	400	400
Do	Warren Easton Boys' High School	250	0	250
Maine:				
Bangor	High School	63	139	202
Portland	Deering High School	60	100	160
Do	High School	137	233	370
Maryland:				
Baltimore	Baltimore City College	304	0	304
Do	Eastern High School	0	366	366
Do	Western High School	0	369	369
Massachusetts:				
Arlington	High School	80	92	172
Attleboro	do	30	147	177
Beverly	do	226	313	539
Boston	Brighton High School	89	170	259
Do	Charlestown High School	113	273	386
Do	Dorchester High School	308	798	1,106
Do	East Boston Evening Commercial High School.	213	180	393
Do	East Boston High School	172	472	644
Do	Girls' High School	0	1,504	1,504
Do	High School of Commerce	1,305	0	1,305
Do	Hyde Park High School	101	150	251
Do	Roxbury High School	0	666	666
Do	South Boston High School	232	388	620
Do	West Roxbury High School	98	292	390
Brockton	High School	267	423	690
Brookline	do	87	96	183
Chelsea	do	135	237	372
Dedham	do	94	125	219
East Weymouth	Weymouth High School	64	119	183
Everett	High School	142	327	469
Fall River	Technical High School	98	201	299
Fitchburg	High School	130	270	400
Gloucester	do	172	143	315
Haverhill	do	127	193	320
Holyoke	do	112	136	248
Lowell	do	180	332	512
Lynn	English High School	136	520	656
Malden	High School	216	310	526
Medford	do	331	488	819
Melrose	do	140	172	312
Natick	do	54	122	176
New Bedford	do	214	260	474
Newburyport	High and Putnam Free School	67	94	161
Newtonville	Newton Technical High School	237	350	587
Peabody	High School	116	108	224
Pittsfield	do	115	185	300
Plymouth	do	74	90	164
Quincy	do	251	223	474
Salem	Classical High School	128	217	345
Somerville	High School	435	635	1,070
Springfield	High School of Commerce	240	600	840
Taunton	High School	99	127	226
Winthrop	do	100	120	220
Woburn	do	153	112	265
Worcester	High School of Commerce	193	452	645
Michigan:				
Adrian	High School	105	97	202
Battle Creek	do	141	216	357
Bay City	Eastern High School	88	102	190
Calumet	High School	129	191	320
Detroit	Cass Technical High School	241	502	743
Do	Northwestern High School	70	99	169
Escanaba	High School	74	76	150
Grand Rapids	Central High School	80	120	200
Do	Junior High School	76	89	165
Do	Union High School	87	93	180
Marquette	Howard High School	110	144	254

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Michigan—Continued:				
Muskegon	Muskegon High and Hackley Manual Training School.	106	109	215
Saginaw	East Side High School	140	210	350
Saginaw West Side	Arthur Hill High School	80	95	175
Minnesota:				
Duluth	Central High School	147	197	344
Minneapolis	do	82	246	328
Do	East High School	158	222	380
Do	North High School	164	293	457
Do	South High School	205	357	562
Do	West High School	73	106	179
St. Paul	Central High School	154	214	368
Do	Johnson High School	140	250	390
Do	Mechanic Arts High School	83	80	163
Missouri:				
Joplin	High School	139	170	309
Kansas City	Central High School	178	201	379
Do	Manual Training High School	168	232	400
Do	Northeast High School	135	160	295
Do	Westport High School	188	130	318
St. Joseph	Central High School	166	136	302
St. Louis	do	296	381	677
Do	Frank Louis Soldan High School	143	167	310
Do	William McKinley High School	235	368	603
Do	Yeatman High School	131	262	393
Montana:				
Billings	High School	60	96	156
Butte	do	112	161	273
Kalispell	Flathead County High School	109	85	194
Nebraska:				
Omaha	High School of Commerce	414	416	830
New Hampshire:				
Concord	High School	94	204	298
Keene	do	68	118	186
Manchester	do	127	241	368
New Jersey:				
Asbury Park	do	85	77	162
Atlantic City	do	217	229	446
Bayonne	do	83	192	275
Bridgeton	do	70	107	177
Camden	Manual Training and High School	91	143	234
East Orange	High School	149	127	276
Elizabeth	Battin High School	204	226	430
Hoboken	High School	90	185	275
Jersey City	Lincoln High School	89	64	153
Do	Wm. L. Dickinson High School	439	293	732
Newark	Central Commercial and Manual Training High School.	461	624	1,085
Do	East Side Commercial and Manual Training High School.	118	180	298
New Brunswick	Livingston High School	66	130	196
Paterson	High School	397	482	879
Plainfield	do	96	151	247
Trenton	do	85	144	229
West Hoboken	do	74	118	192
New York:				
Albany	do	158	350	508
Brooklyn	Bay Ridge High School	249	642	891
Do	Bushwick High School	34	1,300	1,334
Do	Commercial High School	3,466	0	3,466
Do	Eastern District High School	0	1,172	1,172
Do	Girls' High School	0	587	587
Buffalo	Hutchinson-Central High School	161	295	456
Dunkirk	High School	95	75	170
Elmhurst	Newtown High School	232	219	451
Elmira	Free Academy	116	103	219
Flushing	High School	80	105	185
Jamaica	do	97	139	236
Long Island City	Bryant High School	300	362	662
Mount Vernon	High School	154	204	358
New Brighton	Curtis High School	228	224	452
Newburgh	Free Academy	134	93	227
New Rochelle	High School	110	114	224
New York	High School of Commerce	3,541	0	3,541
Do	Julia Richman High School	0	2,361	2,361
Do	Morris High School	582	853	1,435
Do	Washington Irving High School	0	1,535	1,535

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
New York—Continued:				
Ossining	High School	81	91	172
Port Chester	do	94	76	170
Poughkeepsie	do	118	105	223
Richmond Hill	do	198	335	533
Rochester	East High School	150	225	375
Do	West High School	131	210	341
Schenectady	High School	100	125	225
Utica	Free Academy	183	213	396
White Plains	High School	85	72	157
Yonkers	do	157	244	401
Ohio:				
Akron	Central High School	88	138	226
Do	South High School	80	125	205
Canton	High School	95	113	208
Cincinnati	Hughes High School	209	193	402
Do	West Night High School	133	77	210
Do	Woodward High School	180	265	445
Cleveland	High School of Commerce	222	525	747
Columbus	do	335	390	725
Mansfield	High School	100	111	211
Springfield	Central High School	188	232	420
Toledo	Jesup W. Scott High School	131	136	267
Do	Waite High School	87	123	210
Youngstown	Rayen School	50	120	170
Do	South High School	134	146	280
Zanesville	High School	92	110	202
Oklahoma:				
Oklahoma	do	180	261	441
Tulsa	do	105	148	253
Oregon:				
Eugene	do	136	163	299
Portland	Jefferson High School	186	167	353
Do	Lincoln High School	218	219	437
Salem	High School	125	225	350
Pennsylvania:				
Allentown	do	129	130	259
Bradford	do	95	99	194
Butler	do	67	99	166
Chester	do	95	169	264
Easton	do	89	107	196
Erie	do	251	324	575
Hazleton	City High School	60	116	176
Johnstown	High School	93	215	308
McKeesport	do	100	155	255
New Castle	do	94	105	199
Norristown	do	75	100	175
Philadelphia	Central High School	1,059	0	1,059
Do	Northeast High School	521	0	521
Do	Southern High School	408	0	408
Do	West Philadelphia High School for Boys	397	0	397
Do	West Philadelphia High School for Girls	0	726	726
Do	William Penn High School for Girls	0	2,096	2,096
Pittsburgh	Allegheny High School	163	248	411
Reading	Evening High School	223	250	473
Scranton	Technical High School	286	462	748
Washington	City High School	83	79	162
Wilkes-Barre	High School	176	266	442
Rhode Island:				
Newport	Rogers High School	82	153	235
Pawtucket	High School	150	220	370
Providence	Cranston High School	84	116	200
Do	English High School	238	520	758
Do	Evening High School	313	220	533
Do	Hope Street High School	42	109	151
South Dakota:				
Sioux Falls	Washington High School	66	88	154
Tennessee:				
Memphis	Central High School	184	146	330
Nashville	Hume-Fogg High School	233	237	470
Texas:				
Austin	High School	169	80	249
Fort Worth	do	103	100	203
San Antonio	do	130	120	250
Utah:				
Salt Lake City	Salt Lake High School	274	298	572

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Virginia:				
Lynchburg	High School	75	102	177
Norfolk	Maury High School	142	210	352
Richmond	John Marshall High School	118	197	315
Washington:				
Everett	High School	102	115	217
Seattle	Broadway High School	196	392	588
Do	Franklin High School	116	141	257
Do	Lincoln High School	85	128	213
Do	Queen Anne High School	91	172	263
Spokane	Lewis and Clark High School	290	240	530
Do	North Central High School	231	185	416
Tacoma	High School	100	125	225
Walla Walla	do	93	75	168
West Virginia:				
Wheeling	do	95	113	208
Wisconsin:				
La Crosse	do	212	228	440
Madison	do	45	130	175
Milwaukee	East Division High School	98	93	191
Do	North Division High School	255	207	462
Do	South Division High School	172	210	382
Do	Washington High School	113	89	202
Do	West Division High School	150	175	325
Oshkosh	High School	263	266	529
Sheboygan	do	72	91	163
Superior	do	95	130	225
Wausau	do	111	95	206

TABLE 1.—*Students in commercial and business courses in public high schools and in private high schools and academies, 1914–15.*

States.	Public high schools.				Private high schools and academies.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	2,863	92,226	116,379	208,605	762	9,360	8,346	17,706
North Atlantic Division	847	43,681	58,570	102,251	219	3,552	3,495	7,047
North Central Division	1,155	28,970	35,436	64,406	269	3,133	2,867	6,000
South Atlantic Division	168	3,398	4,526	7,924	88	809	633	1,442
South Central Division	220	4,447	4,642	9,089	95	983	479	1,462
Western Division	473	11,730	13,205	24,935	91	883	872	1,755
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	69	1,130	1,914	3,044	11	124	150	274
New Hampshire	37	845	1,300	2,145	10	202	144	346
Vermont	36	602	810	1,412	10	135	135	270
Massachusetts	168	11,030	17,459	28,489	34	317	579	896
Rhode Island	18	1,214	1,798	3,012	10	191	122	313
Connecticut	46	2,324	3,950	6,274	11	151	263	414
New York	154	13,044	14,843	27,887	59	1,109	567	1,676
New Jersey	112	5,751	6,693	12,444	20	112	207	319
Pensylvania	207	7,741	9,803	17,544	54	1,211	1,328	2,539
North Central Division:								
Ohio	161	4,682	5,409	10,091	40	407	588	995
Indiana	83	1,826	2,221	4,047	14	137	130	267
Illinois	166	5,834	8,089	13,923	49	671	678	1,349
Michigan	125	3,162	4,095	7,257	22	165	289	454
Wisconsin	131	3,530	3,893	7,423	20	165	205	370
Minnesota	49	1,951	2,727	4,678	27	597	289	886
Iowa	126	1,966	2,355	4,321	28	408	233	641
Missouri	61	2,366	2,914	5,280	28	223	169	392
North Dakota	45	412	402	814	8	22	41	63
South Dakota	26	300	381	681	5	65	21	86
Nebraska	71	1,217	1,247	2,464	13	154	89	243
Kansas	111	1,724	1,703	3,427	15	119	135	254
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	8	213	238	451	4	55	47	102
Maryland	40	585	1,100	1,685	16	185	54	239
District of Columbia	2	541	889	1,430	6	0	83	83
Virginia	21	554	878	1,432	18	114	111	225
West Virginia	30	534	521	1,055	8	34	123	157
North Carolina	17	243	236	479	9	166	60	226
South Carolina	14	128	126	254	3	11	2	13
Georgia	28	571	500	1,071	16	150	98	248
Florida	8	29	38	67	8	94	55	149
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	22	524	749	1,273	19	98	129	227
Tennessee	28	1,070	781	1,851	14	61	85	146
Alabama	25	298	252	550	9	52	24	76
Mississippi	21	187	178	365	10	181	52	233
Louisiana	28	526	897	1,423	13	323	41	364
Texas	38	853	777	1,630	20	215	106	321
Arkansas	13	104	122	226	5	30	18	48
Oklahoma	45	885	886	1,771	5	23	24	47
Western Division:								
Montana	23	505	633	1,138	9	108	133	241
Wyoming	8	129	167	296				
Colorado	41	940	1,208	2,148	4	17	39	56
New Mexico	9	64	64	128	3	50	13	63
Arizona	10	138	233	371	4	28	13	41
Utah	14	621	530	1,151	9	244	156	400
Nevada	16	106	159	265				
Idaho	22	408	452	860	5	28	43	71
Washington	72	2,025	2,301	4,326	13	104	67	171
Oregon	64	1,270	1,415	2,685	12	46	84	130
California	194	5,524	6,043	11,567	32	258	324	582

TABLE 2.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	843	2,396	1,913	4,309	94,870	88,416	183,286
North Atlantic Division	241	818	693	1,511	27,236	27,635	54,871
North Central Division	344	929	735	1,664	39,818	36,891	76,709
South Atlantic Division	64	162	124	286	6,995	5,270	12,265
South Central Division	84	184	134	318	9,317	7,198	16,515
Western Division	110	303	227	530	11,504	11,422	22,926
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	10	18	24	42	706	901	1,607
New Hampshire	4	11	18	29	345	399	744
Vermont	3	9	7	16	192	243	435
Massachusetts	29	131	106	237	3,311	3,027	6,338
Rhode Island	8	26	27	53	644	747	1,391
Connecticut	17	37	50	87	1,164	1,564	2,728
New York	74	275	210	485	8,645	9,052	17,697
New Jersey	27	76	66	142	3,192	4,142	7,334
Pennsylvania	69	235	185	420	9,037	7,560	16,597
North Central Division:							
Ohio	51	142	112	254	5,579	6,001	11,580
Indiana	32	76	53	129	3,223	2,876	6,099
Illinois	61	195	156	351	9,685	9,128	18,813
Michigan	35	87	67	154	3,756	3,703	7,459
Wisconsin	34	58	54	112	2,158	2,174	4,332
Minnesota	27	77	61	138	3,655	2,939	6,594
Iowa	25	65	71	136	3,066	2,846	5,912
Missouri	35	95	61	156	3,681	3,190	6,871
North Dakota	4	12	4	16	361	222	583
South Dakota	6	9	10	19	333	349	682
Nebraska	13	41	38	79	1,608	1,458	3,066
Kansas	21	72	48	120	2,713	2,005	4,718
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	10	29	22	51	1,283	725	2,008
District of Columbia	11	37	43	80	1,925	1,591	3,516
Virginia	9	25	22	47	1,088	753	1,841
West Virginia	7	16	9	25	606	593	1,199
North Carolina	9	12	11	23	628	545	1,173
South Carolina	7	14	7	21	412	321	733
Georgia	7	21	6	27	615	381	996
Florida	4	8	4	12	438	361	799
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	10	20	21	41	810	1,060	1,870
Tennessee	11	22	19	41	1,160	1,001	2,161
Alabama	8	12	12	24	640	720	1,360
Mississippi	1	2	1	3	53	61	114
Louisiana	9	28	16	44	1,505	931	2,436
Texas	24	63	37	100	3,584	1,970	5,554
Arkansas	10	17	10	27	604	668	1,272
Oklahoma	11	20	18	38	961	787	1,748
Western Division:							
Montana	6	22	8	30	967	958	1,925
Wyoming	2	3	4	7	80	99	179
Colorado	13	32	35	67	1,334	1,620	2,954
New Mexico	3	5	4	9	135	127	262
Arizona	2	2	5	7	142	138	280
Utah	4	15	12	27	667	612	1,279
Nevada	1	2	1	3	55	62	117
Idaho	3	4	2	6	83	56	139
Washington	20	57	31	88	2,277	2,102	4,379
Oregon	10	31	20	51	1,297	957	2,254
California	46	130	105	235	4,467	4,691	9,158

TABLE 3.—*Students in day and night courses and average daily attendance in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1914–15.*

States.	Day courses.				Night courses.				Average daily attendance.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	In day schools.	Schools reporting.	In night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.				
United States	823	63,845	66,586	130,431	671	31,025	21,830	52,855	706	60,894	568	22,670
North Atlantic Division	232	14,565	19,055	33,620	211	12,671	8,580	21,251	195	17,933	172	10,018
North Central Division	340	29,594	28,623	58,217	250	10,224	8,268	18,492	296	26,623	220	7,621
South Atlantic Division	60	4,258	4,075	8,333	49	2,737	1,195	3,932	48	3,286	37	1,243
South Central Division	84	7,730	6,112	13,842	63	1,587	1,086	2,673	76	5,858	55	1,383
Western Division	107	7,698	8,721	16,419	98	3,806	2,701	6,507	91	7,194	84	2,405
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	10	640	828	1,468	5	66	73	139	9	525	4	57
New Hampshire	4	171	194	365	4	174	205	379	4	241	4	222
Vermont	3	124	177	301	3	68	66	134	3	175	3	84
Massachusetts	28	1,647	2,082	3,729	24	1,664	945	2,609	22	2,439	18	1,163
Rhode Island	7	267	419	686	7	377	328	705	6	481	5	429
Connecticut	16	616	952	1,568	17	548	612	1,160	14	877	13	665
New York	72	4,628	6,550	11,178	65	4,017	2,502	6,519	58	5,369	50	2,435
New Jersey	26	1,668	2,602	4,270	25	1,524	1,540	3,064	22	1,904	21	1,138
Pennsylvania	66	4,804	5,251	10,055	61	4,233	2,309	6,542	57	5,922	54	3,825
North Central Division:												
Ohio	50	3,541	4,418	7,959	40	2,038	1,583	3,621	44	4,345	36	1,724
Indiana	32	2,466	2,202	4,668	30	757	674	1,431	27	2,085	24	712
Illinois	60	6,129	6,277	12,406	51	3,556	2,851	6,407	54	5,263	45	2,098
Michigan	35	2,667	2,713	5,380	24	1,089	990	2,079	32	2,604	22	934
Wisconsin	33	1,753	1,891	3,644	25	405	283	688	27	1,819	22	360
Minnesota	27	2,873	2,322	5,195	19	782	617	1,399	23	2,205	14	412
Iowa	25	2,688	2,501	5,189	15	378	345	723	21	2,293	14	345
Missouri	34	2,816	2,507	5,323	27	865	683	1,548	29	2,205	26	765
North Dakota	4	351	211	562	1	10	11	21	1	34	1	12
South Dakota	6	294	305	599	3	39	44	83	5	264	3	53
Nebraska	13	1,545	1,391	2,936	5	63	67	130	13	1,598	5	69
Kansas	21	2,471	1,885	4,356	10	242	120	362	20	1,908	8	137
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland	9	515	510	1,025	10	768	215	983	7	356	8	397
District of Columbia	8	578	964	1,542	10	1,347	627	1,974	6	313	7	378
Virginia	9	916	639	1,555	5	172	114	286	8	708	5	116
West Virginia	7	424	469	893	7	182	124	306	4	411	4	112
North Carolina	9	592	537	1,129	3	36	8	44	8	517	3	27
South Carolina	7	340	297	637	6	72	24	96	5	238	3	95
Georgia	7	521	343	864	4	94	38	132	6	429	3	64
Florida	4	372	316	688	4	66	45	111	4	314	4	54
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	10	538	758	1,296	8	272	302	574	8	721	6	287
Tennessee	11	947	880	1,827	6	213	121	334	10	706	5	83
Alabama	8	605	680	1,285	4	35	40	75	7	451	3	41
Mississippi	1	46	59	105	1	7	2	9	1	29	1	7
Louisiana	9	965	723	1,688	9	540	208	748	7	662	7	325
Texas	24	3,238	1,784	5,022	20	346	186	532	22	2,081	19	399
Arkansas	10	529	582	1,111	7	75	86	161	10	517	7	124
Oklahoma	11	862	646	1,508	8	99	141	240	11	691	7	117
Western Division:												
Montana	6	486	710	1,196	6	481	248	729	5	210	5	103
Wyoming	2	58	69	127	2	22	30	52	2	98	2	36
Colorado	13	846	1,241	2,087	12	488	379	867	12	992	11	336
New Mexico	3	88	91	179	3	47	36	83	3	93	3	38
Arizona	2	91	104	195	2	51	34	85	2	73	2	35
Utah	4	330	414	744	4	337	198	535	4	341	4	222
Nevada	1	39	49	88	1	16	13	29	1	30	1	8
Idaho	3	72	46	118	1	11	10	21	2	65	1	10
Washington	20	1,693	1,642	3,335	18	584	460	1,044	18	1,401	15	297
Oregon	10	1,046	803	1,849	9	251	154	405	7	844	6	168
California	43	2,949	3,552	6,501	40	1,518	1,139	2,657	35	3,047	34	1,152

TABLE 4.—*Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	708	42,418	18,383	60,801	607	11,890	7,129	19,019
North Atlantic Division	204	12,035	5,963	17,998	178	3,497	2,534	6,031
North Central Division	294	17,933	7,425	25,358	249	4,452	2,516	6,968
South Atlantic Division	48	2,848	1,006	3,854	44	939	484	1,423
South Central Division	69	4,096	1,497	5,593	57	1,629	777	2,406
Western Division	93	5,506	2,492	7,998	79	1,373	818	2,191
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	9	350	177	527	8	127	64	191
New Hampshire	2	67	30	97	2	16	7	23
Vermont	3	57	25	82	1	1	0	1
Massachusetts	22	1,529	802	2,331	15	248	289	537
Rhode Island	7	392	259	651	6	88	108	196
Connecticut	16	613	378	991	12	187	176	363
New York	60	4,003	1,816	5,819	54	1,207	841	2,048
New Jersey	23	1,001	575	1,576	22	397	319	716
Pennsylvania	62	4,023	1,901	5,924	58	1,226	730	1,956
North Central Division:								
Ohio	42	2,138	1,015	3,153	35	840	525	1,365
Indiana	28	1,163	557	1,720	24	469	290	759
Illinois	51	4,565	1,518	6,083	49	930	429	1,359
Michigan	31	1,965	1,018	2,983	28	327	181	508
Wisconsin	28	803	390	1,193	20	272	215	487
Minnesota	21	1,659	614	2,273	18	444	205	649
Iowa	24	1,835	723	2,558	22	459	297	756
Missouri	28	1,160	554	1,714	17	177	107	284
North Dakota	8	527	236	763	7	150	66	216
South Dakota	6	219	39	258	5	29	13	42
Nebraska	10	732	304	1,036	9	178	96	274
Kansas	17	1,167	457	1,624	15	177	92	269
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	7	477	221	698	7	170	145	315
District of Columbia	3	260	37	297	3	19	1	20
Virginia	9	668	50	718	9	107	13	120
West Virginia	7	307	88	395	7	89	45	134
North Carolina	8	527	236	763	7	150	66	216
South Carolina	5	201	90	291	5	99	48	147
Georgia	6	159	77	236	4	118	62	180
Florida	3	249	207	456	2	187	104	291
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	8	249	306	555	8	147	259	406
Tennessee	9	427	156	583	7	235	71	306
Alabama	6	377	174	551	6	63	25	88
Mississippi	1	21	15	36	1	7	6	13
Louisiana	7	532	129	661	7	151	55	206
Texas	19	1,841	383	2,224	12	694	148	842
Arkansas	9	216	114	330	8	116	99	215
Oklahoma	10	433	220	653	8	216	114	330
Western Division:								
Montana	6	371	232	603	6	45	110	155
Wyoming	2	65	56	121	2	22	12	34
Colorado	10	548	318	866	7	190	132	322
New Mexico	3	56	23	79	1	11	4	15
Arizona	1	40	9	49	1	3	0	3
Utah	4	186	34	220	2	52	10	62
Nevada								
Idaho	3	49	12	61	3	16	11	27
Washington	17	1,049	623	1,672	13	233	131	364
Oregon	10	631	240	871	10	114	85	199
California	37	2,511	945	3,456	34	687	323	1,010

TABLE 5.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	686	25,089	47,273	72,362	577	8,685	19,141	27,826
North Atlantic Division	196	7,743	14,667	22,410	176	2,685	6,582	9,267
North Central Division	279	9,435	19,299	28,734	232	3,277	7,550	10,827
South Atlantic Division	51	2,126	2,850	4,976	40	479	756	1,235
South Central Division	70	2,867	4,153	7,020	54	1,391	1,716	3,107
Western Division	90	2,918	6,304	9,222	75	853	2,537	3,390
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	9	130	448	578	8	76	242	318
New Hampshire	2	43	141	184	2	8	44	52
Vermont	3	16	88	104	2	0	11	11
Massachusetts	22	572	1,386	1,958	18	141	428	569
Rhode Island	6	172	414	586	5	64	140	204
Connecticut	15	346	990	1,336	12	81	319	400
New York	59	2,293	4,468	6,761	54	879	2,740	3,619
New Jersey	22	1,299	2,645	3,944	20	378	795	1,173
Pennsylvania	58	2,872	4,087	6,959	55	1,058	1,863	2,921
North Central Division:								
Ohio	38	1,541	3,172	4,713	32	831	1,804	2,635
Indiana	29	581	1,381	1,962	24	242	755	997
Illinois	54	3,170	6,103	9,273	50	1,068	2,235	3,303
Michigan	29	722	1,408	2,130	24	165	390	555
Wisconsin	27	410	938	1,348	19	194	334	528
Minnesota	18	589	1,367	1,956	16	209	579	788
Iowa	21	606	1,404	2,010	19	169	519	688
Missouri	24	854	1,620	2,474	15	109	221	330
North Dakota	4	110	120	230	2	5	22	27
South Dakota	6	63	191	254	6	36	112	148
Nebraska	11	254	664	918	10	105	310	415
Kansas	18	535	931	1,466	15	144	269	413
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	8	434	424	858	8	78	97	175
District of Columbia	5	424	510	934	4	13	44	57
Virginia	9	357	580	937	5	21	64	85
West Virginia	7	212	400	612	7	48	159	207
North Carolina	9	210	364	574	6	8	50	58
South Carolina	6	133	191	324	6	84	94	178
Georgia	4	122	142	264	2	91	107	198
Florida	3	234	239	473	2	136	141	277
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	7	234	406	640	7	178	391	569
Tennessee	8	370	539	909	6	168	208	376
Alabama	8	230	419	649	6	67	93	160
Mississippi	1	32	46	78	1	20	33	53
Louisiana	7	345	775	1,120	7	99	283	382
Texas	20	1,118	1,078	2,196	12	627	253	880
Arkansas	9	246	457	703	8	130	305	435
Oklahoma	10	292	433	725	7	102	150	252
Western Division:								
Montana	6	259	669	928	4	22	204	226
Wyoming	2	32	75	107	2	9	46	55
Colorado	12	450	786	1,236	9	162	220	382
New Mexico	2	27	72	99	2	7	33	40
Arizona	1	38	83	121	1	0	1	1
Utah	4	123	386	509	2	11	64	75
Nevada								
Idaho	3	19	37	56	2	7	18	25
Washington	16	626	936	1,562	12	171	316	487
Oregon	8	322	440	762	8	87	151	238
California	36	1,022	2,820	3,842	33	377	1,484	1,861

TABLE 6.—*Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	566	19,071	19,220	38,291	444	6,689	7,899	14,588
North Atlantic Division	144	4,440	6,338	10,778	119	2,126	3,046	5,172
North Central Division	252	10,448	9,265	19,713	202	3,065	3,382	6,447
South Atlantic Division	42	1,180	846	2,026	30	336	338	674
South Central Division	63	1,643	1,187	2,830	43	724	596	1,320
Western Division	65	1,360	1,584	2,944	50	438	537	975
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	6	239	308	547	6	144	181	325
New Hampshire	2	46	48	94	1	12	17	29
Vermont	2	105	125	230	2	19	33	52
Massachusetts	13	306	801	1,107	8	73	136	209
Rhode Island	3	36	63	99	1	3	0	3
Connecticut	12	144	265	409	8	34	55	89
New York	46	1,486	2,395	3,881	40	965	1,589	2,554
New Jersey	19	631	795	1,426	17	280	391	671
Pennsylvania	41	1,447	1,538	2,985	36	596	644	1,240
North Central Division:								
Ohio	42	1,746	1,904	3,650	34	895	964	1,859
Indiana	27	923	770	1,693	20	337	342	679
Illinois	41	1,832	1,080	2,912	37	380	329	709
Michigan	27	464	1,215	1,679	22	148	216	364
Wisconsin	23	1,975	908	2,883	18	405	365	770
Minnesota	19	835	641	1,476	16	189	309	498
Iowa	20	470	655	1,125	17	144	246	390
Missouri	23	661	700	1,361	15	146	132	278
North Dakota	3	25	28	53	2	5	8	13
South Dakota	4	51	122	173	4	27	60	87
Nebraska	9	794	508	1,302	8	175	164	339
Kansas	14	672	734	1,406	9	214	247	461
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	6	199	219	418	5	121	139	260
District of Columbia	2	45	61	106	1	0	2	2
Virginia	8	171	54	225	4	8	2	10
West Virginia	6	115	87	202	6	25	26	51
North Carolina	6	212	200	412	3	8	4	12
South Carolina	6	148	85	233	6	62	48	110
Georgia	6	276	125	401	4	107	110	217
Florida	2	14	15	29	1	5	7	12
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	8	387	340	727	8	342	327	669
Tennessee	10	232	129	361	7	99	64	163
Alabama	4	59	106	165	1	12	12	24
Mississippi	1	20	10	30	1	15	7	22
Louisiana	6	158	105	263	5	34	12	46
Texas	14	388	165	553	7	47	23	70
Arkansas	10	160	140	300	9	101	89	190
Oklahoma	10	239	192	431	5	74	62	136
Western Division:								
Montana	2	12	17	29	2	10	14	24
Wyoming	2	11	7	18	1	5	0	5
Colorado	11	376	516	892	5	94	151	245
New Mexico	2	60	43	103	2	37	28	65
Arizona	1	24	15	39				
Utah	3	46	20	66	2	2	1	3
Nevada								
Idaho	1	15	7	22	1	1	0	1
Washington	14	192	188	380	9	57	64	121
Oregon	5	216	209	425	5	29	41	70
California	24	408	562	970	23	203	238	441

TABLE 7.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	287	7,201	3,945	11,146	69	917	812	1,729
North Atlantic Division	85	1,914	813	2,727	12	129	90	219
North Central Division	112	2,245	1,509	3,754	28	385	372	757
South Atlantic Division	28	1,079	757	1,836	10	194	155	349
South Central Division	27	1,233	534	1,767	8	130	122	252
Western Division	35	730	332	1,062	11	79	73	152
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	1	5	0	5				
New Hampshire	1	33	32	65				
Vermont	2	76	62	138				
Massachusetts	10	842	217	1,059	2	35	20	55
Rhode Island	3	47	8	55	1	1	0	1
Connecticut	6	26	25	51	1	5	6	11
New York	22	220	135	355	4	37	31	68
New Jersey	15	284	166	450	1	18	22	40
Pennsylvania	25	381	168	549	3	33	11	44
North Central Division:								
Ohio	12	362	250	612	3	105	78	183
Indiana	9	196	118	314	3	114	92	206
Illinois	22	307	211	518	2	5	21	26
Michigan	13	499	220	719	4	15	16	31
Wisconsin	21	258	98	356	4	57	64	121
Minnesota	9	173	97	270	4	14	15	29
Iowa	8	217	282	499	2	9	49	58
Missouri	12	182	185	367	3	51	21	72
Nebraska	3	30	31	61	2	8	10	18
Kansas	3	21	17	38	1	7	6	13
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland	4	131	26	157	1	3	0	3
District of Columbia	2	38	4	42				
Virginia	5	491	296	787	1	2	0	2
West Virginia	3	75	171	246	1	25	45	70
North Carolina	6	64	98	162	3	0	8	8
South Carolina	4	215	136	351	2	125	80	205
Georgia	3	61	26	87	2	39	22	61
Florida	1	4	0	4				
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	3	246	215	461	2	17	12	29
Tennessee	3	85	55	140	1	40	40	80
Alabama	4	51	48	99	1	24	24	48
Louisiana	3	241	20	261	1	5	0	5
Texas	10	533	133	666	2	20	29	49
Arkansas	1	33	30	63				
Oklahoma	3	44	33	77	1	24	17	41
Western Division:								
Montana	4	286	108	394				
Wyoming	1	4	5	9				
Colorado	4	74	45	119	1	13	20	33
Arizona	1	10	6	16				
Utah	2	59	30	89	1	0	2	2
Idaho	1	1	2	3				
Washington	7	65	42	107	2	15	25	40
Oregon	3	122	14	136	1	25	0	25
California	12	109	80	189	6	26	26	52

TABLE 8.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	58	2,522	537	3,059	38	810	170	980
North Atlantic Division	13	570	246	816	10	163	68	231
North Central Division	20	1,411	195	1,606	15	383	56	439
South Atlantic Division	6	107	6	113	3	48	3	51
South Central Division	6	203	36	239	4	162	29	191
Western Division	13	231	54	285	6	54	14	68
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	1	12	18	30	1	8	10	18
Vermont	1	3	0	3				
Massachusetts	2	154	44	198	2	63	19	82
Rhode Island	1	13	1	14				
New York	5	199	162	361	4	46	37	83
Pennsylvania	3	189	21	210	3	46	2	48
North Central Division:								
Ohio	3	38	6	44	2	20	2	22
Indiana	1	550	50	600				
Illinois	2	260	61	321	1	130	25	155
Wisconsin	3	87	8	95	3	40	2	42
Minnesota	1	92	10	102				
Iowa	2	23	7	30	2	15	6	21
Missouri	5	206	51	257	4	64	21	85
Kansas	3	155	2	157	3	114	0	114
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland	1	48	2	50	1	30	2	32
District of Columbia	1	15	3	18	1	11	1	12
Virginia	2	8	0	8				
West Virginia	1	32	1	33	1	7	0	7
Georgia	1	4	0	4				
South Central Division:								
Alabama	1	1	0	1				
Louisiana	1	7	1	8	1	1	0	1
Texas	3	181	35	216	2	154	29	183
Arkansas	1	14	0	14	1	7	0	7
Western Division:								
Colorado	2	52	9	61				
Utah	1	2	3	5				
Idaho	1	1	1	2				
Washington	3	83	2	85	2	13	2	15
Oregon	1	20	22	42	1	6	6	12
California	5	73	17	90	3	35	6	41

TABLE 9.—*Schools in which telegraphy was taught, 1914–15.*

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in telegraphy course.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Dothan, Ala.	Campbell Institute of Shorthand and Accounting	1	0	1
Batesville, Ark.	Batesville Business College	14	0	14
Los Angeles, Cal.	Santa Fe Telegraph School	37	0	[1] 37
Riverside, Cal.	Heald's Business College	3	0	3
Sacramento, Cal.	Howe's Normal Academy and Business College*	0	2	2
San Diego, Cal.	San Diego Business and Academic College	6	4	10
San Francisco, Cal.	Heald's Business College	27	11	38
Denver, Colo.	Modern School of Business	40	7	47
Trinidad, Colo.	Trinidad Business College	12	2	14
Washington, D. C.	National Radio School	15	3	[2] 18
Augusta, Ga.	Stack's Business College	4	0	4
Lewiston, Idaho.	Lewiston Business College	1	1	2
Chicago, Ill.	Jones School of Telegraphy	256	60	[1] 316
Joliet, Ill.	National Business School*	4	1	5
Valparaiso, Ind.	Dodge's Telegraph, Railway, and Radio Institute.	550	50	[1 3] 600
Des Moines, Iowa.	Highland Park College of Commerce	18	1	19
Sioux City, Iowa.	National Business Training School	5	6	11
Ottawa, Kans.	Ottawa Business College	3	0	3
Salina, Kans.	Kansas Wesleyan Business College [4]	20	1	21
Topeka, Kans.	Santa Fe Railway and Telegraph School	132	1	[1] 133
New Orleans, La.	Reaser School	7	1	8
Portland, Me.	Shaw Business College	12	18	30
Baltimore, Md.	Maryland School of Telegraphy	48	2	[1 3] 50
Boston, Mass.	Boston School of Telegraphy	129	34	[1 3] 163
Worcester, Mass.	Phoenix Commercial Institute [4]	25	10	35
Minneapolis, Minn.	Barry's Telegraph Institute	92	10	[1] 102
Carrollton, Mo.	Maupin's Commercial College*	8	1	9
Joplin, Mo.	Joplin Business College	60	15	75
Kansas City, Mo.	Armstrong's Telegraph and Railroad School	24	1	[1] 25
St. Louis, Mo.	Southwestern Railroad Telegraph School	64	9	[1] 73
Do.	Union Electric Telegraph School	50	25	[1] 75
Albany, N. Y.	Albany Business College	12	4	16
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Telegraph School [4]	80	130	[1] 210
Do.	Long Island Business School	3	0	3
Kingston, N. Y.	Spencer's Business School	14	0	14
New York, N. Y.	Paine Uptown Business School*	90	28	[3] 118
Cincinnati, Ohio.	United Telegraph Institute	15	4	[1] 19
Marietta, Ohio.	Marietta Commercial College	15	0	15
Oberlin, Ohio.	Oberlin Telegraph School	8	2	10
Portland, Oreg.	Behnke-Walker Business College	20	22	42
Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia School of Wireless Telegraphy	81	0	[2] 81
Do.	United Telegraph School	93	19	[1] 112
Scranton, Pa.	Commercial Institute	15	2	17
Woonsocket, R. I.	Woonsocket Commercial School	13	1	14
El Paso, Tex.	Draughon's Practical Business College	5	2	7
Tyler, Tex.	Tyler Commercial College	169	32	201
Wichita Falls, Tex.	Wichita Commercial School	7	1	8
Salt Lake City, Utah.	Hoover Business College	2	3	5
Burlington, Vt.	Vermont Business College and School of Accountancy	3	0	3
Richmond, Va.	Smithdeal Business College	3	0	3
Roanoke, Va.	Roanoke-National Business College	5	0	5
Seattle, Wash.	Y. M. C. A. Day and Night Schools (commercial department)	61	0	61
Spokane, Wash.	Allen's Business College	6	2	8
Do.	Jenkin's Institute (Y. M. C. A.)	16	0	16
Wheeling, W. Va.	Wheeling Business College*	32	1	33
Fond du Lac, Wis.	Fountain City Business College	4	0	4
Madison, Wis.	Pelnar School of Telegraphy	42	1	[1] 43
Milwaukee, Wis.	Milwaukee Railway and Commercial Telegraph Institute	41	7	[1] 48

* Statistics of 1913–14.
[1] Telegraphy only.
[2] Wireless telegraphy only.
[3] Includes students in wireless telegraphy.
[4] Offers course in wireless telegraphy.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15.*

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ALABAMA.																								
Anniston	Southern Commercial College.	S. Calbeck	1	1	28	34	17	14	11	20	14	16	6	2	3–10	6–15	$12	$82	7	5	4	9	17	16
Birmingham	Massey Business College	A. M. Bruce	3	2	271	181	271	181	.....	.....	125	....	5	.....	3–10	.....	10	50	195	62	76	119	.....	...
Do	Southern Business College.	T. F. Hurlong	1	1	6	26	2	18	4	8	17	10	5	2	9	12	5	42½	....	....	3	24	.....	...
Dothan	Campbell Institute of Shorthand and Accounting.	J. D. Campbell	1	1	37	28	37	28	.....	.....	.....	....	7	.....	3–6	.....	1–5	50–90	5	2	7	7	12	1
Huntsville	Chafin's Business College	W. T. Chafin	2	1	30	30	30	30	....	....	45	....	5¾	.....	4–9	.....	10	90	15	15	25	25	15	15
Mobile	Ebeltoft Private School of Shorthand and Typewriting.	Nanna A. Ebeltoft.	0	2	25	50	25	50	....	....	35	....	6½	.....	5–6	.....	5–7½	45	....	....	25	50	.....	...
Montgomery	Draughon's Practical Business College.	John C. Eagerton	2	2	107	221	103	219	4	2	120	....	6	2	3–6	8–12	10	50–85	75	60	40	65	15	74
Do	Massey Business College	A. E. Hortenstein	2	2	136	150	120	140	16	10	95	15	6	2	5	10	10	60	80	30	50	120	.....	...
ARIZONA.																								
Phoenix	Lamson Business College	E. M. Lamson	1	4	112	113	75	90	37	23	65	25	6	2	8	16	10–15	80	40	9	38	83	24	15
Tucson	Tucson Business College	F. L. Harroun	1	1	30	25	16	14	14	11	8	10	5½	2	6–8	10–12	10	45	....	....	.....	.....	.....	...
ARKANSAS.																								
Arkadelphia	Ouachita Business College.	S. Y. Jameson	2	1	30	35	28	30	2	5	30	5	5	1½	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	35
Batesville	Batesville Business College.	F. B. Adams	1	2	79	59	70	51	9	8	72	6	8	2	6	9	12	50	40	15	20	44	5	0
Camden	Camden Business College	J. L. Hines	2	0	51	47	46	41	5	6	24	8	7½	2	.....	.....	10	100	9	6	26	23	20	14
Conway	James Business College	J. W. James	1	0	32	28	32	28	....	....	16	....	7	.....	4–6	.....	8	35–40	8	2	22	24	2	2

Fayetteville	Practical Business College.	L. A. Davidson	3	1	27	22	27	22	....	....	40	....	5½	.....	6–12	.....	10	90	12	7	15	15	**10**	15
Fort Smith	Draughon's Practical Business College.	D. C. Smith	2	2	70	90	58	72	12	18	70	20	7	2	4–10	6–9	10	50–85	26	2	15	76	29	12
Jonesboro	Parrish Business College*.	B. H. Parrish	2	0	44	34	35	33	9	1	25	5	6½	2	6	8	10	85	24	0	10	28	10	6
Little Rock	Draughon's Practical Business College.	George A. McLean	2	3	178	233	150	200	28	33	185	65	6	2	4–10	8–15	10	50–100	60	40	80	150	38	43
Paragould	Parrish Business College	B. H. Parrish	1	1	33	30	33	30	....	....	25	....	6	.....	6	.....	10	80	17	12	8	12	8	6
Pine Bluff	Pine Bluff Commercial College.	E. H. Sanders	1	0	60	90	50	75	10	15	30	15	6½	2	4–5	6–8	10	50–90	20	30	50	85	8	7
CALIFORNIA.																								
Alameda	Alameda Technical School	Charles C. Swafford.	2	1	21	19	10	9	11	10	8	11	6	2	6	12	15	75	11	5	4	8	2	2
Alhambra	Alhambra Business College.	Enoch N. Miner	2	2	8	24	2	8	6	16	8	20	5	2	5	6	7½	30	2	7	8	15	....	....
Bakersfield	McCormac's Modern Business College.	J. W. McCormac	1	1	47	51	21	29	26	22	30	25	6	2	12	24	12½	125	8	11	27	15	9	18
Berkeley	Berkeley Business College.	Z. P. Smith	4	3	50	80	40	73	10	7	100	15	6	2¼	6	12–15	15	75	40	0	0	65	10	15
Do	South Berkeley Business College.	A. E. Rodman	1	2	26	27	8	14	18	13	12	20	6	2½	6	12	15	75	8	1	12	25	1	1
Chico	Heald's Business College	Niles R. Mossman	1	2	68	44	48	36	20	8	35	13	5½	2	8	.....	15	90	31	7	4	17	13	12
Eureka	Eureka Business College	C. J. Craddock	2	2	39	39	35	35	4	4	40	8	6	2	10	24	10	.....	25	15	6	24	....	....
Fresno	Heald's Fresno College	F. O. Gardiner	3	3	200	200	140	150	60	50	180	50	6	2	8	18	15	.....	98	77	27	198	20	30
Long Beach	Heald's Business College	V. E. Nielson	4	1	80	110	70	90	10	20	75	20	5½	2	8–12	12–18	15	.....	35	25	20	50	20	30
Los Angeles (643 S. Olive St.).	California-Brownsberger Commercial College.	W. H. H. Garver	4	3	127	153	102	118	25	35	84	16	8	2	6–12	.....	15	75–125	72	51	55	102	....	....
Los Angeles (224 S. Spring St.).	Coast College of Lettering	E. S. Lawyer	1	0	52	6	25	3	27	3	....	....	9	2	3	5	.....	25	[1] 52	[1] 6	....	....	....	....
Los Angeles (320 W. 8th St.).	Isaacs-Woodbury Business College.*	E. K. Isaacs	2	4	186	272	154	232	32	40	175	35	6	2	6–7	.....	12½	.....	131	76	55	196	....	....
Los Angeles (908 (S. Main St.).	Mackay Business College	Frank D. Mackay	3	3	97	203	85	165	12	38	100	35	6	2	6–8	10–24	10	.....	....	....	82	128	25	65
Los Angeles (4th and Santa Fe Ave.).	Santa Fe Telegraph School	J. W. Lyall	1	0	37	0	37	0	....	....	28	....	6	.....	7	.....	10	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Los Angeles (715–729 S. Hope St.).	School of Commerce and Finance (Y. M. C. A.).	O. T. Johnston	3	0	65	0	42	0	23	0	25	6	5⅓	2	8	18	12	100	65	0	....	....	....	....
Marysville	Marysville Business College.*	A. J. Zumwalt	1	1	36	23	22	17	14	6	21	12	5½	2	6–10	10	12	60–90	21	3	16	19	....	....
Modesto	Modesto Business College	J. M. Culpepper	1	1	30	15	30	15	....	....	40	....	6	.....	6–10	.....	10	50	....	....	30	15	....	....
Napa	Napa Business College	J. H. Janson	1	2	32	28	20	22	12	6	30	8	6	2	8–14	24	12½	.....	11	6	10	9	11	13
Oakland	Heald's Business College	T. B. Bridges	4	4	286	248	160	194	126	54	160	60	6	2	8–15	15–25	15	.....	135	55	97	153	15	18
Do	Polytechnic Business College.	H. C. Ingram	6	6	150	175	125	125	25	50	160	35	5½	2	12	.....	15	125	100	35	40	90	25	35
Do	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	Hugh Miller	4	0	55	0	.....	....	55	0	....	21	.....	2	.....	.....	[2] 5	[2] 35	19	0	12	0	....	....
Pasadena	Potts' Business College	M. G. Potts	2	3	135	195	74	138	61	57	....	....	5	2	.....	.....	12½	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pomona	Pomona Business College	D. Brehaut	1	1	17	32	17	32	....	....	22	....	5½	.....	6–10	.....	10	50–80	12	3	1	18	1	7
Redlands	Redlands Business College.*	Margaret M. Lacy	2	1	32	11	.....	....	32	11	....	19	.....	2½	.....	.....	6	.....	9	1	12	9	3	1

*Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Show card writing.

[2] Tuition fees for night course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
CALIFORNIA—CON.																								
Riverside	Heald's Business College	L. W. Zinn	4	2	101	96	80	92	21	4	79	16	5½	2	8–15	30	$15	$155	40	18	7	15	51	63
Sacramento	do	Luke W. Peart	4	3	200	200	125	125	75	75	140	35	7	2	8–15	12–18	12½	150	140	80	60	120	....	....
Do	Howe's Normal Academy and Business College.*	Edward Howe, jr.	4	3	32	77	25	67	7	10	50	6	6	3	12–18	18–24	15	.....	10	2	6	30	10	16
San Bernardino	Longmire's Business College.	G. H. Longmire	1	1	48	43	36	39	12	4	....	....	7	2	6	12	10	50	25	8	10	15	13	20
Do	San Bernardino Business College.*	Margaret M. Lacy	1	3	32	24	19	18	13	6	28	9	7½	2	6–8	8–12	12½	.....	12	4	15	14	7	9
San Diego	Kelsey-Jenney Commercial College.	F. W. Kelsey	2	4	148	127	91	94	57	33	100	50	6	2	7	.....	12½	.....	96	49	52	78	....	....
Do	San Diego Business and Academic College.	H. L. W. Kuehne	3	1	60	44	50	30	10	14	100	18	6	2	8–24	6–12	12½	110	....	....	....	.....	60	44
San Francisco (2416 "A" Mission St.).	Chicago Business College	Mrs. Margaret Mulvihill.	0	5	20	80	10	60	10	20	50	25	5	2	10	.....	10	100	....	....	....	.....	20	80
San Francisco (1030 Steiner St.).	Gregg School of Shorthand.*	E. Cameron	3	3	38	89	12	42	26	47	41	48	7	2	8	12	12½	75	38	89	....	.....	....	....
San Francisco (1215 Van Ness Ave.).	Heald's Business College	A. L. Lesseman	26	7	1,055	985	635	655	420	330	715	385	8	2	8–15	15–24	15	.....	885	155	175	825	45	60
San Francisco (150 Post St.).	Munson School for Private Secretaries.	Lucile Smith	0	8	72	344	41	295	31	49	135	30	6	2	.....	.....	15	.....	....	....	[1] 72	[1] 344	....	....
San Francisco (908 Market St.).	San Francisco Business College.	R. S. Knudson	1	3	65	95	35	65	30	30	60	35	6	2	8	.....	12½	80	20	20	10	40	4	6
San Francisco (1322 Haight St.).	Success Commercial Academy.	Fred F. Byers	2	1	30	60	17	40	13	20	20	15	6	2	6–8	15	18½	.....	30	60	....	.....	....	....

San Francisco (Golden Gate, at Leavenworth).	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	S. F. Batdorf	4	0	150	0	45	0	105	0	18	25	3	2	.....	.....	12½	.....	100	0	30	0	.....	.....
San Jose	Heald's Business College	J. W. Nixon	4	3	109	100	89	85	20	15	.....	.....	5	2	12–15	24	15	.....	100	22	10	72	2	3
Santa Ana	Orange County Business College.	J. W. McCormac	2	2	60	44	47	36	13	8	50	14	6	2	12	24	15	135	13	7	20	30	23	5
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara Business College.	E. B. Hoover	1	1	44	38	22	30	22	8	.....	.....	5½	2	10	.....	10	.....	18	6	7	22	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	Heald's Business College	W. E. Clayton	1	1	54	36	46	24	8	12	.....	.....	6	2	7	15	15	85	21	14	15	13	18	9
Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa Business College.	J. S. Sweet	2	2	77	61	77	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6–10	.....	12½	.....	72	23	5	38	.....	.....
Stockton	Heald's Business College*	A. V. Faight	4	4	110	115	110	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	12	.....	12½	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Stockton Commercial College and Normal School.*	Adolph Johnson	4	1	70	64	70	64	.....	.....	128	.....	6	.....	10	.....	10	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vallejo	Vallejo Commercial School.	J. B. Covalt	1	1	16	14	.....	.....	16	14	.....	12	.....	2	.....	.....	[2] 5	.....	6	4	10	8	.....	.....
COLORADO.																								
Boulder	Colorado Business College	A. W. Lane	3	2	36	45	25	37	11	8	45	10	5½	2	9	.....	.....	75	19	8	7	14	10	23
Colorado Springs	Brown's Business College	F. R. Brown	1	3	96	109	57	85	39	24	50	20	5½	2	6–7	.....	10	50	49	21	19	68	16	32
Cripple Creek	Cripple Creek District School of Business.	Mrs. Nellie C. Slusher.	0	2	9	9	4	1	5	8	.....	.....	5½	2½	12	24	10	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9
Delta	Delta Business College	R. W. Whalen	1	1	8	26	8	24	0	2	22	2	6	2	8	12	12	110	4	1	1	10	3	11
Denver	Barnes Commercial School.	E. C. Barnes	5	7	400	550	225	375	175	175	240	100	5½	2	6–8	12	12	.....	150	70	100	300	150	150
Do	Central Business College	E. A. Van Gundy	8	2	200	250	100	200	100	50	125	75	5½	2	7–12	12	12	.....	90	60	75	75	50	100
Do	Modern School of Business.	George La Munyon.	3	4	132	140	82	96	50	44	115	45	5½	2	6–8	12–15	12	.....	38	35	45	93	3	7
Do	Parks Business School	W. T. Parks	3	3	130	195	100	160	30	35	85	30	6	2	.....	12–18	11	.....	.....	.....	25	50	105	145
Do	Woodworth Shorthand College.	W.A. Woodworth	1	3	56	61	34	52	22	9	50	20	7	2	9	12	15	75	.....	.....	56	61	.....	.....
Grand Junction	Hoel's Business College	S. C. Hoel	1	1	62	66	51	62	11	4	40	9	6	2	6–9	.....	10	.....	38	29	6	11	18	26
Greeley	Greeley Commercial College.	J. W. Adrian	2	2	40	23	30	23	10	0	40	5	6	2	6	12	11	55	20	8	10	12	10	3
Pueblo	American Business College	J. A. Clark	2	3	65	90	30	70	35	20	65	20	5	2	6	12	12½	65	40	30	20	50	2	10
Trinidad	Trinidad Business College.	W. E. Anderson	2	2	100	56	100	56	.....	.....	115	.....	5	.....	9–20	.....	10–20	120-170	100	56	86	42	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.																								
Bridgeport	Bridgeport Business College.	Roger S. Cunningham.	2	4	51	62	27	42	24	20	90	45	5	2½	15	30	6¼–10	.....	31	59	10	13	15	60
Do	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	S. S. Keeney, secretary.	2	0	28	0	.....	.....	28	0	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	[2] 20	28	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danbury	Stillman Business College.	J. M. Perry, jr	1	1	41	37	23	20	18	17	35	.....	4¾	2	10	18	10	.....	11	7	20	15	10	5
Derby	Pope Business College	F. J. Pope	1	0	6	40	0	30	6	10	.....	.....	5½	2	9	9	10	90	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hartford	Connecticut Business College.	G. H. Wilcox	2	2	51	81	34	55	17	26	36	28	5	2	.....	.....	15	.....	32	8	12	56	5	13
Do	Morse Business College	E. H. Morse	3	7	184	282	112	181	72	101	200	120	5	2	10	12–18	15	150	160	85	18	193	.....	.....
Do	Olmstead's Select Shorthand School.	E. M. Olmstead	0	3	15	97	7	67	8	30	35	30	5	2	6–11	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	97	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Secretarial course.

[2] Tuition fees for night course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
CONNECTICUT—continued.																								
Meriden	Pequod Business School	Mrs. M. R. Chapman.	1	3	60	75	22	38	38	37	50	53	6¼	2	.....	.....	$11	$110	30	17	35	53	.....	.....
Middletown	Middletown Business College.	J. F. Nixon	1	2	60	49	34	32	26	17	40	25	6	2	8–10	12–15	12	.....	40	8	20	41	8	6
New Haven	Connecticut Business University and School of Tutoring.*	Henry C. Tong	3	1	53	68	40	32	13	36	45	36	5½	2½	9	.....	10	.....	15	7	0	15	21	39
Do	Yale Business College	Nathan B. Stone	6	10	184	217	136	165	48	52	124	78	5	(2)	6–18	12–24	12	.....	106	52	84	131	12	11
Norwich	Norwich Business College	W. E. Canfield	2	1	28	38	21	33	7	5	48	10	5	2	.....	.....	10	100	6	4	6	12	16	22
Do	Norwich Commercial School.	Louis M. Crandall	5	4	127	111	58	71	69	40	.....	.....	5	2	6–18	12–24	10	60–180	64	25	48	52	13	36
South Norwalk	Merrill Business College	N. A. Fulton	2	1	22	49	6	28	16	21	18	22	5	2	6–10	24	12½	115	10	6	5	30	2	11
Stamford	.....do	.....do	2	2	40	54	17	30	23	24	30	27	6	2	6–10	10–20	12½	115	11	4	16	40	6	11
Waterbury	Monroe's Business College.*	W. I. Monroe	1	5	71	100	25	37	46	63	26	41	5¾	2	10	15	10	.....	13	16	38	67	6	18
Do	Waterbury Business College.	H. C. Post	3	4	143	204	54	91	89	113	100	150	5	2	10	20	12	.....	50	40	19	175	30	33
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																								
Washington (1100 New York Ave. NW.).	The Drillery	Frank Fuller	5	4	226	306	110	202	116	104	.....	.....	5	2½	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington (1321 G St. NW.).	Henderson Business School	J. D. Henderson	0	2	0	87	0	87	.....	.....	20	0	6	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	0	87	.....	.....
Washington (Southern Bldg.).	Lake School *	T. W. Lake	0	3	10	30	5	28	5	2	.....	.....	7	2	6–10	9–12	8	.....	.....	.....	10	30	.....	.....

Washington (14th St. and New York Ave. NW.)	Milton School	Nancy Milton	3	5	150	200	50	90	100	110	45	70	5	2	6–10	8–12	10	80			117	147		
Washington (1405 U St. NW.)	National Radio School	J. E. Smith	3	0	15	3			15	3		16		1½		6	[1] 5	[1] 30						
Washington (12th and F Sts. NW.)	Steward's Business College.	Frank C. Steward.	9	11	327	276	125	178	202	98	90	68	5½	2½			12		67	34	207	180	37	61
Washington (9th and F Sts. NW.)	Strayer's Business College.	P. J. Harman	6	10	592	483	207	285	385	198	138	143	5¼	2½			12–14							
Washington (1317 New York Ave. NW.)	Washington Business and Civil Service School.	W. C. Potcet	3	3	194	104	35	40	159	64	20	36	6	2½			10		16	3	90	66	8	0
Washington (1736 G St. NW.)	Washington Commercial School (Y. M. C. A.).	Thomas W. Walton.	3	0	97	0			97	0	0	45		2½		8	[1] 5	[1] 32						
Do	Washington School of Accountancy (Y. M. C. A.).	....do	4	0	177	0			177	0				2		24		[1] 225	[2] 177	0				
Washington (311 E. Capitol St.)	Wood's Commercial School	Court F. Wood	1	5	137	102	46	54	91	48			5½	2	7	12	12	100						
FLORIDA.																								
Jacksonville	Draughon's Practical Business College.	A. H. James	1	2	109	74	84	44	25	30	60	20	6	2	5	10	10	50	33	16	41	72	8	13
Ocala	Ocala Business College	Charles S. Schilz	1	0	28	12	14	9	14	3	8	5	6	2½			10		8	0	10	10	6	2
St. Petersburg	Southern School of Commerce.	C. O. Hon	2	0	30	40	26	34	4	6	30	6	6	2	7	12	10							
Tampa	Tampa Business College	L. M. Hatton	4	2	271	235	248	229	23	6	216	23	5	2	4–8	8–12	10–15	50–80	208	191	183	157		
GEORGIA.																								
Athens	Athens Business College	R. E. Carter	3	1	40	20	40	20			35		7		3–5		17½–20	110	20	10			20	10
Atlanta	Bagwell Business College	J. O. Bagwell	3	1	246	236	206	216	40	20	80	36	6¼	2	4–9	6–12	10	100	77	31	94	108	64	91
Do	Draughon's Practical Business College.	H. R. Todd	3	1	60	40	43	37	17	3	80	10	7	2	5	10	10	50	35	5	10	20	20	10
Do	St. Patrick's Commercial Institute.	Brother G. Leonard.	5	0	146	0	146	0			135		4½		20		5		10	0	8	0	135	0
Do	Stack's Business College	D. E. Stack	1	1	34	19	15	16	19	3			8	2	3–9		9–10	45–70	7	1	10	14	3	2
Douglas	Georgia Normal College and Business Institute.	W. A. Little	5	1	45	24	45	24			69				10		4	40						
Rome	Rome Business College	W. M. Clover	1	1	44	42	26	30	18	12	30	18	5½	2	8	12	10	72	10	30			34	12
IDAHO.																								
Coeur d'Alene	Coeur d'Alene Business College.	O. J. Penrose	1	1	14	8	14	8					5¼		9		10	70	11	1	3	7		
Idaho Falls	Gem State Business College.	E. R. Underhill	2	0	49	28	38	18	11	10	30	10	6	2	7–14	10–20	11	75–125	28	1	6	20	15	7
Lewiston	Lewiston Business College.	Fred L. Ulen	1	1	20	20	20	20			35		9		6–9		15	65	10	10	10	10		

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Tuition fees for night course.

[2] Accountancy course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ILLINOIS.																								
Alton	Brown's Business College	J. D. Arnold	2	1	105	70	58	40	47	30	32	14	7⅔	2	12	18	$12	$125	48	22	32	28	25	20
Aurora	Aurora Shorthand School *	Jennie G. Palmer	0	2	14	36	4	32	10	4	.....	.....	5	2	4	8	10	40	14	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Gregg Aurora Business College.	John R. Gregg	2	2	105	90	78	42	27	48	50	30	5	2	6	12	10	50	45	20	20	70	20	10
Belleville	Belleville Commercial College.	A. J. Foeller	3	1	93	38	70	33	23	5	65	24	6½	2	9–12	18	.....	.....	40	8	12	20	36	8
Bloomington	Brown's Business College	M. H. Marius	4	1	201	123	172	68	29	55	135	42	7	2	12–15	.....	13½	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cairo	.....do.....	H. J. Karraker	1	2	61	80	34	55	27	25	48	33	8	2	7–9	24	12½	75	40	19	24	56	4	1
Centralia	Brown's Business College *	E. W. Korsmeyer	2	1	87	74	70	66	17	8	50	12	7	2	6–12	14–20	7½	75–120	38	8	13	38	33	31
Champaign	Brown's Business College	T. R. Hopkins	3	1	97	103	70	80	27	23	75	20	8	2	8–12	.....	15	120	55	35	20	75	8	12
Chicago (64 W. Randolph St.).	Boyd Shorthand School *.	Robert Boyd	1	3	100	400	50	150	50	250	20	30	5	2	2	4–5	.....	45	.....	.....	100	400	.....	.....
Chicago (207 S. Wabash Ave.).	Chicago Business College	L. Mae Virden	5	2	188	234	121	151	67	83	318	96	5	2	6–8	8–10	10	.....	225	35	163	100	.....	.....
Chicago (454 N. Parkside Ave.).	Chicago Business College of Austin.	James A. Farrell	1	2	32	64	25	50	7	14	47	12	5½	2	6–12	8–12	10	60–90	15	10	3	35	1	4
Chicago (Wabash Ave. and 35th St.).	De La Salle Institute *.	Brother Lignori	21	0	483	0	483	0	.....	.....	450	.....	5¼	.....	30	.....	5	150	483	0	.....	.....	483	0
Chicago (6 N. Michigan Ave.).	Gregg School	John R. Gregg	5	6	420	478	190	264	230	214	190	175	5¼	2	6	9	12	65	.....	.....	420	478	.....	.....
Chicago (550 Garfield Ave.).	Jones North Chicago Business College.*	R. M. Jones	2	2	141	176	73	98	68	78	40	31	5	2	5–10	8–12	8	40	34	39	42	127	12	8
Chicago (305 S. La Salle St.).	Jones School of Telegraphy	F. S. Jones	5	0	256	60	224	31	32	29	140	35	5	3	6	8–10	10	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (1208 E. 63d St.).	MacCormac School	Morton MacCormac.	4	5	212	381	138	322	74	59	212	85	8	2	6–18	.....	10	.....	125	50	138	280	.....	.....

Chicago (37 S. Wabash Ave.).	Metropolitan Business College.[1]	O. M. Powers	28	17	1,436	1,958	758	1,334	678	624	....	....	5¾	2	.....	.....	10	.....	892	362	419	1,560	....	...
Chicago (116 S. Michigan Ave.).	Moser Shorthand and Typewriting College.*	Paul Moser	2	2	78	135	32	60	46	75	25	40	5½	2	6	12	10	50–60	....	....	78	135	....	...
Chicago (1630 Milwaukee Ave.).	Northwestern Business College.	J. F. Fish	2	6	177	272	122	219	55	53	276	121	6	2	6–18	24	10	180	79	18	17	163	17	32
Chicago (6309 Yale Ave.).	Orr's Business College *...	A. S. Rinker	3	5	244	270	154	212	90	58	216	83	6	2	7–12	.....	10	65–120	92	21	109	184	20	31
Chicago (1134 Wilson Ave.).	Pierson Business College.*	I. W. Pierson	4	7	260	400	150	270	110	130	150	130	5½	2	6	12	10	.....	206	75	204	250	118	72
Chicago (2924 Archer Ave.).	St. Bridget's Commercial School.	Rev. M. O'Sullivan	0	1	0	33	0	33	....	....	30	....	5	.....	7	.....	5	35	0	33	0	33	....	...
Chicago (521 N. Paulina St.).	St. Columbkille's School..	Rev. P. J. Tinan...	0	2	0	43	0	43	....	....	40	....	5	.....	16	.....	2	32	0	43	0	16	....	...
Chicago (810 Wellington Ave.).	St. Sebastian School.....	Sister Louis Bertrand.	0	1	0	14	0	14	....	....	14	....	5	.....	20	.....	3	30	0	14	0	14	0	12
Chicago (3151 Indiana Ave.).	South Side Shorthand School.	Laura B. Cristman.	0	1	0	20	0	20	....	....	6	....	5	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	....	....	0	20	....	...
Chicago (64 W. Randolph St.).	Success Shorthand School.	W. L. James	8	2	410	222	180	139	230	83	100	125	5	2½	.....	.....	10	75	....	....	410	222	....	...
Chicago (638–640 W. 55th Blvd.).	Watson's Business College	George Watson....	2	3	135	148	60	94	75	54	150	60	5¼	2	12–18	18–30	10	150	12	27	63	73	54	41
Chicago (19 S. La Salle St.).	Y. M. C. A. Institute (commercial department).	Arthur L. Ward..	8	0	800	0	274	0	526	0	....	....	5	3	18	18	10	180	250	0	100	0	50	0
Chicago Heights...	Chicago Heights Business College.	G. H. Winn	1	1	35	34	13	22	22	12	20	16	5½	2½	6–10	12–15	10	60–100	13	2	5	25	3	5
Danville	Brown's Business College..	J. A. Ebersol	2	3	132	122	82	74	50	48	57	44	8	2	9–12	.....	13½	135	37	18	27	57	59	58
Decatur	Lyon Business School *....	Minnie B. Reeter, assistant.	0	6	62	99	15	38	47	61	31	62	8	3	7½	.....	10	75–100	39	18	21	77	2	4
De Kalb	Brown's Business College..	Mathias Dirkes....	2	2	43	20	26	15	17	5	38	17	8½	2¾	7	12	15	75	29	2	5	18	4	0
Dixon	Coppins' Business College.	W. H. Coppins....	2	1	52	40	52	40	....	....	60	....	7½	.....	6–10	.....	10	60	40	0	0	8	15	25
East St. Louis....	Brown's Business College..	T. R. Morrissey...	2	3	61	83	38	52	23	31	46	18	7	2	12	24	10	110	21	28	27	35	12	21
Do	Summers College of Commerce.	P. D. Summers...	4	2	147	188	81	150	66	38	75	40	5	2	6–12	9–18	10	80	47	13	10	40	76	131
Evanston	Evanston Business College.	W. H. Callow	2	1	38	51	16	32	22	19	....	....	5	2	10	.....	10	.....	38	51	....	....	....	...
Flora	Orchard City College	T. B. Greenlaw...	2	2	47	34	47	34	....	....	48	....	6	.....	9	.....	8¼	75	....	....	....	....	47	34
Freeport	Brown's Business College..	W. F. Cadwell....	2	0	40	43	34	36	6	7	29	4	7	2	11½	28	12	120	14	5	3	22	23	16
Galesburg	Brown's Business College*.	J. H. Cox	3	3	231	143	159	127	72	16	....	....	7	2	11½	.....	12	120	158	29	40	80	33	34
Jacksonville	Brown's Business College..	W. C. Springgate..	2	2	138	118	104	89	34	29	60	30	7¼	2	12	15	13½	135	72	12	12	56	20	21
Joliet	National Business School*.	A. M. Steed	2	2	50	40	26	30	24	10	37	25	5	2	6–12	9–16	10	100	19	7	17	30	2	2
Do	St. John's School	Rev. F. Bernard...	0	1	20	32	20	32	....	....	48	....	4½	.....	12	.....	2	20	20	32	....	....	....	...
Kankakee	Brown's Business College..	Mary M. Gallagher	2	3	91	77	55	57	36	20	60	35	8	2	12	18	12	100	28	15	16	36	22	44
Kewanee	Kewanee Business College.	S. R. Swanson....	2	1	70	82	40	45	30	37	55	35	7	2	8–15	18	10	75–100	20	8	20	22	36	44
Lincoln	Lincoln Business College..	W. R. Whetsler...	1	1	60	39	45	29	15	10	....	....	5½	2	10	24	10	75	25	21	16	8	19	10
Marion	Brown's Business College..	J. H. Siekman....	2	2	88	76	70	62	18	14	59	18	7	2	7–15	12–18	12½	75–125	56	14	21	56	11	6
Mattoon	Mattoon Business College .	R. M. Utterback..	1	2	44	47	37	33	7	14	49	9	6½	2½	8–12	16–24	10	110	23	2	11	37	10	5
Moline	Brown's Business College .	A. R. James	2	1	87	79	52	51	35	28	46	31	7	2	7–15	.....	13½	135	31	8	14	42	36	34
Mount Vernon....	Mount Vernon Business School.	G. R. Caspar	2	1	34	17	20	11	14	6	22	12	5½	2	8	9	10	50–75	8	2	6	8	17	9

*Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Includes central college and ten branches.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ILLINOIS—contd.																								
Olney	Olney Business College	A. W. Poland	3	1	30	25	18	10	12	15	23	20	6	2	12-24	.....	$10	$105	12	8	10	8	10	7
Peoria	Brown's Business College	S. B. Price	3	4	280	320	150	250	130	70	150	100	8	2	12-15	.....	13½	135	100	45	55	175	75	100
Do	Carpenter Shorthand School.	Edna Carpenter	0	2	8	62	3	37	5	25	21	20	7½	2	6-8	18	10	60	....	....	8	62	....	....
Pontiac	Capes Shorthand School	C. B. Dougherty	1	0	2	28	....	....	2	28	....	25	....	2	.....	9	.....	1 30	....	....	2	28	....	....
Quincy	Gem City Business College	D. L. Musselman	15	11	787	374	787	374	....	....	750	....	5½	.....	7	.....	15	75	430	28	82	267	251	74
Rockford	Brown's Business College*	W. F. Cadwell	3	5	212	214	153	158	59	56	190	70	8	2	7-12	.....	15	120	142	83	8	74	....	....
Rock Island	Brown's Business College	O. A. Miller	1	1	80	85	50	60	30	25	45	35	7	2	12-15	24-30	13½	90	40	30	45	50	60	40
Shelbyville	Sparks Business College	H. D. Sparks	4	3	60	30	60	30	....	....	50	....	8	.....	6	.....	10	.....	30	10	30	20	....	....
Springfield	Brown's Business College	D. E. Hinckle	2	3	215	258	110	159	105	99	110	70	8	2	7	14	13½	135	150	90	137	225	90	50
Do	Illinois Business College*	C. N. Stockton	3	4	154	169	98	112	56	57	95	50	6	3	9	16	10	.....	150	17	55	100	....	....
Streator	Brown's Business College*	M. J. Morrissey	2	1	46	71	20	36	26	35	38	56	6	2	7	18	12	.....	17	3	12	40	3	7
Waukegan	Waukegan Business College.	B. A. Munson	2	3	106	106	58	72	48	34	72	58	6	2½	8-12	18-24	10	95	54	42	68	20	15	17
INDIANA.																								
Anderson	Anderson Business College	J. T. Pickerill	2	1	39	70	16	57	23	13	40	20	7	2	12	24	12	110	15	5	8	35	15	26
Bedford	Bedford Business University.	Clarence L. Walters.	1	2	22	31	18	24	4	7	....	....	5½	2	6-12	9-18	.....	112½	7	0	4	19	11	12
Brazil	Brazil Business University	J. A. Caster	2	1	91	41	41	30	50	11	35	30	5⅜	2	15-20	30-40	10	125	42	5	33	28	6	8
Crawfordsville	Crawfordsville Business College.	R. H. Puterbaugh.	1	1	24	21	18	14	6	7	20	8	6½	2	6-12	12	12	60-110	19	5	4	13	1	1
Elkhart	Elkhart Business College	I. E. Elliott	3	0	30	60	20	40	10	20	40	20	5½	2	12	24	10	120	15	10	15	50	10	10
Evansville	Draughon-Porter Business College.	J. Lee Porter	3	3	126	74	91	54	35	20	....	....	5½	2	15	24	10	100	75	50	51	24	35	20
Do	Lockyear's Business College.	M. H. Lockyear	3	2	340	111	240	100	100	11	160	40	5	2	7	18	12	60	140	25	20	125	26	15

Fort Wayne	International Business College.	T. L. Staples	12	0	352	404	220	287	132	117	358	212	5	2			12	152	120	83	26	148	206	173
Frankfort	Frankfort Business College	Josie A. Weller	0	3	15	22	9	18	6	4	8	4	8	2	6–9		7		5	5	7	18	0	2
Hammond	Hammond Business College.	G. E. De Long	1	1	50	60	20	25	30	35	35	40	5½	2	12	24	10	100	20	10	10	30	20	15
Huntington	Huntington Business University.	C. B. Williams	2	1	25	19	25	19					7				15	100	1	0	1	1	23	18
Indianapolis	Central Business College *.	Charles C. Cring	6	6	307	406	221	325	86	81	225	55	8	2	6	10	12	110	307	110	110	175		
Do	Iles-De Vor School	Gustava Iles	0	2	17	53	8	43	9	10	25	12	6	2	6	12–18	10	50	0	2	17	44	0	7
Do	Thisselle Business College and Shorthand Training School.	W. J. Thisselle	2	1	100	130	70	100	30	30	40	30	7	2	6	9	12	120	40	20	30	80	40	20
Jeffersonville	Jeffersonville Business College.	R. E. Hatton and S. P. Hatton.	3	1	30	33	15	28	15	5	30	10	6	2	10–20		10	90	22	9	13	26		
Kokomo	Kokomo Business College	R. M. Conrads	1	1	35	65	27	41	8	24			6	2	6–12	10–20	12	110			21	49	16	14
La Fayette	La Fayette Business College.	R. H. Puterbaugh	3	1	61	58	37	44	24	14	40	14	8	2	6–12	12	12	110	32	12	24	41	5	5
Logansport	Logansport Business College.*	O. E. Butz	1	1	55	75	35	55	20	20	60	20	7	2	12	24	12	110	10	5	20	30	30	35
Muncie	Muncie Business College	J. T. Pickerill	2	2	90	74	77	52	13	22	34	15	7½	2	12	20	12	110	43	2	13	56	30	16
New Albany	New Albany Business College.*	H. O. Keesling	1	3	91	121	74	96	17	25	90	15	5½	2	6		10		41	24	23	45	27	52
Newcastle	Newcastle Business College	L. B. Campbell	1	1	22	23	12	11	10	12	12	15	7½	2	12	24	12	110	18	3	3	21		
Portland	Portland Business University.	E. Gorman Ham	1	1	22	18	18	17	4	1	20		6	2	12		10	100	7	5			14	14
Richmond	Richmond Business College.	L. B. Campbell	2	2	63	58	53	44	10	14	60	10	6½	2	6–12		12	110	18	4	14	36	31	18
Seymour	Seymour Business College.	F. G. Marshall	1	2	25	40	20	30	5	10	35		7	2	8–12		10	75					25	40
South Bend	Kelley Business School	Burt Kelley	2	1	38	42	26	34	12	8			6	2	8	24	10		2	3	4	5	15	19
Do	South Bend Business College.	C. A. Arnold	8	0	336	217	315	213	21	4	298	20	6¾	2			10	90	25	2	10	28	280	183
Do	Thomas School of Stenography and Typewriting.	B. R. Thomas	1	1	11	51	8	34	3	17	20	12	5	2	6–8	9–12		50			11	51		
Terre Haute	Brown's Business College	C. I. Brown	2	4	136	274	97	197	39	77	100	40	8	2	8–15		13½	80–140	49	98	49	98	49	24
Do	Wabash Commercial School.	M. P. Akers	2	2	80	70	60	40	20	30	75	40	7	2	7	18	12	75	70	20	20	40	2	3
Valparaiso	Dodge's Telegraph, Railway, and Radio Institute.	G. M. Dodge	6	2	550	50	550	50			175				6		10	45–70						
Vincennes	Vincennes Business College.	Mae Pugh	1	2	30	70	20	55	10	15	35	20	7¾	2	12	24	12	110	15	25	15	45	5	15
Washington	Washington Business College.	Candace Pugh	0	2	10	35	5	25	5	10	15	10	7¾	2	12	24	12	110	5	15	5	20	1	5
IOWA.																								
Burlington	Elliott's Business College*.	C. E. Elliott	6	3	356	210	321	201	35	9	450	28	9	2	6–10		12		243	35	124	164		
Cedar Rapids	Cedar Rapids Business College.	A. N. Palmer	5	6	323	195	323	195			224		5½		7–9		15		288	40	59	173	14	18
Chariton	Chariton Business College.	Myra B. Dungan	0	1	18	18	8	13	10	5	6	5	5½	2	7–12	9–12	10		7	3	5	10	1	0
Clinton	Clinton Business College	A. T. Scovill	5	3	113	93	75	75	38	18	70	40	6	2	12	24	15	100	67	70				
Council Bluffs	Hammill College and Business Institute.	W. J. Hammill	2	7	75	150	30	90	45	60	96	42	6	2	8	15	7	90	15	30	15	30	12	10

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Tuition fees for night course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
IOWA—continued.																								
Davenport	Brown's Business College	H. H. Hunt	2	5	247	265	180	240	67	25	150	50	7½	2	9–12	18–24	.....	$90–135	85	15	60	150	102	100
Decorah	Valder College	C. H. Valder	4	3	130	150	130	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6–24	.....	$4½–8½	.....	20	30	20	40	10	5
Denison	Denison Normal and Business College.	W. C. Van Ness	3	5	86	139	86	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	10	.....	6	60	39	14	7	12	3	10
Des Moines	Capital City Commercial College.	.....	6	7	420	330	386	281	34	49	300	20	6	2	9	.....	15	140	250	26	103	280	49	9
Do	Highland Park College of Commerce.	George P. Magill	5	1	182	136	182	136	.....	.....	67	.....	7	.....	9–12	.....	10	50–80	119	65	25	48	20	22
Fort Dodge	Fort Dodge Business College.	L. M. Cassat	1	2	57	95	45	75	12	20	50	30	5½	2	6–14	.....	10	.....	25	35	20	30	22	30
Do	Grosenbaugh Private School of Shorthand.*	J. E. Grosenbaugh	0	2	10	32	3	17	7	15	.....	.....	6	2	4	6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	32
Fort Madison	Fort Madison Business College.	A. F. White	2	2	73	54	61	42	12	12	89	18	6	.....	10	.....	10	75–120	78	56	24	38	.....	.....
Keokuk	Tri-State Commercial College.	.....do	2	1	39	45	30	40	9	5	65	15	6	2	.....	.....	12–15	75	45	49	.....	.....	15	3
Marshalltown	Central Iowa Business College.	W. H. Gilbert	1	3	94	116	87	111	7	5	72	12	5½	2	8	12	10	75–125	67	32	15	65	12	9
Mason City	Hamilton's University of Commerce.	W. R. Hamilton	3	1	90	95	90	95	.....	.....	140	.....	6½	.....	18	.....	10	100	78	100	30	70	50	100
Muscatine	Brown's Business College	D. M. Bryant	1	4	76	38	50	24	26	14	26	24	7	2	12	.....	13½	135	41	5	8	10	16	22
New Hampton	New Hampton Business College.	A. F. Gates	1	1	30	11	30	11	.....	.....	20	.....	6½	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	11	1	0	2	1	5
Oelwein	Corn Belt Business College.*	C. H. Benson	1	1	37	23	37	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	5½	.....	6	.....	10	.....	26	2	5	12	6	9
Ottumwa	Iowa Success School	W. W. Toole	1	1	61	52	51	34	10	18	35	12	5½	2	6	12	10	50	41	13	16	39	.....	.....
Do	Ottumwa Commercial College.	J. W. O'Bryan	2	3	139	176	121	142	18	34	89	19	5	2	9	12	10	75	71	42	18	69	12	48

Sioux City	National Business Training School.	W. A. Barrett	4	3	226	301	178	245	48	56	180	30	6¾	2	9–12		12–15		90	86	30	29	112	79	169
Toledo	Leander Clark College	M. R. Drury	2	0	10	5	10	5			15		6		9				60	10	5				
Vinton	Tilford Business College	T. F. Tobin	3	2	30	25	30	25			50		5¾		9		5		45–51	25	18	8	12	5	7
Waterloo	Waterloo Business College.	Almon F. Gates	3	4	144	92	141	92			99		7½				10		98	7	15	38	31	47	
KANSAS.																									
Abilene	Central Kansas Business College.*	H. A. Andreson	3	2	75	46	75	46			75		7		8		10		75	75	20	46	46	36	25
Arkansas City	Arkansas City Business College.	E. G. Betz	2	2	30	50	30	50			71		6		12		10		100	20	25	28	12		
Coffeyville	Coffeyville Business College.	R. F. Riley	3	1	63	57	32	48	31	9	48	18	6	2	10–12	18–20	12½		105	34	16	28	50	6	11
Emporia	Emporia Business College*	C. D. Long	3	1	115	52	115	52			90		6		7–9		10		60	97	17	6	25	12	10
Enterprise	Enterprise Normal Academy (commercial department).	D. L. Katterjohn	2	1	8	4	8	4			12		6		36		4¼		128	7	2	1	1	1	0
Fort Scott	Interstate Business College.	I. E. Nuzum	2	1	12	28	12	18	0	10	20	8	7	2	9	18	10		90	10	15	7	8	8	10
Fredonia	Fredonia Business College.	E. T. Sheedy	2	3	43	60	43	60			30		8		4		10		50			43	60		
Hutchinson	Hutchinson Business College.	J. D. Conard	8	3	375	358	375	358			300		8¼		5–12		15		110	28	5	6	20	341	333
Iola	Iola Business College	O. E. Hazlett	1	1	33	21	33	21			22		6				10		90	9	0	6	10	18	11
Kansas City	Clark's Commercial College.	Frank C. Clark	1	2	20	35	15	29	5	6	30	7	6	2	6–12		8–10		50–85	7	7	20	35		
Lawrence	Lawrence Business College.	W. H. Quackenbush.	4	2	172	116	162	101	10	15	135	15	9	2	6–14		12½		60–100	126	47	79	91		
Leavenworth	Leavenworth Business College.	G. H. Geiger	1	1	81	44	31	24	50	20	27	35	5½	2	6		10		60	52	10	28	29	1	5
Manhattan	Manhattan Business College.*	L. W. Nutter	1	0	16	16	12	16	4	0	14	3	8	2	9–12	9–12	8½–10		40–75	11	10	0	2	5	4
Ottawa	Ottawa Business College	G. H. Crain	1	3	68	64	62	60	6	4	55	7	6	2	7–10	12	10		50–80	27	13	30	41	8	10
Pittsburg	Pittsburg Business College.*	P. W. Errebo	3	4	235	221	182	207	53	14	246	44	7½	2	16	30	12		100						
Salina	Kansas Wesleyan Business College.	L. L. Tucker	14	7	210	93	210	93			200		6½		4–12				60–100	70	6	17	22	103	64
Topeka	Dougherty's Business College.	Geo. E. Dougherty	3	2	119	151	76	119	43	32	60		8		6		10–12½		75	38	16	65	124	16	11
Do	Santa Fe Railway and Telegraph School.	L. M. Jones	2	1	132	1	132	1			52		6		6		10		50						
Do	Strickler's Topeka Business College.	M. H. Strickler	4	2	210	215	170	205	40	10			8	2	10	12	10		75						
Wichita	Miller Business College	H. S. Miller	4	1	149	109	149	109			106		6½		9		10		92	16	42	93	40	8	
Do	Wichita Business College	Will G. Price	8	8	547	264	547	264			315		8		14–20		11½		464	232	83	262	77	232	
KENTUCKY.																									
Ashland	Holy Family School		0	2	0	32	0	32					5½		7		5		50	0	32				
Henderson	Henderson Business College.	Schuyler Drury	2	2	72	69	30	49	42	20	27	45	6½	2	7	15	8			19	20	53	28	0	20

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
KENTUCKY—con.																								
Lexington	Clay's Business College	Mrs. H. B. Clay	1	2	26	54	26	54	.....	.....	55	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	$10	$85	14	10	6	20	10	15
Louisville	Bush Business College	J. W. Bush	2	0	50	50	25	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Do	Clark School of Business	P. W. Clark	1	2	130	109	80	64	50	45	75	25	4½	2	7–9	12–20	12	.....	100	50	35	59	95	50
Do	Creager Business School*	J. D. Creager	2	1	71	119	31	92	40	27	50	35	6	2	9	20	10	85	40	25	20	105	12	20
Do	Spencerian Commercial School.	Enos Spencer	5	3	221	195	221	195	.....	.....	219	.....	7	.....	12	.....	12	.....	18	13	25	59	178	123
Do	Truman Institute*	W. H. Truman	1	1	33	47	18	25	15	22	15	12	5	2½	3	6	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport	Newport Business College	W. C. Pegg	2	3	65	85	16	25	49	60	30	45	6	2	6–12	12–24	10	100	22	28	31	29	25	15
Owensboro	Daviess County Business College.	E. B. Miller	4	5	142	300	91	197	51	103	250	125	6½	3	6	12	10	55	36	128	64	106	17	47
LOUISIANA.																								
Alexandria	Draughon's Practical Business College.	O. C. Bates	2	1	19	30	9	27	10	3	27	11	6¼	2	6	10	10	85	10	2	6	25	3	3
Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Business College.	David W. Thomas	3	1	100	53	71	51	29	2	60	25	7½	2	12	36	10	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	53
Lake Charles	Lake Charles Business College.	L. Vincent	2	1	56	48	40	48	16	0	52	8	5	2	7	12	.....	60	29	0	12	32	16	15
New Orleans (431 Audubon Bldg.)	Nathan's Shorthand School.*	Virginie Nathan	0	1	34	68	24	64	10	4	22	3	8	2	3	6	10	30	.....	.....	34	68	.....	.....
New Orleans (613 Canal Street)	Reaser School	J. M. Reaser	2	0	59	25	24	14	35	11	30	35	5	2	6	8	6	50	13	10	26	10	5	2
New Orleans (603 St. Charles St.)	Soulé College	George Soulé	13	7	712	242	399	187	313	55	400	225	5½	2½	.....	.....	5–15	.....	322	18	153	207	.....	.....
New Orleans (711 Common St.)	Spencer Business College*	L. C. Spencer	4	3	400	200	300	100	100	100	.....	.....	5	3	4–6	6–9	11	.....	75	50	100	225	25	25

New Orleans (cor. Camp and Gravier Sts.).	Twentieth Century School.	Amelie L. Ellis	0	1	17	37	7	27	10	10			6	2½	5	7–9	8	40	17	37				
Shreveport	Draughon's Practical Business College.	P. E. Townsley	2	1	108	228	91	205	17	23	71	18	6	2	4–8	8–16	10–15	50–85	66	12	14	208	9	7
MAINE.																								
Bangor	Beal Business College	Mary E. Beal	1	2	15	41	11	37	4	4	25	3	5½	2	6–7		10		6	5	8	30	2	5
Do	Doe Business College	Harris N. Doe	2	1	25	15	19	11	6	4	20	6	5½	2	6		10		17	5	4	8	4	2
Houlton	Houlton Business College	O. A. Hodgins	1	1	23	44	23	44			40		5½		8–10		10		20	11			3	36
Lewiston	Bliss Business College	O. D. Bliss	3	3	245	275	225	250	20	25	215	30	5½	2	15	30	10	125	15	5	25	50	200	225
Portland	Gray's Portland Business College.	Frank L. Gray	3	4	129	170	129	170			130		6		7–9		10		90	60	39	110	12	15
Do	Moody School of Shorthand.	Elinor S. Moody	0	3	0	55	0	55			22		5½		7		10				0	55		
Do	Miss Sawyer's Shorthand School.	Lydia H. Beck	0	2	3	26	3	26			12		6		7		10				3	26		
Do	Shaw Business College[1]	F. L. Shaw	4	7	203	225	186	196	17	29			6	2	6–9	12–24	10		170	80	33	145		
Saco	Saco Commercial School*	Philip I. Towle	1	1	12	11	12	11			18		5		9				12	10	12	11		
Waterville	Thomas Business College*	John L. Thomas	3	0	51	39	32	28	19	11	43	18	4¾	2	10	15	10		20	1	6	13	18	25
MARYLAND.																								
Baltimore (210 E. 25th St.).	American Shorthand School.	James C. Beatty	1	0	17	2			17	2		12		2		7	[2] 5				17	2		
Baltimore (Franklin and Cathedral Sts.).	Association Institute (commercial department).	M. A. Clemens	8	0	229	0	29	0	200	0	12	100	5	2¼	8	12–18	10	60–80	89	0	90	0		
Baltimore (20 W. Lexington St.).	Calvert Business College*	K. Z. Donellan	1	5	63	100	30	70	33	30	50	32	5½	2	3–10	5–10	10	75	63	100			63	100
Baltimore (9–11 W. Baltimore St.).	Eaton and Burnett Business College.	A. H. Eaton	6	1	242	190	100	140	142	50			5	2	6–7	12–14	12		90	50	70	65	82	75
Baltimore (1256 N. Broadway).	Maryland Business College.	Miss F. Schubert	0	1	3	7	1	2	2	5	3	7	5	2			5–7				3	4	0	3
Baltimore (1814 N. Calvert St.).	Maryland School of Telegraphy.	H. E. Mathews	3	0	48	2	19	0	29	2	13	22	6	3	6	6	10							
Baltimore (18 N. Charles St.).	Strayer's Business College.	T. W. Donoho	5	6	360	274	146	190	214	84	168	140	5¼	2			12		85	34	165	246	30	31
Cumberland	Tri-State Business College.	B. F. Shaffer	2	2	72	53	42	38	30	15			5½	2	6	18	10		46	16	26	37		
Hagerstown	Columbia College	S. M. Funk	2	5	139	61	53	35	86	26	45	80	5¾	2	9	21	10	60	44	9	42	44	3	2
Salisbury	Beacom Business College*.	J. W. Hirons	1	2	110	36	95	35	15	1	65	4	6	1½			12		60	12	21	26	21	8
MASSACHUSETTS.																								
Boston (18 Boylston St.).	Boston School of Telegraphy.	Lorenzo L. Connor.	3	0	129	34	50	10	79	24	20	45	5	2	6	11	12	60						
Boston (334 Boylston St.).	Bryant and Stratton Commercial School.*	H. E. Hibbard	15	16	411	530	411	530			700		5		12–24				320	60	0	75	91	395

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Includes 2 branches.

[2] Tuition fees for night course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																								
Boston (221 Columbus Ave.).	Chandler Normal Shorthand school.	Mary A. Chandler Atherton.	2	4	11	63	6	47	5	16	40	15	4	2	10	.....	$20	.....	.....	.....	11	63	.....	.....
Boston (338 Washington St.).	Clark Shorthand Institute.	A. K. Clark.....	2	4	74	139	20	49	54	90	35	100	5	2	9	14	15	$135	74	139	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston (136 Boylston St.).	Franklin Academy.....	Miss M. A. Wilson.	0	7	40	130	4	50	36	80	.....	.....	4	2	6–20	8–20	8–15	.....	30	40	2	20	.....	.....
Boston (416 Pierce Bldg.).	Hickox Shorthand School.	William Hickox, jr.	1	4	50	100	25	75	25	25	.....	.....	5	2	7–9	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	50	100	.....	.....
Boston (248 Boylston St.).	Pierce Shorthand and Secretarial School.	Mary E. Pierce....	0	3	0	60	0	60	.....	.....	40	.....	6	.....	8–10	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	0	60	.....	.....
Boston (316 Huntington Ave.).	School of Commerce and Finance (Y. M. C. A.).	Frank P. Speare..	52	0	761	0	.....	.....	761	0	.....	350	.....	2½	.....	30–40	[1] 6–7½	{1225–270}	452	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston (40 Berkeley St.).	Y. W. C. A. Commercial School.	Frances J. Michaud	0	2	0	120	0	84	0	36	82	33	5	2	8–10	12–18	7	56–70	0	120	0	120	.....	.....
Fall River.....	Rogers and Allen School*.	W. S. Rogers.....	4	2	96	75	22	35	74	40	.....	.....	5	2	10	16	10	100	45	20	40	53	.....	.....
Do.....	St. Ann's Commercial School.	Rev. Bro. A. Andrew.	9	2	520	0	520	0	.....	.....	480	.....	5½	.....	36	.....	2	.....	85	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Thibodeau Business College.	J. D. Thibodeau...	5	7	157	113	56	71	101	42	.....	.....	5	2	8–10	16–20	10	100	53	31	40	70	.....	.....
Fitchburg.....	Fitchburg Business College	D. Fullmer.....	2	1	75	80	33	53	42	27	60	40	5½	2	10	12	11	110	62	18	13	62	.....	.....
Haverhill.....	Downs Commercial School	Miss L. M. Downs.	0	8	70	55	30	20	40	35	40	50	5	3	10	20	13	100	30	20	80	45	30	20
Lawrence.....	Lawrence Commercial School.	E. D. McIntosh...	3	6	82	92	16	32	66	60	32	80	5¾	2	.....	.....	12	105	45	9	14	72	5	5
Do.....	Miss J. A. Dempsey's Select School.	Miss J. A. Dempsey.	0	3	0	21	0	21	.....	.....	21	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	0	21	0	21	.....	.....
Lowell.....	Lowell Commercial College	L. E. Kimball....	5	5	109	137	47	64	62	73	.....	.....	4½	2	6–10	.....	12	.....	54	52	63	77	.....	.....
Do.....	Wood's Shorthand School*	Elliot F. Wood....	1	1	5	14	0	4	5	10	4	15	4	2	.....	.....	12	.....	5	14	.....	.....	5	14

Malden	Malden Commercial School	Walter L. Smith	3	3	74	110	36	50	38	60	70	80	5	2½	.....	.....	17½	.....	22	40	27	50	11	20
New Bedford	Benton's Business School	Charles E. Benton	1	3	35	72	21	39	14	33	45	35	5	2	10	14	12	110	21	27	8	44	.....	.....
Northampton	Northampton Commercial College.	Joseph Pickett	3	5	109	157	68	130	41	27	100	40	5½	2	12	20	10	100	28	27	21	67	38	58
Pittsfield	Berkshire Business College.*	W. R. Hill	1	2	82	93	42	62	40	31	55	35	6	2½	7–10	8–10	12	.....	30	14	10	25	42	54
Salem	Salem Commercial School.	George P. Lord	4	3	80	225	46	180	34	45	180	60	5	2	3–18	3–18	14	.....	41	79	62	28	0	12
Springfield	Springfield Civil Service and Commercial School.	A. E. Richards	3	6	49	136	34	93	15	43	90	45	5	2	6–10	20	12	72–110	17	3	20	79	12	54
Stoughton	Maltby School of Shorthand.	W. Elmer Maltby	1	2	7	20	5	14	2	6	.....	.....	5	2	10	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	6	18	1	2
Taunton	Bristol School	Ion E. Dwyer	2	1	25	35	15	20	10	15	30	21	5	2	15	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	35
Watertown	St. Patrick's Commercial School.	Sister Cecilia	0	2	16	48	16	48	.....	.....	100	.....	5	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	48
Worcester	Phoenix Commercial Institute.	L. G. Fairchild	3	2	59	69	24	47	35	22	40	25	4¾	2	.....	.....	12½	.....	20	40	45	50	.....	.....
Do	Worcester Business Institute.	C. B. Post	6	2	185	299	100	194	85	105	175	94	4¾	2	.....	.....	12½ 15	.....	95	28	60	187	30	84
MICHIGAN.																								
Adrian	Brown's Business University.	L. S. Brown	2	1	65	20	65	20	.....	.....	60	.....	5½	.....	8–10	.....	8–10	64–100	40	2	7	15	18	3
Alpena	Alpena Business College.*	Mrs. M. L. Veenfliet	1	3	36	30	16	14	20	16	28	30	6	2	10	30	10	100	2	3	9	12	.....	.....
Ann Arbor	Stenographic Institute	S. A. Moran	3	2	49	107	49	107	.....	.....	69	.....	5	.....	6	.....	.....	70–75	21	39	18	78	21	39
Battle Creek	Cornell Shorthand School	W. E. Cornell	2	2	67	108	38	62	29	46	43	45	7	1½	6–9	12	10	75	1	3	3	5	35	57
Benton Harbor	Benton Harbor College	J. A. Ferguson	1	1	18	26	18	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	5½	.....	7	.....	10	.....	6	0	8	26	4	0
Big Rapids	Ferris Institute (commercial department).	W. N. Ferris	9	3	695	331	695	331	.....	.....	398	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	473	103	222	228	.....	.....
Detroit (163 Cass Ave.).	Business Institute	A. F. Tull	12	15	728	1,272	435	829	293	443	485	195	5½	2	6–12	12–24	9	50–85	319	571	.....	.....	140	765
Detroit (204 Griswold St.).	Detroit Commercial College	R. J. Maclean	3	4	125	125	75	75	50	50	75	75	6	2	12	18	10	.....	70	20	40	100	15	5
Detroit (cor. Adams Ave. and Witherell St.).	Detroit Technical Institute (commercial department).	B. D. Edwards	7	0	352	0	42	0	310	0	35	250	6	2	.....	.....	9	.....	[2]233	0	48	0	4	0
Detroit (208 Park Bldg.).	Rapid Shorthand School	F. J. Smith and H. S. Holton.	2	1	41	161	25	73	16	88	24	36	5½	2	2–4	6–12	.....	40	.....	.....	41	161	.....	.....
Detroit (65 Jay St.)	St. Joseph Commercial School.	Brother B. Austin.	7	0	267	0	267	0	.....	.....	250	.....	5	.....	36	.....	3	.....	137	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Escanaba	Gordon's Business College.	Mrs. Edna F. Gordon.	0	2	54	50	40	35	14	15	45	20	5	2	.....	.....	10	.....	4	12	.....	.....	50	35
Flint	Baker Business University.	E. E. Baker	3	2	88	124	54	110	34	14	86	22	6	2	7–10	10–16	10	74	80	18	8	94	3	12
Do	Flint-Bliss Business College.	O. E. Knott	2	2	47	98	38	77	9	21	60	15	5½	2	7–10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Rapids	McLachlan Business University.	M. McLachlan	4	4	316	400	225	322	91	78	225	45	5¼	2	8	15	10	75	125	75	100	147	40	60
Hancock	Suomi Commercial College	J. K. Nikander	1	2	28	23	28	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	9	.....	.....	60	27	11	1	9	0	3
Do	Twin City Commercial College.	A. J. Holden	2	2	41	30	20	15	21	15	30	.....	7	2½	7–10	.....	9	70	10	7	16	14	6	4

*Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Tuition fees for night courses.

[2] Includes students in accountancy course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MICHIGAN—contd.																								
Holland	Holland Business College.*	C. J. Dregman	1	1	44	16	44	16	.....	.....	60	.....	5	.....	10–12	.....	$10	$100	43	1	.....	.....	5	11
Iron Mountain	Actual Business College	R. F. Dundon	1	0	30	17	17	7	13	10	.....	.....	5½	2	12	24	10	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	17
Ironwood	Ironwood Business College	.....	1	1	15	34	9	24	6	10	22	14	6	2	10	.....	10	80	3	7	4	8	8	19
Ishpeming	Ishpeming Business College.*	M. L. Clancy	2	2	40	40	30	30	10	10	45	20	2⅜	2	12	12–15	10	100	40	40	40	40	.....	.....
Kalamazoo	Maher's Business University.	J. F. Maher	2	0	30	50	19	19	11	31	25	20	6	3	12	.....	8	.....	18	15	12	35	10	14
Do	Parsons Business College	W. W. Parsons	2	5	75	99	75	99	.....	.....	115	.....	5½	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	62	26	6	64	7	9
Lansing	Lansing Business University.	Charles E. Ebersol	3	3	87	138	63	94	24	44	75	22	6½	2	9–12	12–18	12	65–115	47	20	22	94	11	20
Laurium	Laurium Commercial School.	A. J. Holden	2	2	86	45	47	37	39	8	35	15	5½	2½	10	.....	9	70	27	10	24	41	.....	.....
Ludington	Ludington Business College.	Pauline A. Smith	0	1	2	18	2	18	.....	.....	18	.....	5½	.....	9–10	.....	10	.....	1	0	2	18	1	4
Manistee	Manistee Business College	W. H. Martindill	1	1	36	10	36	10	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	10	.....	9	.....	19	1	12	8	.....	.....
Marquette	Marquette Business College	P. H. Ross	1	1	23	27	8	22	15	5	15	10	6	2	6–12	12–18	10	100	3	0	15	10	8	17
Menominee	Twin City Commercial School.	E. P. Bower	2	0	38	33	21	25	17	8	32	10	7	2½	10–12	15–20	9	.....	19	1	6	25	1	7
Monroe	Monroe Business University.	H. R. Button	1	1	36	40	21	30	15	10	20	15	5½	2	6–18	9–27	9	.....	20	4	8	30	8	6
Owosso	Owosso Business College	John E. Aitken	2	0	46	30	46	30	.....	.....	62	.....	5½	.....	9	.....	10	70	36	10	9	19	1	1
Port Huron	Port Huron Business University.	W. C. Wollaston	2	1	55	67	42	44	13	23	50	20	5½	2	6–10	12–15	10	75	35	5	5	32	6	25
Saginaw	Boyd Shorthand School	J. Eby Engle	1	0	32	42	10	22	22	20	30	33	5	2	2½	3½–4	.....	50	.....	.....	32	42	32	42
Sault Ste. Marie	Sault Business College*	J. J. Ginste	1	1	39	43	25	35	14	8	50	11	7½	2½	6	12	10	65	25	0	0	35	0	25
Traverse City	Grand Traverse Institute	W. L. Blosson	1	1	25	49	22	32	3	17	25	11	5½	3	.....	.....	8	.....	20	14	4	18	0	15

MINNESOTA.																							
Albert Lea	Albert Lea Commercial College.	H. E. Holeman	2	2	54	56	46	42	8	14	63	13	7	2	6–9	15	12	100	23	8	12	32	7	4
Austin	University of Southern Minnesota (commercial department).		5	3	281	153	281	153			434		10		8–24		6		142	68	58	62	81	23
Crookston	Crookston College	J. C. Sathre	4	2	107	95	107	95			78		8		8–12		15	125	85	42	47	54		
Duluth	Central Business College	F. A. Barber and A. T. McPherson.	4	1	131	163	68	128	63	35	75	25	5½	2	8	20	12		45	29	29	48	57	95
Do	Duluth Business University.		5	5	206	322	132	260	74	62			5	2	6	8	12	65	103	56	84	229	9	31
Do	Parson's Business University.	A. C. Parsons	1	1	21	3	7	3	14	0	5	6	5	2	12	24	12	100	5	1	8	3	4	1
Faribault	Faribault Business and Normal College.*	P. H. J. M. Donkers.	1	0	24	16	18	12	6	4	28	9	5½	2			6	55–70	13	2			2	7
Little Falls	Little Falls Business College.	R. B. Millard	1	2	68	58	68	58			70		7		6–12		12	150					68	58
Mankato	Mankato Commercial College.	Brandrup and Nettleton.	8	4	550	340	550	340			350		5½		6–8		12	60	450	150	150	250		
Do	Mankato Expert School of Business.	Paul Skarstad	3	0	23	20	21	17	2	3	20		6½	2	5–7		12	50	10	6	12	10	1	4
Minneapolis (5 W. Lake St.).	American Business College*	J. J. Hagen	4	5	250	150	150	100	100	50	90	50	5½	2	6–8	12–18	12½	65	100	40	30	100	10	20
Minneapolis (840 Hennepin Ave.).	Barry's Telegraph Institute.	H. R. Johnson	1	1	92	10	86	9	6	1	50	6	6½	2	6	9	20	75						
Minneapolis (122 S. 6th St.).	Curtiss Business College	George H. Zinnel	1	3	92	54	83	43	9	11	65	16	5	3	6–9		15						92	54
Minneapolis (225 S. 5th St.).	Minneapolis Business College.	D. C. Rugg	6	6	324	251	252	170	72	81			6	2	8–14		15	120	170	10	27	80	35	100
Minneapolis (Harvard and Delaware Sts., SE.).	Minnesota College*	Frank Nelson	2	4	98	96	98	96					7		9		10	60	98	96				
Minneapolis (840 Hennepin Ave.).	Office Training School*	B. K. Wood	1	1	42	63	22	38	20	25	20	12	5½	2	6–12		12½	{ 75 / 112½ }	13	4	29	53		
Minneapolis (11½ Western Ave.).	Northwestern Business College	J. M. Balzer and C. O. Bentley.	5	2	123	58	105	47	18	11	75	15	6	2	8–12	12–24	12	150	86	4	14	43	2	3
Ortonville	Ortonville Business College.*	R. H. Boyd	1	1	22	23	19	21	3	2	35		6	2	9–12	20–36	12	75					22	23
Owatonna	Canfield School	W. P. Canfield	2	1	41	29	35	26	6	3			7½	2	9		12		29	4	6	22		
St. Cloud	Kennedy Business College	Annie M. Kennedy	0	2	30	32	23	27	7	5	50	12	5½	2	6	12	10	45	20	29			30	32
Do	St. Cloud Business College	Lewis H. Vath	1	1	74	18	74	18			70		5½		9			75					74	18
St. Paul (7th and St. Peter Sts.).	Globe Business College	J. O. Weaver	5	4	468	321	243	211	225	110	196	93	5½	2	6–12		12	150	62	23	38	135	288	140
St. Paul (89 E. 4th St.).	Lancaster Business School.	O. V. Simon	2	2	80	123	42	60	38	63	50	40	5½	2	7	12	12		30	22	25	80	8	10
St. Paul (353 Minnesota St.).	Rasmussen Practical Business School.	Walter Rasmussen	2	4	196	270	95	150	101	120	100	100	6	2½	6–12	12–24	12							
Wadena	Wadena Business College	G. M. Langum	2	0	37	19	37	19			31		5½	2	10–12	20–24	10	125	5	1	3	3	29	15
Willmar	Willmar Seminary	A. C. Pederson	5	2	80	37	80	37			75		6		8½		6		40	7	6	25		
Winona	Winona Business College	C. F. Koehler	3	2	141	159	131	142	10	17	175	15	5½	2	8–9	12	10	60	130	21	11	138	16	3

*Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MISSISSIPPI.																								
Meridian	Ferguson Business College.	J. J. Ferguson	2	1	53	61	46	59	7	2	29	7	6	2½	3	6	$10	$30	21	15	32	46	20	10
MISSOURI.																								
Boonville	Dunkle's Business School.	C. H. Dunkle	2	0	50	10	35	10	15	0	30	15	7	2	8	8	5	40	30	10	...	...	...	...
Cape Girardeau	Cape Girardeau Business College.	C. P. Coley	3	1	50	41	37	35	13	6	....	....	8	2	7½	.....	10	105	25	2	17	38	7	1
Carrollton	Maupin's Commercial College.*	Dolph Maupin	1	2	20	26	20	26	....	....	30	....	5	.....	6–8	.....	.....	50–80	20	20	14	24	20	22
Carthage	Rude's Business College	F. M. Rude	1	1	82	45	57	38	25	7	50	15	7	5	.....	.....	10	90	54	23	0	15	28	7
Chillicothe	Chillicothe Business College.*	Allen Moore	9	3	788	197	788	197	....	....	300	....	9	.....	6	.....	10	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Jackson University of Business.*	Walter Jackson	3	1	34	29	34	29	....	....	59	....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	50–150	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dexter	Dexter Business College	D. L. Sanders	1	1	22	13	15	10	7	3	16	5	6	2½	10	20	10	100	20	13	14	16	....	....
Farmington	Moothart Business College.	G. W. Moothart	3	1	34	36	27	32	7	4	46	9	8	2	9	20	10	100	9	1	8	14	12	18
Hannibal	Hannibal Commercial College.	F. L. Kelly	2	2	75	80	75	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	18	62	40	....	....
Joplin	Joplin Business College	J. P. Newell	4	3	150	200	100	150	50	50	200	75	6	2	10	.....	10	90	75	60	....	....	125	150
Kansas City (915 Walnut St.).	Armstrong's Telegraph and Railroad School.	Martin Armstrong	0	1	24	1	18	1	6	0	9	5	6	2	3–5	6–9	10	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas City (1222 Oak St.).	Central Business College	Willard Morris	7	1	300	250	300	250	....	....	....	....	5½	.....	8	.....	10	100	175	40	150	185	....	....
Kansas City (921 Walnut St.).	Huff's School of Expert Business Training.	N. M. Huff	2	4	98	242	62	189	36	53	85	50	6¾	2	6–12	10–20	12	.....	20	15	75	224	3	3
Kansas City (210–212 Hall Bldg.).	Kansas City School of Accountancy, Law, and Finance.	N. A. Smith	5	0	65	3	....	....	65	3	....	12	.....	2½	.....	21	[1] 10	[1] 200	[2] 65	[2] 3	....	....	....	....

Kansas City (818 Wyandotte St.).	National Civil Service Training Association.	Henry Coon	7	1	64	8	25	5	39	3	12	17	5½	2½				60	20	6	22	7	31	6
Kansas City (2216 Holmes St.).	Powell's Shorthand School	J. C. Powell	1	0	11	9	7	9	4	0	8	4	6	3	6	12	10	60	....	....	11	9	....	...
Kansas City (1332 Grand Ave.).	Ransomerian Business School.*	C. W. Ransom	5	0	103	109	76	66	27	43	50	20	6	2	6–12	12–24	10	100	43	35	47	60	13	14
Maryville	Maryville Business College	A. W. Cooper	1	1	29	26	29	26	....	....	19	....	5		6–8		10		13	5	3	14	6	6
Moberly	Moberly Commercial College.*	B. A. Griswold	2	2	32	31	28	29	4	2	30	6	7	2	3½–6		17–20	50–95	9	1	10	22	14	7
St. Joseph	St. Joseph Business University.	E. E. Gard	3	2	80	120	50	95	30	25	90	40	7	2	7–12	15–18	15	65–90	40	20	....	.....	30	92
Do	St. Joseph Commercial College.	Brother Joel	7	0	185	0	185	0	....	....	160	0	5½		30		4–6	120–180	82	0	....	.....	.....	...
St. Louis (911 Locust St.).	Barnes Business College	J. R. Anderson	2	4	82	93	63	71	19	22	100	35	5	2	6–9	12–18	12½		45	20	45	65	16	9
St. Louis (8th and Pine Sts.).	Brown's Business College	A. R. Furnish	3	4	214	157	103	108	111	49	135	101	6½	2	7½	12	12	120	74	12	57	115	50	20
St. Louis (5652 Easton Ave.).	.....do	W. R. Jasper	2	2	86	95	35	65	51	30	40	20	6½	2			12	125	21	3	30	58	16	17
St. Louis (Jefferson, Gravois, and Sidney).	.....do	Ellis S. Cook	2	2	110	115	60	53	50	62	65	58	6	2	12	12	12	125	50	25	25	75	25	25
St. Louis (Grand and Hebert).	.....do.*	A. A. Eaton	2	1	101	119	42	54	59	65	50	43	6	2	6	9	12½	110	40	30	....	.....	50	40
St. Louis (Vandeventer and Delmar).	.....do.*	J. H. Snyder	4	3	164	214	125	175	39	39	90	50	6	2	12		12	115	60	115	55	70	32	40
St. Louis (4933 Delmar Ave.).	Rubicam Business School.	M. E. Ross	1	6	175	271	86	206	89	65	150	50	6	2½	6–9	9	15	75–120	44	27	98	184	35	58
St. Louis (Grand Ave. and Arsenal St.).	Rubicam Business School (South Side Branch).	M. W. Mills	0	4	76	161	29	116	47	45	70	40	6	2½	6–9	9	15	75–120	21	11	41	124	12	28
St. Louis (3830 Olive St.).	Sanguinet-Eldredge School	B. C. Eldredge	1	1	25	65	15	50	10	15	25	10	6½	2	3–9	6–12	15	35–100	....	....	25	65	8	12
St. Louis (406 Market St.).	Southwestern Railroad Telegraph School.	W. A. Lamburth	1	1	64	9	64	9	....	....	....	....	5		6		10	50	....	....	....	.....	.....	...
St. Louis (Railway Exchange Bldg.).	Union Electric Telegraph School.	Henry C. Roeth	2	1	50	25	30	20	20	5	25	15	7	3	6	12	10	50	....	....	....	.....	.....	...
St. Louis (1411 Locust St.).	Women's Training School (Y. W. C. A.) (commercial department).	Mary C. Fulton	0	2	0	136	0	93	0	43	....	....	5	2	7–8	12	6	35	0	4	0	110	0	5
Springfield	Draughon's Practical Business College.	A. J. Bates	5	2	212	232	182	189	30	43	231	60	7	2	4–9	9–18	10–15	60–100	71	35	42	78	112	106
West Plains	West Plains Business College.	Frank Miller	1	1	26	22	14	21	12	1	30	10	6	2			10	85	4	0	3	8	16	14

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Tuition fees for night course.

[2] Accountancy course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MONTANA.																								
Anaconda	Collier Commercial and Preparatory School.	Mary C. Johnson	2	2	50	32	20	24	30	8	40	20	5½	3	20	30	$5	$100	42	22	40	22	.....	.....
Billings	Billings Business College	Frances Miller	1	2	52	70	35	53	17	17	40	14	5½	2	6–12	12–18	15	.....	36	18	15	53	.....	.....
Butte	Butte Business College	A. F. Rice, C. V. Fulton, and L. A. May.	11	1	616	546	277	395	339	151	.....	.....	6	2	12–18	24–36	15	100	209	138	141	330	.....	.....
Great Falls	Great Falls Commercial College.*	H. F. Johnson	3	2	105	164	78	143	27	21	50	21	7	2	9	18	15	90–175	35	18	26	189	.....	.....
Lewistown	State Business College	T. W. Ovens	2	1	50	40	17	23	33	17	25	30	6	2	6	12	15	.....	21	4	5	35	2	3
Missoula	Missoula Business and Normal College.	A. H. Dixon and Edwin Koch.	3	0	94	106	59	72	35	34	55	18	6	2	8	12	.....	.....	28	32	32	40	10	14
NEBRASKA.																								
Beatrice	Northwestern Business College and Normal School.	Maynard Spink	4	4	180	123	160	123	20	0	145	10	7	2	7–14	.....	15	85–120	54	5	9	15	117	103
Broken Bow	Custer College	W. C. Lessley	3	5	40	60	40	60	.....	.....	75	....	8	.....	18	.....	10	100	40	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairbury	Fairbury Business College	T. E. Conley	2	2	60	40	60	40	.....	.....	88	....	6	.....	8–12	.....	10	60–120	31	29	28	12	.....	.....
Grand Island	Grand Island Business College.*	A. M. Hargis	6	4	348	116	348	116	.....	.....	300	....	8	.....	12–15	.....	15	170	14	0	2	6	332	110
Hastings	Hastings Business College	F. L. Groom	2	2	60	70	60	70	.....	.....	75	....	5½	.....	7–10	.....	10	65–125	20	9	5	8	40	48
Lincoln	Lincoln Business College	E. C. Bigger	5	3	275	282	275	282	.....	.....	250	....	7	.....	6	.....	12½	65–90	168	53	70	204	20	24
Do	Nebraska School of Business.	W. M. Bryant	6	4	75	151	75	151	.....	.....	97	....	6	.....	.....	.....	10–15	90–140	40	16	35	135	.....	.....
McCook	McCook Business College	L. W. Stayner	1	1	10	15	6	10	4	5	13	7	6	3	3–6	8	10	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	15
Norfolk	Norfolk Business College	P. W. Harms	1	2	53	48	42	37	11	11	50	16	5½	2	7–18	14–28	10	125	28	8	8	34	9	6
Omaha	Van Sant School	Ione C. Duffy	0	5	35	161	17	120	18	41	60	30	6	.....	7	10	12	.....	.....	.....	35	161	.....	.....

St. Paul	St. Paul Normal and Business College.	J. S. Zocholl	3	3	112	142	112	142	....	....	125	....	8	.....	9–18	.....	6–10	50–75	62	4	12	2	16	4
Scottsbluff	Scottsbluff Business College.	C. W. Roush	2	1	60	50	50	40	10	10	70	6	6	2	15–18	24	10	184	....	....	0	12	50	48
York	York Business College	C. W. Buckley	6	2	300	200	300	200	....	....	250	....	6½	.....	6	.....	15	70	275	175	50	75	200	150
NEVADA.																								
Reno	Heald's Business College	J. W. Butcher	2	1	55	62	39	49	16	13	30	8	6	2	6–8	10–12	12½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																								
Dover	Dover Business College	D. C. McIntosh	2	3	48	72	34	41	14	31	58	24	5	2	10	20	14	150	6	4	6	2	38	64
Manchester	Bryant-Stratton Business College.	James W. Brehaut	4	9	155	185	65	95	90	90	92	95	5¼	2	7–10	12–24	10	.....	61	26	37	139	8	14
Do	Hesser Business College	J. H. Hesser	2	4	85	97	42	34	43	63	53	68	5¼	2	9	24	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Nashua	Nashua Business College*	A. H. Barbour	3	2	57	45	30	24	27	21	38	35	5	2	7–12	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
NEW JERSEY.																								
Asbury Park	Asbury Park Business College.*	Ernest L. Bean	1	1	57	43	45	30	12	13	30	25	5	2	8–9	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	43
Bayonne	Drake Business College	Charles Dell	1	2	80	93	53	60	27	33	50	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	13	4	25	50	42	39
Camden	Camden Commercial College.	C. C. Heimbach	5	2	179	231	81	135	98	96	125	120	6	2	.....	.....	14	.....	40	25	109	145	30	61
Do	Y. M. C. A. Institute (commercial department).	Frank E. Hyslop	3	0	35	0	.....	.....	35	0	....	28	.....	2	.....	6	[1] 2½	[1] 15	35	0	....	.....	.....	...
East Orange	Drake College	R. J. Scott	4	4	72	136	40	94	32	42	66	34	5¼	2	6–9	9–12	11	.....	16	14	14	60	10	20
Elizabeth	Union Business College*	F. R. Berriman	2	2	62	72	21	54	41	18	45	40	5	2	.....	.....	10	.....	21	6	36	65	.....	...
Hackensack	Eagan School of Business	H. F. Robey	1	2	24	56	15	44	9	12	40	10	5	2	6–12	.....	10	.....	3	0	10	30	11	24
Hoboken	Our Lady of Grace School	Sister Mary James	0	1	12	15	12	15	.....	.....	27	.....	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	12	15	.....	.....	.....	...
Jersey City	Drake Business College	A. J. Gleason	2	2	90	85	50	50	40	35	125	75	6½	2	12	24	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40
Do	Lightfoot's Stenographic Institute.	N. T. Riordan	1	3	485	1,325	274	732	211	593	84	67	6	2	.....	.....	4–6	.....	.....	.....	485	1,325	....	...
Newark (679 Broad St.).	Drake College	W. C. Cope	9	3	203	300	103	200	100	100	....	....	5½	2	6–24	9–24	11	.....	50	50	100	103	50	50
Newark (1 Roseville Ave.).	Eastern Business Training School for Girls.	Emilie B. Saumenig.	0	1	0	46	0	27	0	19	25	18	4	2	10–12	24	8	.....	0	11	0	35	0	11
Newark (653 Broad St.).	Merchants and Bankers' School.	A. J. Harding	1	4	66	151	20	102	46	49	60	40	5	2	9	.....	11	.....	35	23	23	16	13	8
Newark (Halsey and Warren Sts.).	Newark Business College*	Ira L. Calvert	4	5	164	166	77	122	87	44	122	48	5¼	2	6–10	10–14	11	.....	55	13	51	117	32	34
Newark (7 Atlantic St.).	Seymour School	Walter Seymour	1	1	5	15	2	6	3	9	....	....	4	2½	6–12	10–20	10	100	2	5	5	15	....	...
Newark (707 Broad St.).	30-Day Business College*	William M. Yount	1	1	7	18	2	10	5	8	....	....	.....	.....	1½–2	3–4	.....	40	....	....	7	18	....	...
Newark (53 Washington St.).	Y. W. C. A. (commercial department).	Helen W. Wise	0	2	0	71	0	42	0	29	25	14	3	2½	7	15	8	.....	0	71	....	.....	....	...
New Brunswick	New Brunswick Business College.	J. W. Wilson	2	1	43	52	18	32	25	20	45	35	5	2½	7–10	12–20	10	.....	16	13	28	38	12	20

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Tuition fees for night course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEW JERSEY—con.																								
Orange	Le Master Institute	Charles A. Le Master.	3	4	69	98	69	98	....	....	119	....	5½	.....	.....	.....	$10	.....	7	9	9	23	53	66
Passaic	Drake Business College	.....	7	5	298	231	117	175	181	56	225	114	5½	2	10–15	20	10	.....	108	160	10	15	120	175
Paterson	Phillips School*	T. H. Phillips	3	4	80	116	47	71	33	45	....	....	5½	2	7–12	15–18	6½	$75	25	14	35	47	25	25
Do	Spencer's Business College.	Catherine L. Spencer.	3	4	157	151	91	101	66	50	150	95	5	2	6–12	12–18	10	100	76	30	84	125	32	49
Do	Starkey's Business School.	N. B. Starkey	3	1	76	50	22	25	54	25	40	40	4½	2	10–12	12–15	9	.....	41	8	20	36	3	5
Perth Amboy	Trainer's Business College.	W. J. Trainer	3	0	96	75	40	56	56	19	50	35	5	2	6–9	12–15	10	.....	46	13	26	58	7	3
Trenton	Heimbach's Trenton Business School.	C. C. Heimbach	2	3	71	45	46	34	25	11	65	30	6	2	5–16	.....	12	.....	17	10	36	23	12	10
Do	Rider-Moore and Stewart School of Business.	F. B. Moore	13	5	723	450	410	267	313	183	368	215	5¼	2	8–10	16	14	.....	370	78	178	261	70	104
Vineland	Vineland Business School.	H. M. Spamer	1	3	38	51	13	20	25	31	18	30	5	2	4–10	9–20	14	.....	13	3	8	40	12	8
NEW MEXICO.																								
Albuquerque	Albuquerque Business College.	J. E. Goodell	3	2	98	92	65	60	33	32	70	30	6¼	2½	8	12	12	85	32	10	14	50	49	30
Las Vegas	De La Salle Institute (commercial department).	Brother Edwin	2	0	12	0	10	0	2	0	8	2	3	2	20	20	2	20	12	0	....	....	....	....
Roswell	Standard Business School.	.....	0	2	25	35	13	31	12	4	15	6	6½	2	6	.....	7	.....	12	13	13	22	11	13
NEW YORK.																								
Albany	Albany Business College.	John R. Carnell	15	13	412	390	362	329	50	61	....	....	6	2	6–15	12–36	13½	.....	164	83	130	250	46	30
Do	Capital Commercial School.	D. A. Casey	1	2	44	49	23	39	21	10	35	12	6½	2¼	6–10	.....	10	75–120	9	0	24	47	2	2
Amsterdam	Reynold's Business School.	H. N. Baker	2	4	64	82	26	38	38	44	....	....	5½	2	6–10	8–12	10	49–90	22	17	23	34	24	15

Auburn	Auburn Business School	E. E. Kent	2	0	34	37	18	29	16	8	30	12	5	2	10	24	10	85	23	12	9	24	1	2
Do	Williams School *	Margaret E. Williams.	0	2	5	32	2	20	3	12	.....	.....	5	3	6	8	10	.....	5	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batavia	Batavia Shorthand and Business School.	Sarah M. Blount	1	2	10	25	10	25	.....	.....	25	.....	6	.....	7–9	.....	12	60	4	5	8	22	.....	.....
Binghamton	Binghamton School of Business.	J. F. Riley	1	3	91	84	60	74	31	10	81	30	5	2	6	12	10	115	20	11	33	28	40	43
Brooklyn (55 Hanson Pl.).	Association Business and Preparatory School (commercial department).	Melsom S. Tuttle	17	0	724	0	131	0	593	0	41	100	4½	2	.....	.....	10	100	609	0	115	0	.....	.....
Brooklyn (1317 Broadway).	Avon Business School	O. H. Davidson	1	1	10	20	2	6	8	14	2	10	5	2	4–5	6–7	10	.....	.....	.....	10	20	.....	.....
Brooklyn (313 Fulton St.).	Brooklyn Telegraph School	J. A. Keenan	8	1	80	130	40	60	40	70	70	110	2½	2½	7–11	9–12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn (775 De Kalb Ave.).	Eastern District Business School.*	J. P. Loesberg	2	2	22	82	9	58	13	24	45	25	5	2	12	18	10	90	5	12	4	34	5	38
Brooklyn (1297–1307 Fulton St.).	Euclid School	.....	7	12	410	520	410	520	.....	.....	450	.....	6	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	520
Brooklyn (45–49 Ashland Pl.).	Kissick's Business Institute.	Willam Stenberg	2	2	20	28	14	17	6	11	12	10	5	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	28
Brooklyn (143 S. 8th St.).	Long Island Business School.	J. N. Bissell	3	4	214	310	75	180	139	130	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	10	.....	49	20	64	168	98	122
Brooklyn (720 Hancock St.).	Miner's Business Academy.	L. J. Miner	2	2	87	165	36	96	51	69	.....	.....	5	2	6–12	10–20	10	.....	9	8	57	128	16	28
Brooklyn (816 Cypress Ave.).	Queensboro Business Institute.	George J. Hoag	1	5	47	97	22	60	25	37	70	50	5	2	9	18	10	.....	12	3	16	69	20	22
Brooklyn (137 Menahan St.).	St. Barbara Boys' Commercial School.	.....	5	0	186	0	186	0	.....	.....	180	.....	5	.....	20	.....	2	20	15	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn (342 Bridge St.).	St. Joseph's Commercial High School.	Sister Mary	0	10	0	297	0	297	.....	.....	250	.....	5	.....	20	.....	5	100	0	250	0	47	0	297
Brooklyn (287 Broadway).	Wood's Business School	W. A. Straat	5	4	180	440	80	310	100	130	225	130	5	2	6–12	12–24	10	60–110	110	207	10	73	70	150
Buffalo (Mohawk and Franklin Sts.).	Association Institute (commercial department).	Ralph R. Blackney.	17	0	288	0	.....	.....	288	0	.....	75	.....	2	.....	6–30	1½–10	10–201	[1]271	0	17	0	.....	.....
Buffalo (776 Main St.).	Buffalo Business School	Emma H. Zigler	0	2	25	75	18	65	7	10	25	10	5	2½	6–12	12–24	10	120	18	60	18	75	15	15
Buffalo (327 Washington St.).	Chown School of Business.	W. J. Chown	4	3	75	175	25	75	50	100	60	70	5	2	7–12	9–12	10	120	3	0	40	175	35	15
Buffalo (96 Albany St.).	Dahlke Shorthand School *	B. A. Dahlke	1	0	10	12	5	5	5	7	5	5	3	2	6	9	11	.....	.....	.....	10	12	.....	.....
Buffalo (Brisbane Bldg.).	Hurst's Private School	S. G. Hurst	5	5	172	398	148	355	24	43	347	63	5	2	7½–12½	.....	10	.....	115	124	57	274	109	115
Cortland	Cortland Business Institute.	L. E. Edgecomb	1	2	33	49	22	32	11	17	21	7	5½	2	6–12	10–15	10	.....	14	9	8	32	7	8
Elmira	Meeker's Business Institute.	B. C. Meeker	3	3	103	123	103	123	.....	.....	125	.....	5½	.....	8	.....	12	85	38	20	21	81	44	22
Geneva	Barclay's Business Institute.	B. C. Barclay	2	2	65	91	27	50	38	41	46	40	5¾	2½	6	12	10	.....	30	30	15	50	.....	.....
Gloversville	Gloversville Business School.	A. A. Burr	1	1	17	35	10	25	7	10	.....	.....	5	2	6–12	.....	12	.....	12	10	0	20	5	5

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Includes students in accountancy course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEW YORK—con.																								
Jamestown	Jamestown Business College.	H. E. V. Porter	5	1	116	109	116	109	....	....	120	....	5	.....	.....	.....	$12	.....	36	5	17	42	19	19
Kingston	Moran Business School	John J. Moran	2	2	34	26	19	18	15	8	23	12	6	2	6–12	12–18	10	$50–80	24	11	10	15	....	....
Do	Spencer's Business School.	Charles L. Kelly	3	3	138	75	115	63	23	12	....	....	5½	2	6–8	12–18	10	100	43	10	32	47	21	12
Lockport	Bettinger Business Institute.	L. P. Bettinger	1	3	56	53	40	47	16	6	50	18	5	2	12	24	10	120	35	20	17	25	4	6
Do	Lockport Business Institute.	E. Lawrence Ryan	1	2	35	40	25	30	10	10	51	18	5	2	12	20	10	100	20	25	35	39	15	28
Middletown	Middletown School of Commerce.	John B. Van Gelder.	1	1	30	33	18	26	12	7	24	12	5	2½	10	24	8	72	12	19	27	33	6	20
Mount Vernon	Sherman's Business School	Charles F. Sherman.	1	2	60	95	27	70	33	25	40	21	5	2	.....	.....	12	.....	20	5	31	75	6	7
Newark	Elms Commercial School	James Elms	1	1	22	27	11	13	11	14	18	15	5½	2	.....	.....	10	.....	7	5	1	3	3	5
Newburgh	Spencerian Business School.	E. M. Turner	2	2	62	56	30	42	32	14	65	....	5	2	8–12	12–24	10	75	16	3	14	27	32	26
New York (391 E. 149th St.).	Bird's Business Institute	George Wolf	3	10	115	385	46	205	69	180	175	120	5	2	6–12	12–15	10	.....	40	40	60	200	40	100
New York (830 Westchester Ave.).	Bronx Commercial School.	Elizabeth M. Pitcher.	1	2	48	99	18	65	30	34	27	15	5	2	7–9	10–12	10	70	4	8	....	.....	2	26
New York (215 W. 23d St.).	Chelsea School (commercial department).	Alfred E. Rejall	8	0	433	0	112	0	321	0	....	....	5	2¼	6–8	12–15	10	.....	169	0	167	0	....	....
New York (154 Nassau St.).	Drake Business School	Thomas G. O'Brien.	5	9	308	617	185	371	123	246	260	135	5	2	7–15	8–18	10	.....	40	20	105	325	160	271
New York (20 Vesey St.).	Eagan School of Business	E. L. Dyer	3	3	58	105	25	53	33	52	60	50	5	4	6–14	9–15	10	.....	6	3	35	75	15	25

New York (509 5th Ave.).	Fifth Avenue Secretarial School.	E. K. Lynch	2	3	8	20	6	15	2	5	15	4	6	2	6-8	9-12	30	150					5	20
New York (708 Lexington Ave.)	Gorsline School *	Charles H. Gorsline.	1	2	19	61	5	45	14	16			5	2	6	10	12		3	2	8	50	5	9
New York (501 5th Ave.).	Institute of Advanced Shorthand.	A. J. Fancell	4	0	140	78	14	6	126	72	10	40	6	4½			12				140	78		
New York (Care John Wanamaker).	John Wanamaker Commercial Institute.	W. D. Ernest	20	4	191	165	61	165	130	0	218		2	3	36	36			191	165				
New York (7th Ave. and 125th St.).	Kells School *	Robert A. Kells	3	3	0	263	0	201	0	62	91	37	5	2	6-7	10-12	10				0	263		
New York (116 W. 14th St.).	Kimball School	G. S. Kimball	2	4	108	163	42	111	66	52	62	55	5	2	8-12	12-18	10	100	5	1	21	141	26	53
New York (2255 Broadway).	Lusk Institute	F. Lusk	2	1	150	165	75	125	75	40	80	25	2	2	3	3	15	45			150	165		
New York (588 E. 134th St.).	Marie Business School	Mary J. Moore	0	1	0	10	0	10					5				8		0	1	0	9		
New York (Broadway and 66th St.).	Mull's School	Edward E. Mull	1	1	92	115	29	77	63	38	28	29	5	2			10		13	8	70	89	9	18
New York (1161 Madison Ave.).	New York Commercial School.*	J. C. Blue	2	2	18	42	8	20	10	22	25	28	5	2	6	12	10	50						
New York (215 W. 23d St.).	New York Institute of Accountancy.	Alfred E. Rejall	30	0	308	0			308	0		260		2		21¼	[1] 11	[1] 230	[2] 308	0				
New York (1135 Broadway).	New York School of Accounts.	Theodore Koehler	3	0	89	1	4	0	85	1	3	15		4				91-160	60	1				
New York (33 W. 42d St.).	New York School of Secretaries.	V. M. Wheat	1	4	29	80	18	69	11	11			4½	3	3	4		175			[3] 57	[3] 22		
New York (Lexington Ave. and 35th St.).	Packard Commercial School.	Byron Horton	10	7	436	312	276	240	160	72	375	140	6	2	7-10				316	44	92	267		
New York (1931 Broadway).	Paine Uptown Business School.*	H. W. Remington	3	5	205	147	82	84	123	63	65	78	5¼	2½	5-7	10-12	10		48	18	60	87	7	14
New York (1 Union Square).	Sharp Business School	J. W. Helfrich	1	2	15	35	8	16	7	19	20	19	5	3	6-12	12-24	10	110	8	16	5	25	9	15
New York (410 Grand St.).	Shulman's School of Commerce.*	Morris A. Shulman	3	5	54	240	19	151	35	89	95	90	5	2	8	12	10	75						
New York (453 Tremont Ave.).	Tremont Business School.	Andrew I. Albert.	3	1	185	245	135	190	50	55	45	40	5	2	6-9		10	90	14	12	101	145	70	88
New York (200 W. 72d St.).	Walworth Business and Stenographic Institute.	George S. Walworth.	3	1	119	83	75	40	44	43			5	2	6-12	12-24	15							
Niagara Falls	Niagara Business Institute	E. H. Goit	2	2	55	48	35	30	20	18	30	25	5	2	18	36	15	145	30	25	33	15		
Ogdensburg	Ogdensburg Business School.	Ross A. Burley	1	1	31	71	13	42	18	29	32	20	5	2	6	20	10	50	25	0	11	54	3	9
Peekskill	Peekskill Business College.	Joseph Kuhn	2	3	30	30	20	20	10	10	35	10	5	2	9	12	8-10	65	20	20	20	20	16	12
Port Chester	Merrill Business College	N. A. Fulton	1	2	22	25	9	15	13	10	18	17	5	2			12½		8	4	6	18	5	6
Port Jervis	School of Commerce	Guy C. Shults	1	1	24	19	7	13	17	6	16	13	4¾	2½	6	10	8½		3	4	21	15		
Poughkeepsie	Eastman College *	Clement C. Gaines	11	9	498	120	498	120			450		5				15		498	120				

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Tuition fees for night course.

[2] Accountancy course.

[3] Secretarial course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEW YORK—con.																								
Rochester	Williams and Rogers Rochester Business Institute.	S. C. Williams	9	8	402	386	250	288	152	98	280	90	5½	2	14	.....	$10–15	.....	254	107	98	167	18	47
Schenectady	Spencer's Business School*	C. C. Guyett	2	2	84	167	34	67	50	100	75	100	5	2	6–8	10–12	10	$60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southold	Southold Academy	Bertha R. Stoddard.	0	1	9	18	9	18	.....	.....	18	.....	5½	.....	10	.....	.....	20	5	1	4	18	9	19
Syracuse	Drake Commercial School.	William E. Drake.	1	1	63	34	52	15	11	19	.....	.....	6	2	6–15	12–20	10	85	8	6	5	32	2	13
Troy	Troy Business College	H. O. Warren	3	4	252	300	162	240	90	60	175	100	5½	2	7	12	12	.....	127	150	125	150	.....	.....
Utica	Harvey Business Institute.	Ella M. Harvey	1	2	42	97	25	77	17	20	50	25	5½	2	8–10	.....	15	130	22	21	10	57	6	19
Yonkers	Hall's Business School	Charles B. Hall	1	0	24	46	6	40	18	6	.....	.....	4½	2	.....	.....	10	.....	8	3	16	12	0	31
NORTH CAROLINA.																								
Asheville	Asheville Business College.	H. S. Shockley	2	1	105	75	105	75	.....	.....	16	.....	5½	.....	.....	.....	10–15	150	105	75	105	75	.....	.....
Charlotte	King's Business College	F. L. Riggsbee	3	0	53	75	53	75	.....	.....	75	.....	6	.....	4–6	.....	10	50	27	0	13	49	33	6
Durham	National Religious Training School (commercial department) (negro).	James E. Shepard.	1	1	9	14	9	14	.....	.....	23	.....	6	.....	8–16	.....	4½	36	3	2	4	10	1	0
Elizabeth City	Pool's School	Bettie F. Pool	0	1	3	14	0	14	3	0	14	3	2	1	6–9	6–9	4	.....	1	10	3	14	.....	.....
Greensboro	Greensboro Commercial School.	E. A. McClung	1	1	48	44	30	41	18	3	33	9	7	2	6–12	9–18	10	50–100	27	0	4	30	14	10
Raleigh	King's Business College	J. H. King	3	2	256	128	256	128	.....	.....	145	.....	6	.....	5–10	.....	10	85	240	48	65	98	60	80
Wilmington	Jones Business College	G. P. Jones	1	2	120	144	120	144	.....	.....	186	.....	5	.....	5–6	.....	10	45–80	110	100	10	44	100	100
Winston-Salem	Mrs. Crim's Private Classes.	Mrs. Evie M. Crim.	0	2	4	26	4	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	8	.....	5	40	.....	.....	4	26	.....	.....
Do	Wachovia Business College	O. S. Manion	1	1	30	25	15	20	15	5	25	15	5½	2½	6	12	10	55	14	1	2	18	4	4

NORTH DAKOTA.																							
Bismarck	Bismarck Business College.*	G. N. Livdahl	2	2	26	60	16	49	10	11	34	12	6	2			12		8	4	8	48		
Fargo	Aaker's Business College	H. H. Aaker	4	1	160	82	160	82					6½		6–10		12	100	143	12	70	10	4	3
Grand Forks	do	O. J. Hanson	4	0	42	17	42	17					6		6–12		12	100	39	6	16	7	6	10
Do	Union Commercial College	G. F. Thacker and Robert Hughes.	2	1	133	63	133	63					5½				15	70–100	85	10	16	55	15	15
OHIO.																								
Akron	Actual Business College	E. A. Brown	3	3	178	149	40	78	138	71	100	75	6	2	14–16	28–40	10	125	125	20	40	117	13	12
Do	Hammel Business College*	W. G. Short	3	1	88	118	64	84	24	34	120	42	5½	2	7–14	12–24	10	105	32	17	24	47	32	54
Ashtabula	Ashtabula Business College.	F. C. Williams	1	3	69	123	37	102	32	21	52	15	5	2½	12	24	12½	100	28	61	8	20	19	49
Canton	Canton Actual Business College.	J. J. Krider	6	2	219	200	100	150	119	50	140	110	5	2	6–15	8–30	10	110	125	25	40	140	54	35
Do	East Ohio Business College	W. F. Kienzle	2	2	84	102	41	63	43	39			5	2	7–12	18–30	8	65–107	9	4	56	90	7	0
Chillicothe	Chillicothe Business College.*	E. E. Hopewell	1	1	27	23	23	18	4	5	17	11	6	2	6–8	8–24	10	100			4	8	19	16
Cincinnati (31 E. 4th St.).	Campbell Commercial School.	A. R. Campbell	2	9	160	283	88	183	72	100	150	85	6	2	5–10		12	100	30	40	113	227	13	14
Cincinnati (4th and Walnut Sts.).	Littleford School	B. Littleford	2	5	100	200	40	160	60	40	100	45	5½	2½	8–12	14–24	10–12½	100	35	40	40	135	25	25
Cincinnati (528 Walnut St.).	Mueller School of Business	D. D. Mueller	3	7	382	430	211	318	171	112	240	143	5¾	2½	6–10	9–18	12	65–105	85	42	162	273	135	115
Cincinnati (7th and Elm Sts.).	Nelson Business College	R. J. Nelson	2	6	225	341	176	292	49	49	300	75	5	2	12	18	10	115	74	27	59	182	92	132
Cincinnati (429 W. 8th St.).	St. Joseph College	Rev. Joseph C. Kirsch.	3	0	32	0	32	0			32		5		36		10	60	32	0				
Cincinnati (9th and Main Sts.).	School of Commerce*	Thomas P. Scully.	3	6	148	277	117	233	31	44	190	60	5	2	6–12	8		60–100	45	15	28	72	71	150
Cincinnati (7th and Elm Sts.).	United Telegraph Institute.		1	1	15	4	15	4			15		6		6–8			45–75						
Cincinnati (60 Hollister St.).	Williams Private Shorthand School.	J. C. Williams	2	2	38	34	22	20	16	14	15	10	3½	2	3	5		60			38	34		
Cleveland (2182 E. 9th St.).	Dyke School of Business	F. L. Dyke	4	8	165	352	91	236	74	116	198	65	6	2	6–13	12–24	12–20	164	87	54	43	253	35	45
Cleveland (W. 25th and Lorain Ave.)	Metropolitan Business College.	E. E. Admire	5	4	202	248	152	208	50	40	350	80	5	2	12–15		10						198	243
Cleveland (1110 Superior Ave. NE.).	St. John Cathedral High School.		2	3	36	46	36	46					5		10			15					36	46
Cleveland (2200 Prospect Ave.).	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	R. J. Hoddinott	5	0	189	0	102	0	87	0	54	48	6	2	9	12	12	85	166	0	23	0		
Columbus	Bliss Business College	C. A. Bliss	11	3	429	461	354	400	75	61	400	80	5½	2	12	24	10	120	90	10	65	225	300	300
Do	Columbus Business College	J. E. Joiner	3	2	175	129	127	96	48	33	225	35	5	2	12	24	10	125	27	19	30	52	70	25
Do	Columbus School of Accountancy and Business Administration.	J. J. McKnight	5	0	28	2			28	2		10		3		22	[1] 10	[1] 200	[2] 28	[2] 2				
Do	Sacred Heart School		0	2	0	65	0	65			64		5		20		1	20					0	65
Do	Zanerian College of Penmanship.	C. P. Zaner	3	0	50	50	50	50			40		7		8		12		[3] 50	[3] 50				

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Tuition fees for night course.

[2] Accountancy course.

[3] Penmanship course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
OHIO—continued.																								
Dayton	Jacobs Business College	W. E. Harbottle	3	4	264	284	163	197	101	87	....	....	5½	2	6–12	10–16	$12	.....	114	44	105	220	45	20
Do	Miami Commercial College	S. O. Albaugh	2	3	105	95	90	70	15	25	95	30	5½	2	6	8	12	$72	60	20	40	80	10	14
East Liverpool	Ohio Valley Business College.	F. T. Weaver	4	2	86	100	49	48	37	52	65	30	5½	2	7–9	12–15	10	60–75	63	22	27	64	15	20
Fremont	Fremont Business College	S. E. Lantz	1	1	26	15	17	8	9	7	11	4	6	2	6	.....	8–10	50	10	0	1	12	6	1
Greenfield	Greenfield Business College.	L. C. Smith	1	1	31	49	21	41	10	8	40	15	5	2	6	12	10	.....	5	0	12	34	14	15
Greenville	Commercial-Normal College.	Clarence Balthaser	1	1	25	9	22	7	3	2	22	3	7	2½	7–11	12–20	10	70–110	10	2	6	4	4	3
Ironton	Lanham Business College	Frank S. Lanham	0	2	12	15	8	12	4	3	....	....	5	2	6	9	10	65	12	15	....	....	....	....
Lancaster	Columbia Commercial University.	H. K. Balthaser	2	1	41	20	22	13	19	7	30	15	6	2½	7–48	.....	12	140	10	8	10	14	11	7
Lima	Lima Business College	Howard W. Pears	3	3	203	152	159	131	44	21	....	....	5	2	5–7	6–9	10	.....	125	45	78	107	63	54
Marietta	Marietta Commercial College.	M. A. Adams	4	2	127	115	99	86	28	29	145	40	5½	2	8	10	10–12	125	45	35	35	27	35	32
Newark	Newark Business College*	E. D. Crim	1	2	60	90	40	60	20	30	75	40	5	2	12	18	10	100	30	40	30	45	40	35
Norwalk	Norwalk Business College*	O. M. Correll	1	2	24	48	9	30	15	18	20	15	5½	2	8–10	.....	10	100	13	5	7	40	4	3
Oberlin	Oberlin Business College	J. T. Henderson	5	3	145	102	145	102	....	....	125	....	6	.....	12	.....	12	.....	116	60	60	41	....	....
Do	Oberlin Telegraph School	J. A. Sheridan	1	0	8	2	8	2	....	....	10	....	5	.....	5–7	.....	.....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ottawa	Ottawa Business College	F. J. Miller	2	0	23	17	23	17	....	....	30	....	5½	.....	10	.....	.....	110	10	0	8	10	10	2
Piqua	Ideal Business School	C. V. Lindley	2	1	55	76	41	39	14	37	30	20	7	2	8	32	10	55	26	18	36	40	5	6
Portsmouth	Portsmouth College of Business.	C. C. Bridwell	1	1	64	62	41	51	23	11	60	30	5	2	6	12	10	115	30	5	20	46	14	11
Do	St. John's Business College	Sister Mary John	0	2	13	20	13	20	....	....	29	....	6	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	5	9	....	....	5	9
Sandusky	Sandusky Business College	R. D. Mitchell	4	1	126	102	103	91	23	11	85	18	5½	2	16	.....	10	110	74	19	47	72	5	11
Springfield	Williss Business University.	F. W. Williss	3	1	36	25	36	25	....	....	58	....	5½	.....	18	.....	.....	225	....	....	....	....	36	25

Steubenville	Steubenville Business College.	J. T. Thompson	3	2	99	84	57	69	42	15	73	25	7	2¼	10–15	16–20	10–12½	75–100	39	7	24	49	14	22
Toledo	Tri-State Business Unisity.	C. H. Melchoir	9	2	500	426	200	200	300	226	182	263	5½	2	6–8	12	8½	.....	80	80	150	250	30	70
Uhrichsville	Uhrichsville-Dennison Business College.	Ida C. Hall	1	1	24	29	14	21	10	8	18	12	6	2	8–9	12	6–10	100	10	9	.....	.....	3	7
Urbana	Moore's Business College	J. W. Moore	1	1	20	17	20	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5½	.....	10	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	16
Warren	Warren Business College	B. H. Davis	3	0	50	75	30	60	20	15	80	25	5½	2	7	15	10	60	22	18	30	55	8	12
Youngstown	Hall Business University*	C. C. Short	5	0	129	173	59	117	70	56	140	60	5	2	7–14	12–24	10	120	85	46	22	74	22	53
Do	Youngstown Business College.	J. W. Butcher	2	1	65	73	43	50	22	23	40	20	5	2	7	12	10	110	60	65	7	6	60	65
Zanesville	Meredith Commercial School.	R. L. Meredith	5	2	179	89	91	28	88	61	80	70	6	2	7–9	.....	10	.....	16	17	13	7	150	65
OKLAHOMA.																								
Ada	Stauffer's Business College.	A. Stauffer	1	1	39	12	38	11	1	1	9	1	6	2	6	12	10	50	24	1	14	12	.....	...
Anadarko	Anadarko Commercial College.	Robert Campbell	1	1	42	30	30	18	12	12	25	6	6	2	6	8	.....	50–85	21	12	10	13	8	0
Bartlesville	Oklah Business College	C. D. Foster	2	1	13	32	8	17	5	15	22	10	6½	2	6–9	9	12	90	10	0	0	15	5	10
Chickasha	Chickasha Business College	R. T. Denbo	1	2	50	50	50	50	.....	.....	33	.....	5	.....	6–8	.....	10	.....	25	25	15	15	10	10
Enid	Enid Business College	J. E. George	2	2	80	72	80	72	.....	.....	85	.....	6¾	.....	6–12	.....	10	50–90	70	14	27	41	.....	...
Guthrie	Capital City Business College.	L. E. Jarrell	2	2	72	43	72	43	.....	.....	42	.....	8	.....	5½	.....	15	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Hobart	Ford Business College	Flora E. Ford	0	3	35	32	30	26	5	6	35	.....	6	2	8	12	8	80	15	12	25	20	20	18
Muskogee	Draughon's Practical Business College.	W. L. Lehman	1	2	161	134	145	118	19	16	65	25	5	2	6	.....	10	50–85	39	24	69	86	56	24
Oklahoma	Hill's Business College	John M. Hill	5	1	300	201	284	142	16	59	250	40	6¾	2	6	12	12	60–95	151	50	75	100	75	50
Shawnee	Western Business College.	R. L. Alexander	2	1	70	90	60	75	10	15	60	20	6	2	5–7	8	10	50	50	70	40	60	30	50
Tulsa	Tulsa Business College	S. Maxwell Smith	3	2	96	91	65	74	31	17	65	15	6½	2½	6–12	6–12	10	50–90	25	12	17	61	35	30
OREGON.																								
Ashland	Polytechnic Business College*.	H. R. Lufkin	1	1	30	35	30	35	.....	.....	54	.....	5½	.....	6–12	.....	15	75–125	25	15	5	20	.....	...
Astoria	Astoria International Business College.	A. E. Stossmeister	2	3	69	75	44	60	25	15	48	26	5½	2	6–8	10–12	15	75–120	48	43	10	28	.....	...
Baker	Baker Business College	W. P. Kinion	1	2	25	26	21	22	4	4	.....	.....	6	2	6	12	8–15	50–65	4	4	4	6	12	13
Eugene	Eugene Business College	M. G. Cleaver	2	1	79	75	54	61	25	14	45	24	6	2	9	21	10	80	23	6	26	36	15	9
Medford	Medford Commercial College.	B. I. Van Gilder	3	1	30	50	25	40	5	10	.....	.....	6	2	6–8	12	12	.....	16	14	20	30	.....	...
Portland	Behnke-Walker Business College.	I. M. Walker	6	7	531	512	446	452	85	60	432	85	6	2	10	24	12	.....	230	128	120	205	150	147
Do	Christian Brothers Business College.	Brother V. Andrew	7	1	165	0	150	0	15	0	148	13	5	2	30	.....	6	.....	50	0	.....	.....	.....	...
Do	Holmes Business College	E. E. Coad	4	4	151	163	130	121	21	42	101	15	6	2	6–18	.....	10	.....	46	12	70	111	35	40
Do	Y. M. C. A. Commercial College.	F. W. McElroy	3	0	202	4	133	1	69	3	.....	.....	7	2	9–10	24	10	65	[1]174	1	67	4	4	0
The Dalles	The Dalles Business College	V. R. Sanders	2	0	15	17	13	11	2	6	16	5	6	2	6–10	8–14	15	.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	...

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Includes students in accountancy course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
PENNSYLVANIA.																								
Allentown	Allentown Business College.	N. S. Biery	2	2	97	52	64	40	33	12	85	20	5	2	.....	.....	$10	$75	58	16	36	36	.....	...
Do	American Commercial School.	O. C. Dorney	8	2	212	149	148	96	64	53	188	92	5	2	10–12	24–30	10	.....	112	23	73	86	25	9
Altoona	Zeth School	George G. Zeth	1	4	101	109	81	65	20	44	61	34	5	2	8	10	10	.....	10	15	31	36	38	32
Beaver	Duff's College	H. E. McLaughlin	2	2	95	89	60	69	35	20	75	40	5½	2	15	12	10	170	48	5	28	30	35	28
Beaver Falls	....do	E. T. Reese	2	2	103	87	39	61	64	26	60	50	5¼	2	12	.....	10	125	43	0	35	47	25	40
Berwick	Berwick Commercial College.	A. B. Russell	1	0	10	13	4	6	6	7	10	11	3	2½	10–11	12–13	.....	50	1	0	11	12	1	0
Braddock	Greer Business College*	D. Newton Greer	2	1	55	56	11	37	44	19	30	40	5½	2½	8–10	16–20	10	.....	31	17	7	34	.....	...
Carbondale	Carbondale Commercial Institute.	James P. Loftus	1	2	72	38	16	20	56	18	16	38	6	2	10–12	20–22	8½–12	120	24	6	30	16	6	16
Carlisle	Carlisle Commercial College.	O. K. Weibley	4	1	77	30	52	23	25	7	39	15	5¼	.....	6–11	.....	8	.....	52	1	5	24	15	5
Chambersburg	Chambersburg Business College.	Albert D. Keller	1	1	27	21	12	12	15	9	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	10	75	8	6	18	13	0	1
Connellsville	Douglas Business College	M. Adams	1	1	30	30	25	23	5	7	40	10	5½	2	10	20	10	80	15	20	10	15	5	18
Dubois	Dubois College of Business.	G. W. Thom	1	1	60	50	60	50	.....	.....	50	.....	5½	.....	10	.....	10	75	20	20	25	15	15	15
Easton	Churchman Business College.	W. E. Churchman	5	3	191	118	98	67	93	51	90	80	5	2	10	21	10	90	102	42	89	76	.....	...
Do	Easton School of Business.	A. L. Jones	2	2	72	74	40	44	32	30	67	40	5	2	10	14	9	.....	34	22	38	52	.....	...
Erie	Davis Shorthand and Business School.	S. A. Drake and C. W. Laird.	3	4	150	125	140	115	10	10	100	25	5½	2	12	24	10	100	50	50	50	30	50	50
Do	Erie Business College	A. M. Cassel	2	4	104	116	56	72	48	44	58	28	5½	2	.....	.....	10	140	40	30	46	65	4	11
Greensburg	Leech's Actual Business College.	A. V. Leech	3	3	90	104	71	70	19	34	87	40	6	2½	10	12	8	70	7	83	8	90	5	3

Harrisburg	Harrisburg Business College.	J. E. Garner	2	1	75	128	41	83	34	45	110	65	4½	2	10	20	8	75	75	128	....	....	....	....
Do	School of Commerce	D. L. M. Raker	1	5	140	155	62	95	78	60	129	114	5¼	2	10–18	12–24	10	90–150	46	23	51	70	43	82
Hazleton	Hazleton Business College	M. D. Gmeiner	2	2	60	50	30	30	30	20	....	....	5½	2	.....	.....	10	.....	20	10	18	30	8	12
Johnstown	Rowe College	W. L. Weaver	2	2	77	81	42	53	35	28	60	28	5½	2	12	20	10	110	15	8	9	12	53	61
Kingston	Wyoming College of Business.	W. L. Dean	2	2	90	29	90	29	....	....	80	....	6	.....	4½	.....	.....	50	75	20	8	16	....	....
Lancaster	Lancaster Business College	J. G. Dommy	2	2	70	61	55	40	15	21	54	24	5	2	12	24	10	.....	30	5	0	15	40	41
Latrobe	Latrobe Business College*.	S. E. Leslie	3	2	49	47	19	25	30	22	27	32	4¾	2	10–12	20	12	100	20	15	17	14	....	....
Lock Haven	Lock Haven Business Institute.	B. F. Pletcher	1	1	12	12	12	....	....	....	20	....	5½	.....	10	.....	10	75	11	11	....	....	....	....
McKeesport	Douglas Business College	M. Adams	2	1	81	64	54	58	27	6	95	22	5½	2	16–18	40	10	125-145	26	3	8	23	45	38
Do	Duff's College	H. B. Hamill	2	2	70	55	50	40	20	15	75	25	5½	2	6–20	6–20	12	155	4	2	10	5	56	48
Mahanoy City	McCann's Business College	C. R. McCann, secretary.	3	1	97	34	53	30	44	4	57	29	6½	2	8–10	10–20	10	75	40	12	40	25	....	....
New Castle	New Castle Business College.	G. E. Lyon	3	1	109	66	68	54	41	12	85	26	6	2	6–10	12–20	10	110	45	24	29	40	....	....
Norristown	Schissler College of Business.	A. J. Schissler	3	7	315	120	140	120	175	0	170	125	6	2	8–14	24	12	.....	30	15	110	115	....	....
Oil City	Welch's Business College	E. R. Welch	1	2	67	54	53	44	14	10	....	....	6	2	7	20	10	.....	34	14	19	30	....	....
Philadelphia (723 Chestnut St.).	American Business College	David Cotter	3	4	35	63	26	52	9	11	93	17	5¼	2	10–15	24	12	120	5	4	3	9	27	50
Philadelphia (1421 Arch St.).	Central Business School (Y. M. C. A.).	J. Leeds Clarkson	12	0	400	0	40	0	360	0	36	....	6	2	9	48	12	100	1300	0	100	0	....	....
Philadelphia (3647 N. 6th St.).	Erie Night School of Shorthand and Typewriting.*	A. McIntyre	1	2	11	23	....	....	11	23	....	25	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	23	....	....
Philadelphia (4629 Frankford Ave.).	Frankford School of Business.*	R. M. Patterson	2	1	19	24	....	....	19	24	....	26	.....	2	.....	10	[2] 3½	.....	5	6	11	17	0	2
Philadelphia (1919 Turner St.).	Freedmen's School of Stenography.	C. I. Wilson	1	2	15	18	8	10	7	8	94	90	7	3	18	24	5	90	5	6	....	....	5	10
Philadelphia (1526 W. Ontario St.).	Haven Business College	Mrs. Curtis Haven	0	2	9	17	4	11	5	6	....	....	4	2	6	9	10	.....	9	17	....	....	....	....
Philadelphia (917–919 Chestnut St.).	Peirce School	L. B. Moffett	33	5	1259	662	643	433	616	229	620	570	5½	2	10–20	18–30	16	.....	909	136	292	404	58	122
Philadelphia (1017 Chestnut St.).	Philadelphia Business College.	Joseph Leming	18	6	589	525	273	345	316	180	400	375	6	2	.....	.....	14	.....	165	80	214	275	210	170
Philadelphia (117 N. Broad St.).	Philadelphia School of Wireless Telegraphy.	J. C. Van Horn	3	0	81	0	22	0	59	0	10	20	5	2	6	8	12	75	....	....	....	....	....	....
Philadelphia (801 Chestnut St.).	Strayer's Business College.*	S. Irving Strayer	8	14	655	745	240	491	415	254	350	375	6	2	5–20	12–36	14	.....	240	95	275	450	140	200
Philadelphia (1002 Market St.).	Taylor School	Freeman P. Taylor.	2	4	80	120	40	60	40	60	....	....	5½	2	7–15	24–36	13	.....	....	....	60	80	20	40
Philadelphia (Parkway Bldg.).	30-Day Business College	A. F. Thompson	2	4	90	210	52	173	38	37	50	25	5½	2	.....	.....	.....	42–77	15	29	69	169	6	12
Philadelphia (1034 Arch St.).	United Telegraph School	H. H. Hopple	2	0	93	19	44	8	49	11	25	35	5	2½	6	12	12½	65	....	....	....	....	....	....
Philadelphia (Haverford Ave. and 60th St.).	West Philadelphia Commercial School.	Frank C. Harris	2	8	42	123	7	38	35	85	40	110	5	2	10	12	12	.....	4	20	38	103	....	....

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Includes students in accountancy course.

[2] Tuition fees for night course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																								
Pittsburgh (132 Stanwix St.).	Duff's College	P. S. Spangler	10	6	418	323	240	202	178	121	437	191	6	2	9–15	10–20	$12	$170	149	96	67	133	166	72
Pittsburgh (611 Penn Ave.).	Ellsworth Business College.	C. D. Hallman	1	3	56	102	26	72	30	30	60	25	6	2	5–10	10–12	10	70	13	12	35	83	7	8
Pittsburgh (5th Ave. and Grant St.).	Iron City College	S. E. Bowman	3	5	158	218	60	170	98	48	152	87	5	2	8–16	12–24	12	166	43	15	76	132	34	76
Pittsburgh (6th St. and Duquesne Way).	Martin Shorthand and Commercial School.	John P. McConahey.	2	6	168	234	74	171	94	63	160	120	5	2½	6–8	9–12	12	85–150	36	24	132	212	28	12
Pittsburgh (8 North Ave. W.).	Park Institute	O. B. Hughes	8	1	245	250	94	168	151	82	135	110	6	2½	7	8–12	11	125	105	33	140	217	10	20
Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh Academy (commercial department).*	J. Warren Lytle	5	6	150	200	150	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	10	.....	12	.....	150	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburgh (410 Liberty Ave.).	Reno College	E. T. Overend	2	6	106	187	66	118	40	69	100	50	5	2	8	12	10	.....	52	52	39	115	15	20
Pittsburgh (220 37th St.).	St. Augustine Academy	.....	1	2	23	20	23	20	.....	.....	42	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	20
Pottstown	Pottstown Business College.	F. E. Kelley	3	1	65	70	55	60	10	10	85	20	5¾	2	14	.....	10	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reading	McCann's Business College.	L. C. McCann	3	2	75	50	45	30	30	20	55	35	5	2	8–16	.....	10	.....	40	20	20	30	5	10
Do	Stoner's Inter-State Commercial College.	H. Y. Stoner	4	2	95	83	70	64	25	19	.....	.....	5¾	2	12–16	.....	10	.....	71	35	24	48	.....	.....
Scranton	Commercial Institute	J. N. Smoot	2	2	65	38	31	29	34	9	33	24	5½	2	6	12	8½	.....	14	3	20	17	10	14

Do	Scranton Lackawanna Business College.	J. H. Seeley	8	5	378	390	247	296	131	94	384	131	5½	2	6–10	12–20	10	100	160	147	82	127	136	116
Shenandoah	Shenandoah Business College.	M. J. Sullivan	1	2	53	7	12	5	41	2	17	40	6	2	2	3	6	.....	25	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Bethlehem	South Bethlehem Business College.	W. F. Magee	9	1	187	104	84	66	103	38	86	90	5½	2	6–10	10–15	10	.....	89	18	69	90	.....	.....
Sunbury	Sunbury Business College.	W. M. Kleckner	1	0	8	12	.....	.....	8	12	.....	20	.....	2½	.....	10	[1] 10	[1] 65	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Towanda	Towanda Business College.	M. S. Cronk	1	0	12	9	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	9–12	.....	10	90	11	7	7	9	6	7
Warren	Hoff Business College	L. J. Holmes and I. J. Hoff.	2	4	80	82	80	82	.....	.....	95	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	12	2	30	40	50	26
Washington	Washington Business College.	Louis Van Orden	1	3	80	80	80	80	.....	.....	150	.....	5½	.....	7	.....	10	100	40	40	39	51	.....	.....
Waynesboro	Waynesboro Business College.	James T. Austin	1	2	60	38	28	26	32	12	.....	.....	5½	2	10–12	.....	10	75	36	6	20	23	6	7
West Chester	West Chester Business School.*	Jane B. Martin	0	3	19	16	8	14	11	2	22	12	5	2	12	24	12	.....	16	14	17	12	16	14
Wilkes-Barre	Wilkes-Barre Business College.	Victor L. Dodson	4	4	175	150	75	75	100	75	70	100	5	2	8–10	20–30	10	.....	125	75	50	75	.....	.....
Williamsport	Pott's Shorthand College	J. G. Henderson	2	0	73	71	59	49	14	22	53	19	5	2	5½	8	10	45	.....	.....	73	71	.....	.....
York	York School of Business	George R. Prowell	2	1	52	60	40	41	12	19	50	30	6	2	8	12	8	.....	45	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND.																								
Pawtucket	Kinyon's Commercial School.	W. H. Kinyon	3	4	63	100	29	54	34	46	58	55	5	2	7–10	8–15	12	120	42	37	10	59	.....	.....
Providence	Bryant and Stratton Business College.	T. B. Stowell	7	6	125	135	125	135	.....	.....	171	.....	6	.....	10	.....	.....	140	105	58	20	77	.....	.....
Do	Child's Business College	E. E. Childs	3	5	80	162	36	51	44	111	75	140	5½	2	9	.....	15	140	57	41	56	88	.....	.....
Do	Gibbs' Private School of Stenography.	Mrs. Katherine M. Gibbs.	0	3	11	55	10	40	1	15	.....	.....	5	2	6	.....	15	125	11	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Magnus School	Max Magnus	1	5	70	150	10	60	60	90	60	135	5	2½	7–8	12–18	14	.....	26	40	40	114	8	32
Do	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	John G. Olmstead	7	0	144	0	.....	.....	144	0	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	[1] 2–9	[1] 7–70	[2] 97	0	16	0	.....	.....
Westerly	Westerly Business College	B. M. Hinman	1	1	25	35	17	23	8	12	50	15	5¼	2½	12	18	10	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	30
Woonsocket	Woonsocket Commercial School.	Edwin B. Hill	4	3	126	110	40	56	86	54	67	84	5½	2	8–10	14–16	12	116	54	28	30	76	3	1
SOUTH CAROLINA.																								
Anderson	Cecil's Business School	L. M. Cecil	2	0	18	23	9	19	9	4	16	6	5	2	5–7	8–10	10	60	11	2	2	10	5	11
Columbia	Draughon's Practical Business College.*	W. S. Chaplin	2	2	182	113	161	110	21	3	100	75	8	2	5–10	.....	10	50–85	110	41	72	72	87	26
Do	Macfeat-Bowen Business College.	M. H. Bowen	3	0	62	64	52	62	10	2	70	10	6	2	6–10	.....	10	50–90	25	7	19	41	15	16
Greenville	Draughon's Practical Business College.	B. L. Rushing	2	1	80	60	63	48	17	12	.....	.....	5	2	4–6	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Perry Business College	W. G. Perry and G. K. Willis.	2	2	25	21	15	18	10	3	.....	.....	5	2	5	12	12½	75	15	10	10	20	6	12
Newberry	Newberry Business School	Mrs. H.O R y	1	1	5	10	5	10	.....	.....	7	.....	6	.....	6–8	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	10	5	0
Spartanburg	Cecil's Business College	R. T. Cecil	2	1	40	30	35	30	5	0	45	4	5½	2	5–9	5–12	10	50–90	40	30	25	25	30	20

*Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Tuition fees for night course.

[2] Includes students in accountancy course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
SOUTH DAKOTA.																								
Aberdeen	Granger Business School	George L. Kemper	1	2	65	91	45	68	20	23	75	23	7½	2	12	24	$12	$110	24	15	17	43	18	39
Pierre	Pierre Business University	J. E. Slindee	2	0	29	36	29	36	.....	.....	31	.....	9	.....	5–7	.....	10	50–90	3	0	25	29	1	7
Rapid City	Rapid City Business Col	M. J. Edwards	1	2	26	34	22	28	4	6	45	10	7	2	15	30	10	125	18	14	10	12	4	6
Sioux Falls	Mrs. Muller's Private Business School.	Mrs. Alice B. Muller.	0	2	3	53	3	53	.....	.....	13	.....	5½	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2	0	1	52	.....	.....
Do	Sioux Falls Business College.	G. C. Christopherson.	3	2	180	60	165	45	15	15	100	20	7½	2	9–18	.....	12½	100	170	10	10	50	.....	.....
Watertown	Watertown Business College.	Mrs. L. H. Vath	2	2	30	75	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	5½	.....	.....	.....	12	100	2	0	0	5	28	70
TENNESSEE.																								
Bristol	McAllen Bristol Business College.	John A. McAllen	1	1	20	12	15	10	5	2	12	3	5½	2	6–12	18–24	7½–10	55–65	5	5	16	8	6	4
Do	Nixon Business College	C. H. Nixon	1	2	40	40	30	35	10	5	30	5	6	2	6–12	12–18	7	.....	40	20	30	40	30	20
Chattanooga	Chattanooga Business Col.	G. A. Hawkins	3	2	177	123	88	80	89	43	56	40	6	2½	6	12	10	75	21	1	131	79	9	1
Do	Edmondson School of Business.	C. W. Edmondson	2	1	31	46	19	28	12	18	26	19	5½	2	6	12	12½	60–100	14	8	18	22	4	4
Do	Wiley's Mountain City Business College.	J. A. Wiley	3	2	233	166	153	123	80	43	.....	.....	5½	2	.....	.....	12	75	76	54	74	177	14	4
Knoxville	Draughon's Practical Business College.	F. J. Williams	2	1	101	114	84	104	17	10	110	16	6	2	5–6	10–12	10	50	46	39	35	60	15	10
Do	Knoxville Business Col.*	Hu Woodward	1	2	139	210	139	210	.....	.....	125	.....	6	.....	6–9	.....	10	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin	Hall-Moody Business Col	Oren Stigler	2	1	50	12	50	12	.....	.....	46	.....	6	.....	10–12	.....	11	70	50	12	.....	.....	45	9
Memphis	Draughon's Practical Business College.	W. T. Davis	2	2	46	54	46	54	.....	.....	36	.....	6	.....	8	.....	10	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	23
Nashville	Draughon's Practical Business College.*	Arthur C. Minter	3	2	230	93	230	93	.....	.....	150	.....	7	.....	8–10	.....	10	85	120	12	50	70	60	11
Do	Fall's Business College	Houston W. Fall	2	3	93	131	93	131	.....	.....	115	.....	7	.....	6–12	.....	10	110	55	5	16	83	22	43

TEXAS.																						
Amarillo	Draughon's Practical Business College.	C. Homer Wileman.	1	1	29	28	23	26	6	2	25	5	6½	2	6–12	12–24	10	50–85	13	3	8	24	4	1
Beaumont	New South College	W. H. Farmer	2	2	81	69	50	60	31	9	.....	.....	9	2	3–10	5–12	3–12	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleburne	Gordon's Commercial Col.	G. L. Gordon	1	0	20	20	20	20	.....	.....	25	.....	6	.....	4	.....	10	35	5	2	3	30	.....	.....
Corsicana	Central Texas Commercial College.	H. L. Barber	1	1	89	63	67	51	22	12	94	91	7	2	8	11	12½	125	73	32	18	29	7	3
Dallas	Draughon's Practical Business College.*	D. L. Lacy	3	2	198	148	184	140	14	8	96	15	6	2	5	9	10	50	94	2	23	130	26	16
Do	Harrell Shorthand School.	J. W. Harrell	1	0	12	23	10	22	2	1	20	1	6	2	5	10	10	40	.....	.....	12	23	.....	.....
Do	McBride Business School	Mattie McBride	0	2	14	99	13	90	1	9	25	10	6	2	3	6	15	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Rosenthal Shorthand School.	Rosetta Rosenthal	0	1	7	35	7	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3–6	.....	10	50	.....	.....	7	35	.....	.....
El Paso	Draughon's Practical Business College.	R. F. Davis	3	2	169	143	105	121	64	22	63	22	7	2	.....	.....	15	50	43	31	32	86	78	21
Galveston	Draughon Practical Business College of Galveston.	P. E. Cooper	4	4	69	68	45	48	24	20	85	25	6	2	6	15	10	50	35	6	27	35	5	4
Greenville	Greenville Business College	Mattie Williams	0	1	18	12	12	12	6	0	12	6	5	2	5–6	10	7½	.....	18	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houston	Draughon's Practical Business College.	T. M. Parish	2	2	105	125	90	110	15	15	125	30	6	2	4–6	10–18	10	50–85	40	4	35	43	55	23
Do	Massey Business College	L. B. East	3	2	158	174	140	161	18	13	193	50	7½	2	6–12	.....	10	50–80	50	10	31	144	77	30
Paris	Paris Commercial College	Charles C. Lowrey	3	0	75	63	61	55	14	8	60	14	7	2	6	10	15	50–85	50	21	21	39	7	14
San Antonio	Draughon's Practical Business College.	G. W. Weatherly	4	3	215	156	200	136	15	20	175	40	6	2	6–12	12–24	12½	60–90	150	10	50	100	40	10
San Marcos	Lone Star Business College	M. C. McGee	1	1	45	8	45	8	.....	.....	23	.....	6	.....	6	.....	10	60	45	8	6	7	.....	.....
Sherman	Sherman Business College*	H. A. Ivy	2	0	76	114	56	113	20	1	50	6	8	3	3–6	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temple	Temple Business College	O. S. Barrow	1	2	135	141	114	125	21	16	37	12	8	3	3½	5	10	50	38	25	76	95	15	10
Texarkana	Texarkana Business Col.	H. D. Henderson	2	2	50	46	40	32	10	14	36	17	6	2¼	4–7	8	.....	45–75	34	12	20	30	30	12
Tyler	Tyler Commercial College	H. C. Byrne	18	3	1,428	273	1,428	273	.....	.....	643	.....	8	.....	4⅜	.....	17	50	639	122	621	118	.....	.....
Vernon	Vernon Commercial Col.	E. S. Flippo	1	2	59	25	44	25	15	0	28	9	7	2	4–5	7–9	15	80	50	3	3	18	6	4
Waco	Hill's Business College	A. Anderson	5	2	425	60	395	50	30	10	175	30	7	2	4–5	24	15	60	425	60	100	60	.....	.....
Wichita Falls	Wichita Commercial School.	O. H. Foster	3	1	40	60	34	54	6	6	50	8	5	2	5	7	10	50	15	15	22	28	5	2
Yoakum	Baldwin's Industrial Business College.	L. H. Baldwin	2	1	67	17	55	17	12	0	41	8	6	2	6–8	12–18	10	100	24	5	3	4	33	15
UTAH.																								
Ogden	Smithsonian Business Col.	J. A. Smith	3	5	140	142	70	95	70	47	75	40	5	2	8–10	15–20	7½	65	53	10	10	70	.....	.....
Salt Lake City	Hoover Business College	.....	4	3	112	183	74	146	38	37	50	20	5½	2	6–10	12–18	12	.....	35	15	45	155	30	10
Do	Latter-Day Saints' Business College.	F. Y. Fox	6	3	382	234	165	143	217	91	191	144	7½	2	18–36	18–36	7	58	82	8	58	115	13	8
Do	Utah Business College	E. C. Davis	2	1	33	53	21	30	12	23	25	18	5¾	2	6–15	12–30	15	.....	16	1	10	46	3	2
VERMONT.																								
Burlington	Burlington Business Col.	E. George Evans	2	2	60	84	38	67	22	17	75	24	5	2	5–10	.....	5½–8	50–80	40	11	9	68	.....	.....
Do	Vermont Business College and School of Accountancy.	George H. Watson	6	2	70	60	46	39	24	21	52	35	6	2½	.....	.....	10	.....	5	0	0	3	65	57
Rutland	Rutland Business College	L. J. Eggelston	1	3	62	99	40	71	22	28	48	25	5	2	6–10	10–18	10	.....	12	14	7	17	40	68

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
VIRGINIA.																								
Lynchburg	Piedmont Business College	W. P. Musick	4	1	174	76	174	76	.....	.....	115	.....	6	.....	7–12	.....	.....	$150	99	3	61	71	14	2
Do	Virginia Commercial and Shorthand College.	S. P. Brown	1	2	35	75	25	65	10	10	80	15	5½	2	6–9	.....	$10	80	35	0	20	50	7	6
Newport News	International Business College.	C. E. Everett	1	1	36	34	18	17	18	17	69	25	4½	2	5	10	10	85	13	11	8	20	5	21
Norfolk	Davis-Wagner Business College.	William N. Smith.	3	2	125	95	74	78	51	17	84	26	5½	2	6	18	10	45	55	4	50	80	20	11
Petersburg	Petersburg Business College.	Clark J. Brown	1	1	33	25	18	16	15	9	30	20	4	2	8	12	5	50	10	8	23	17	.....	.....
Richmond	Smithdeal Business College	W. T. Smithdeal	7	4	225	251	147	190	78	61	200	30	5½	2	3–5	9–12	10	50	128	24	90	224	12	8
Roanoke	Roanoke-National Business College.	E. M. Coulter	4	7	288	155	288	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6–18	.....	10	.....	180	0	79	78	102	4
Staunton	Dunsmore Business College	J. G. Dunsmore	3	2	141	18	141	18	.....	.....	90	.....	6	.....	8–10	.....	10	.....	126	0	19	18	9	0
Do	Templeton Business School	J. L. Templeton	1	2	31	24	31	24	.....	.....	40	.....	6	.....	7–9	.....	9	.....	22	0	7	22	2	2
WASHINGTON.																								
Aberdeen	Grays Harbor Business College.	W. B. Barger	2	1	47	38	24	26	23	12	20	12	5	2	12–15	18	15	125	16	14	41	35	10	8
Bellingham	Bellingham Business College.	John F. Caskey	2	2	50	37	41	32	9	5	.....	.....	5½	2	7½	24	12	120	38	8	11	24	3	3
Do	Wilson's Business College.	A. Wilson	1	1	33	41	25	31	8	10	37	12	6	2	6	12	12	100	16	6	2	14	2	9
Centralia	Jackson Business College	R. J. Fletcher	1	0	18	20	11	15	7	5	14	6	5	2	6–9	8–12	15	125	12	3	3	7	3	10
Everett	Acme Business College	Carolyne Patchin	1	1	58	60	36	42	22	18	35	12	5½	2½	10	.....	10–12½	100	33	17	15	31	10	12
North Yakima	North Yakima Business College.*	S. Van Vliet	1	2	75	75	65	65	10	10	55	18	5	2	.....	.....	10–15	.....	25	25	25	25	25	25

Seattle (704 Haight Bldg.).	Griffin-Murphy Business College.*	J. F. Griffin and M. M. Murphy.	2	1	99	152	71	96	28	56	....	....	6	2	5	9	12½	.....	60	30	17	104	22	18
Seattle (3d Ave. and University).	Hyatt-Fowell's School....	W. C. Hyatt.....	3	2	80	124	64	99	16	25	80	20	6	2	8–12	.....	15	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...
Seattle (308 Liberty Bldg.).	Success Shorthand School.	P. D. Rooney.....	1	2	36	98	24	87	12	11	40	20	6	2	3–6	6–12	12½	75	....	....	36	98	....	...
Seattle (1613 2d Ave.).	Wilson's Modern Business College.	J. P. Wilson.....	5	4	400	400	225	275	175	125	150	40	6	2	9	18	12½	.....	125	125	125	125	50	50
Seattle (4th Ave. and Madison St.).	Y. M. C. A. Day and Night Schools (commercial department).	H. A. Woodcock..	7	0	243	0	107	0	136	0	16	26	9	2	.....	.....	8–11	10–165	[1]132	0	13	0	10	0
Spokane.....	Allen's Business College...	L. S. Harrison....	4	1	50	65	42	60	8	5	30	10	5½	2	6–12	24–48	15	70–105	30	12	....	....	22	10
Do.....	Blair Business College*...	H. C. Blair.....	7	2	314	398	276	345	38	53	200	23	6	2	6–9	.....	12½	70	218	165	96	233	....	...
Do.....	Jenkins Institute (Y. M. C. A.).	Edgar A. Potter ..	1	1	62	0	62	0	....	....	40	....	6	.....	8	.....	8½	65	37	0	25	0	....	...
Do.....	Northwestern Business College.	.....	5	4	352	324	297	229	55	95	350	60	6½	2	6–12	.....	10–15	105	197	137	120	160	7	4
Do.....	Spokane Expert School of Business.	Raymond P. Kelley.	2	3	50	50	40	40	10	10	30	20	7	2	.....	.....	15	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...
Tacoma.....	Beutel Business College...	C. F. Beutel.....	2	2	101	127	82	110	19	17	108	15	5	2	12	24	12½	100	49	63	78	43	16	9
Walla Walla.....	La Salle Business College..	Brother Luke.....	5	0	120	0	120	0	....	....	114	....	5	.....	24	.....	2–8	48–120	24	0	....	....	....	...
Do.....	Walla Walla Business College.	W. P. Underwood.	2	0	31	40	26	38	5	2	32	3	5	2	8	12	15	100	26	3	8	13	0	19
Wenatchee.....	Wenatchee Business College.	Edith C. Crum....	3	2	58	53	55	52	3	1	50	....	5½	2	9	.....	15	92	11	15	11	24	12	11
WEST VIRGINIA.																								
Bluefield.....	Bluefield Normal and Business College.	W. H. Cunningham.	1	0	20	30	11	17	9	13	....	....	6	3	6	12	10	100	15	0	16	30	2	0
Charleston.....	Capital City Commercial College.	Miss E. M. Donnelly.	2	4	90	167	67	140	23	27	....	....	7	2	6	12	10	55	77	20	67	100	13	17
Clarksburg.....	West Virginia Business College.*	Blanchard E. Hiatt	3	0	69	87	59	73	10	14	125	21	5½	2	12	24	12	100	40	35	13	68	....	...
Fairmont.....	Union Business College of Fairmont.	L. C. Minor.....	3	0	57	44	34	32	23	12	....	....	5½	2	7–12	14–24	10	50–90	33	5	11	35	23	5
Martinsburg.....	Martinsburg Business College.	Gerald Devaux...	1	2	82	32	55	25	27	7	60	20	5	2	10	20	9	65	53	3	25	24	1	2
Wheeling.....	Elliott Commercial School.	W. B. Elliott.....	3	2	174	126	137	107	37	19	150	40	5½	2	8	15	10	75	61	16	51	92	57	23
Do.....	Wheeling Business College.*	W. M. Evans.....	3	1	114	107	61	75	53	32	76	31	5½	2	8	16	10	.....	28	9	29	51	19	40
WISCONSIN.																								
Appleton.....	Actual Business College...	N. L. Bowlby.....	2	1	51	40	36	31	15	9	51	12	5½	2	9–12	24	10	90	....	....	10	32	41	8
Do.....	Appleton Business College.	John T. Bushey ..	2	3	117	102	117	102	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	100	20	5	5	25	92	72
Ashland.....	Gordon's Business College.	E. D. Gordon.....	1	1	25	82	16	67	9	15	45	12	5	2	6	12	10	100	5	7	15	7	10	60
Baraboo.....	Baraboo Business College..	W. S. Seyler.....	1	1	49	16	46	12	3	4	30	5	6	2	6–8	10	10	.....	16	6	16	8	15	5
Beaver Dam.....	Williams Business College.	S. P. Gladney.....	2	1	22	29	20	16	2	13	35	12	6	2	.....	.....	10	120	13	17	....	....	4	3
Beloit.....	Beloit Business College....	W. W. Dale.....	2	1	15	13	7	13	8	0	....	....	5½	2	5–15	.....	15	.....	8	1	3	8	2	4
Eau Claire.....	Hunt's Business College...	D. L. Hunt.....	2	2	68	89	68	89	....	....	60	....	6	.....	6–12	.....	12	.....	20	10	10	41	21	33
Fond du Lac.....	Fountain City Business College.	H. W. Hawley....	2	2	48	26	35	18	13	8	24	10	5	2	12	24	10	100	20	6	14	10	10	10

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Includes students in accountancy course.

TABLE 10.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
WISCONSIN—con.																								
Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids Business College.	J. Cleveland Runk	1	2	42	21	37	17	5	4	49	8	7	2½	9	18	$10	$65	29	18	29	18	23	14
Green Bay	Green Bay Business College.	E. F. Quintal	4	2	88	79	79	69	9	10	100	7	6½	2	7–8	.....	12	150	66	10	9	65	6	2
Do	Williams Business College*	W. E. Tivyford	2	0	35	30	29	27	6	3	30	5	6	2	15	24	10–12½	120	10	3	1	18	12	9
Janesville	Janesville Business College	W. W. Dale	2	2	48	42	48	42	.....	.....	57	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	22	10	10	16	16	28
Kenosha	Kenosha Business College.	C. R. Neher	1	0	30	30	20	20	10	10	20	10	5	2	9–12	12–18	10	100	10	10	10	10	.....	.....
Madison	Capital City Commercial College.	George E. Spohn	4	4	225	293	225	293	.....	.....	200	.....	5½	.....	.....	.....	14	125	90	50	35	70	150	120
Do	Pelnar School of Telegraphy.	A. R. Pelnar	2	0	42	1	42	1	.....	.....	36	8	6	2	6	9	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Wadsworth-Gilbert School of Success Shorthand.	Sarah A. Gilbert	0	1	4	18	4	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4–6	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	4	18	.....	.....
Manitowoc	Wisconsin Business College	F. B. Newland	1	1	38	40	35	31	3	9	54	9	5½	2	10	24	10	80	37	3	1	37	.....	.....
Marinette	Marinette Business College	O. W. Dickerson	1	1	43	53	23	40	20	13	30	12	6	2	8–10	12–16	5–10	.....	43	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee (13 Cary Bldg.)	Miss Brown's School of Stenography.	Abbie A. Brown	0	6	15	182	15	182	.....	.....	65	.....	5⅔	.....	8	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	15	182	.....	.....
Milwaukee (5th St. and Grand Av.).	Cream City Business College.	W. W. Way	3	5	272	277	218	234	54	43	296	63	5½	2	6–12	12–24	10	100	16	10	67	78	189	189
Milwaukee (133 2d St.).	Hine College	A. F. Waskow, secretary.	3	0	49	29	35	24	14	5	47	12	5½	2½	12	12	10	120	36	22	8	6	42	16
Milwaukee (228 3d St.).	Hoffmann's Metropolitan Business College.	O. A. Hoffmann	2	3	145	173	121	133	24	40	200	50	5	2½	12	.....	10	120	71	86	74	87	145	173
Milwaukee (106 Mason St.).	Milwaukee Railway and Commercial Telegraph Institute.	Jesse E. Matteson	4	1	41	7	16	3	25	4	19	29	8	2½	6	8–9	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Milwaukee (141 4th St.).	Milwaukee School of Accountancy (Y. M. C. A.).	C. A. Passell	3	0	34	0	....	....	34	0	....	12	....	2	.....	24	[1] 8	[1] 165	[2] 34	0	....	.....	.....	...
Oshkosh	Oshkosh Business College.	W. D. McDaniels	2	2	72	44	72	44	....	....	64	....	6½	.....	12	.....	12½	100	26	7	13	17	33	20
Racine	Luther High School and College.*	John A. Larsen	4	4	115	92	89	86	26	6	32	15	6½	1½	10	.....	10	80	6	6	5	16	.....	...
Do	Williams Commercial College.	T. J. Williams	1	1	10	10	5	4	5	6	....	....	5¼	2½	12	24	10	120	10	10	....	.....	.....	...
Do	Wisconsin Business College	M. M. Moore, secretary.	2	1	127	129	86	105	41	24	....	....	5½	2	.....	.....	12	.....	99	10	0	84	28	35
Sheboygan	Sheboygan Business College.*	Francis J. Schaafs	3	1	82	56	59	32	23	24	70	30	6	2	12	18	.....	135	....	....	....	.....	78	55
Do	State Business College	C. W. Gay	2	1	40	35	20	25	20	10	25	16	5½	2	8	16	10	.....	8	10	12	15	7	6
Stevens Point	Stevens Point Business College.	S. K. Nelson	1	1	44	27	32	22	12	5	32	8	6	2	6–18	.....	12	125	28	2	0	23	10	2
Waukesha	Steiner's Business College.	J. C. Steiner	1	0	14	10	6	4	8	6	....	....	5	2	6	9	5	30	14	10	14	10	....	...
Do	Williams Business College.*	F. H. Metzler	1	1	30	43	14	31	16	12	25	15	5¾	2	10–15	24	12½	120	12	3	6	30	3	8
Wausau	Wausau Business College	E. D. Widmer	3	2	78	56	78	56	....	....	123	....	7	.....	18	.....	12	150	34	1	10	25	38	36
WYOMING.																										
Cheyenne	Cheyenne Business College	John Barritt	1	2	40	49	28	29	12	20	40	20	5½	2	7–9	18	12	75	25	6	2	37	5	0
Sheridan	Spencer Business College	H. S. Spencer	2	2	40	50	30	40	10	10	48	16	5½	2	10	20	11	100	40	50	30	38	6	7

*Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] Tuition fees for night course.

[2] Accountancy course.

CHAPTER X.

STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.[1]

This chapter presents the statistics of 384 schools for Negroes, 164 being public high schools. The statistics of colleges, normal schools, industrial schools, and public and private high schools for Negroes will be found incorporated with other schools of similar grades in the chapters of this volume.

In 1915 twenty-two States and the District of Columbia reported 164 public high schools for Negroes, with 670 teachers and 12,967 students. The summarized statistics of these schools will be found in Table 1, while the following synopsis shows the growth since 1910:

Comparative statistics of public high schools for Negroes.

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Schools	141	150	159	156	161	164
Teachers	473	513	597	566	638	670
Students	8,251	9,641	10,877	10,594	11,770	12,967

These schools had 2,886 students in manual training, 363 in training courses for teachers, 1,870 in agricultural courses, and 4,496 in courses in domestic economy. There were 565 graduates from 93 of these public high schools.

Tables 2 and 3 summarize the statistics of the 220 private and denominational schools for Negroes, Table 4 giving the information in detail. These schools had 2,871 teachers and 51,006 pupils, 29,410 of these being in elementary grades. There were 18,000 in high school and normal grades and 3,596 in higher education. Of the total enrollment 14,533 received industrial training in some form.

Property to the value of $15,257,519 is owned by 194 of these schools, and 158 of them report receipts for the year aggregating $2,897,243.

[1] The statistics contained in this chapter, as well as all other statistics in this volume of this report, were collected and compiled the latter part of 1915. Since that time a very comprehensive first-hand survey of private secondary and high schools for Negroes has been completed by this bureau, in cooperation with the Phelps-Stokes fund. In the report of this survey which is about to be published in two volumes by this bureau, all public and private high schools for Negroes that could be found by the surveyors are listed and most of them are described in detail. Approximately half of the public high schools listed in this chapter are not found in that report, and it is quite certain that most if not all of them are high schools only in name and that no high school subjects are taught in them. The fact that a large number of such schools have been listed in this report from year to year shows the weakness of the method by which this bureau is compelled to collect its statistical information for lack of sufficient funds. It must be true that similar errors occur in other parts of the report, though there is probably only one other chapter so defective as this one. The bureau uses every means it has to avoid error and to make its statistical reports complete and reliable, but it must depend on sending schedules to school officers and others to be filled out and returned by them. It has no means to pay them for this service, it can inflict no penalty, and it has no statistical agents whom it can send to check up any returns at their source.

The names of high schools in this list marked by a dagger (†) are also found in the report of the survey referred to above.

Progress of school enrollment and expenditure in the South.

Years.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Negro.	
1870–71	.....	.....	$10,385,464
1871–72	.....	.....	11,623,238
1872–73	.....	.....	11,176,048
1873–74	.....	.....	11,823,775
1874–75	.....	.....	13,021,514
1875–76	.....	.....	12,033,865
1876–77	1,827,139	571,506	11,231,073
1877–78	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091
1878–79	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141
1879–80	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685
1880–81	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814
1881–82	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740
1882–83	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471
1883–84	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558
1884–85	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874
1885–86	2,773,145	1,048,659	20,208,113
1886–87	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969
1887–88	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158
1888–89	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878
1889–90	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107
1890–91	3,570,624	1,329,549	26,690,310
1891–92	3,607,549	1,354,316	27,691,488
1892–93	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1893–94	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1894–95	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1895–96	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1896–97	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1897–98	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1898–99	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1899–1900	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1900–1901	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1901–2	4,386,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1902–3	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1903–4	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1904–5	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1905–6	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1906–7	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,057,569
1907–8	4,692,927	1,665,781	62,390,396
1908–9	4,909,283	1,712,137	69,971,561
1909–10	5,345,553	1,748,853	81,466,673
1910–11	5,430,412	1,765,999	86,894,467
1911–12	5,473,147	1,769,859	95,616,998
1912–13	5,615,907	1,825,177	100,662,044
1913–14	5,789,371	1,895,199	105,024,189
Total	.....	.....	1,519,467,412

State common-school statistics of the South, 1914.

States.	School population 5 to 18 years of age.		Per cent of school population.		Enrollment in State common schools.		Per cent of school population enrolled.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama	388,461	332,246	53.90	46.10	358,338	147,812	83.75	44.49
Arkansas (estimated)	382,111	147,275	72.18	27.82	322,025	117,599	84.28	79.85
Delaware (estimated)	42,470	9,418	81.85	18.15	30,018	5,932	70.68	62.99
District of Columbia	47,488	22,834	67.53	32.47	38,808	17,755	81.72	77.76
Florida	133,004	101,489	56.72	43.28	117,384	59,770	88.26	58.89
Georgia	459,017	427,801	51.76	48.24	375,261	239,783	81.75	56.05
Kentucky (estimated)	602,378	88,502	87.19	12.81	478,338	53,858	79.41	60.86
Louisiana	286,115	269,340	51.51	48.49	201,243	82,893	70.34	30.78
Maryland	278,383	73,377	79.14	20.86	200,783	44,475	72.12	60.61
Mississippi	247,996	371,066	40.06	59.94	231,490	261,266	93.34	70.41
Missouri (estimated)	837,363	42,960	95.12	4.88	674,455	31,909	80.55	74.28
North Carolina	497,368	264,532	65.28	34.72	409,728	189,919	82.38	71.79
Oklahoma	560,467	62,274	90.00	10.00	459,194	37,714	81.93	60.56
South Carolina	202,987	317,760	38.98	61.02	175,297	203,372	86.36	64.00
Tennessee	513,582	163,520	75.85	24.15	478,056	115,381	93.08	70.56
Texas (estimated)	1,049,915	284,496	78.68	21.32	679,465	151,177	64.72	53.14
Virginia (estimated)	403,006	249,952	61.72	38.28	305,761	122,176	75.87	48.88
West Virginia	371,086	14,658	96.20	3.80	286,727	12,408	77.27	84.65
Total, 1914	7,303,197	3,243,500	69.25	30.75	5,789,371	1,895,199	79.27	58.43
Total, 1910	6,874,772	3,019,834	69.48	30.52	5,345,553	1,748,853	77.27	57.91
Total, 1900	5,892,392	2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1890	5,132,948	2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

State common-school statistics of the South, 1914.

States.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment in average daily attendance.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama	200,462	92,078	64.66	62.29	7,696	2,516
Arkansas (estimated)	222,216	76,381	64.01	64.95	8,378	1,983
Delaware (estimated)	19,176	3,384	63.88	57.05	791	154
District of Columbia	31,946	14,645	82.32	82.48	1,179	563
Florida	82,556	44,009	70.33	73.63	3,823	1,059
Georgia	257,314	144,399	68.57	60.22	9,701	4,226
Kentucky (estimated)	263,858	30,692	55.16	56.99	10,504	1,332
Louisiana	138,568	57,102	68.86	68.89	5,658	1,170
Maryland	134,256	26,025	66.87	58.52	5,056	940
Mississippi	149,470	152,452	64.57	58.35	6,793	4,160
Missouri (estimated)	491,959	23,274	72.94	72.94	18,648	792
North Carolina	288,834	119,630	70.49	62.99	10,082	3,173
Oklahoma	298,200	23,917	64.94	63.41	10,955	921
South Carolina	114,919	135,244	65.56	66.50	4,789	2,884
Tennessee	347,976	83,077	72.79	72.00	10,474	2,104
Texas (estimated)	464,931	95,242	68.43	63.00	18,626	3,417
Virginia (estimated)	206,463	75,513	67.52	61.81	8,824	2,512
West Virginia	199,449	8,555	69.56	68.95	9,392	428
Total, 1914	3,912,553	1,205,619	67.58	63.61	151,369	34,334
Total, 1910	3,540,683	1,105,629	66.23	63.22	134,086	32,797
Total, 1900	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1890	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

TABLE 1.—*Statistics of public high schools for the Negro race, 1914–15.*

States.	Schools.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.							High-school students pursuing courses in—												Graduates.			
				Secondary.		Elementary.		Total.			Manual training.			Teacher training.			Agriculture.			Domestic economy.						
		Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama	9	13	16	224	483	5	6	229	489	718	3	178	0	2	1	12	5	77	128	3	0	369	4	6	7	13
Arkansas	5	10	10	110	234	.....	.....	110	234	344	2	67	30	1	0	15	4	45	88	2	0	132	3	4	17	21
Delaware	1	1	3	22	62	.....	.....	22	62	84	1	22	0	1	0	9	.....	.....	.....	1	0	62	1	1	4	5
District of Columbia	2	39	29	490	952	.....	.....	490	952	1,442	1	228	424	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	8	16
Florida	4	7	4	42	113	.....	.....	42	113	155	1	3	0	.....	.....	.....	2	28	69	2	0	48	3	4	7	11
Georgia	8	9	12	75	213	.....	.....	75	213	288	3	38	0	.....	.....	.....	2	7	44	3	0	94	4	6	14	20
Illinois	6	10	9	85	191	49	53	134	244	378	3	51	0	1	0	28	1	0	18	3	4	99	5	7	13	20
Indiana	4	9	5	61	99	.....	.....	61	99	160	3	41	0	.....	.....	.....	1	7	7	3	0	65	3	4	5	9
Kansas	1	8	6	104	190	.....	.....	104	190	294	1	93	0	1	0	7	.....	.....	.....	1	0	129	1	4	5	9
Kentucky	10	21	24	234	570	.....	.....	244	570	814	6	162	2	2	10	23	1	3	5	5	3	355	7	14	26	40
Louisiana	1	3	2	13	27	.....	.....	13	27	40	1	34	0	1	13	14	1	11	0	1	0	90	1	2	0	2
Maryland	1	16	16	212	469	.....	.....	212	469	681	1	212	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	413	1	11	3	14
Mississippi	10	11	14	167	363	.....	.....	167	363	530	1	8	0	.....	.....	.....	6	83	171	2	0	53	6	19	44	63
Missouri	16	34	41	538	916	83	90	621	1,006	1,627	7	369	0	2	4	58	7	43	34	9	5	525	5	12	16	28
North Carolina	2	3	0	12	31	.....	.....	12	31	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	3	8
Ohio	1	1	0	4	9	52	53	56	62	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	5	16	12	154	267	59	82	213	349	562	4	114	0	.....	.....	.....	2	25	41	3	0	155	4	10	16	26
Pennsylvania	1	1	0	6	15	6	10	12	25	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	13	18	17	179	492	56	78	235	570	805	4	35	70	.....	.....	.....	3	6	25	6	0	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	13	24	25	356	779	140	194	496	973	1,469	3	14	105	1	6	10	4	29	57	4	0	366	10	30	51	81
Texas	42	68	57	842	1,564	515	711	1,357	2,275	3,632	16	493	50	5	27	46	24	295	359	20	19	1,020	25	52	96	148
Virginia	4	6	21	165	585	.....	.....	165	585	750	1	16	0	2	8	64	1	8	47	3	0	352	3	8	11	19
West Virginia	5	12	7	100	148	98	109	198	257	455	3	27	0	1	0	8	2	30	71	3	4	127	4	8	4	12
Total	164	340	330	4,195	8,772	1,063	1,386	5,268	10,158	15,426	65	2,205	681	20	69	294	67	703	1,167	75	35	4,461	93	215	350	565

TABLE 2.—*Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914–15.*

States.	Schools.	Teachers.			Students.									Secondary students receiving industrial training.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.					
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama	26	315	265	580	2,108	2,730	1,166	1,313	75	0	3,349	4,043	7,392	958	1,028	1,986
Arkansas	8	29	28	57	351	482	183	224	.....	.....	534	706	1,240	100	194	294
Delaware	1	6	3	9	.....	.....	76	54	.....	.....	76	54	130	76	54	130
District of Columbia	2	99	24	123	.....	.....	232	183	912	242	1,144	425	1,569	.....	.....	.....
Florida	6	32	57	89	278	620	183	239	.....	.....	461	859	1,320	154	347	501
Georgia	31	112	186	298	1,882	3,310	785	1,221	170	205	2,837	4,736	7,573	556	825	1,381
Indiana	1	3	2	5	.....	.....	50	25	.....	.....	50	25	75	50	25	75
Kansas	1	15	9	24	29	29	73	104	8	0	110	133	243	73	104	177
Kentucky	5	23	28	51	108	118	156	242	.....	.....	264	360	624	137	188	325
Louisiana	11	50	60	110	463	681	341	745	30	43	834	1,469	2,303	142	396	538
Maryland	4	20	30	50	0	48	199	435	30	21	229	504	733	57	89	146
Mississippi	17	85	115	200	1,536	1,633	593	686	10	70	2,139	2,389	4,528	668	564	1,232
Missouri	3	21	25	46	52	50	202	209	.....	.....	254	259	513	190	229	419
New Jersey	2	11	9	20	86	74	4	20	.....	.....	90	94	184	4	20	24
North Carolina	25	145	155	300	1,292	2,058	1,126	1,487	268	14	2,686	3,559	6,245	583	676	1,259
Ohio	2	16	8	24	58	21	83	59	104	133	245	213	458	17	19	36
Oklahoma	3	22	11	33	199	266	134	119	.....	.....	333	385	718	246	278	524
Pennsylvania	3	22	8	30	110	25	53	74	221	0	384	99	483	153	30	183
South Carolina	21	78	133	211	1,685	2,470	321	570	106	41	2,112	3,081	5,193	287	546	833
Tennessee	13	90	82	172	385	481	375	576	555	241	1,315	1,298	2,613	78	158	236
Texas	9	62	59	121	246	428	488	779	.....	.....	734	1,207	1,941	456	688	1,144
Virginia	24	133	145	278	1,313	1,615	673	771	97	0	2,083	2,386	4,469	464	836	1,300
West Virginia	2	20	20	40	42	48	147	222	.....	.....	189	270	459	102	149	251
Total	220	1,409	1,462	2,871	12,223	17,187	7,643	10,357	2,586	1,010	22,452	28,554	51,006	6,665	7,868	14,533

TABLE 3.—*Financial summary of secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914–15.*

States.	Libraries.			Benefactions.		Grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		Receipts from—								Total receipts for the year.	
								United States, State, or city.		Tuition fees.		Productive funds.		Other sources.			
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Estimated value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
Alabama	18	35,124	$12,350	2	$600	24	$1,780,428	5	$47,075	20	$33,469	....	.....	19	$269,820	20	$350,364
Arkansas	3	3,750	3,800	....	.....	6	158,225	2	23,876	6	3,344	....	.....	6	9,449	6	36,669
Delaware	1	1,000	1,000	....	.....	1	40,500	1	13,000	1	85	....	.....	1	156	1	13,241
District of Columbia	2	37,250	37,250	1	9,135	1	236,000	1	101,000	1	54,532	1	$14,188	1	10,394	1	189,114
Florida	6	7,465	4,226	1	300	6	386,292	2	40,727	4	2,221	1	300	5	30,877	5	74,125
Georgia	23	38,825	20,654	1	1,162	25	1,418,389	5	27,087	19	16,765	5	32,992	18	95,280	22	172,124
Indiana	1	550	1,175	....	.....	1	5,250	....	.....	1	1,500	....	.....	1	250	1	1,750
Kansas	1	1,750	3,000	....	.....	1	203,900	1	28,706	1	5,764	....	.....	1	13,000	1	47,530
Kentucky	4	7,531	4,652	2	16,100	4	220,770	1	21,506	5	5,371	2	15,450	5	18,474	5	60,801
Louisiana	7	6,620	8,650	....	.....	9	624,250	2	31,852	8	11,040	....	.....	7	19,565	8	62,457
Maryland	3	7,700	7,550	2	13,792	2	161,838	1	10,020	2	6,703	1	2,731	2	16,622	2	36,076
Mississippi	14	29,783	20,462	....	.....	15	1,267,396	6	58,077	9	18,761	3	644	9	72,163	10	149,645
Missouri	3	6,437	6,787	....	.....	3	336,203	1	43,228	1	1,790	....	.....	2	5,182	2	50,200
New Jersey	2	1,001	375	....	.....	2	129,050	1	33,005	1	500	....	.....	2	1,000	2	34,505
North Carolina	18	34,828	28,883	1	13,901	24	1,671,880	5	46,434	18	28,321	6	16,630	18	163,251	18	254,636
Ohio	....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	22,000	....	.....	....	.....	1	15,000	....	.....	1	15,000
Oklahoma	2	656	500	....	.....	3	159,850	1	58,150	1	251	....	.....	2	1,026	2	59,427
Pennsylvania	2	37,000	37,000	1	30,004	2	677,100	1	10,000	2	2,216	1	18,643	2	34,965	2	65,824
South Carolina	15	25,531	18,475	1	475	19	1,167,499	8	47,829	12	9,316	3	15,628	14	83,283	14	156,056
Tennessee	12	35,060	31,666	3	120,077	13	1,338,734	2	37,189	12	55,893	5	11,914	12	164,100	12	269,096
Texas	5	9,600	8,800	....	.....	8	760,200	1	74,000	7	8,521	....	.....	7	28,314	7	110,835
Virginia	16	63,434	42,825	2	14,279	23	2,246,765	4	31,202	11	16,025	5	131,629	14	424,714	14	603,570
West Virginia	1	6,000	6,000	1	22,333	1	245,000	2	59,368	2	2,104	1	3,751	2	27,915	2	93,198
Total	159	396,895	306,080	14	242,158	194	15,257,519	53	843,391	144	284,552	35	279,500	150	1,489,800	158	2,897,243

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914–15.*

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.										Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
					Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ALABAMA.																					
Anniston	Barber Memorial Seminary	Presb	1	4	0	143	0	113	0	30	....	....	0	18	.....	$60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Athens	Trinity School	Cong	0	8	116	190	114	174	2	16	....	....	....	....	1,200	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benson	Kowaliga Academic and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect	5	5	80	95	78	91	2	4	....	....	45	63	1,025	24,511	.....	$245	.....	$8,073	$8,318
Birmingham	Central Alabama Institute	M. E	2	5	46	57	37	25	9	32	....	....	7	32	550	53,300	.....	894	.....	2,103	2,997
Do	Miles Memorial College	C. M. E	4	8	91	121	66	81	25	40	....	....	11	40	500	33,500	.....	1,282	.....	1,481	2,763
Do	St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School.	P. E	1	6	0	47	....	....	0	47	....	....	....	....	475	40,200	.....	945	.....	1,846	2,791
Camden	Camden Academy	U. Presb	2	7	143	185	135	169	8	16	....	....	5	16	.....	10,500	.....	100	.....	3,075	3,175
Centerville	Centerville Industrial Institute	Nonsect	1	2	62	56	54	44	8	12	....	....	8	12	375	7,350	$325	125	.....	600	1,050
Florence	Burrell Normal School	Cong	1	6	85	122	76	110	9	12	....	....	0	11	600	11,500	.....	700	.....	2,500	3,200
Fort Davis	Cotton Valley School *	Cong	3	8	80	85	65	68	15	17	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville	Lomax Hannon High and Industrial School.	A. M. E. Z	3	2	30	37	....	....	30	37	....	....	16	25	600	60,500	.....	525	.....	2,372	2,897
Do	South Alabama Baptist College	Bapt	4	5	101	97	16	14	85	83	....	....	40	62	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	Lincoln Normal and Industrial School.	Cong	1	14	113	136	90	111	23	25	....	....	23	25	1,000	25,500	.....	900	.....	6,000	6,900
Millers Ferry	Millers Ferry Normal and Industrial School.	U. Presb	6	10	110	135	101	120	9	15	....	....	9	15	550	15,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mobile	Emerson Institute	Cong	3	8	107	180	95	143	12	37	....	....	7	17	800	56,000	.....	2,100	.....	3,230	5,330
Do	Zion Institute	A. M. E. Z	0	6	98	107	92	100	6	7	....	....	6	6	.....	3,000	.....	540	.....	260	800
Monroeville	Baptist Industrial College	Bapt	2	2	60	80	55	76	5	4	....	....	5	4	.....	3,575	.....	214	.....	640	854
Montgomery	State Colored Normal School	State	7	24	290	490	161	307	129	183	....	....	....	....	500	70,000	16,000	5,110	.....	900	22,010
Normal	State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	State	19	13	72	50	....	....	72	50	....	....	72	50	6,000	153,000	26,500	1,659	.....	967	29,126

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.										Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
					Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ALABAMA—contd.																					
Selma	Knox Academy	Ref. Presb	117	18	187	390	180	370	7	20	....	....	7	20	150	$4,000	.....	$200	.....	$4,000	$4,200
Do	Selma University	Bapt	5	8	119	172	63	88	56	84	....	....	5	72	.....	30,400	.....	600	.....	4,000	4,600
Slocomb	Afro Normal and Industrial Institute.	Bapt	1	4	104	110	70	75	34	35	....	....	34	35	125	3,000	.....	400	.....	700	1,100
Talladega	Talladega College	Nonsect	6	18	228	267	126	161	102	106	....	....	25	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuscaloosa	Stillman Institute *	So. Presb	4	0	75	0	....	....	....	....	75	0	75	0	3,000	45,000	.....	900	.....	10,200	11,100
Tuskegee	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	117	68	907	631	394	242	513	389	....	....	513	389	16,874	1,037,892	$4,125	15,430	.....	216,873	236,428
Waugh	Mount Meigs Colored Institute *	Nonsect	1	6	45	60	40	48	5	12	....	....	45	60	800	12,400	125	600	.....	.....	725
ARKANSAS.																					
Almyra	Immanuel Industrial Institute	Bapt	2	3	52	62	20	24	32	38	....	....	32	38	.....	2,125	240	65	.....	650	955
Argenta	Shorter College	A. M. E	8	3	78	80	46	56	32	24	....	....	1	24	.....	20,000	.....	2,000	.....	6,000	8,000
Arkadelphia	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy	Bapt	3	4	49	66	40	60	9	6	....	....	9	6	200	7,000	.....	594	.....	950	1,544
Brinkley	Brinkley Academy	Mis. Bapt	3	3	36	34	24	24	12	10	....	....	12	10	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock	Philander Smith College	M. E	3	6	152	220	80	120	72	100	....	....	23	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Bluff	Branch Normal College	State	7	5	80	110	62	88	18	22	....	....	18	22	3,500	94,600	23,636	270	.....	149	24,055
Washington	Haygood Seminary *	M. E	2	1	45	59	40	47	5	12	....	....	5	12	50	9,500	.....	200	.....	1,000	1,200
Wynne	Wynne Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt	1	3	42	75	39	63	3	12	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	215	.....	700	915
DELAWARE.																					
Dover	State College for Colored Students*	State	6	3	76	54	....	....	76	54	....	....	76	54	1,000	40,500	13,000	85	.....	156	13,241

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																			
Washington	Howard University	National	96	15	1142	310			230	68	912	242			31,881		101,000	54,532	$14,188	10,394	180,114
Do	Myrtilla Miner Normal School	Public	3	9	2	115			2	115					5,369	236,000					
FLORIDA.																					
Daytona	Daytona Educational and Industrial Training School for Negro Girls.	Nonsect	0	9	0	121	0	104	0	17			0	17	1,140	39,000		212		14,061	14,273
Jacksonville	Boylan Home Industrial Training School.	M. E	0	10	0	166	0	160	0	6			0	6	500	110,000		350		6,000	6,350
Do	Cookman Institute	M. E	5	10	130	196	112	174	18	22			0	12	900	97,045					
Live Oak	Florida Memorial College	Mis. Bapt	3	8	92	113	67	73	25	40			14	42	475	6,000		1,500		5,000	6,500
Maitland	Robert Hungerford Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect	4	2	42	37	26	14	16	23			16	15	650	1,988	227	159	300	4,616	5,302
Tallahassee	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	State	20	18	197	226	73	95	124	131			124	255	3,800	132,259	40,500			1,200	41,700
GEORGIA.																					
Albany	Albany Bible and Manual Training Institute.	Presb	2	4	90	132	88	118	2	14			2	14	500	42,000	150	73		5,449	5,672
Do	Albany Normal School	Cong	2	7	82	108	68	89	14	19			5	19	1,000	16,500		917		787	1,704
Americus	Americus Institute *	Bapt	3	5	79	115	48	70	31	45					700	33,600		594		7,758	8,352
Arcadia	Dorchester Academy	Cong	2	7	72	155	65	137	7	18			7	18	1,000	22,000					
Athens	Jeruel Baptist Institute	Bapt	5	4	43	70	32	53	11	17			11	17	250	10,000		457		1,844	2,301
Do	Knox Institute and Industrial School.	Cong	2	10	94	137	84	118	10	19			10	19	150	55,000					
Atlanta	Atlanta University	Ind	8	15	146	281			120	123	26	158									
Do	Morris Brown University	A. M. E	17	0	114	43			50	2	64	41									
Do	Spelman Seminary	Bapt	0	7	0	614	0	437	0	177			0	167	4,365	329,318		5,458	1,263	31,000	37,721
Augusta	Paine College	M. E. So	6	5	82	56	49	25	33	31			31	31	2,000	124,375		600	1,250	17,150	19,000
Do	Walker Baptist Institute *	Bapt	1	8	110	237	97	198	13	39					400	35,000		666		4,990	5,656
Brunswick	St. Athanasius School	P. E	2	9	109	161	104	143	5	18			5	18	230	10,000		984	399	3,848	5,231
Do	Selden Institute	Presb	2	5	33	64	21	34	12	30			12	30	400	25,150		825		4,296	5,121
Cordele	Gillespie Normal School	Presb	2	5	109	224	106	206	3	18			3	18	800	12,000		139		1,360	1,499
Do	Holsey Normal and Industrial Academy.	C. M. E	2	3	79	138	71	130	8	8			8	8	30	20,000					
Cuthbert	Payne College	A. M. E	1	6	97	158	90	147	7	11			0	11	150	8,200		100		1,598	1,698
Forsyth	Normal and Industrial School	Nonsect	2	5	109	185	102	150	7	35			7	35	2,000	26,000	1,120	200		406	1,726
Fort Gaines	Chattahoochee Institute	Mis. Bapt	2	2	55	49	52	40	3	9						2,000		150		1,000	1,150
Fort Valley	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.	Nonsect	6	11	173	285	156	247	17	38			17	37	2,300	50,147	850	450	80	9,094	10,474
Keysville	Boggs Academy	Presb	1	5	53	85	50	78	3	7			3	7	100	12,000	300			450	750
Macon	Ballard Normal School	Cong	1	14	94	333	60	238	34	95			4	61	1,000	55,000		2,500		2,400	4,900
Newnan	McClelland Academy	Presb	3	4	63	121	60	93	3	28			3	28		4,000		250		1,250	1,500
Plains	Johnson Home Industrial School		2	3	49	106	48	97	1	9			1	9							
Rome	Rome High and Industrial School		2	4	42	77	35	62	7	15			7	15							
Sandersville	Sandersville Industrial Institute	Nonsect	1	5	85	140	35	55	50	85			50	85		5,000					

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.										Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
					Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
GEORGIA—contd.																					
Savannah	Beach Institute *	Cong.	1	6	33	97	21	39	12	58	....	....	12	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Georgia State Industrial College	State	*20	*5	*356	*71	*170	*34	*186	*37	....	....	*356	*71	250	$68,198	$24,667	....	....	....	$24,667
South Atlanta	Clark University *	M. E.	6	7	125	165	....	....	120	162	5	3	....	....	3,000	323,500	....	$1,000	....	....	1,000
Do	Gammon Theological Seminary	M. E.	6	0	75	3	....	....	....	....	75	3	....	....	17,000	126,001	....	....	$30,000	....	30,000
Thomasville	Allen Normal School	Cong.	0	11	99	214	90	180	9	34	....	....	3	29	1,000	....	....	1,252	....	....	1,252
Washington	Hodge Academy	Presb.	3	4	87	112	80	92	7	20	....	....	7	20	200	3,400	....	150	....	$600	750
INDIANA.																					
Princeton	Princeton Normal and Industrial University.	Nonsect.	3	2	50	25	....	....	50	25	....	....	50	25	550	5,250	....	1,500	....	250	1,750
KANSAS.																					
Kansas City (Quindaro)	Western University	A. M. E.	15	9	110	133	29	29	73	104	8	0	73	104	1,750	203,900	28,766	5,764	....	13,000	47,530
KENTUCKY.																					
Frankfort	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	State	10	7	113	152	46	54	67	98	....	....	67	98	2,000	137,872	21,506	300	....	1,500	23,306
Harrodsburg	Wayman Institute	A. M. E.	1	2	17	31	9	17	8	14	....	....	1	4	379	4,725	....	225	....	1,878	2,103
Lexington	Chandler Normal School	Nonsect.	2	8	12	44	....	....	12	44	....	....	....	....	152	56,173	....	1,000	4,200	100	5,300
Lincoln Ridge	Lincoln Institute of Kentucky		7	6	80	62	34	16	46	46	....	....	46	46	....	....	....	2,991	11,250	8,996	23,237
Madisonville	Atkinson Literary and Industrial College.	A. M. E. Z.	3	5	42	71	19	31	23	40	....	....	23	40	5,000	22,000	....	855	....	6,000	6,855

LOUISIANA.																			
Baldwin	Gilbert Industrial Institute	M. E.	2	8	83	105	75	97	8	8			8	8	2,000	44,500		940		3,200	4,140
Baton Rouge	Live Oak School *	Nonsect.	1	4	18	22	12	8	6	14			6	12	300	13,000		44		406	450
Do	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	12	9	102	136	89	109	13	27			13	27		95,250	31,102	281			31,383
Converse	Sabine Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.	3	2	20	20	4	3	16	17			16	17	500	30,700	750	320		1,250	2,320
Homer	Homer College	C. M. E.	3	4	87	95	70	77	17	18			10	18	120	9,000		500		2,500	3,000
Do	Normal, Industrial and Bible Training School. *	Bapt.	3	3	52	64	46	54	6	10			6	10		2,100					
New Iberia	Howe Institute	Bapt.	1	3	41	101	30	76	11	25			10	23	200	36,200		500		700	1,200
New Orleans	Luther College	Ev. Luth.	2	0	18	20	5	3	13	17			0	17							
Do	New Orleans University	M. E.	14	9	201	318			171	275	30	43			1,500	188,500		5,955		5,000	10,955
Do	Peck School of Domestic Science and Art.	Nonsect.	0	4	0	260	0	100	0	160			0	160							
Do	Straight University	Cong.	9	14	212	328	132	154	80	174			73	104	2,000	205,000		2,500		6,509	9,009
MARYLAND.																					
Baltimore	Colored Training School	Public	1	5	10	176			10	176					150						
Do	Morgan College	M. E.	15	16	162	191			132	170	30	21			5,700	119,200		5,930	2,731	12,576	21,237
Do	St. Frances Academy	R. C.	0	7	0	60	0	48	0	12			0	12							
Princess Anne	Princess Anne Academy	Nonsect.	4	2	57	77			57	77			57	77	1,850	42,638	10,020	773		4,046	14,839
MISSISSIPPI.																					
Alcorn	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	*16	*0	*422	*177	*325	*153	*97	*24			*422	*177	1,000	268,000	53,337	3,542		3,246	60,125
Bogue Chitto	High and Industrial School	Bapt.	3	3	23	37	20	26	3	11			3	6	120	2,500					
Braxton	Piney Woods Country Life School	Nonsect.	4	5	80	125	77	121	3	4			3	4	1,500	16,000	500			6,000	6,500
Edwards	Southern Christian Institute	Chris.	2	4	92	78	67	65	25	13			8	13	1,200	200,000					
Greenville	Greenville Home Industrial Institute.	Mis. Bapt.	5	9	231	350	203	319	28	31			28	31	833	27,000	2,500	4,698			7,198
Do	Greenville Okla College	Nonsect.	1	5	150	105	120	60	30	45			30	45							
Holly Springs	Mississippi Industrial College	C. M. E.	5	9	121	132	96	95	25	37			25	32	1,000	110,000		975		2,200	3,175
Do	Rust University *	Meth.	6	9	170	220			160	150	10	70			4,000	124,500					
Jackson	Campbell College	A. M. E.	3	9	78	174	55	123	23	51			10	28							
Do	Jackson College	Bapt.	6	11	92	172	36	83	56	89			23	19	1,000	105,000		1,165		10,426	11,591
Kosciusko	Kosciusko Industrial College	Bapt.	3	4	52	75	41	59	11	16			11	16		27,000		190		2,500	2,690
Mound Bayou	Mound Bayou Normal Institute	Cong.	2	4	38	48	35	41	3	7			1	7	100	3,200					
Okolona	Okolona Industrial School *	Nonsect.	12	9	168	144	143	122	25	22					4,892	126,323	1,000	2,184	210	12,928	16,322
Prentiss	Prentiss Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	5	4	100	118	79	90	21	28			21	28	2,100	13,925	590	463		2,425	3,478
Tougaloo	Tougaloo University	Cong.	6	19	186	238	143	149	43	89			43	89	6,000	131,000		3,056	90	21,250	24,396
Utica	Utica Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	5	9	106	146	84	104	22	42			22	42	6,000	110,598	150	2,488	344	11,188	14,170
Winona	Grenada-Zion College	Bapt.	1	2	30	50	12	23	18	27			18	27	38	2,350					

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.										Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
					Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MISSOURI.																					
Dalton	Bartlett Agricultural and Industrial School.*	Nonsect.	4	3	67	41	32	26	35	15	....	....	28	33	300	$51,000	.....	.....	.....	$4,200	$4,200
Jefferson City	Lincoln Institute	State	14	17	159	184	15	12	144	172	....	....	144	172	4,637	222,203	$43,228	$1,790	.....	982	46,000
Sedalia	George R. Smith College	M. E. So.	3	5	28	34	5	12	23	22	....	....	18	22	1,500	63,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.																					
Bordentown	Manual Training and Industrial School.	Nonsect.	6	6	62	70	58	53	4	17	....	....	4	17	25	120,000	33,005	.....	.....	500	33,505
New Brunswick	Rice Industrial and Literary Institute.	Nonsect.	5	3	28	24	28	21	0	3	....	....	0	3	976	9,050	.....	500	.....	500	1,000
NORTH CAROLINA.																					
Bricks	Joseph Keasby Bricks Agricultural, Industrial and Normal School.*	Cong.	6	13	172	180	146	118	26	62	....	....	172	180	2,569	160,000	.....	950	$8,000	16,250	25,200
Burgaw	Burgaw Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.	2	4	85	120	65	80	20	40	....	....	10	18	100	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte	Biddle University*	Presb.	12	0	221	0	....	....	87	0	134	0	....	....	8,000	116,010	.....	363	5,214	16,659	22,236
Clinton	Normal and Industrial Institute*.	Nonsect.	1	1	12	20	....	....	12	20	....	....	12	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concord	Scotia Seminary*	Presb.	1	20	0	286	0	148	0	138	....	....	0	138	2,800	62,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Durham	National Religious Training School.*	Nonsect.	7	7	70	97	29	34	41	63	....	....	4	9	1,000	136,000	.....	1,050	180	9,500	10,730
Edenton	Edenton Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.	2	3	41	76	38	69	3	7	....	....	3	7	412	5,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth City	Roanoke Collegiate Institute	Bapt.	3	2	56	70	50	61	6	9	....	....	6	9	1,000	20,125	.....	375	.....	2,550	2,925
Do	State Colored Normal School	State.	3	7	90	202	17	41	73	161	....	....	....	....	566	50,134	5,000	554	.....	1,271	6,825
Fayetteville	State Colored Normal School	State.	4	5	108	159	.....	.....	108	159	....	....	....	....	72	31,000	654	4,800	200	100	5,754

Franklinton	Girls Training School	Bapt	1	2	28	37	24	26	4	11					2,000				
Greensboro	Negro Agricultural and Technical College.	State	15	6	261	229	190	129	71	0			71	0	2,245	126,750	29,000	1,200		16,600	46,800
Do	Bennett College	Nonsect	4	9	157	199	107	136	50	63			20	63	300	65,600		2,005		6,806	8,811
Do	Immanuel Lutheran College	Luth	5	1	110	112	82	92	28	20					1,400	53,000		150		7,700	7,850
Hamlet	Pee Dee Institute	Bapt	2	3	51	79	44	76	7	3			7	3		4,000					
Henderson	Henderson Normal Institute	Presb	5	5	124	203	100	149	24	54			4	54	999	50,000					
Lumberton	Thompson Institute	Bapt	1	5	27	75	20	59	7	16			4	12		30,100		1,028		7,468	8,496
Newbern	Eastern North Carolina Industrial Academy.	A. M. E. Z	2	3	50	101	38	77	12	24			12	24		7,250		100		1,524	1,624
Oxford	Mary Potter Memorial School	Presb	3	7	163	272	111	196	52	76			47	76	265	57,000		320		4,200	4,520
Raleigh	St. Augustine School	P. E	11	17	106	299	55	168	51	131					5,000	193,411		3,653	2,106	33,498	39,257
Do	Shaw University *	Bapt	34	12	243	205			109	191	134	14			5,300	367,490		9,133	930	30,600	40,663
Wilmington	Gregory Institute	Cong	2	8	78	172	64	127	14	45			5	19	800	41,500		1,500		4,000	5,500
Do	St. Thomas School	R. C	2	7	143	209	120	180	23	29						6,000		50		1,000	1,050
Winston-Salem	Slater Industrial and State Normal School.	State	6	11	196	251	135	160	61	91						46,710	11,279	1,036		998	13,313
Winton	Waters Normal Institute	Bapt	6	3	99	135	47	61	52	74			21	44	2,000	30,000	501	54		2,527	3,082
OHIO.																					
Cincinnati	Colored Industrial School of Cincinnati.	Nonsect	5	3	75	40	58	21	17	19			17	19		22,000			15,000		15,000
Wilberforce	Wilberforce University	A. M. E	11	5	170	173			66	40	104	133									
OKLAHOMA.																					
Boley	Oklahoma Normal and Industrial Institute.	C. M. E	3	2	48	57	36	51	12	6					56	1,700		251		326	577
Langston	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.*	State	17	6	240	268	124	165	116	103			240	268		147,750	58,150			700	58,850
Valliant	Alice Lee Elliott Memorial School		2	3	45	60	39	50	6	10			6	10	600	10,400					
PENNSYLVANIA.																					
Cheyney	Cheyney Training School	Friends	3	4	10	69			10	69											
Downingtown	Downingtown Industrial and Agricultural School.*	Nonsect	5	4	153	30	110	25	43	5			153	30	1,000	62,100	10,000	892		3,661	14,553
Lincoln University	Lincoln University		14	0	221	0					221	0			36,000	615,000		1,324	18,643	31,304	51,271
SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
Abbeville	Ferguson and Williams College *	Presb	1	8	61	81	29	38	32	43			3	43	700	9,710					
Aiken	Schofield Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	5	7	119	208	107	193	12	15			12	15		50,000	250	536	4,000	520	5,306
Allendale	Hardin Academy *	Presb	2	2	59	123	45	90	14	33					25	4,350		185		665	850
Beaufort	Mather Industrial School	Nonsect	0	8	4	53	3	39	1	13			1	13	1,000	13,800					
Cheraw	Coulter Memorial Academy	Presb	1	6	117	129	98	108	19	21			19	21	50	4,100		112		525	637
Chester	Brainerd Institute	Presb	3	3	69	134	51	109	18	25			18	25							
Columbia	Benedict College *	Bapt	15	14	127	45			21	4	106	41			7,000	467,500		1,925		12,400	14,325

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.										Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
					Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.																					
Cowpens	Providence Normal, Agricultural, and Industrial School.	Nonsect.	5	6	177	239	173	225	4	14	....	....	4	14	2,500	$18,850	$425	$360	.....	$598	$1,383
Denmark	Voorhees Industrial School	Nonsect.	12	15	166	212	148	192	18	20	....	....	18	20	4,000	56,081	350	500	$4,910	18,579	24,339
Frogmore	Penn Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural School.*	Nonsect.	9	13	135	171	135	171	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,831	59,618	.....	874	.....	17,297	18,171
Greenwood	Brewer Normal and Industrial Institute.	Cong.	2	9	70	176	60	116	10	60	....	....	10	60	450	34,000	.....	1,250	.....	4,000	5,250
Lancaster	Lancaster Normal and Industrial Institute.	A. M. E. Z.	3	7	143	237	125	222	18	15	....	....	18	15	175	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	Flegler High School*	A. M. E.	2	2	45	90	37	80	8	10	....	....	8	10	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mayesville	Educational and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect.	4	8	154	306	87	143	67	163	....	....	125	212	2,100	46,150	250	.....	6,718	12,400	19,368
Do	Goodwill School	Presb.	1	5	153	179	145	162	8	17	....	....	8	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orangeburg	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	*23	*8	*256	*334	....	....	*256	*334	....	....	*256	*334	1,700	295,140	45,754	1,674	.....	599	48,027
Rock Hill	Friendship Normal and Industrial College.	Bapt.	2	4	114	116	100	100	14	16	....	....	14	16	500	25,000	300	800	.....	2,500	3,600
Seneca	Seneca Institute	Bapt.	3	7	109	129	82	90	27	39	....	....	17	30	500	10,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spartanburg	Grant Academy	Presb.	1	4	14	66	12	48	2	18	....	....	....	....	.....	4,500	150	200	.....	500	850
Sumter	Morris College	Bapt.	4	4	70	113	50	90	20	23	....	....	4	14	2,000	25,100	.....	900	.....	8,500	9,400
Trenton	Bettis Normal and Industrial Institute.	Bapt.	5	7	206	275	198	254	8	21	....	....	8	21	.....	40,000	350	.....	.....	4,200	4,550
TENNESSEE.																					
Chattanooga	Newton Normal Institute	Presb.	1	5	60	107	59	98	1	9	....	....	1	9	.....	15,000	.....	354	.....	391	745
Jackson	Lane College	C. M. E.	3	7	118	124	60	61	58	63	....	....	21	28	1,500	101,500	.....	1,500	.....	6,000	7,500

Keeling	Hoffman St. Mary Industrial Institute.	P. E.	1	3	0	60	0	15	0	45			0	45	640	14,000		2,200		350	2,550
Knoxville	Knoxville College	U. Presb	4	8	131	133	107	123	24	10					4,520	189,750		4,678	270	21,840	26,788
Memphis	LeMoyne Normal Institute	Cong	5	15	58	108			58	108					7,000	60,000		3,870		7,371	11,241
Do	University of West Tennessee (Med. Dept.).	Nonsect	21	1	50	0					50	0			1,000	50,000		3,030		7,000	10,030
Morristown	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.	M. E	10	12	147	205	80	90	67	115					2,500	127,500	1,000	1,590	125	20,801	23,516
Nashville	Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes.	State	*9	*0	*85	*221	*69	*160	*16	*61			*85	*221	3,000	156,300	36,189	3,630		4,676	44,495
Do	Fisk University	Cong	7	19	215	297			58	62	157	235			11,000	348,684		14,675	8,824	90,590	114,089
Do	Meharry Medical College	M. E	24	1	348	6					348	6			1,200	110,000		17,500	1,655	3,806	22,961
Do	Roger Williams University	Bapt	6	5	50	41	11	9	39	32			39	32	600	80,000					
Rogersville	Swift Memorial College	Presb	5	2	85	126	53	63	32	63			10	20	1,800	50,000		2,600	1,040	250	3,890
Shelbyville	Turner Normal College	A. M. E	3	4	53	91	15	22	38	69			7	23	300	36,000		266		1,025	1,291
TEXAS.																					
Austin	Samuel Huston College	M. E	4	7	97	165	35	65	62	100			30	24	2,000	96,200					
Do	Tillotson College	Cong	3	7	68	116	35	48	33	68			33	68							
Crockett	Mary Allen Seminary	Presb	1	8	0	102	0	64	0	38			0	38		50,000		730		9,050	9,780
Fort Worth	Fort Worth Industrial and Mechanical College.	Bapt	4	3	29	37	18	26	11	11			11	11	300	16,500		616		1,137	1,753
Houston	Houston College	Bapt	4	2	67	93	55	75	12	18			12	3	500	4,500		393		2,228	2,621
Marshall	Bishop College	Bapt	4	8	96	91	33	30	63	61			63	61	4,600	265,000		1,000		6,000	7,000
Prairie View	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College.	State	33	14	220	332			220	332			220	332	2,200	203,000	74,000	4,982		2,209	81,191
Tyler	East Texas Academy	Bapt	4	4	48	79	36	58	12	21			12	21		20,000		325		950	1,275
Do	Phillips University	C. M. E	5	6	109	192	34	62	75	130			75	130		105,000		475		6,740	7,215
VIRGINIA.																					
Bowling Green	Caroline County Training School	Bapt	1	3	47	70	44	66	3	4			3	4	90	2,650					
Boydton	Boydton Institute*	Nonsect	0	9	58	82	54	69	4	13						30,000					
Burkeville	Ingleside Seminary*	Presb	1	5	0	125	0	54	0	71			0	71	500	25,000					
Cambria	Christianburg Industrial Institute	Nonsect	5	5	117	161	92	120	25	41			25	41	1,000	70,000					
Cawthornville	King and Queen Industrial High School.	Bapt	2	2	19	30	12	22	7	8			7	8	75	1,500		280		209	489
Chatham	St. Luke School	P. E	0	3	63	74	51	61	12	13			12	13		1,500					
Dinwiddie	Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School.*	Nonsect	4	4	29	34	20	30	9	4			9	4	430	26,000					
Franklin	Franklin Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect	0	4	17	72	15	66	2	6			0	72	50	10,300					
Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg Normal and Industrial Institute.	Bapt	1	3	19	39	2	2	17	37			17	37	50	3,300	400	450		130	980
Gretna	Pittsylvania Industrial and Normal Collegiate Institute.*	Bapt	2	2	26	48	16	25	10	23			26	48		5,500		95		1,121	1,216
Hampton	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.	Nonsect	62	68	726	619	546	480	180	139			180	139	35,419	1,150,780	29,556		121,947	327,232	478,735
Keysville	Keysville Mission Industrial School.*	Bapt	2	2	25	54	21	41	4	13			4	13		3,000				1,677	1,677

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.										Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
					Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
VIRGINIA—contd.																					
Lawrenceville	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School.	P. E	14	5	189	269	111	158	78	111	....	....	78	111	2,500	$180,306	$646	$3,488	$3,749	$38,045	$45,928
Lynchburg	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.	M. E	1	3	27	65	6	3	21	62	....	....	21	62	200	34,800	.....	1,200	.....	2,500	3,700
Manassas	Manassas Industrial School	Nonsect	5	3	51	87	47	70	4	17	....	....	4	17	1,200	74.379	600	1,952	80	18,553	21,185
Ozeana	Rappahannock Industrial Academy.	Bapt	2	3	36	38	26	33	10	5	....	....	10	5	.....	13,000	.....	520	.....	840	1,360
Petersburg	Bishop Payne Divinity School	P. E	4	0	15	0	....	....	....	....	15	0	....	....	4,000	23,000	.....	.....	1,554	12,272	13,826
Port Conway	Union Industrial Academy*	Nonsect	0	2	6	8	3	4	3	4	....	....	6	8	60	2 550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth	Corey Memorial Institute	Bapt	1	5	39	95	29	80	10	15	....	....	0	17	.....	20,200	.....	1,856	.....	500	2,356
Richmond	Hartshorn Memorial College	Bapt	1	6	0	207	0	100	0	107	....	....	0	91	2,260	200,500	.....	1,498	.....	4,800	6,298
Do	Virginia Union University	Bapt	15	3	285	0	....	....	203	0	82	0	....	....	13,000	359,000	.....	4,617	4,299	15,635	24,551
Rock Castle	St. Emma Industrial and Agricultural College.	R. C	4	0	131	0	107	0	24	0	....	....	24	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk	Nansemond Collegiate Institute *.	Nonsect	4	2	38	70	....	....	38	70	....	....	38	70	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Suffolk Normal Training School *.	Univ	2	3	120	139	111	131	9	8	....	....	0	5	2,600	4,500	.....	69	.....	1,200	1,269
WEST VIRGINIA.																					
Harpers Ferry	Storer College	Bapt	6	12	53	80	8	7	45	73	....	....	....	....	6,000	245,000	8,868	1,639	3,751	27,513	41,771
Institute	West Virginia Colored Institute	State	14	8	136	190	34	41	102	149	....	....	102	149	.....	.....	50,500	525	.....	402	51,427

* Statistics of 1913–14.

CHAPTER XI.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

There were 112 State industrial schools reporting to this bureau in 1915. These schools employed 1,035 teachers, 3,009 assistants (not teachers), and enrolled 57,237 inmates—45,794 boys and 11,443 girls. The average enrollment for the year was 31,956, as reported by 103 of the 112 schools. The boys and girls committed during the year numbered 24,280. Of these, 2,688 could neither read nor write. Of the 21,181 discharged, 19,983 could both read and write.

Some of these schools are not, strictly speaking, State institutions, but are controlled by private corporations and associations. They receive children committed by public authority, however, and receive public appropriations to care for these children. The following institutions are of this class:

Delaware Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington, Del.
Junior State School, Athens, Ga.
Chicago Home for Girls, Chicago, Ill.
House of the Good Shepherd, Chicago, Ill.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City, Iowa.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children, Baltimore, Md.
St. James's Home for Boys, Baltimore, Md.
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys of the City of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.
Plummer Farm School, Salem, Mass.
House of the Good Shepherd, Detroit, Mich.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Hudson County Catholic Protectory, Arlington, N. J.
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey, N. Y.
House of the Good Shepherd, New York, N. Y.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica, N. Y.
Glen Mills Schools, Glen Mills, Pa.
Wisconsin Home and Farm School, Dousman, Wis.

Progress of State industrial schools since 1900.

	1900	1910	1915
Number of schools reporting	80	115	112
Number of teachers	538	1,117	1,035
Assistants not employed as teachers	1,569	2,783	3,009
Total number of inmates	23,901	56,663	57,237
Committed during the year	12,750	20,096	24,280
Discharged during the year	13,158	20,852	21,181
Could neither read nor write when committed	.....	2,931	2,688
Could read and write when discharged	.....	19,488	19,983
Learning some trade or occupation	14,673	39,391	40,707
Value of buildings and grounds	$17,504,444	$31,906,473	$36,646,882
Value of school equipment	.....	$2,901,401	$3,007,029
Expenditure for the year	$3,831,034	$8,430,572	$8,639,832

TABLE 1.—*Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Whole number of inmates.				Number of white inmates.			Number of Negro inmates.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States	112	45,794	11,443	57,237	107	37,307	9,423	95	5,317	1,458
North Atlantic Division	38	16,973	4,893	21,866	36	14,837	3,704	36	1,273	628
North Central Division	37	17,325	4,472	21,797	35	13,111	4,210	32	1,907	262
South Atlantic Division	16	4,300	809	5,109	15	3,210	371	12	1,090	437
South Central Division	11	4,285	870	5,155	11	3,393	759	7	892	111
Western Division	10	2,911	399	3,310	10	2,756	379	8	155	20
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	2	268	198	466	2	267	197	2	1	1
New Hampshire	1	167	61	228	1	166	60	1	1	1
Vermont	1	225	75	300	1	221	75	1	4	0
Massachusetts	9	2,090	561	2,651	8	2,016	0	8	74	0
Rhode Island	2	430	72	502	2	414	58	2	16	14
Connecticut	1	641	0	641	1	611	0	1	30	0
New York	13	7,391	2,498	9,889	12	6,103	2,179	12	425	319
New Jersey	3	2,203	362	2,565	3	1,889	290	3	314	72
Pennsylvania	6	3,558	1,066	4,624	6	3,150	845	6	408	221
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4	4,363	420	4,783	4	3,747	357	4	616	63
Indiana	2	2,607	0	2,607	1	1,416	0	1	354	0
Illinois	8	3,456	1,349	4,805	7	2,284	1,282	7	402	67
Michigan	5	1,567	1,339	2,906	5	1,525	1,293	5	42	46
Wisconsin	4	1,225	350	1,575	4	1,218	350	2	7	0
Minnesota	2	1,082	0	1,082	2	1,048	0	2	34	0
Iowa	3	649	272	921	3	598	260	3	51	12
Missouri	3	1,347	467	1,814	3	979	417	3	368	50
North Dakota	1	99	21	120	1	99	19	1	0	2
South Dakota	1	118	39	157	1	110	39	1	8	0
Nebraska	2	375	60	435	2	350	58	2	25	2
Kansas	2	437	155	592	2	437	135	1	0	20
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	1	0	81	81	1	0	81	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	7	2,501	457	2,958	7	1,877	126	7	624	331
District of Columbia	1	0	101	101	1	0	0	1	0	101
Virginia	2	670	1	671	1	371	0	1	299	0
West Virginia	2	522	169	691	2	430	164	2	92	5
North Carolina	1	101	0	101	1	101	0	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	1	256	0	256	1	256	0	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	1	250	0	250	1	175	0	1	75	0
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	2	1,221	286	1,507	2	753	185	2	468	101
Tennessee	4	1,346	377	1,723	4	1,167	367	4	179	10
Alabama	1	575	0	575	1	575	0	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	14	0	14	1	14	0	.....	.....	.....
Texas	2	901	207	1,108	2	656	207	1	245	0
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1	228	0	228	1	228	0	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana	1	134	25	159	1	128	23	1	6	2
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	0	160	160	1	0	145	1	0	15
New Mexico	1	48	0	48	1	46	0	1	2	0
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1	204	51	255	1	198	50	1	6	1
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	230	88	318	1	228	88	1	2	0
Washington	3	1,245	75	1,320	3	1,157	73	1	88	2
Oregon	1	223	0	223	1	221	0	1	2	0
California	1	827	0	827	1	778	0	1	49	0

TABLE 2.—*Parentage of inmates of State industrial schools, 1914–15.*

States.	American born—									Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Of American parents.			With one American parent.			With both parents foreign born.					
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States	80	15,865	4,841	60	2,707	1,217	69	7,591	1,687	67	2,854	918
North Atlantic Division	27	4,826	1,760	25	1,570	464	27	4,600	968	29	1,406	626
North Central Division	29	6,533	2,296	23	828	742	25	2,446	669	24	1,095	259
South Atlantic Division	12	2,250	564	5	35	2	9	59	31	5	57	9
South Central Division	5	725	198	2	5	3	2	7	6	1	3	2
Western Division	7	1,531	23	5	269	6	6	479	13	8	293	22
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	2	47	154	2	5	18	2	18	11	2	4	15
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	1
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	5	233	0	5	146	0	5	578	0	6	228	0
Rhode Island	2	106	34	2	55	7	2	134	28	2	59	3
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	52	0
New York	9	1,815	762	9	1,119	304	9	1,759	620	9	379	487
New Jersey	3	854	227	2	7	3	3	1,072	106	3	270	26
Pennsylvania	6	1,771	583	5	238	132	6	1,039	203	5	405	94
North Central Division:												
Ohio	3	1,446	390	2	77	6	2	298	3	2	289	21
Indiana	1	1,416	0	1	124	0	1	130	0	1	100	0
Illinois	7	840	463	7	324	337	6	1,243	447	7	279	85
Michigan	3	0	476	3	0	199	3	0	166	3	0	106
Wisconsin	2	201	199	2	51	130	2	168	15	3	106	6
Minnesota	2	398	0	2	111	0	2	244	0	2	184	0
Iowa	3	510	256	3	88	3	3	42	6	2	9	7
Missouri	3	963	312	1	0	63	2	250	20	2	100	30
North Dakota	1	71	15	1	21	4	1	7	2	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	4
Nebraska	2	263	55	1	32	0	2	64	5	1	16	0
Kansas	2	425	130	.....	.....	.....	1	0	5	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	0	78	.....	.....	.....	1	0	3	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	5	946	224	3	32	2	3	43	24	2	51	0
District of Columbia	1	0	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	5
Virginia	1	299	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	2	510	165	1	2	0	2	4	4	2	6	4
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	1	255	0	.....	.....	.....	1	1	0	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	1	240	0	.....	.....	.....	1	10	0	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	1	111	0	.....	.....	.....	1	4	0	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	1	184	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	13	0	1	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	1	189	198	1	4	3	1	3	6	1	3	2
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1	228	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	2
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	130	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	11
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1	109	23	1	33	6	1	48	13	1	14	9
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	3	738	0	2	139	0	3	145	0	3	206	0
Oregon	1	201	0	1	15	0	1	5	0	1	2	0
California	1	353	0	1	82	0	1	281	0	1	62	0

TABLE 3.—*Items relating to enrollment in State industrial schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Number committed during year.			Number discharged during year.			Average enrollment for the year.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States	108	19,940	4,340	110	17,386	3,795	103	25,524	6,432
North Atlantic Division	38	7,892	1,740	38	7,710	1,964	37	9,890	3,000
North Central Division	35	7,771	1,964	37	6,142	1,360	34	9,730	2,225
South Atlantic Division	15	1,828	299	16	1,528	224	15	2,449	447
South Central Division	10	1,200	248	9	941	153	7	1,743	496
Western Division	10	1,249	89	10	1,065	94	10	1,712	264
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	2	70	26	2	89	11	2	173	180
New Hampshire	1	51	31	1	72	30	1	102	35
Vermont	1	75	20	1	35	13	1	160	32
Massachusetts	9	1,141	256	9	1,077	279	9	1,130	298
Rhode Island	2	430	16	2	401	18	2	345	51
Connecticut	1	234	0	1	270	0	1	431	0
New York	13	3,564	954	13	3,442	950	12	4,184	1,535
New Jersey	3	949	102	3	933	215	3	1,159	231
Pennsylvania	6	1,378	335	6	1,391	448	6	2,206	638
North Central Division:									
Ohio	4	2,118	371	4	1,827	38	3	2,373	42
Indiana	2	874	0	2	508	0	2	1,670	0
Illinois	7	1,640	609	8	1,391	453	6	1,078	546
Michigan	5	633	554	5	608	510	5	949	900
Wisconsin	4	474	82	4	470	16	4	727	222
Minnesota	2	763	0	2	374	0	2	850	0
Iowa	3	183	77	3	204	77	3	449	185
Missouri	3	629	180	3	358	169	3	952	74
North Dakota	1	34	6	1	37	4	1	62	13
South Dakota	1	28	14	1	42	9	1	83	30
Nebraska	1	148	0	2	132	15	2	217	60
Kansas	2	247	71	2	191	69	2	320	153
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	0	35	1	0	22	1	0	61
Maryland	6	985	104	7	1,022	129	6	1,276	194
District of Columbia	1	0	101	1	0	10	1	0	92
Virginia	2	211	0	2	155	0	2	433	0
West Virginia	2	199	59	2	213	63	2	309	100
North Carolina	1	39	0	1	15	0	1	73	0
South Carolina	1	144	0	1	58	0	1	208	0
Georgia	1	250	0	1	65	0	1	150	0
Florida									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	2	418	164	2	258	66			
Tennessee	4	464	81	4	434	83	4	937	289
Alabama	1	185	0	1	147	0			
Mississippi									
Louisiana	1	14	0						
Texas	1	5	3	1	4	4	2	682	207
Arkansas									
Oklahoma	1	114	0	1	98	0	1	124	0
Western Division:									
Montana	1	39	11	1	58	4	1	80	15
Wyoming									
Colorado	1	0	27	1	0	29	1	0	119
New Mexico	1	14	0	1	6	0	1	37	0
Arizona									
Utah	1	102	15	1	48	32	1	103	30
Nevada									
Idaho	1	82	24	1	80	24	1	155	64
Washington	3	534	12	3	372	5	3	671	36
Oregon	1	96	0	1	93	0	1	115	0
California	1	382	0	1	408	0	1	551	0

TABLE 4.—*Inmates able to read or write.*

States.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read second reader, but could not write when admitted.			Number discharged who could read and write.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States	77	2,292	396	34	817	133	103	16,629	3,354
North Atlantic Division	25	717	67	11	318	9	36	7,480	1,802
North Central Division	27	834	69	10	36	26	35	5,916	1,089
South Atlantic Division	15	404	47	9	435	86	15	1,259	256
South Central Division	5	253	211	2	25	11	7	923	113
Western Division	5	84	2	2	3	1	10	1,051	94
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine							1	0	11
New Hampshire							1	72	30
Vermont							1	34	15
Massachusetts	7	46	0	2	19	0	9	1,077	279
Rhode Island	1	0	2				2	430	18
Connecticut							1	270	0
New York	11	263	33	4	126	0	12	3,297	794
New Jersey	2	255	0	2	132	0	3	914	215
Pennsylvania	4	153	32	3	41	9	6	1,386	440
North Central Division:									
Ohio	3	186	1	2	25	2	4	1,827	38
Indiana	1	240	0				2	508	0
Illinois	5	98	6	1	0	2	8	1,387	453
Michigan	4	2	52	2	0	17	4	414	254
Wisconsin	2	124	0	2	2	2	4	403	17
Minnesota	2	62	0	2	9	0	2	372	0
Iowa	2	23	2				3	204	76
Missouri	2	50	5	1	0	3	3	358	169
North Dakota	1	2	1				1	37	4
South Dakota	1	2	1				1	42	9
Nebraska	2	42	0				1	117	0
Kansas	2	3	1				2	247	69
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	0	4	1	0	60	1	0	22
Maryland	7	156	39	3	313	20	6	754	161
District of Columbia							1	0	10
Virginia	2	75	0	1	53	0	2	155	0
West Virginia	2	87	4	2	42	6	2	213	63
North Carolina	1	21	0	1	7	0	1	14	0
South Carolina	1	45	0				1	58	0
Georgia	1	20	0	1	20	0	1	65	0
Florida									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	1	45	15				2	258	66
Tennessee	1	4	0	1	18	0	2	416	43
Alabama	1	6	0				1	147	0
Mississippi									
Louisiana	1	4	0						
Texas	1	194	196	1	7	11	1	4	4
Arkansas									
Oklahoma							1	98	0
Western Division:									
Montana							1	58	4
Wyoming									
Colorado	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	29
New Mexico	1	9	0	1	3	0	1	6	0
Arizona									
Utah							1	48	32
Nevada									
Idaho							1	80	24
Washington	2	67	0				3	358	5
Oregon							1	93	0
California	1	8	0				1	408	0

TABLE 5.—*Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.			Inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of teachers.			Number of assistants not employed as teachers.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States	102	36,922	7,813	91	32,225	8,482	110	447	588	107	1,793	1,216
North Atlantic Division	34	15,650	2,911	29	12,820	3,778	37	147	221	36	689	578
North Central Division	33	11,237	3,012	32	11,363	2,955	37	134	226	36	630	453
South Atlantic Division	15	3,758	642	14	3,202	701	15	66	49	14	135	59
South Central Division	10	4,087	849	7	2,342	649	11	65	63	11	172	53
Western Division	10	2,190	399	9	2,498	399	10	35	29	10	167	73
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	1	0	114	....	.....	.....	2	4	6	2	29	11
New Hampshire	1	167	61	1	167	61	1	1	5	1	14	12
Vermont	1	140	30	1	50	15	1	1	6	1	18	12
Massachusetts	8	1,581	561	6	1,652	0	9	53	64	9	68	81
Rhode Island	2	430	72	....	.....	.....	2	0	9	2	20	20
Connecticut	1	641	0	....	.....	.....	1	2	5	1	26	19
New York	11	7,078	856	12	6,652	2,274	13	62	66	12	204	259
New Jersey	3	2,056	362	3	1,436	362	3	8	17	3	110	54
Pennsylvania	6	3,557	855	6	2,863	1,066	5	16	43	5	200	110
North Central Division:												
Ohio	4	2,111	390	3	3,092	30	4	18	20	4	103	98
Indiana	2	1,500	0	2	2,477	0	2	15	4	2	92	5
Illinois	6	2,486	597	7	1,741	940	8	30	53	8	117	127
Michigan	5	1,467	857	4	1,208	1,026	5	8	64	4	18	62
Wisconsin	3	524	350	1	525	0	4	22	25	4	55	27
Minnesota	1	500	0	2	522	0	2	17	7	2	84	14
Iowa	3	649	213	3	649	272	3	1	13	3	29	52
Missouri	3	1,233	357	3	768	439	3	10	23	3	52	35
North Dakota	1	99	21	1	99	21	1	2	1	1	7	4
South Dakota	1	118	39	1	118	39	1	1	6	1	10	5
Nebraska	2	335	35	3	42	35	2	7	3	2	22	13
Kansas	2	215	153	2	122	153	2	3	7	2	41	11
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	0	81	1	0	81	1	0	7	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	6	2,212	291	7	1,844	350	6	35	11	7	69	36
District of Columbia	1	0	101	1	0	101	1	1	12	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	2	551	0	1	551	0	2	15	12	2	22	3
West Virginia	2	501	169	2	450	169	2	5	4	2	19	18
North Carolina	1	100	0	1	101	0	1	7	0	1	7	0
South Carolina	1	254	0	1	256	0	1	0	3	1	11	2
Georgia	1	140	0	....	.....	.....	1	3	0	1	7	0
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	2	1,221	286	2	1,221	286	2	19	12	2	38	16
Tennessee	4	1,346	377	2	902	261	4	23	27	4	51	23
Alabama	1	400	0	....	.....	.....	1	10	5	1	35	5
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	3	0
Texas	2	892	186	2	181	102	2	10	18	2	33	6
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1	228	0	1	38	0	1	2	0	1	12	3
Western Division:												
Montana	1	134	25	1	134	25	1	2	1	1	12	5
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	0	160	1	0	160	1	0	5	1	0	13
New Mexico	1	41	0	1	30	0	1	1	0	1	3	1
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1	204	51	1	204	51	1	13	6	1	9	13
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	230	88	1	230	88	1	3	2	1	18	12
Washington	3	812	75	2	850	75	3	11	6	3	55	7
Oregon	1	218	0	1	223	0	1	3	3	1	8	4
California	1	551	0	1	827	0	1	2	6	1	62	18

TABLE 6.—*Income of State industrial schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Schools reporting income.	From State, county, or city for—		From private benefactions for—			From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
		Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Endowment.			
United States	105	$1,449,640	$6,176,859	$11,224	$79,040	$2,699	$133,616	$1,442,724	$9,295,802
North Atlantic Division	34	556,563	2,523,063	10,350	25,442	2,474	45,909	554,902	3,718,703
North Central Division	34	592,118	2,199,264	874	36,299	.....	49,696	363,437	3,241,688
South Atlantic Division	16	103,800	337,232	.....	2,401	225	4,877	102,437	550,972
South Central Division	11	107,445	493,515	.....	14,898	.....	26,134	59,773	701,765
Western Division	10	89,714	623,785	.....	.....	.....	7,600	362,175	1,082,674
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	1	307	30,561	.....	.....	.....	382	250	31,500
New Hampshire	1	.....	43,177	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,648	44,825
Vermont	1	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,000	135,000
Massachusetts	8	46,006	408,267	.....	.....	.....	6,757	20,941	481,971
Rhode Island	2	2,000	81,203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,203
Connecticut	1	79,147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,414	87,561
New York	12	166,545	972,297	10,350	25,442	2,474	38,770	379,413	1,595,291
New Jersey	3	49,400	327,249	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,230	386,879
Pennsylvania	5	168,158	660,309	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,006	872,473
North Central Division:									
Ohio	3	61,000	191,825	.....	.....	.....	.....	128,469	381,294
Indiana	2	102,677	328,152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	430,829
Illinois	7	48,500	661,928	.....	25,183	.....	15,813	74,276	825,700
Michigan	5	16,174	230,532	.....	.....	.....	4,081	43,811	294,598
Wisconsin	4	24,675	224,019	874	8,222	.....	669	2,855	261,245
Minnesota	2	157,000	203,500	.....	.....	.....	1,670	17,892	380,062
Iowa	3	11,725	37,440	.....	2,599	.....	.....	75,108	126,872
Missouri	3	114,367	126,368	.....	295	.....	.....	12,740	253,770
North Dakota	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,532	270	19,802
South Dakota	1	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,016	38,016
Nebraska	2	33,500	42,000	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	83,500
Kansas	1	22,500	123,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,000
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	.....	6,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	300	8,300
Maryland	7	3,000	180,232	.....	.....	.....	4,877	81,337	269,446
District of Columbia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,278	13,278
Virginia	2	61,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,999	66,799
West Virginia	2	25,000	72,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,306	99,306
North Carolina	1	7,000	18,000	.....	401	225	.....	217	25,843
South Carolina	1	.....	31,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,000
Georgia	1	7,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,000
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	2	16,445	175,167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191,612
Tennessee	4	30,000	146,134	.....	14,898	.....	.....	3,663	194,695
Alabama	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,134	26,134	52,268
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	50,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,400	62,400
Texas	2	11,000	134,760	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,576	166,336
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1	.....	34,454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,454
Western Division:									
Montana	1	.....	33,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,250
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,569	34,569
New Mexico	1	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600	11,600
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1	10,539	56,962	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,992	71,493
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	3,500	55,000	.....	.....	.....	7,000	288,837	354,337
Washington	3	42,000	218,073	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,177	298,250
Oregon	1	6,725	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,725
California	1	26,950	215,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242,450

TABLE 7.—*Property and expenditures of State industrial schools, 1914–15.*

States.	Schools reporting property.	Property.			Schools reporting expenditures.	Expenditures.			
		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.		Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes.	All other current expenses.	Total.
United States	104	158,993	$36,646,882	$3,007,029	103	$1,546,529	$952,437	$6,140,866	$8,639,832
North Atlantic Division	37	55,821	18,169,457	986,159	36	609,260	343,869	2,820,404	3,773,533
North Central Division	33	77,545	12,715,449	1,361,990	32	654,930	187,864	2,350,924	3,193,718
South Atlantic Division	15	16,527	2,010,296	202,100	16	86,990	32,742	416,913	536,645
South Central Division	9	4,050	1,831,317	126,756	11	136,927	138,473	370,506	645,906
Western Division	10	5,050	1,920,363	330,024	8	58,422	249,489	182,119	490,030
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	2	1,161	250,000	7,977	1	307	1,550	29,643	31,500
New Hampshire	1	1,187	200,000	12,000	1	.....	.....	43,177	43,177
Vermont	1	500	200,000	.....	1	90,000	2,200	42,800	135,000
Massachusetts	9	7,124	1,429,377	208,421	9	75,606	72,779	358,897	507,282
Rhode Island	2	2,454	110,000	.....	2	2,000	750	80,298	83,048
Connecticut	1	2,000	200,000	.....	1	.....	.....	85,377	85,377
New York	12	22,850	10,373,287	464,903	13	214,768	200,706	1,203,308	1,618,782
New Jersey	3	4,500	1,903,793	175,858	3	53,080	27,900	293,170	374,150
Pennsylvania	6	14,045	3,503,000	117,000	5	173,499	37,984	683,734	895,217
North Central Division:									
Ohio	3	5,582	1,269,714	42,100	3	132,770	19,300	229,224	381,294
Indiana	2	13,428	818,795	380,083	2	102,678	21,913	306,239	430,830
Illinois	7	17,470	3,366,673	164,730	7	162,074	68,710	544,570	775,354
Michigan	4	10,614	1,186,015	239,274	4	24,280	12,550	254,077	290,907
Wisconsin	4	5,075	1,160,429	237,356	4	12,642	20,164	217,320	250,126
Minnesota	2	11,625	1,405,189	120,047	2	86,508	4,919	223,517	314,944
Iowa	3	1,841	781,339	53,000	3	10,520	1,380	111,439	123,339
Missouri	3	3,300	880,290	54,400	3	90,282	30,013	367,864	488,159
North Dakota	1	300	97,005	21,000	1	5,176	1,415	23,664	30,255
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	38,010	38,010
Nebraska	2	1,310	250,000	50,000	2	28,000	7,500	35,000	70,500
Kansas	2	7,000	1,500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	1,400	75,000	5,000	1	700	780	6,000	7,480
Maryland	6	11,402	1,364,996	117,500	7	33,112	17,548	221,054	271,714
District of Columbia	1	.....	50,000	6,000	1	1,376	3,569	7,333	12,278
Virginia	2	950	175,000	4,000	2	24,211	4,045	44,572	72,828
West Virginia	2	1,300	.....	.....	2	24,900	2,500	66,950	94,350
North Carolina	1	750	81,000	10,600	1	2,691	.....	16,891	19,582
South Carolina	1	300	79,300	9,000	1	.....	1,800	29,200	31,000
Georgia	1	425	185,000	50,000	1	.....	2,500	24,913	27,413
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	2	900	1,045,817	73,756	2	20,527	13,826	154,880	189,233
Tennessee	3	800	167,000	16,000	4	33,000	35,159	109,576	177,735
Alabama	1	1,500	210,000	13,000	1	.....	52,268	.....	52,268
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	.....	97,500	10,000	1	57,400	.....	5,000	62,400
Texas	1	450	196,000	10,000	2	26,000	35,720	68,096	129,816
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1	400	115,000	4,000	1	.....	1,500	32,954	34,454
Western Division:									
Montana	1	700	140,525	24,515	1	.....	.....	33,249	33,249
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	.....	155,000	14,000	1	4,235	2,846	27,488	34,569
New Mexico	1	100	20,000	5,000	1	.....	350	11,250	11,600
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1	1,000	246,300	27,500	1	10,539	14,793	42,883	68,215
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	300	237,969	49,718	1	7,000	.....	31,324	38,324
Washington	3	250	652,944	79,549	1	3,000	12,000	10,000	25,000
Oregon	1	700	.....	.....	1	6,698	4,000	25,925	36,623
California	1	2,000	467,625	129,742	1	26,950	215,500	.....	242,450

TABLE 8.—*Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1914–15.*

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
East Lake, Ala	Alabama Boys Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley	10	5	35	5	575	0	575	0	0	0	184	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	0	....	....
Fort Grant, Ariz	State Industrial School [1]	T. E. Pulliam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Little Rock, Ark	State Reform School [2]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Waterman, Cal	Preston School of Industry*	Calvin Derrick	2	6	62	18	827	0	778	0	49	0	353	0	82	0	281	0	62	0	8	0	0	0
Whittier, Cal	Whittier State School [1]	Fred C. Nelles	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Golden, Colo	State Industrial School for Boys. [3]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls.	Elizabeth Purcell	0	5	0	13	0	160	0	145	0	15	0	130	....	....	....	....	0	11	0	2	0	1
Meriden, Conn	Connecticut School for Boys	Chas. M. Williams	2	5	26	19	641	0	611	0	30	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	0	....	....	....	....
Claymont, Del	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Emma S. Jackson	0	7	....	....	0	81	0	81	0	0	0	78	....	....	0	3	....	....	0	4	0	60
Washington, D. C	National Training School for Boys. [4]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Do	National Training School for Women and Girls.	Nannie H. Burroughs	1	12	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	101	0	96	....	....	....	....	0	5	0	0	0	0
Marianna, Fla	Florida Industrial School for Boys. [5]	C. A. Fulford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hapeville, Ga	Fulton County Industrial Farm	T. A. E. Means	3	0	7	0	250	0	175	0	75	0	240	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	20	0	20	0
Milledgeville, Ga	Georgia State Reformatory [2]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries	3	2	18	12	230	88	228	88	2	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chicago, Ill	Chicago Home for Girls	Helen Steven	1	7	0	12	0	162	0	145	0	17	0	25	0	6	0	87	0	27	0	2	0	2
Do	Chicago Parental School	Peter A. Mortenson	11	15	21	6	770	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	0	0
Do	House of the Good Shepherd	Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd.	0	18	0	28	0	680	0	680	0	0	0	260	0	180	0	210	0	30	0	0	....	....

* Statistics of 1913–14.
[1] Incomplete report.
[2] No report since 1911.
[3] No report since 1912.
[4] No report since 1913.
[5] All records destroyed by fire.

TABLE 8.—*Statistics of State industrial Schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Chicago, Ill.—Contd.																								
Do	John Worthy School	John L. Whitman	5	3	4	2	425	0	360	0	65	0	175	0	165	0	.....	.....	85	0	4	0	.....	.....
Geneva, Ill	State Training School for Girls	Carrie S. O'Connor	0	9	0	49	0	377	0	327	0	50	0	125	0	128	0	106	0	18	0	0	0	0
Park Ridge, Ill	Park Ridge School for Girls [1]	Mary E. Leeds	0	3	0	8	0	130	0	130	0	0	0	53	0	23	0	44	0	10	0	4	.....	.....
Pontiac, Ill	Illinois State Reformatory	Wm. C. Graves	11	0	70	0	980	0	803	0	177	0	302	0	76	0	564	0	38	0	34	0	0	0
St. Charles, Ill	St. Charles School for Boys	G. M. Burrus	2	8	22	22	1,281	0	1,121	0	160	0	363	0	83	0	679	0	156	0	60	0	0	0
Indianapolis, Ind. (R. F. D. 18).	Indiana Girls' School [2]																							
Jeffersonville, Ind	Indiana Reformatory	David C. Peyton, M.D.	8	0	60	0	1,770	0	1,416	0	354	0	1,416	0	124	0	130	0	100	0	240	0	0	0
Plainfield, Ind	Indiana Boys' School *	Guy C. Hanna	7	4	32	5	837	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eldora, Iowa	Iowa Industrial School for Boys	W. L. Kuser	1	5	29	22	649	0	598	0	51	0	510	0	88	0	42	0	9	0	23	0	.....	.....
Mitchellville, Iowa	Industrial School for Girls *	Lucy M. Sickels	0	7	0	16	0	199	0	187	0	12	0	194	0	2	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sioux City, Iowa	Convent of the Good Shepherd	Mother Superior	0	1	0	14	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	62	0	1	0	3	0	7	0	2	.....	.....
Beloit, Kans	Kansas Industrial School for Girls.	Franklin Rebecca Wilson.	0	7	0	11	0	155	0	135	0	20	0	130	.....	.....	0	5	.....	.....	0	1	.....	.....
Hutchinson, Kans	Kansas State Industrial Reformatory.	J. N. Herr	3	0	41	0	437	0	437	0	0	0	425	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....
Topeka, Kans	Boys' Industrial School [3]																							
Greendale, Ky	Kentucky House of Reform	Jno. W. Milliken	7	3	17	2	737	128	452	85	285	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisville, Ky	Louisville Industrial School	William C. Brown	12	9	21	14	484	158	301	100	183	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	15	.....	.....
Monroe, La	Louisiana Training Institute	H. W. Moore	1	1	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	0	.....	.....
Hallowell, Me	State School for Girls	Gertrude L. MacDonald.	0	6	2	11	0	198	0	197	0	1	0	154	0	18	0	11	0	15	0	0	0	0
South Portland, Me	State School for Boys	Charles Dunn, jr.	4	0	27	0	268	0	267	0	1	0	47	0	5	0	18	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md	Female House of Refuge [2]																							
Do	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Mrs. F. S. Pennington	0	6	0	2	0	124	0	0	0	124	0	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	87	.....	.....
Do	Maryland Industrial School for Girls.	Mary Holland Keene	0	1	0	6	0	126	0	126	0	0	0	100	0	2	0	24	.....	.....	0	2	.....	.....
Do	Maryland School for Boys	Leon C. Faulkner	1	2	17	11	462	0	462	0	0	0	351	0	20	0	41	0	50	0	16	0	.....	.....

Do	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	Superior Mother Mary Mildred.	0	2	0	16	170	207	0	0	170	207										60	50	0	20
Do	St. James' Home for Boys *	Brother Leo	0	0	3	0	155	0	155	0	0	0	141	0	12	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Do	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Paul	28	0	21	1	1,260	0	1,260	0	0	0										58	0	280	0
Cheltenham, Md	House of Reformation for Colored Boys.	John B. Pyles	6	0	28	0	454	0	0	0	454	0	454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	33	0	
Boston, Mass. (Rainsford Island).	Suffolk School for Boys *	John J. Ryan	10	10	12	0	219	0	210	0	9	0							30	0	1	0	0	0	
Lancaster, Mass	Industrial School for Girls	Amy F. Everall	0	16	0	26	0	561													0	0	0	0	
Lawrence, Mass	Essex County Training School	W. Grant Fancher	0	4	8	10	171	0	162	0	9	0	61	0	25	0	61	0	24	0	18	0	9	0	
North Chelmsford, Mass.	Middlesex County Training School.	Rufus E. Corlew	3	4	5	6	156	0	153	0	3	0									2	0	0	0	
Oakdale, Mass	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Streeter	1	2	3	4	100	0	98	0	2	0	10	0	7	0	71	0	12	0	8	0	10	0	
Salem, Mass	Plummer Farm School	Frank U. Wetmore	3	1	2	2	42	0	41	0	1	0	14	0	6	0	12	0	10	0	2	0			
Shirley, Mass	Industrial School for Boys	George P. Campbell	32	14	7	0	500	0	485	0	15	0									5	0			
Springfield, Mass	Hampden County Training School.	Charles E. Butler	1	0	1	3	70	0	65	0	5	0	42	0	2	0	18	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	
Westboro, Mass	Lyman School for Boys	Elmer L. Coffeen	3	13	30	30	832	0	802	0	30	0	106	0	106	0	416	0	144	0	10	0	0	0	
Adrian, Mich	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mary C. Johnson	2	38	0	2	0	550	0	514	0	36	0	271	0	108	0	64	0	32	0	35	0	14	
Coldwater, Mich	Michigan State Public School for Dependent and Neglected Children.	J. B. Montgomery	1	4	0	16	359	292	349	282	10	10													
Detroit, Mich	House of the Good Shepherd	Margaret Mueller	0	5	0	27	0	409	0	409	0	0	0	175	0	77	0	87	0	70	0	15	0	0	
Grand Rapids, Mich	Sisters of The Good Shepherd	Mother Superior	0	1			0	88	0	88	0	0	0	30	0	14	0	15	0	4	0	2	0	3	
Lansing, Mich	Industrial School for Boys	Edward M. Lawson	5	16	18	17	1,208	0	1,176	0	32	0									2	0			
Red Wing, Minn	Minnesota State Training School for Boys.	John T. Fulton	0	7	35	14	224	0	220	0	4	0	94	0	41	0	65	0	24	0	7	0	9	0	
St. Cloud, Minn	Minnesota State Reformatory	H. K. W. Scott	17	0	49	0	858	0	828	0	30	0	304	0	70	0	179	0	160	0	55	0	0	0	
Boonville, Mo	Missouri Reformatory	R. C. Clark	8	1	29	4	800	0	550	0	250	0	550	0			250	0			50	0			
Chillicothe, Mo	Missouri State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. A. M. Clay	0	8	0	14	0	322	0	322	0	0	0	194	0	63	0	20	0	3	0	5	0	3	
St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis Industrial School	J. W. Major	2	14	23	17	547	145	429	95	118	50	413	118					100	27					
Miles City, Mont	State Industrial School	A. C. Dorr	2	1	12	5	134	25	128	23	6	2							9	2	0	0			
Geneva, Nebr	Girls' Industrial School [4]																								
Kearney, Nebr	State Industrial School for Boys	R. V. Clark	7	0	21	10	335	0	310	0	25	0	223	0	32	0	64	0	16	0	2	0	0	0	
Milford, Nebr	Nebraska Industrial Home	Lena E. Ward	0	3	1	3	40	60	40	58	0	2	40	55			0	5			40	0			
Manchester, N. H	Industrial School	W. C. Morton	1	5	14	12	167	61	166	60	1	1							9	1					
Arlington, N. J	Hudson County Catholic Protectory.[3]																								
Jamesburg, N. J	New Jersey State Home for Boys.	Jno. C. Kalleen	0	12	50	20	1,086	0	951	0	135	0	478	0			559	0	49	0	60	0	53	0	
Rahway, N. J	New Jersey Reformatory	Frank Moore	8	0	60	1	1,117	0	938	0	179	0	376	0	7	0	513	0	221	0	195	0	79	0	
Trenton, N. J	New Jersey State Home for Girls.	Elizabeth V. H. Mansell.	0	7	0	33	0	362	0	290	0	72	0	227	0	3	0	106	0	26	0	15	0	0	
Verona, N. J	Newark City Home [3]																								
Springer, N. Mex	New Mexico Reform School	James D. McPike	1	0	3	1	48	0	46	0	2	0									9	0	3	0	

* Statistics of 1913–14. [1] Formerly Illinois Industrial School for Girls. [2] No report since 1912. [3] No report since 1913. [4] No report since 1911.

TABLE 8.—*Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Albion, N. Y.	Western House of Refuge for Women.*	Alice E. Curtin	0	3	0	32	0	368	0	364	0	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	94	0	4	0	0
Bedford Hills, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory for Women.*	Mary Rebecca Moore	0	10	0	48	0	802	0	615	0	187	0	319	0	108	0	178	0	191	0	25	0	0
Canaan, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm	E. B. Hilliard	1	2	12	8	*95	0	95	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	.....	.....
Chauncey, N. Y.	New York Juvenile Asylum	Guy Morgan	13	8	19	29	858	0	709	0	149	0	445	0	52	0	308	0	53	0	43	0	.....	.....
Elmira, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory	Patrick J. McDonnell	[2] 1	0	.....	.....	2,355	0	2,275	0	80	0	927	0	349	0	1079	0	.....	.....	80	0	11	0
Flushing, N. Y.	New York Parental School	Hobart H. Todd	6	2	11	11	520	0	505	0	15	0	132	0	38	0	267	0	83	0	1	0	3	0
Hudson, N. Y.	New York State Training School for Girls.*	Hortense V. Bruce	1	11	0	39	0	458	0	392	0	66	0	243	0	56	0	62	0	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industry, N. Y.	State Agricultural and Industrial School.*	David Bruce	14	18	86	60	1,361	0	1,331	0	30	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	0	62	0
Napanoch, N. Y.	Eastern New York Reformatory.	P. J. McDonnell	3	0	12	0	863	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	0	.....	.....
New York, N. Y.	Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd.	Sister M. Priscilla	0	2	0	19	0	870	0	808	0	62	0	200	0	140	0	380	0	150	0	4	0	0
Do	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York.	Edward C. Barber	18	19	57	12	1,096	0	947	0	149	0	230	0	659	0	10	0	197	0	10	0	.....	.....
Utica, N. Y.	St. Vincent Industrial School	Brother Dominic	5	0	6	0	225	0	223	0	2	0	74	0	18	0	90	0	43	0	31	0	50	0
White Plains, N. Y.	Hillside Farm School*	Mrs. E. M. Mabie	0	1	1	1	18	0	18	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
Concord, N. C.	Stonewall Jackson Manual Training and Industrial School.*	Chas. E. Boger	7	0	7	0	101	0	101	0	0	0	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	7	0
Mandan, N. Dak.	State Reform School	J. W. Brown	2	1	7	4	99	21	99	19	0	2	71	15	21	4	7	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio	Boys Special School [3]		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Cincinnati House of Refuge	Walter P. Emerson	2	3	15	17	195	69	125	35	70	34	172	60	10	6	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware, Ohio	Girls' Industrial Home	Margaret E. McNamara.	0	13	0	44	0	351	0	322	0	29	0	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	21	0	1	0	2

Laneaster, Ohio	Boys' Industrial School	R. U. Hastings	10	4	83	37	2,043	0	1,781	0	262	0									1	0	0	0
Mansfield, Ohio	Ohio State Reformatory	James A. Leonard	6	0	5	0	2,125	0	1,841	0	284	0	1,274	0	67	0	285	0	289	0	185	0	25	0
Pauls Valley, Okla.	State Training School	E. B. Nelson	2	0	12	3	228	0	228	0	0	0	228	0										
Salem, Oreg	Oregon State Industrial School for Girls.[4]																							
Do	Oregon State Training School	Will S. Hale	3	3	8	4	223	0	221	0	2	0	201	0	15	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Darling, Pa	Glen Mills Schools, Girls' Department.	Martha P. Faleomer	0	19	0	41	0	817	0	633	0	184	0	449	0	118	0	142	0	54	0	12	0	9
Glen Mills, Pa	Glen Mills Schools, Boys' Department.	F. H. Nibrecker	0	16	47	34	1,136	0	912	0	224	0	719	0	73	0	232	0	112	0	38	0	0	0
Huntingdon, Pa	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.*	T. B. Patton	9	0	105	0	1,150	0	1,030	0	120	0	720	0	78	0	224	0	128	0	77	0	14	0
Kis Lyn, Pa	Luzerne County Industrial School for Boys.	Charles F. Johnson	0	3	5	5	109	0	109	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Morganza, Pa	Pennsylvania Training School	W. F. Penn	7	5	43	30	422	249	373	212	49	37	232	134	17	14	90	61	83	40	38	20		
Phoenixville, Pa	Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.	Brother Eligius	15	0	7	0	741	0	726	0	15	0	46	0	70	0	442	0	82	0				
Howard, R. I	Oaklawn School for Girls	Clara F. Forbush	0	2	0	6	0	72	0	58	0	14	0	34	0	7	0	28	0	3	0	2	0	0
Do	Sockanosset School for Boys	E. E. Gardner	0	7	20	14	430	0	414	0	16	0	106	0	55	0	134	0	59	0				
Florence, S. C	South Carolina Industrial School.	J. B. Johns	0	3	11	2	256	0	256	0	0	0	255	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	45	0		
Plankinton, S. Dak	South Dakota Training School	A. R. Schlosser	1	6	10	5	118	39	110	39	8	0							12	4	2	1		
Bartlett, Tenn	Industrial and Training School of Shelby County.	Thos. P. Westendorf	0	1	2	1	141	0	115	0	26	0	111	0	0	0	4	0			4	0	18	0
East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Bonny Oaks School	H. T. Price	0	3	5	3	234	43	132	43	102	0												
Do	Patten Home for Girls[5]	....do																						
Knoxville, Tenn	Knox County Industrial School	Leah Fletcher	3	3	4	9	138	73	97	73	41	0												
Nashville, Tenn	Tennessee Industrial School	W. C. Kilvington	20	20	40	10	833	261	823	251	10	10												
Corsicana, Tex	State Orphan Home School	W. F. Barnett	6	10	3	6	201	207	201	207			189	198	4	3	3	6	3	2	194	196	7	11
Gatesville, Tex	State Juvenile Training School	C. E. King	4	8	30	0	700	0	455	0	245	0							150	0				
Ogden, Utah	State Industrial School of Utah	Edwin S. Hinekley	13	6	9	13	204	51	198	50	6	1	109	23	33	6	48	13	14	9	0	0	0	0
Vergennes, Vt	Vermont Industrial School	J. N. Barss	1	6	18	12	225	75	221	75	4	0												
Hanover, Va	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.[6]	Thomas J. Edwards	15	7	0	0	*299	*1	*0	*0	*299	*1	*299	*1							32	0	53	0
School, Va	Prison Association of Virginia[7]	Geo. L. Emmons	0	5	22	3	371	0	371	0	0	0							2	0	43	0		
Chehalis, Wash	Washington State Training School.	H. H. Mitchell	7	3	5	1	300	75	276	73	24	2	240	0			30	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
East Seattle, Wash.	Boys' Parental School	Willis S. Rand	1	3	4	6	194	0	187	0	7	0	104	0	58	0	22	0	10	0	2	0		
Monroe, Wash	Washington State Reformatory	Donald B. Olson	3	0	46	0	751	0	694	0	57	0	394	0	81	0	93	0	184	0	65	0		
Grafton, W. Va	West Virginia Industrial School for Boys.	Harry Edgar Flesher	5	0	19	9	522	0	430	0	92	0	510	0	2	0	4	0	6	0	87	0	42	0
Industrial, W. Va	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	Hilda M. Dungan	0	4	0	9	0	169	0	164	0	5	0	165	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	6
Dousman, Wis	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	R. M. Bradford	1	0	2	1	39	0	39	0	0	0							1	0				

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] No report since 1913.

[2] School director, assisted by two chaplains, one lecturer, and about 40 inmates.

[3] City school, founded 1915, for truants and incorrigibles.

[4] Founded in 1914. No report.

[5] Girls' department of Bonny Oaks (established 1914). Reports under Bonny Oaks.

[6] Controls and operates "Virginia Manual Labor School," Hanover, Va.

[7] Controls and operates "Laurel Industrial School," School, Va.

TABLE 8.—*Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Green Bay, Wis....	Wisconsin State Reformatory..	C. W. Bowron.....	10	0	25	0	525	0	521	0	4	0	201	0	51	0	168	0	105	0	122	0	....	....
Milwaukee, Wis....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Mary J. Berry.....	0	22	0	6	0	350	0	350	....	....	0	199	0	130	0	15	0	6	....	....	0	2
Sparta, Wis.....	State Public School for Dependent and Neglected Children.[1]	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Waukesha, Wis....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	A. J. Hutton.....	11	3	28	20	661	0	658	0	3	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	0	2	0

[1] No report.

TABLE 9.—*Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts and expenditures, 1914–15.*

Institutions.	Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Receipts for 1914–15 from State, county, or city for—		Total receipts.	Expenditures in 1914–15.			
																Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.		Buildings and lasting improvements.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Alabama Boys' Industrial School	185	0	147	0	400	0	348	0	.....	.....	147	0	1,500	$210,000	$13,000	.....	.....	$52,268	.....	$52,268	.....	$52,268
State Industrial School, Ariz.[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Reform School, Ark.[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preston School of Industry, Cal.*	382	0	408	0	551	0	.....	.....	827	0	408	0	2,000	467,625	129,742	$26,950	$215,500	242,450	$26,950	215,500	.....	242,450
Whittier State School, Cal.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Industrial School for Boys,[3] Colo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Industrial School for Girls, Colo.	0	27	0	29	0	160	.....	.....	0	160	0	29	.....	155,000	14,000	.....	5,000	34,565	4,235	2,846	$27,488	34,569
Connecticut School for Boys	234	0	270	0	641	0	50	0	0	0	270	0	2,000	200,000	.....	79,147	.....	87,561	.....	.....	85,377	85,377
Delaware Industrial School for Girls	0	35	0	22	0	81	0	81	0	81	0	22	1,400	75,000	5,000	.....	6,000	8,300	700	780	6,000	7,480
National Training School for Boys,[4] D. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National Training School for Women and Girls, D. C.	0	101	0	10	0	101	0	80	0	101	0	10	.....	50,000	6,000	.....	.....	13,278	1,376	3,569	7,333	12,278
Florida Industrial School for Boys[5]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton County Industrial Farm, Ga.	250	0	65	0	140	0	75	0	0	0	65	0	425	185,000	50,000	7,000	30,000	37,000	.....	2,500	24,913	27,413
Georgia State Reformatory[4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho Industrial Training School	82	24	80	24	230	88	155	64	230	88	80	24	300	237,969	49,718	3,500	55,000	354,337	7,000	.....	31,324	38,324
Chicago Home for Girls	0	77	0	76	0	162	0	80	0	162	0	76	1,000	78,700	(6)	.....	16,924	32,510	6,915	3,600	21,837	32,352
Chicago Parental School	455	0	465	0	780	0	303	0	0	0	465	0	1,370	500,000	29,000	3,500	88,500	92,000	2,000	33,500	53,000	88,500
House of the Good Shepherd, Ill.	0	255	0	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	680	0	315	.....	425,000	.....	.....	21,140	104,217	7,261	6,350	90,421	104,032
John Worthy School, Ill.	425	0	361	0	425	0	.....	.....	60	0	361	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Training School for Girls, Ill.	0	225	0	29	0	320	.....	.....	0	65	0	29	1,200	454,030	28,230	45,000	97,823	144,166	22,898	5,500	109,083	137,481
Park Ridge School for Girls, Ill.	0	52	0	33	0	115	0	100	0	33	0	33	1,090	136,900	(6)	.....	19,160	34,426	.....	3,100	25,664	28,764
Illinois State Reformatory	365	0	284	0	.....	.....	600	0	400	0	280	0	12,000	1,035,043	55,000	.....	200,725	200,725	.....	10,760	189,965	200,725
St. Charles School for Boys, Ill.	395	0	281	0	1,281	0	.....	.....	1,281	0	281	0	900	737,000	61,500	.....	217,656	217,656	123,000	5,900	54,600	183,500
Indiana Girls' School[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1913–14.
[1] Incomplete report.
[2] No report since 1911.
[3] No report since 1912.
[4] No report since 1913.
[5] All records destroyed by fire Nov., 1914.
[6] Included in column 15.

TABLE 9.—*Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts and expenditures, 1914–15*—Continued.

Institutions.	Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Receipts for 1914–15 from State, county, or city for—		Total receipts.	Expenditures in 1914–15.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.		Buildings and lasting improvements.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Indiana Reformatory	639	0	481	0	702	0	475	0	1,770	0	481	0	10,902	$513,030	$255,697	$12,783	$209,355	$222,138	$12,783	$11,384	$197,971	$222,138
Indiana Boys' School*	235	0	27	0	798	0	475	0	707	0	27	0	2,526	305,765	124,386	89,894	118,797	208,691	89,895	10,529	108,268	208,692
Iowa Industrial School for Boys	183	0	204	0	649	0	649	0	649	0	204	0	.....	575,000	53,000	11,725	37,440	50,357	9,720	1,380	43,341	54,441
Industrial School for Girls, Iowa*	0	51	0	50	0	199	0	199	0	199	0	50	1,742	148,853	.....	.....	.....	59,970	.....	.....	52,413	52,413
Convent of The Good Shepherd, Iowa	0	26	0	27	0	14	0	15	0	73	0	26	99	57,486	.....	.....	.....	16,545	800	.....	15,685	16,485
Kansas Industrial School for Girls, Kans	0	71	0	69	0	153	.....	.....	0	153	0	69	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas State Industrial Reformatory	247	0	191	0	215	0	135	0	122	0	247	0	4,000	1,500,000	(1)	22,500	123,500	146,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boys' Industrial School, Kans[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky House of Reform	219	110	52	10	737	128	.....	.....	737	128	52	10	300	243,925	47,000	16,445	104,513	120,958	16,445	4,845	99,658	120,948
Louisville Industrial School	199	63	206	56	484	158	.....	.....	484	158	206	56	600	801,892	26,756	.....	70,654	70,654	4,082	8,981	55,222	68,285
Louisiana Training Institute[3]	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	97,500	10,000	50,000	3,000	62,400	57,400	.....	5,000	62,400
State School for Girls, Me	0	26	0	11	0	114	0	107	.....	.....	0	11	1,161	75,000	7,977	307	30,561	31,500	307	1,550	29,643	31,500
State School for Boys, Me	70	0	89	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female House of Refuge, Md.[4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial Home for Colored Girls, Md	.....	.....	0	16	0	124	0	124	0	124	0	16	.....	35,000	2,500	.....	8,760	13,670	1,749	3,871	10,506	16,126
Maryland Industrial School for Girls	0	64	0	62	0	60	0	35	0	126	0	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,029	20,896	1,500	370	22,130	24,000
Maryland School for Boys	301	0	240	0	462	0	462	0	395	0	.....	.....	502	256,996	.....	3,000	36,500	44,049	2,319	1,784	39,946	44,049
St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City	7	40	9	51	36	107	34	100	30	100	0	19	.....	173,000	.....	.....	*6,143	*14,292	*2,318	.....	*11,983	*14,301
St. James' Home for Boys, Md.*	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	104	0	1,900	50,000	.....	.....	.....	8,428	1,852	4,023	1,650	7,525
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Md	563	0	558	0	1,260	0	698	0	810	0	540	0	6,500	600,000	65,000	.....	76,000	126,311	11,374	7,500	105,039	123,913
House of Reformation for Colored Boys, Md	114	0	111	0	454	0	331	0	454	0	110	0	2,500	250,000	50,000	.....	*41,800	*41,800	*12,000	.....	*29,800	*41,800
Suffolk School for Boys, Mass	92	0	97	0	219	0	122	0	219	0	97	0	1,000	66,000	28,000	.....	44,500	51,500	4,068	18,245	28,637	50,950
Industrial School for Girls, Mass	0	256	0	279	0	561	0	298	.....	.....	0	279	500	336,269	(1)	*36,006	*82,288	*118,377	*36,006	*7,150	*75,221	*118,377

Essex County Training School, Mass.	37	0	50	0	171	0	132	0	100	0	50	0	957	150,000	25,000	.....	36,654	46,104	5,000	3,360	37,743	46,103
Middlesex County Training School, Mass	41	0	56	0	156	0	105	0	0	0	56	0	400	202,000	(1)	(5)	35,117	35,117	5,482	3,500	31,617	40,599
Worcester County Training School, Mass	23	0	32	0	100	0	66	0	100	0	32	0	500	60,000	1,200	.....	15,000	15,000	.....	.....	14,998	14,998
Plummer Farm School, Mass	12	0	7	0	33	0	33	0	26	0	7	0	967	30,000	7,000	.....	.....	11,165	1,607	.....	8,981	9,988
Industrial School for Boys, Mass	239	0	189	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	0	189	0	300	195,850	49,458	10,000	77,708	87,708	24,043	27,982	48,602	100,627
Hampden County Training School, Mass	33	0	37	0	70	0	38	0	0	0	37	0	500	25,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	*980	* 7,660	* 8,640
Lyman School for Boys, Mass	664	0	609	0	832	0	42	0	832	0	609	0	2,000	364,258	94,763	.....	117,000	117,000	.....	11,562	105,438	117,000
Michigan State Industrial Home for Girls	0	134	0	134	0	545	0	415	0	550	0	132	2,064	200,000	60,000	12,974	75,000	92,293	12,974	.....	79,190	92,164
Michigan State Public School for Dependent and Neglected Children	[6]222	[6]225	[7]192	[7]240	259	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	256,640	29,751	.....	46,932	52,578	.....	2,000	50,578	52,578
House of the Good Shepherd, Mich.	0	152	0	92	0	160	0	135	0	388	0	80	2,000	250,000	74,523	.....	3,600	3,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Mich.	0	43	0	44	0	20	0	15	0	88	0	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,429	8,050	.....	16,115	24,165
Industrial School for Boys, Mich	411	0	416	0	1,208	0	796	0	1,208	0	414	0	4,050	479,375	75,000	3,200	105,000	121,698	3,256	10,550	108,194	122,000
Minnesota State Training School for Boys	146	0	199	0	.....	.....	180	0	224	0	197	0	3,189	435,177	83,039	18,000	85,000	105,943	12,145	3,684	85,588	101,417
Minnesota State Reformatory	317	0	175	0	500	0	390	0	298	0	175	0	8,436	970,012	37,008	139,000	118,500	274,119	74,363	1,235	137,929	213,527
Missouri Reformatory	276	0	[8]62	0	800	0	500	0	350	0	62	0	1,500	300,000	20,000	*110,965	.....	*124,000	* 12,500	* 4,000	*243,514	*260,014
Missouri State Industrial Home for Girls	0	89	0	97	0	224	.....	.....	0	322	0	97	1,800	180,290	19,400	1,782	74,013	75,795	1,782	3,638	70,375	75,795
St. Louis Industrial School	353	91	296	72	433	133	214	67	418	117	296	72	.....	400,000	15,000	1,620	52,355	53,975	76,000	22,375	53,975	152,350
State Industrial School, Mont	39	11	58	4	134	25	80	15	134	25	58	4	700	140,525	24,515	.....	33,250	33,250	.....	.....	33,249	33,249
Girls' Industrial School, Nebr.[9]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Industrial School for Boys, Nebr.	148	0	117	0	335	0	202	0	42	0	117	0	1,085	175,000	50,000	27,500	30,000	65,500	22,000	5,000	25,000	52,000
Nebraska Industrial Home	.....	.....	15	15	0	35	0	35	0	35	.....	.....	225	75,000	.....	6,000	12,000	18,000	6,000	2,500	10,000	18,500
Industrial School, N. H	51	31	72	30	167	61	167	61	167	61	72	30	1,187	200,000	12,000	.....	43,177	44,825	.....	.....	43,177	43,177
Hudson County Catholic Protectory, N. J.[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey State Home for Boys	369	0	513	0	1,086	0	.....	.....	1,086	0	502	0	2,000	400,000	130,000	49,400	104,019	159,643	49,273	5,500	104,869	159,642
New Jersey Reformatory	580	0	420	0	970	0	530	0	350	0	412	0	2,500	*1,250,000	.....	.....	*162,177	*166,183	* 3,807	* 7,400	*142,248	*153,455
New Jersey State Home for Girls	0	102	0	215	0	362	0	362	0	362	0	215	.....	253,793	45,858	.....	61,053	61,053	.....	15,000	46,053	61,053
Newark City Home, N. J.[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico Reform School	14	0	6	0	41	0	36	0	30	0	6	0	100	20,000	5,000	.....	10,000	11,600	.....	350	11,250	11,600
Western House of Refuge for Women, N. Y.*	0	113	0	111	0	175	0	103	0	368	0	111	100	286,350	29,175	4,016	63,957	67,973	4,016	1,600	62,357	67,973
New York State Reformatory for Women*	0	226	0	156	0	294	.....	.....	0	802	.....	.....	1,000	577,798	57,710	31,638	111,453	143,515	31,860	4,431	107,112	143,403
Berkshire Industrial Farm, N. Y.	30	0	37	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	0	.....	99,500	(1)	.....	167	43,946	179	1,425	32,892	34,496
New York Juvenile Asylum	281	0	231	0	858	0	523	0	300	0	231	0	2,500	1,200,000	77,000	.....	111,634	113,234	25,134	11,640	107,178	143,952
New York State Reformatory	1340	0	1271	0	2,300	0	1134	0	2,300	0	1200	0	6,000	*2,090,857	.....	.....	.....	*342,282	.....	.....	*342,282	*342,282
New York Parental School	302	0	301	0	520	0	.....	.....	520	0	300	0	500	1,000,000	3,000	797	61,976	62,773	5,710	13,677	43,386	62,773
New York State Training School for Girls*	0	57	0	189	0	387	.....	.....	0	234	0	189	352	635,518	.....	93,346	120,693	214,039	93,346	6,733	113,960	214,039

* Statistics of 1913–14.
[1] Included in column 15.
[2] No report since 1913.
[3] Institution opened Apr. 1, 1915.
[4] No report since 1912.
[5] Included in column 18.
[6] Includes number "returned from homes."
[7] Includes number placed in homes and otherwise disposed of.
[8] Does not include 283 paroled during year.
[9] No report since 1911.

TABLE 9.—*Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts and expenditures, 1914–15*—Continued.

Institutions.	Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Receipts for 1914–15 from State, county, or city for—		Total receipts.	Expenditures in 1914–15.			
																Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.		Buildings and lasting improvements.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
State Agricultural and Industrial School,, N. Y.*	491	0	683	0	1,361	0	654	0	1,361	0	636	0	3,613	$729,306	$71,719	$31,056	$181,644	$214,504	$39,306	$19,504	$155,694	$214,504
Eastern New York Reformatory*	450	0	414	0	700	0	340	0	863	0	407	0	4,714	933,958	70,000	5,692	112,380	118,072	5,692	113,370	.....	119,062
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, N. Y.	0	558	0	494	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	870	0	494	2,071	230,000	46,977	.....	39,359	86,326	3,959	240	81,977	86,176
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York	541	0	416	0	1,096	0	563	0	1,096	0	416	0	2,000	2,500,000	104,322	.....	151,687	160,363	5,561	25,854	130,482	161,897
St. Vincent Industrial School, N. Y.	111	0	86	0	225	0	225	0	200	0	52	0	.....	90,000	5,000	.....	17,257	23,265	5	2,232	20,988	23,225
Hillside Farm School, N. Y.*	18	0	3	0	18	0	15	0	12	0	18	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	5,000	5,000
Stonewall Jackson Training School, N. C.*	39	0	15	0	100	0	70	0	101	0	14	0	750	81,000	10,600	7,000	18,000	25,843	2,691	.....	16,891	19,582
State Reform School, N. Dak.	34	6	37	4	99	21	49	11	99	21	37	4	300	97,005	21,000	.....	.....	19,802	5,176	1,415	23,664	30,255
Boys' Special School, Ohio[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Refuge, Ohio	81	20	90	34	144	39	91	32	51	30	90	34	.....	.....	.....	61,000	66,825	132,625	61,000	4,800	66,825	132,625
Girls' Industrial Home, Ohio	0	351	0	4	0	351	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	4	1,484	569,714	42,100	.....	125,000	125,000	56,770	7,000	61,230	125,000
Boys' Industrial School, Ohio	1062	0	886	0	876	0	.....	.....	916	0	886	0	1,068	700,000	.....	.....	.....	123,669	15,000	7,500	101,169	123,669
Ohio State Reformatory	975	0	851	0	1,091	0	520	0	2,125	0	851	0	3,030	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Training School, Okla.	114	0	98	0	228	0	.....	.....	38	0	98	0	400	115,000	4,000	.....	34,454	34,454	.....	1,500	32,954	34,454
Oregon State Industrial School for Girls[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon State Training School	96	0	93	0	218	0	112	0	223	0	93	0	700	.....	.....	6,725	30,000	36,725	6,698	4,000	25,925	36,623
Glen Mills Schools—Girls' Department, Pa.	0	243	0	348	0	606	.....	.....	0	817	0	342	1,800	.....	.....	6,423	249,520	258,962	6,463	18,922	234,809	260,194
Gen. Mills Schools—Boys' Department, Pa.	346	0	419	0	1,136	0	661	0	1,136	0	419	0	3,900	.....	.....							
Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory*	497	0	468	0	1,150	0	615	0	1,150	0	465	0	3,800	1,128,000	12,000	19,578	235,688	255,266	19,578	7,800	225,489	252,867

Luzerne County Industrial School for Boys, Pa	54	0	42	0	108	0	100	0	30	0	42	0		350,000	50,000	50,000	35,000	85,000	50,000		35,000	85,000
Pennsylvania Training School	168	9	140	100	422	249	283	169	422	249	138	98	4,545	1,275,000	25,000	92,117	140,101	234,673	89,958	4,700	139,859	234,517
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Pa	313	0	322	0	741	0	432	0	125	0	322	0		750,000	30,000			38,572	7,500	6,562	48,577	62,639
Oaklawn School for Girls, R. I	0	16	0	18	0	72	0	51			0	18	954	110,000		2,000	10,203	12,203	2,000	750	9,453	12,203
Sockanosset School for Boys, R. I	430	0	401	0	430	0	345	0			430	0	1,500				71,000	71,000			70,845	70,845
South Carolina Industrial School	144	0	58	0	254	0	206	0	256	0	58	0	300	79,300	9,000		31,000	31,000		1,800	29,200	31,000
South Dakota Training School	28	14	42	9	118	39			118	39	42	9					30,000	38,016			38,010	38,010
Industrial and Training School of Shelby County, Tenn	76	0	36	0	141	0			69	0	141	0	300	50,000	2,000		10,000	10,688		611	12,549	13,160
Bonny Oaks School, Tenn	108	19	100	27	234	43	121	19					500	40,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	31,500	10,000	1,500	18,500	30,000
Patten Home for Girls, Tenn [3]																						
Knox County Industrial School, Tenn	25	10	23	13	138	73								77,000	9,000	20,000	27,000	47,000	23,000	1,057	5,011	29,068
Tennessee Industrial School	255	52	275	43	833	261	580	210	833	261	275	43					89,134	105,507		31,991	73,516	105,507
State Orphan Home School, Tex	5	3	4	4	192	186	192	186	101	102	4	4	450	196,000	10,000	8,000	52,000	60,000	8,000	17,000	35,000	60,000
State Institution for the Training of Juveniles, Tex					700	0			80	0						3,000	82,760	106,336	18,000	18,720	33,096	69,816
State Industrial School of Utah	102	15	48	32	204	51	103	30	204	51	48	32	1,000	246,300	27,500	10,539	56,962	71,493	10,539	14,793	42,883	68,215
Vermont Industrial School	75	20	35	15	140	30	15	8	50	15	34	15	500	200,000		45,000	(4)	135,000	90,000	2,200	42,800	135,000
Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia	75	0	53	0	180	0	170	0	180	0	53	0	150	50,000		*15,504		*15,974	*7,000	*600	*6,800	*14,400
Prison Association of Virginia	136	0	102	0	371	0	371	0	371	0	102	0	800	125,000	4,000	*46,296		*50,825	*17,211	*3,445	*37,772	*58,428
Washington State Training School	47	12	18	5	300	75	300	75	300	75	18	5		60,000		8,000	100,000	128,000				
Boys' Parental School, Wash	94	0	98	0	102	0	102	0			98	0	250	50,000	8,000		6,823	25,000	3,000	12,000	10,000	25,000
Washington State Reformatory	393	0	256	0	410	0	175	0	550	0	242	0		542,944	71,549	[5] 34,000	[5] 111,250	[5] 145,250				
West Virginia Industrial School for Boys	199	0	213	0	501	0	302	0	450	0	213	0	500			5,000	50,000	57,306	4,950	2,500	44,900	52,350
West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls	0	59	0	63	0	169	0	169	0	169	0	63	800			20,000	22,000	42,000	19,950		22,050	42,000
Wisconsin Home and Farm School	12	0	7	0	39	0	34	0			7	0	1,500	35,000	3,000			11,521	1,799	2,000	7,722	11,521
Wisconsin State Reformatory	287	0	221	0	485	0	270	0	525	0	221	1	1,200	568,718	75,859	17,275	82,991	100,696	8,695	4,423	78,312	91,430
Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls	0	82	0	[6] 16	0	350					0	16	350	131,000	80,000		46,004	46,604		4,000	39,674	43,674
State Public School for Dependent and Neglected Children, Wis. [7]																						
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys	175	0	[8] 242	0	655	0	401	0	661	0	175	0	2,025	425,711	78,497	7,400	95,024	102,424	2,148	9,741	91,612	103,501

* Statistics of 1913–14.
[1] School founded in 1915. No report.
[2] School founded in 1914. No report.
[3] Girls' department of Bonny Oaks School.
[4] Included in column 17.
[5] One-half of biennial appropriation.
[6] Does not include 119 paroled and dismissed.
[7] No report.
[8] Number paroled.

CHAPTER XII.

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

Tables 1 to 6 present the statistics of the 62 public schools for the blind reporting to this bureau in 1915. These schools employed 702 teachers, enrolled 5,253 pupils, and owned property valued at $15,405,758. The aggregate expenditure for these schools was $2,088,928, including $171,776 expended for building and improvements. The per capita cost of instruction and maintenance was a little more than $360, the same as in the preceding year.

By an act of the legislature of 1915, the State of Minnesota grants State support to special classes for deaf, blind, speech-defective, and mentally subnormal children, in any special, independent, or common school district in the State.

Tables 7 to 15 present the statistics of 150 schools for the deaf. Of these schools 68 were State schools, 64 were public day schools, and 18 were private schools. These schools employed 1,848 teachers and enrolled 14,080 pupils. The 68 State schools owned property valued at $20,910,114, and expended $3,883,710, of which $447,791 was expended for buildings and improvements. The per capita cost of instruction and maintenance in State schools for the deaf was nearly $300.

Schools reported to this bureau, but without complete statistical returns are:

School in Lip Reading for the Deaf, Deland, Fla.
Müller-Walle Training School, Boston, Mass.
Central Institute, Vandeventer Avenue and Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
New York School for Hard of Hearing, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Müller-Walle School of Lip Reading for Adult Deaf, Walnut and Seventeenth Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Schools for stammerers are not properly considered with schools for the deaf, but there are objections to placing them in the list of schools for nervous and backward children. The following schools have been reported to this bureau, but full information concerning them is not at hand:

The Pacific School for Stammerers, 1918 Grove Street, Oakland, Cal.
The Bogue Institute for Stammerers, Indianapolis, Ind.
Boston Stammerers' Institute and Training School, 36 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.
Lewis School for Stammerers, 14 Adelaide Street, Detroit, Mich.
Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children, 384 Hubbard Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

The Duke School for Stammerers, 1800 Third Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.
The Neidlinger Voice School for Delayed and Imperfect Speech, Mystic, Conn. (May to November); East Orange, N. J. (November to May).
Bryant School for Stammerers, 62 West Fortieth Street, New York, N. Y.
Public School Classes for Stammerers, Lispers, etc., New York, N. Y.
The Lamb School for Stammerers, 1252 Franklin Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Janesville School for Children with Defective Speech, Janesville, Wis.
Northwestern School for Stammerers, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1914–15—Instructors and pupils.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled during the year.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	62	211	491	702	2,731	2,522	5,253
North Atlantic Division	15	47	154	201	746	656	1,402
North Central Division	18	63	154	217	845	801	1,646
South Atlantic Division	9	37	60	97	382	379	761
South Central Division	12	43	86	129	566	543	1,109
Western Division	8	21	37	58	192	143	335
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine							
New Hampshire							
Vermont	1	2	4	6	3	2	5
Massachusetts	1	8	41	49	151	155	306
Rhode Island							
Connecticut	2	7	7	14	35	26	61
New York	6	13	55	68	314	260	574
New Jersey	3		11	11	44	34	78
Pennsylvania	2	17	36	53	199	179	378
North Central Division:							
Ohio	3	14	29	43	161	149	310
Indiana	1	4	13	17	72	76	148
Illinois	2	9	21	30	125	133	258
Michigan	3	9	23	32	140	115	255
Wisconsin	3	7	19	26	118	91	209
Minnesota							
Iowa	1	4	15	19	64	71	135
Missouri	1	5	11	16	64	58	122
North Dakota	1	1	3	4	12	14	26
South Dakota	1	1	4	5	12	17	29
Nebraska	1	3	6	9	25	32	57
Kansas	1	6	10	16	52	45	97
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	1	4	11	15	55	66	121
District of Columbia							
Virginia	2	9	7	16	56	49	105
West Virginia	1	4	4	8	40	32	72
North Carolina	2	11	19	30	129	129	258
South Carolina	1	4	7	11	41	51	92
Georgia	2	5	12	17	61	52	113
Florida							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	2	4	12	16	61	63	124
Tennessee	2	7	18	25	115	118	233
Alabama	1	5	4	9	48	40	88
Mississippi	1	2	9	11	39	41	80
Louisiana	1	3	6	9	26	28	54
Texas	2	14	22	36	149	139	288
Arkansas	2	4	11	15	75	76	151
Oklahoma	1	4	4	8	53	38	91
Western Division:							
Montana	1	2	2	4	13	6	19
Wyoming							
Colorado	1	5	5	10	21	16	37
New Mexico	1	1	4	5	25	20	45
Arizona							
Utah	1	3	4	7	17	17	34
Nevada							
Idaho	1	1	3	4	11	7	18
Washington	1	1	5	6	32	18	50
Oregon	1	1	3	4	22	16	38
California	1	7	11	18	51	43	94

TABLE 2.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1914–15—Grade of pupils.*

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	236	230	1,052	899	899	881	433	458
North Atlantic Division	124	110	261	195	207	212	125	123
North Central Division	56	46	349	318	307	288	114	176
South Atlantic Division	29	25	134	116	115	123	41	50
South Central Division	40	39	232	222	194	194	100	88
Western Division	17	10	76	48	76	64	23	21
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine								
New Hampshire								
Vermont	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0
Massachusetts	35	37	48	29	39	43	29	46
Rhode Island								
Connecticut			15	11	6	10	3	2
New York	36	21	133	110	94	102	49	23
New Jersey	25	23	13	9	6	2		
Pennsylvania	27	29	51	34	62	55	43	52
North Central Division:								
Ohio	15	11	68	66	48	54	23	23
Indiana			46	35	15	31	11	10
Illinois	9	10	38	36	51	57	27	39
Michigan	7	10	47	49	67	32	19	24
Wisconsin	14	8	53	36	39	30	12	17
Minnesota								
Iowa			28	32	20	19	16	20
Missouri	11	7	33	30	24	26	14	17
North Dakota			4	2	7	7	1	5
South Dakota			2	7	7	4	3	6
Nebraska			10	11	8	12	7	9
Kansas			20	14	21	16	11	15
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	13	7	25	30	15	22	2	7
District of Columbia								
Virginia			23	22	29	24	4	3
West Virginia	1	4	14	13	21	11	4	4
North Carolina	15	14	54	42	39	49	21	24
South Carolina								
Georgia			18	9	11	17	10	12
Florida								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	12	10	21	21	19	21	9	11
Tennessee			63	54	42	53	10	11
Alabama			15	15	10	10	23	15
Mississippi	11	8	13	17	7	7	8	9
Louisiana			10	12	8	13	8	3
Texas	8	10	63	58	65	52	13	19
Arkansas	9	11	24	27	20	21	22	17
Oklahoma			23	18	23	17	7	3
Western Division:								
Montana			3	2	7	3	3	1
Wyoming								
Colorado	9	4	6	3	3	5	3	4
New Mexico	5	1	17	15	3	4	0	0
Arizona								
Utah	0	2	7	3	8	8	2	4
Nevada								
Idaho	2	2	2	2	3	2	4	1
Washington			20	14	10	2	2	2
Oregon	1	1	7	4	11	10	3	1
California			14	5	31	30	6	8

TABLE 3.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1914–15—Graduates, pupils in music and in industrial departments.*

States.	Graduated in 1915.		Pupils studying vocal music.		Pupils studying instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	57	55	1,053	1,175	1,183	1,244	1,935	1,767
North Atlantic Division	15	13	146	191	246	230	502	431
North Central Division	29	23	271	318	294	323	610	554
South Atlantic Division	1	10	235	253	202	260	265	256
South Central Division	9	6	310	317	316	317	391	404
Western Division	3	3	91	96	125	114	167	122
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine								
New Hampshire								
Vermont			2	2	1	2	2	2
Massachusetts	4	7	6	41	40	50	79	83
Rhode Island								
Connecticut	3	2	12	8	10	8	11	3
New York	3	0	68	67	108	89	233	196
New Jersey			14	5	1	2	20	12
Pennsylvania	5	4	44	68	86	79	157	135
North Central Division:								
Ohio	6	7	36	45	59	66	120	126
Indiana	5	0	47	66	32	34	72	76
Illinois	4	4	70	74	33	34	42	40
Michigan	8	3	13	20	22	40	98	41
Wisconsin	1	0	29	34	56	43	93	82
Minnesota								
Iowa	2	0					64	71
Missouri	1	4	0	1	26	28	31	28
North Dakota	0	2	10	13	11	13	10	12
South Dakota					8	10	12	13
Nebraska			15	20	18	24	16	20
Kansas	2	3	51	45	29	31	52	45
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	0	1	35	50	35	50	40	45
District of Columbia								
Virginia	0	1	7	6	27	38	49	47
West Virginia			35	28	25	20	30	25
North Carolina	1	4	49	63	31	57	78	88
South Carolina			48	54	47	53	41	51
Georgia	0	4	61	52	37	42	27	0
Florida								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	3	0	61	63	27	34	48	53
Tennessee	3	0	114	118	74	82	115	118
Alabama			48	40	40	30	15	10
Mississippi					13	23		
Louisiana			1	3	13	11	26	28
Texas	3	3	16	21	92	77	97	119
Arkansas	0	3	70	72	57	60	75	76
Oklahoma							15	0
Western Division:								
Montana			1	4	13	6	13	6
Wyoming								
Colorado	1	2	3	12	4	11	15	14
New Mexico			25	20	20	15	25	20
Arizona								
Utah			5	3	6	11	6	7
Nevada								
Idaho	1	0	11	6	6	3	11	7
Washington			13	10	20	14	25	14
Oregon			17	16	14	14	22	16
California	1	1	16	25	42	40	50	38

TABLE 4.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1914–15—Volumes in libraries and value of property.*[1]

States.	Volumes in libraries.		Value of property.		
	Printed in ink.	In raised type.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds).
United States	54,788	127,247	$10,736,219	$729,740	$3,939,799
North Atlantic Division	19,172	47,820	3,494,339	234,226	3,288,299
North Central Division	18,287	37,969	3,362,123	296,882	550,500
South Atlantic Division	4,500	12,812	1,037,060	23,800	.....
South Central Division	4,531	21,355	1,908,107	156,757	41,000
Western Division	8,298	7,291	934,650	18,075	60,000
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	10,000	3,100	7,100
Massachusetts	8,859	13,461	1,198,194	145,815	2,072,219
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	391	1,032	117,000	9,324	5,770
New York	4,886	10,133	894,276	45,317	433,650
New Jersey	246	44	30,000	3,670	.....
Pennsylvania	4,790	23,150	1,244,869	27,000	769,560
North Central Division:					
Ohio	700	9,000	700,000	46,636	.....
Indiana	3,451	4,993	735,100	25,783	.....
Illinois	5,000	2,500	300,000	25,000	500
Michigan	1,490	6,394	391,843	15,000	.....
Wisconsin	2,037	2,627	257,097	61,710	.....
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	2,237	3,707	175,000	25,000	.....
Missouri	156	3,798	379,583	40,780	.....
North Dakota	516	650	80,000	3,500	[2] 300,000
South Dakota	700	1,300	57,500	12,800	[3] 250,000
Nebraska	2,000	2,000	100,000	20,000	.....
Kansas	.....	1,000	186,000	20,673	.....
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1,200	3,500	450,000	.....	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	.....	1,212	25,000	.....	.....
West Virginia	.....	700	115,000	800	.....
North Carolina	1,800	6,400	242,000	11,000	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....
Georgia	1,500	1,000	165,000	12,000	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	520	1,035	175,000	9,732	41,000
Tennessee	1,500	6,225	181,402	40,025	.....
Alabama	.....	800	60,000	1,000	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	100,000	.....	.....
Louisiana	350	800	250,000	5,000	.....
Texas	1,736	9,970	438,600	55,000	.....
Arkansas	125	800	600,000	45,000	.....
Oklahoma	300	1,725	103,105	1,000	.....
Western Division:					
Montana	500	300	95,000	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	2,700	1,586	72,150	.....	.....
New Mexico	108	605	52,500	2,075	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	340	1,600	50,000	2,000	60,000
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	600	300	20,000	3,000	.....
Washington	50	800	125,000	8,000	.....
Oregon	.....	900	40,000	3,000	.....
California	4,000	1,200	480,000	.....	.....

[1] Some schools failed to report some items.
[2] Estimated value of 30,000 acres of land.
[3] Estimated value of 25,000 acres of land.

TABLE 5.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1914–15—Receipts and expenditures.*

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
United States	$126,723	$1,342,817	$972,414	$2,511,954	$171,776	$367,797	$1,549,355	$2,088,928
North Atlantic Division	3,492	263,148	812,538	1,079,178	15,940	117,967	567,795	701,702
North Central Division	75,676	514,598	65,534	655,808	64,485	88,518	466,100	619,103
South Atlantic Division	4,900	171,066	79,659	255,625	4,400	50,650	201,792	256,842
South Central Division	85,038	288,133	694	373,865	56,741	86,156	228,538	371,435
Western Division	27,617	105,872	13,989	147,478	30,210	24,506	85,130	139,846
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine								
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts		28,589	269,367	297,956	1,089	28,810	249,660	279,559
Rhode Island								
Connecticut		16,567	23,955	40,522	127	2,881	29,289	32,297
New York	3,477	107,863	446,575	557,915	10,300	36,791	176,846	223,937
New Jersey	15	10,904	10,029	20,948		2,481	16,019	18,500
Pennsylvania		99,225	62,612	161,837	4,424	47,004	95,981	147,409
North Central Division:								
Ohio		101,386		101,386		9,895	92,287	102,182
Indiana	9,714	45,150		54,854	9,253	12,137	32,958	54,348
Illinois	7,700	71,863	3,773	83,336	7,700		75,636	83,336
Michigan	9,897	82,920	37,784	130,511	11,322	2,673	119,346	133,341
Wisconsin	35,463	66,731	20	102,214	27,831	20,981	45,615	94,427
Minnesota								
Iowa	2,883	42,885	7,610	53,378	2,875	8,013	37,074	47,962
Missouri	1,609	42,913		44,522	1,609	13,530	29,383	44,522
North Dakota			11,790	11,790	400	4,000	9,000	13,400
South Dakota	500	13,000	1,598	15,098	500	2,900	10,100	13,500
Nebraska	5,000	19,250	2,000	26,250				
Kansas	3,000	28,500	959	32,459	2,995	14,389	14,701	32,085
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland			79,659	79,659		17,750	62,538	80,288
Dist. Columbia								
Virginia	1,900	71,966		73,866	1,900		71,966	73,866
West Virginia	3,000	17,000		20,000	2,500	7,000	10,000	19,500
North Carolina		52,100		52,100		25,900	26,200	52,100
South Carolina								
Georgia		30,000		30,000			31,088	31,088
Florida								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky		32,640	194	32,834	1,960	12,287	30,427	44,674
Tennessee	8,500	45,889		54,389	4,281	9,577	38,634	52,492
Alabama		20,240		20,240	1,000	5,200	14,040	20,240
Mississippi	3,050	22,275	500	25,825	2,000	9,500	13,300	24,800
Louisiana	12,563	17,500		30,063	11,085	7,747	10,231	29,063
Texas	43,925	86,389		130,314	31,415	31,845	61,706	124,966
Arkansas	5,000	37,500		42,500	5,000	10,000	22,500	37,500
Oklahoma	12,000	25,700		37,700			37,700	37,700
Western Division:								
Montana	7,000	3,000		10,000	7,000	3,000		10,000
Wyoming								
Colorado	2,000	15,650	550	18,200	2,000		15,540	17,540
New Mexico		12,014	6,439	18,453	1,635	5,506	15,344	22,485
Arizona								
Utah		8,000	7,000	15,000		8,000	4,000	12,000
Nevada								
Idaho					2,275	3,000	5,310	10,585
Washington	3,000	21,918		24,918	2,500	5,000	12,936	20,436
Oregon	817	13,290		14,107				
California	14,800	32,000		46,800	14,800		32,000	46,800

[1] Some schools failed to report some items.

TABLE 6.—*Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1914–15.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.[1]		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Talladega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Blind.	1888	5	4	48	40	...	...	15	15	10	10	23	15	...	...	15	10	800	.....	$60,000	$1,000	$1,000	$5,200	$20,240
Do.	Alabama School for Negro Deaf and Blind.[2]	.....	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas School for the Blind.	1860	3	8	63	65	9	11	19	21	18	18	17	15	0	3	63	65	800	125	600,000	45,000	5,000	10,000	37,500
Do.	Arkansas School for the Blind (negro).	.....	1	3	12	11	...	...	5	6	2	3	5	2	...	...	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley, Cal.	California School for Deaf and Blind.	1860	7	11	51	43	...	...	14	5	31	30	6	8	1	1	50	38	1,200	4,000	[3] 480,000	.....	[3] 14,800	.....	[3] 46,800
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1874	5	5	21	16	9	4	6	3	3	5	3	4	1	2	15	14	1,586	2,700	[3] 72,150	.....	[3] 2,000	.....	[3] 17,540
Hartford, Conn.	Connecticut Institute for the Blind.	1893	2	4	24	23	...	...	15	11	6	10	3	2	3	2	...	...	837	391	87,000	8,000	*127	*1,768	*15,038
Do.	Connecticut Institute for the Blind (department of trades).	1893	5	3	11	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	195	.....	30,000	1,324	.....	*1,113	*17,259
St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.[2]	1885	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon, Ga.	Georgia Academy for the Blind.	1851	4	9	39	38	...	...	18	9	11	17	10	12	0	4	15	0	1,000	1,500	140,000	10,000	.....	.....	} 31,088
Do.	Georgia Academy for the Blind (negro).	1882	1	3	22	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	12	0	.....	.....	25,000	2,000	.....	.....	}
Gooding, Idaho.	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1906	1	3	11	7	2	2	2	2	3	2	4	1	1	0	11	7	300	600	[3] 20,000	[3] 3,000	[3] 2,275	[3] 3,000	[3] 10,585
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Public Schools for the Blind.	1900	2	4	25	23	...	...	12	8	10	10	3	5	0	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois School for the Blind.	1847	7	17	100	110	9	10	26	28	41	47	24	25	4	3	42	40	2,500	5,000	300,000	25,000	7,700	.....	83,336

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

[2] No report.

[3] Proportionate part of entire institution.

TABLE 6.—*Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Indianapolis, Ind...	Indiana School for the Blind....	1847	4	13	72	76	...	...	46	35	15	31	11	10	5	0	72	76	4,993	3,451	$735,100	$25,783	$9,253	$12,137	$54,348
Vinton, Iowa.....	Iowa College for the Blind.....	1853	4	15	64	71	...	...	28	32	20	19	16	20	2	0	64	71	3,707	2,237	175,000	25,000	2,875	8,013	47,962
Kansas City, Kans.	Kansas State School for the Blind.	1867	6	10	52	45	...	...	20	14	21	16	11	15	2	3	52	45	1,000	.....	186,000	20,673	2,995	14,389	32,085
Louisville, Ky.....	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind.	1842	3	9	51	52	12	10	17	16	14	16	8	10	2	0	39	42	1,000	500	150,000	8,694	*1,884	*10,746	*39,312
Do.....	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind (negro).	1883	1	3	10	11	...	...	4	5	5	5	1	1	1	0	9	11	35	20	25,000	1,038	*76	*1,541	*5,362
Baton Rouge, La...	Louisiana State School for the Blind.	1890	3	6	26	28	...	...	10	12	8	13	8	3	...	...	26	28	800	350	250,000	5,000	11,085	7,747	29,063
Portland, Me.....	Maine Institution for the Blind[1].	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Overlea, Md.....	Maryland School for the Blind..	1853	4	11	55	66	13	7	25	30	15	22	2	7	0	1	40	45	3,500	1,200	450,000	.....	.....	17,750	80,288
Do.....	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf. [1]	1872	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watertown, Mass..	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	1832	8	41	151	155	35	37	48	29	39	43	[2] 29	[2] 46	4	7	79	83	13,461	8,859	1,198,194	145,815	*1,089	*28,810	*279,559
Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit Public School for Blind.	1912	0	2	13	8	2	3	6	2	5	3	...	...	...	...	5	3	160	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lansing, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Blind..	1854	6	17	84	78	5	7	32	36	36	21	11	14	8	3	51	10	3,734	1,310	294,843	.....	11,322	.....	71,833
Saginaw, Mich.....	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind.	1904	3	4	43	29	...	...	9	11	26	8	8	10	...	...	42	28	2,500	100	97,000	15,000	.....	2,673	61,508
Faribault, Minn....	Minnesota School for the Blind[1].	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson, Miss.....	Mississippi Institute for the Blind.*	1848	2	9	39	41	11	8	13	17	7	7	8	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	.....	2,000	9,500	24,800
St. Louis, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Blind...	1851	5	11	64	58	11	7	33	30	24	26	14	17	1	4	31	28	3,798	156	379,583	40,780	1,609	13,530	44,522
Boulder, Mont.....	Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1893	2	2	13	6	...	...	3	2	7	3	3	1	...	...	13	6	300	*500	[3] 95,000	.....	[3] 7,000	[3] 3,000	[3] 10,000

Nebraska City, Nebr.	Nebraska School for the Blind...	1875	3	6	25	32	...	...	10	11	8	12	7	9	...	...	16	20	2,000	2,000	100,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City, N. J...	Public-school classes for blind...	1911	0	1	7	1	...	...	4	1	3	0	...	...	...	...	7	1	34	46	.....	357	.....	1,164	1,164
Newark, N. J.....	.....do.....	1910	0	2	8	7	1	1	4	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summit, N. J.....	International Sunshine Society, Department for the Blind (Arthur Home).	1909	0	8	29	26	24	22	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	10	200	30,000	3,313	.....	1,317	17,336
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	New Mexico Institute for the Blind.	1904	1	4	25	20	5	1	17	15	3	4	0	0	0	0	25	20	605	108	52,500	2,075	1,635	5,506	22,485
Batavia, N. Y.....	New York State School for the Blind.	1868	5	13	111	79	24	17	30	27	27	24	30	11	2	0	40	27	4,847	3,424	460,000	350	3,477	11,750	60,815
Brooklyn (84th St. and 13th Ave.), N. Y.	International Sunshine Society, Department for the Blind (Dyker Heights Home).	1904	0	3	11	12	5	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	55	200	23,196	1,893	.....	328	9,736
New York (175th St. and University Ave.), N. Y.	Catholic Institute for the Blind.	1909	1	4	15	11	...	...	9	6	6	5	...	...	...	...	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	469	960	5,890
New York (412 Ninth Ave.),N.Y.	New York Institute for the Education of the Blind.	1831	7	12	76	34	...	...	42	15	24	16	10	3	...	...	76	34	3,700	1,250	*411,080	*43,074	*6,354	*23,753	*147,496
New York, N. Y....	Public-school classes for blind...	1909	0	17	101	100	7	2	48	53	37	43	9	2	1	0	101	100	*1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Bay, N. Y..	St. Joseph's Blind Asylum.....	1895	0	6	0	24	...	...	0	3	0	14	0	7	...	...	0	21	31	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and the Deaf.	1845	6	15	96	88	15	14	32	15	28	35	21	24	1	4	52	64	5,000	1,800	200,000	10,000	.....	[3]18,500	[3]37,250
Do.....	State School for the Blind and the Deaf (negro).	1868	5	4	33	41	...	...	22	27	11	14	...	...	...	...	26	24	1,400	.....	[3]42,000	[3]1,000	.....	[3]7,400	[3]14,850
Bathgate, N. Dak..	North Dakota School for the Blind.	1908	1	3	12	14	...	...	4	2	7	7	1	5	0	2	10	12	650	516	80,000	3,500	400	4,000	13,400
Cincinnati, Ohio...	Cincinnati School for the Blind.	1906	1	2	10	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland, Ohio....	Cleveland School for the Blind..	1909	2	9	31	34	...	...	21	25	9	8	1	1	...	...	0	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,895	11,090
Columbus, Ohio....	Ohio State School for the Blind.	1837	11	18	120	106	15	11	47	41	39	46	22	22	6	7	120	106	9,000	700	700,000	46,636	.....	.....	91,092
Muskogee, Okla....	Oklahoma School for the Blind.	1897	4	4	53	38	...	...	23	18	23	17	7	3	...	...	15	0	1,725	300	103,105	1,000	.....	.....	37,700
Taft, Okla.....	Institute for Deaf, Blind and Orphans (negro).[4]	1909	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon State School for the Blind.	1873	1	3	22	16	1	1	7	4	11	10	3	1	...	...	22	16	900	.....	40,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Overbrook, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.	1833	12	22	119	111	11	15	31	13	33	39	28	35	5	3	82	81	21,700	4,540	679,869	([5])	2,122	32,449	98,098
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.*	1887	5	14	80	68	16	14	20	21	29	16	15	17	0	1	75	54	1,450	250	565,000	27,000	2,302	14,555	49,311
Cedar Spring, S. C..	South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind.*	1849	4	7	41	51	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	51	.....	.....	[3]40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind (negro).[1]	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gary, S. Dak.....	South Dakota School for the Blind.	1900	1	4	12	17	...	...	2	7	7	4	3	6	...	...	12	13	1,300	700	57,500	12,800	500	2,900	13,500
Nashville, Tenn....	Tennessee School for the Blind.	1844	6	14	94	96	...	...	50	35	34	50	10	11	3	0	94	96	6.225	1,500	181,402	40,025	4,281	9,577	52,492
Do.....	Tennessee School for the Blind (negro).	1881	1	4	21	22	...	...	13	19	8	3	...	...	...	...	21	22							

* Statistics of 1913–14.
[1] No report.
[2] Including postgraduates and special students.
[3] Proportionate part of entire institution.
[4] No blind students in 1915.
[5] Included in column 22.

TABLE 6.—*Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Austin, Tex.....	Institute for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Colored Youths.	1887	2	5	29	26	...	...	10	15	19	10	0	1	0	1	29	26	300	150	[1] $158,600	.....	[1] $500	[1] $3,843	[1] $15,315
Do.....	State School for the Blind *.....	1856	12	17	120	113	8	10	53	43	46	42	13	18	3	2	68	93	9,670	1,586	289,000	$55,000	30,915	28,002	109,651
Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Blind.....	1896	3	4	17	17	0	2	7	3	8	8	2	4	...	...	6	7	1,600	340	[1] 50,000	[1] 2,000	.....	[1] 8,000	[1] 12,000
Brattleboro, Vt....	Austine Institution for the Deaf and Blind.	1912	2	4	3	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	...	...	2	2	.....	.....	[1] 10,000	[1] 3,100	.....	.....	.....
Newport News, Va.	Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children*	1909	3	3	16	15	...	...	8	8	8	7	....	....	...	...	16	15	.....	.....	[1] 25,000	.....	[1] 1,900	.....	[1] 8,900
Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1839	6	4	40	34	...	...	15	14	21	17	4	3	0	1	33	32	1,212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,966
Vancouver, Wash..	Washington State School for the Blind.	1889	1	5	32	18	...	...	20	14	10	2	2	2	...	...	25	14	800	50	125,000	8,000	2,500	5,000	20,436
Romney, W. Va...	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind.*	1870	4	4	40	32	1	4	14	13	21	11	4	4	...	...	30	25	700	.....	[1] 115,000	[1] 800	[1] 2,500	[1] 7,000	[1] 19,500
Janesville, Wis.....	Wisconsin School for the Blind.	1849	7	12	79	57	12	6	35	22	24	18	8	11	1	0	54	48	2,592	1,980	257,097	61,710	27,831	10,986	83,213
Milwaukee, Wis....	Milwaukee School for the Blind.	1907	0	6	34	32	2	2	[2] 17	[3] 13	12	11	3	6	...	...	34	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,093	10,241
Racine, Wis.....	Racine School for the Blind.....	1909	0	1	5	2	...	...	1	1	3	1	1	0	...	...	5	2	35	57	.....	.....	.....	902	973

* Statistics of 1913–14.
[1] Proportionate part of entire institution.
[2] Includes 5 special students.
[3] Includes 4 special students.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1914–15—Instructors and pupils.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	68	468	991	1,459	6,222	5,237	11,459
North Atlantic Division	22	136	410	546	2,203	1,825	4,028
North Central Division	13	142	245	387	1,740	1,432	3,172
South Atlantic Division	12	52	120	172	735	650	1,385
South Central Division	12	94	131	225	1,024	946	1,970
Western Division	9	44	85	129	520	384	904
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	1	3	15	18	58	48	106
New Hampshire	1	0	8	8	17	18	35
Vermont	3	5	47	52	185	156	341
Massachusetts	1	16	1	17	51	53	104
Rhode Island	2	17	23	40	134	130	264
Connecticut	8	54	195	249	1,029	804	1,833
New York	1	5	14	19	107	80	187
New Jersey	5	36	107	143	622	536	1,158
Pennsylvania							
North Central Division:							
Ohio	1	18	40	58	265	229	494
Indiana	1	9	28	37	148	158	306
Illinois	1	36	13	49	229	180	409
Michigan	1	10	28	38	194	143	337
Wisconsin	1	10	19	29	120	88	208
Minnesota	1	10	23	33	154	110	264
Iowa	1	7	20	27	119	105	224
Missouri	2	16	19	35	186	127	313
North Dakota	1	4	9	13	55	55	110
South Dakota	1	2	11	13	44	46	90
Nebraska	1	7	17	24	87	89	176
Kansas	1	13	18	31	139	102	241
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2	3	14	17	88	69	157
Maryland	2	12	11	23	85	66	151
District of Columbia	2	10	22	32	137	128	265
Virginia	1	7	18	25	98	77	175
West Virginia	2	10	36	46	197	180	377
North Carolina	2	5	10	15	75	85	160
South Carolina							
Georgia	1	5	9	14	55	45	100
Florida							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	2	15	23	38	191	169	360
Tennessee	2	10	16	26	147	129	276
Alabama	1	12	5	17	84	74	158
Mississippi							
Louisiana	1	9	14	23	86	66	152
Texas	2	22	36	58	250	251	501
Arkansas	2	17	19	36	132	149	281
Oklahoma	2	9	18	27	134	108	242
Western Division:							
Montana	1	2	10	12	34	30	64
Wyoming							
Colorado	1	9	15	24	98	64	162
New Mexico	1	1	3	4	27	13	40
Arizona	1	3	3	6	12	8	20
Utah	1	6	15	21	71	64	135
Nevada							
Idaho	1	1	7	8	23	28	51
Washington	1	7	8	15	85	61	146
Oregon	1	2	9	11	56	41	97
California	1	13	15	28	114	75	189

TABLE 8.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1914–15—Grade of pupils.*

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		In teacher-training classes.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female	Male.	Female.
United States	519	447	2,958	2,441	1,684	1,399	299	266	7	56
North Atlantic Division	344	302	1,120	905	562	478	67	69	1	30
North Central Division	65	38	737	573	509	397	116	103	1	9
South Atlantic Division	12	8	341	306	110	97	17	21	5	14
South Central Division	70	71	486	449	325	295	59	57	0	1
Western Division	28	28	274	208	178	132	40	16	0	2
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	7	3	29	22	20	22	2	1	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont [1]	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	5	3	81	65	72	61	27	27	0	9
Rhode Island	.....	.....	26	22	25	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	5	6	99	102	27	21	3	1	0	2
New York	254	226	504	357	186	160	32	30	1	17
New Jersey	23	21	63	47	21	12	.....	.....	0	2
Pennsylvania	48	41	318	290	211	171	3	10	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio	38	25	138	122	76	70	13	12	1	4
Indiana [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	.....	.....	160	89	31	19	27	19	.....	.....
Michigan	.....	.....	97	84	85	51	12	8	0	4
Wisconsin	10	6	51	40	56	39	3	3	0	1
Minnesota [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	.....	.....	48	44	44	38	27	23	.....	.....
Missouri	.....	.....	78	65	100	60	8	2	.....	.....
North Dakota	.....	.....	30	30	14	11	11	14	.....	.....
South Dakota	9	3	21	14	11	23	3	6	.....	.....
Nebraska	8	4	57	45	20	30	2	10	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	.....	57	40	72	56	10	6	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	6	4	72	53	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	12	11	10	10	.....	.....	5	6
Virginia [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	6	4	83	70	9	3	.....	.....	0	4
North Carolina	.....	.....	134	122	56	47	7	11	0	4
South Carolina	.....	.....	40	50	25	25	10	10	.....	.....
Georgia [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	27	28	91	84	60	51	13	6	.....	.....
Tennessee	.....	.....	79	73	68	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	49	40	35	24	2	2	.....	.....
Texas	21	21	124	130	83	80	22	20	.....	.....
Arkansas	22	22	53	61	50	51	7	15	0	1
Oklahoma	.....	.....	90	61	29	33	15	14	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana	.....	.....	10	10	17	18	7	2	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	73	49	20	15	5	0	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	16	8	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	11	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	7	8	35	29	26	23	3	4	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	6	7	12	8	5	13	.....	.....	0	1
Washington	.....	.....	37	29	40	27	8	5	.....	.....
Oregon	5	7	28	24	19	9	4	1	.....	.....
California	10	6	52	44	39	21	13	4	0	1

[1] Grades not reported.

TABLE 9.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1914–15—Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial department.*

States.	Graduated in 1915.		Pupils taught speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States	113	98	7,517	7,442	75	3,324	2,851
North Atlantic Division	11	13	3,495	3,452	43	1,229	1,136
North Central Division	38	44	1,663	1,663	.....	1,003	802
South Atlantic Division	6	9	781	765	16	203	181
South Central Division	37	24	920	908	12	547	506
Western Division	21	8	658	654	4	342	226
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	36
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	35	35	.....	13	15
Massachusetts	0	3	341	341	.....	95	88
Rhode Island	.....	.....	104	104	.....	19	20
Connecticut	3	1	225	225	.....	100	75
New York	5	5	1,548	1,505	43	558	526
New Jersey	.....	.....	107	107	.....	39	28
Pennsylvania	3	4	1,135	1,135	.....	363	348
North Central Division:							
Ohio	3	7	272	272	.....	129	98
Indiana	.....	.....	241	241	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	9	7	114	114	.....	140	104
Michigan	6	6	95	95	.....	105	62
Wisconsin	3	2	160	160	.....	48	12
Minnesota	.....	.....	180	180	.....	154	110
Iowa	3	3	113	113	.....	64	68
Missouri	8	2	133	133	.....	131	122
North Dakota	4	3	71	71	.....	46	42
South Dakota	.....	.....	63	63	.....	44	46
Nebraska	0	9	79	79	.....	53	65
Kansas	2	5	142	142	.....	89	73
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	124	121	3	60	45
District of Columbia	.....	.....	34	32	2	42	23
Virginia	.....	.....	155	154	1	.....	.....
West Virginia	.....	.....	128	118	10	.....	.....
North Carolina	2	5	280	280	.....	26	28
South Carolina	4	4	60	60	.....	75	85
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	13	6	202	202	.....	105	80
Tennessee	.....	.....	84	84	.....	85	59
Alabama	.....	.....	93	93	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	2	2	.....	.....	.....	45	50
Texas	13	9	293	290	3	127	110
Arkansas	5	3	136	130	6	100	125
Oklahoma	4	4	112	109	3	85	82
Western Division:							
Montana	.....	.....	40	40	.....	21	30
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	5	0	98	98	.....	83	44
New Mexico	.....	.....	32	32	.....	27	13
Arizona	.....	.....	20	20	.....	9	5
Utah	.....	.....	120	120	.....	39	23
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	43	39	4	23	28
Washington	3	4	92	92	.....	40	27
Oregon	.....	.....	72	72	.....	.....	.....
California	13	4	141	141	.....	100	56

TABLE 10.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1914–15—Volumes in libraries and value of property.*[1]

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States	139,742	$16,906,315	$1,120,419	$2,883,380
North Atlantic Division	56,712	5,871,847	717,588	2,268,420
North Central Division	43,836	4,936,642	240,302	402,300
South Atlantic Division	13,300	2,323,000	48,025	15,660
South Central Division	8,759	1,805,120	74,300	7,000
Western Division	17,135	1,969,706	40,204	190,000
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	800	92,000	5,000	3,000
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	70,940	21,900	42,900
Massachusetts	4,619	331,700	42,000	422,340
Rhode Island	600	250,000	2,000	.....
Connecticut	2,350	218,000	10,367	346,767
New York	33,131	2,596,848	261,499	1,063,583
New Jersey	4,000	336,962	70,806	.....
Pennsylvania	11,212	1,975,397	304,016	389,830
North Central Division:				
Ohio	4,500	681,500	.....	1,800
Indiana	.....	868,855	.....	.....
Illinois	11,531	290,050	84,000	.....
Michigan	4,477	355,680	.....	.....
Wisconsin	3,500	220,000	29,000	.....
Minnesota	4,675	560,057	46,152	.....
Iowa	6,100	600,000	25,000	.....
Missouri	2,500	350,000	.....	.....
North Dakota	1,825	177,000	18,500	.....
South Dakota	100	120,000	1,000	[2] 400,000
Nebraska	1,166	355,000	10,000	.....
Kansas	3,462	358,500	26,650	500
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	4,000	313,000	13,000	4,660
District of Columbia	5,000	725,000	.....	11,000
Virginia	.....	200,000	.....	.....
West Virginia	1,500	200,000	10,000	.....
North Carolina	1,400	558,000	21,500	.....
South Carolina	1,400	165,000	3,525	.....
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	162,000	.....	.....
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	2,300	329,000	16,300	7,000
Tennessee	1,200	325,000	15,000	.....
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	400	100,000	3,000	.....
Texas	1,850	393,600	.....	.....
Arkansas	2,800	500,000	40,000	.....
Oklahoma	209	157,520	.....	.....
Western Division:				
Montana	3,500	306,422	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	2,700	317,850	.....	.....
New Mexico	500	32,500	3,650	.....
Arizona	200	.....	400	.....
Utah	3,200	200,000	8,000	[3] 190,000
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	600	50,000	5,000	.....
Washington	1,235	91,584	13,154	.....
Oregon	1,200	131,350	10,000	.....
California	4,000	840,000	.....	.....

[1] Some schools failed to report some items.
[2] Estimated value of 40,000 acres of land.
[3] Estimated value of land-grant funds.

TABLE 11.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1914–15—Receipts and expenditures.*[1]

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
United States	$291,197	$2,675,854	$525,294	$3,492,345	$447,791	$900,494	$2,535,425	$3,883,710
North Atlantic Division	12,000	1,050,754	347,546	1,410,300	74,581	412,497	929,966	1,417,044
North Central Division	167,148	643,637	89,541	900,326	235,658	249,780	704,731	1,190,169
South Atlantic Division	35,160	297,004	52,780	384,884	49,551	56,115	332,313	437,979
South Central Division	37,600	409,408	2,420	449,428	20,500	113,791	338,657	472,948
Western Division	39,349	275,051	33,007	347,407	67,501	68,311	229,758	365,570
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	12,000	28,000	620	40,620	12,000	10,826	17,174	40,000
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	.....	92,514	29,106	121,620	775	42,760	72,981	116,516
Rhode Island	.....	14,500	.....	14,500	2,659	15,899	16,442	35,000
Connecticut	.....	80,281	16,403	96,684	.....	29,973	38,779	68,752
New York	.....	544,587	238,640	783,227	43,747	194,046	502,685	740,478
New Jersey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000	60,000
Pennsylvania	.....	290,872	62,777	353,649	15,400	118,993	221,905	356,298
North Central Division:								
Ohio	.....	118,000	72	118,072	.....	52,000	66,072	118,072
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,392	.....	90,733	103,125
Illinois	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,300	97,710	135,010
Michigan	94,421	92,500	40,565	227,486	94,421	28,866	96,306	219,593
Wisconsin	7,227	74,000	.....	81,227	4,608	23,250	49,750	77,608
Minnesota	.....	70,000	.....	70,000	35,579	.....	74,682	110,261
Iowa	2,500	61,000	12,500	76,000	2,500	26,000	47,000	75,500
Missouri	.....	100,000	.....	100,000	.....	32,250	67,750	100,000
North Dakota	.....	.....	31,404	31,404	17,191	9,817	23,560	50,568
South Dakota	.....	25,500	5,000	30,500	6,500	5,000	22,765	34,265
Nebraska	60,000	45,937	.....	105,937	60,000	16,797	29,140	105,937
Kansas	3,000	56,700	.....	59,700	2,467	18,500	39,263	60,230
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	13,854	35,812	49,666	.....	13,854	35,812	49,666
District of Columbia	21,000	88,250	9,774	119,024	21,000	32,161	65,649	118,810
Virginia	4,100	15,000	.....	19,100	15,100	.....	57,500	72,600
West Virginia	10,000	65,000	.....	75,000	10,000	.....	65,000	75,000
North Carolina	.....	82,900	6,794	89,694	3,451	10,100	75,952	89,503
South Carolina	.....	32,000	400	32,400	.....	.....	32,400	32,400
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	350	80,951	1,735	83,036	.....	26,391	60,979	87,370
Tennessee	600	48,300	.....	48,900	600	17,500	30,899	48,900
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,663	24,663
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	7,250	31,000	.....	38,250	.....	.....	36,750	36,750
Texas	11,900	127,515	.....	139,415	11,900	41,642	85,873	139,415
Arkansas	8,500	71,457	.....	79,957	8,000	.....	70,450	78,450
Oklahoma	9,000	50,185	685	59,870	.....	28,258	29,142	57,400
Western Division:								
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,000	11,000	.....	34,000
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	8,687	69,030	2,361	80,078	8,687	.....	68,639	77,326
New Mexico	335	11,517	1,896	13,748	75	.....	13,119	13,194
Arizona	.....	15,000	.....	15,000	.....	4,500	5,000	9,500
Utah	.....	24,000	21,000	45,000	.....	32,000	16,000	48,000
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	23,724	.....	23,724	5,000	5,724	13,000	23,724
Washington	.....	40,880	7,750	48,630	906	8,408	30,250	39,564
Oregon	494	26,750	.....	27,244	.....	6,679	19,600	26,279
California	29,833	64,150	.....	93,983	29,833	.....	64,150	93,983

[1] The total expenditures exceed the total receipts because some schools reporting expenditures failed to submit the receipts.

TABLE 12.—*Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1914–15.*

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Graduated in 1915.		Pupils taught speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total	64	18	270	288	1,151	958	2,109	0	1	2,044	2,011	33	430	371
California	5	0	14	14	50	58	108	....	....	105	105	.....	23	28
Georgia	1	0	1	1	0	6	6	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	2	3	39	42	195	137	332	....	....	307	307	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	0	2	2	5	7	12	....	....	12	12	.....	2	6
Massachusetts	1	0	17	17	85	65	150	....	....	150	150	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	13	3	33	36	140	103	243	....	....	240	237	3	68	49
Minnesota	2	0	3	3	11	12	23	....	....	23	19	4	5	1
Missouri	2	1	7	8	42	19	61	....	....	48	39	9	16	10
New Jersey	2	1	12	13	51	38	89	....	....	88	88	.....	30	29
New York	3	3	38	41	176	166	342	....	....	342	342	.....	97	70
Ohio	5	1	26	27	97	96	193	....	....	191	191	.....	70	49
Oregon	1	1	4	5	17	12	29	....	....	29	29	.....	11	9
Washington	2	0	7	7	32	23	55	....	....	55	55	.....	26	19
Wisconsin	24	5	67	72	250	216	466	0	1	454	437	17	82	101

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total	18	17	84	101	218	294	512	....	....	347	331	16	55	124
Georgia	1	0	4	4	2	7	9	....	....	9	9	.....	2	7
Illinois	1	0	10	10	46	49	95	....	....	88	83	5	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	1	7	8	22	27	49	....	....	9	6	3	18	25
Maryland	2	0	11	11	20	25	45	....	....	43	41	2	1	10
Massachusetts	1	0	1	1	9	6	15	....	....	15	15	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	1	3	0	3	15	13	28	....	....	18	16	2	.....	.....
Missouri	2	0	15	15	10	86	96	....	....	15	15	.....	0	60
New Hampshire	1	4	1	5	4	0	4	....	....	4	4	.....	4	0
New York	2	4	16	20	31	20	51	....	....	51	51	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	2	0	3	3	3	14	17	....	....	17	16	1	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	2	0	7	7	12	19	31	....	....	31	31	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	....	....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	1	5	8	13	42	28	70	....	....	45	42	3	30	22

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1914–15.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in teacher-training classes.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.[1]		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Talladega, Ala	Alabama School for the Deaf	1858	12	5	84	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$24,663
Do	Alabama School for the Deaf (negro) [2].	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tucson, Ariz	University of Arizona, Department for the Deaf.	1912	3	3	12	8	...	...	11	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5	200	...	$400	...	$4,500	9,500
Little Rock, Ark	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute	1868	16	17	116	132	22	22	42	48	45	47	7	15	5	3	0	1	88	110	2,200	$500,000	40,000	[3] $8,000	...	[3] 78,450
Do	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute (negro).	1868	1	2	16	17	...	...	11	13	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	15	600	...	...	...	...	...
Berkeley, Cal	California School for Deaf and Blind.	1860	13	15	114	75	10	6	52	44	39	21	13	4	13	4	0	1	100	56	4,000	[4] $840,000	...	[4] 20,833	...	[4] 93,983
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1874	9	15	98	64	...	...	73	49	20	15	5	0	5	0	...	...	83	44	2,700	[4] $317,850	...	[4] 8,687	...	[4] 77,326
Hartford, Conn	American School, at Hartford, for the Deaf.	1817	6	21	101	99	3	2	69	80	26	16	3	1	3	1	...	...	79	60	*2,000	193,000	8,367	...	23,973	68,752
Mystic, Conn	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf	1872	11	2	33	31	2	4	30	22	1	5	...	...	...	...	0	2	21	15	350	25,000	2,000	...	...	...
Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf:																									
	Gallaudet College	1864	9	4	63	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	20	2	5,000	725,000	...	21,000	32,161	118,810
	Kendall School	1857	3	7	22	21	...	...	12	11	10	10	...	...	...	...	2	3	22	21						
St. Augustine, Fla	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.[5]	1885	5	9	55	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162,000	...	...	...	...
Cave Spring, Ga	Georgia School for the Deaf [2]	1846	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do	Georgia School for the Deaf (negro).[2]	1882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Statistics of 1913–14.
[1] The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.
[2] No report.
[3] One-half biennial expenses.
[4] Proportionate part of entire institution.
[5] No report; statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1915.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in teacher-training classes.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Gooding, Idaho	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1906	1	7	23	28	6	7	12	8	5	13	...	...	...	...	0	1	23	28	600	[1]$50,000	[1]$5,000	[1]$5,000	[1]$5,724	[1]$23,724
Jacksonville, Ill	Illinois School for the Deaf	1846	36	13	229	180	...	...	160	89	31	19	27	19	9	7	...	...	*140	*104	11,531	*290,059	*84,000	.....	*37,360	*135,010
Indianapolis, Ind	Indiana State School for the Deaf[2]	1843	9	28	148	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	868,855	.....	12,392	.....	103,125
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Iowa School for the Deaf	1855	7	20	119	105	...	...	48	44	44	38	27	23	3	3	...	...	64	68	6,100	600,000	*25,000	2,500	26,000	75,500
Olathe, Kans	Kansas School for the Deaf	1861	13	18	139	102	...	...	57	49	72	56	10	6	2	5	...	...	89	73	3,462	358,500	26,650	2,467	18,500	60,220
Danville, Ky	Kentucky School for the Deaf	1823	13	21	175	154	27	28	80	74	55	46	13	6	13	6	...	...	95	70	2,300	309,000	15,000	.....	25,110	80,593
Do	Kentucky School for the Deaf (negro).	1885	2	2	16	15	...	...	11	10	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	.....	20,000	1,300	.....	1,281	6,777
Baton Rouge, La	Louisiana State School for the Deaf	1852	9	14	86	66	...	...	49	40	35	24	2	2	2	2	...	...	*45	*50	400	100,000	3,000	.....	.....	36,750
Portland, Me	Maine School for the Deaf	1876	3	15	58	48	7	3	29	22	20	22	2	1	...	...	...	...	42	36	800	92,000	5,000	12,000	10,826	40,000
Frederick, Md	Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb.	1868	2	11	65	55	...	...	58	47	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	35	4,000	255,000	13,000	.....	10,454	38,366
Overlea, Md	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.	1872	1	3	23	14	6	4	14	6	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	10	.....	[4]58,000	.....	.....	[1]3,400	[1]11,300
Beverly, Mass	New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.	1876	1	5	16	15	...	...	15	13	1	2	...	...	...	...	0	1	6	12	.....	.....	.....	775	3,939	9,839
Northampton, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf	1867	2	23	99	68	...	...	20	15	43	29	27	24	...	...	0	8	61	45	3,000	200,000	5,000	.....	*30,169	*66,262
Randolph, Mass	Boston School for the Deaf	1899	2	19	79	73	5	3	46	37	28	30	0	3	0	3	...	...	28	31	1,619	131,709	37,000	.....	8,652	40,415
Flint, Mich	Michigan School for the Deaf	1854	10	28	194	143	...	...	97	84	85	51	12	8	6	6	0	4	105	62	4,477	355,680	.....	94,421	28,866	219,593
Faribault, Minn	Minnesota School for the Deaf	1863	10	23	154	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	110	4,675	560,057	*46,152	[2]35,579	.....	[2]110,261
Jackson, Miss	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb[3]	1854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton, Mo	Missouri School for the Deaf	1851	15	19	176	124	...	...	75	62	93	60	8	2	8	2	...	...	123	119	2,500	350,000	.....	.....	32,250	100,000
Do	Missouri School for the Deaf (negro):	.....	1	0	10	3	...	...	3	3	7	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3						
Boulder, Mont	Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1893	2	10	34	30	...	...	10	10	17	18	7	2	...	...	...	...	21	30	*3,500	306,422	.....	23,000	11,000	34,000

Omaha, Nebr	Nebraska School for the Deaf	1869	7	17	87	89	8	4	57	45	20	30	2	10	0	9			53	65	1,166	355,000	10,000	60,000	16,797	105,937
Trenton, N. J	New Jersey School for the Deaf	1883	5	14	107	80	23	21	63	47	21	12					0	2	39	28	4,000	336,962	70,806		[5] 60,000	[5] 60,000
Santa Fe, N. Mex	New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.*	1885	1	3	27	13			16	8	11	5							27	13	500	32,500	3,650	75		13,194
Albany, N. Y	Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf.	1889	1	6	31	25	4	6	24	18	7	7							12	11			3,000		3,043	17,182
Buffalo, N. Y	Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	1857	5	27	96	75	14	8	40	36	28	20	6	9	0	3	1	17	39	41	1,850	235,900	23,500			70,829
Malone, N. Y	Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.*	1884	3	8	52	45	27	17	23	21	2	7							25	28	872	161,350	24,007		8,196	28,002
New York (904 Lexington Ave.), N. Y.	Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	1864	5	30	135	115	43	33	77	68	13	14	1	0					106	101	1,790	219,991			32,154	97,780
New York (Station M), N. Y.	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	1818	22	32	286	171	98	69	127	66	49	30	12	6	1	0			88	83	14,783	700,000	100,000	5,830	74,837	199,946
Rochester, N. Y	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	1876	5	19	89	88	30	37	31	21	21	9	13	15	4	2			59	51	10,086	124,326	66,632	1,269	20,881	67,786
Rome, N. Y	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	1876	3	15	63	37	9	8											57	37	*750	130,000		2,500	16,164	36,654
Westchester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	1869	10	58	277	248	29	48	182	127	66	73							172	174	3,000	1,025,281	44,360	34,148	38,771	222,299
Morganton, N. C	North Carolina School for the Deaf.	1894	6	28	143	131			90	80	46	40	7	11	2	5	0	4				500,000	20,000	3,451		69,103
Raleigh, N. C	State School for the Blind and the Deaf (negro).	1868	4	8	54	49			44	42	10	7							26	28	1,400	[1] 58,000	[1] 1,500		110,100	[1] 20,409
Devils Lake, N. Dak.	North Dakota School for Deaf	1890	4	9	55	55			30	30	14	11	11	14	4	3			46	42	1,825	177,000	18,500	17,191	9,817	50,568
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State School for the Deaf	1829	18	40	265	229	38	25	138	122	76	70	13	12	3	7	1	4	129	98	4,500	681,500			52,000	118,072
Sulphur, Okla	Oklahoma School for the Deaf	1898	8	18	128	103			84	56	29	33	15	14	4	4			79	77	84	157,520			28,258	57,400
Taft, Okla	Institute for Deaf, Blind, and Orphans (negro).*	1909	1	0	6	5			6	5									6	5	125					
Salem, Oreg	Oregon State School for the Deaf	1870	2	9	56	41	5	7	28	24	19	9	4	1	0	0					1,200	131,350	10,000		6,679	26,279
Philadelphia, Pa	Home for Training in Speech of Deaf Children before They are of School Age.	1892	1	8	42	24															978	87,805				32,244
Do	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.*	1820	22	57	327	294			190	180	137	114							245	205	5,000	1,000,000	250,000	15,400	69,500	174,300
Pittsburgh, Pa	De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes	1908	2	9	41	33			32	26	9	7							18	16	300	110,000	10,000		4,704	14,471
Scranton, Pa	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	1883	1	12	56	45	12	4	22	23	22	18							35	32	400	149,500	8,750		12,770	27,549
Swissvale (Edgewood Park), Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	1876	10	21	156	140	36	37	74	61	43	32	3	10	3	4			65	95	4,534	628,092	35,266		32,019	107,734
Providence, R. I	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf	1876	16	1	51	53			26	22	25	31							19	20	600	250,000	2,000	*2,659	*15,899	*35,000
Cedar Spring, S. C	South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1849	5	8	55	65			25	35	20	20	10	10	4	4			55	65	1,300	150,000	3,500			32,400
Do	South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind (negro).		0	2	20	20			15	15	5	5							20	20	100	15,000	25			

* Ssatistics of 1913-14.

[1] Proportionate part of entire institution.

[2] No report; statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1915.

[3] No report.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in teacher-training classes.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Sioux Falls, S.Dak.	South Dakota School for the Deaf.	1881	2	11	44	46	9	3	21	14	11	23	3	6	...	...	...	...	44	46	100	$120,000	$1,000	$6,500	$5,000	$34,265
Knoxville, Tenn.	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School*	1845	9	14	130	122	...	...	66	69	64	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	55	1,200	325,000	15,000	600	17,500	48,900
Do.	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School (negro).*	1881	1	2	17	7	...	...	13	4	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4						
Austin, Tex.	Institute for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Colored Youths.	1887	2	6	25	24	...	...	16	20	9	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	24	150	[1]158,600	.....	[1] 500	[1] 3,842	[1] 15,315
Do.	Texas School for the Deaf.	1857	20	30	225	227	21	21	108	110	74	76	22	20	13	9	...	...	102	86	1,700	235,000	.....	11,400	37,800	124,100
Ogden, Utah.	Utah School for the Deaf.	1884	6	15	71	64	7	8	35	29	26	23	3	4	...	...	...	...	39	23	3,200	[1]200,000	[1] 8,000	.....	[1]32,000	[1] 48,000
Brattleboro, Vt.	Austine Institution for the Deaf and Blind.	1912	0	8	17	18	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	15	.....	[1] 70,940	[1]21,900	.....	.....	.....
Newport News, Va.	Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children.*	1909	3	3	30	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	[1] 55,000	.....	[1] 4,100	.....	[1] 19,100
Staunton, Va.	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.[2]	1839	7	19	107	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	[1]145,000	.....	[1]11,000	.....	[1] 53,500
Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for the Deaf.	1886	7	8	85	61	...	...	37	29	40	27	8	5	3	4	...	...	40	27	1,235	91,584	13,154	[3] 906	[3] 8,408	[3] 39,564
Romney, W. Va.	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind.	1870	7	18	98	77	6	4	83	70	9	3	...	...	...	...	0	4	...	...	1,500	200,000	10,000	10,000	.....	75,000
Delavan, Wis.	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	1852	10	19	120	82	10	6	51	40	56	39	3	3	3	2	0	1	48	12	3,500	220,000	29,000	4,608	23,250	77,608

* Statistics of 1913–14.
[1] Proportionate part of entire institution.
[2] No report; statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1915.
[3] One-half biennial expenditures.

TABLE 14.—*Statistics of public day schools for the deaf, 1914–15.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in teacher-training classes.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.[1]		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Los Angeles, Cal	Day School for the Deaf	1898	0	7	26	31	4	2	12	13	10	12	0	4	...	...	...	...	17	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oakland, Cal	do	1898	0	1	2	7	...	...	1	2	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sacramento, Cal	do	1904	0	2	4	7	...	...	3	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$2,640	$2,640
San Diego, Cal	do	1913	0	1	5	4	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	1,006
San Francisco, Cal	do	1901	0	3	13	9	...	...	12	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atlanta, Ga	do	1912	0	1	0	6	...	...	0	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1,000	*1,000
Aurora, Ill	School for the Deaf	1903	0	2	5	7	1	3	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	975	975
Chicago, Ill	Chicago Public Schools	1875	3	37	190	130	...	...	160	80	31	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,099	47,099
New Orleans, La	Day School for the Deaf	1911	0	2	5	7	...	...	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	1,250	1,250
Boston, Mass	Horace Mann School for the Deaf	1869	0	17	85	65	...	...	57	42	22	21	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	*963	$87,471	...	$69	23,167	31,236
Bay City, Mich	Oral Day School for the Deaf	1901	0	2	9	7	1	1	7	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	2,100	2,200
Calumet, Mich	Day School for the Deaf	1902	0	2	9	4	...	...	7	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	1,880	1,880
Detroit, Mich	do	1884	1	13	63	47	...	...	45	35	18	10	...	...	...	...	0	2	32	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Rapids, Mich	Oral School for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing.	1899	1	6	22	11	1	1	14	8	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	7	309	...	...	...	4,600	4,600
Houghton, Mich	Day School for the Deaf	1908	0	1	2	5	...	...	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron Mountain, Mich	do	1906	0	1	2	2	...	...	1	2	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	20	...	...	...	900	900
Ironwood, Mich	do	1903	0	1	5	4	...	...	3	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1,200	1,200
Jackson, Mich	do	1912	0	1	6	2	...	...	4	2	2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,050
Kalamazoo, Mich	Oral School for Deaf	1905	0	1	4	2	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manistee, Mich	do	1904	0	1	6	4	...	...	1	3	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	1,210	1,210
Marquette, Mich	Day School for the Deaf	1907	0	1	3	3	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	0	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	900	900
Saginaw, Mich	Oral School for Deaf	1901	0	1	3	7	0	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	86	...	...	...	900	900

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

TABLE 14.—*Statistics of public day schools for the deaf, 1914–15*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in teacher-training classes.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Sault Ste, Marie, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf	1906	1	2	6	5	0	1	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	$900	$900
Minneapolis, Minn.	School for Deaf and Stammerers	1914	0	2	8	4	3	3	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul School for Deaf	1913	0	1	3	8	1	6	2	1	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	102	...	...	...	1,000	1,200
Kansas City, Mo.	Day School for Deaf	1914	0	2	10	9	...	...	9	9	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Louis, Mo.	Gallaudet School	1879	1	5	42	19	4	0	27	13	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	10	200	$13,000	...	...	...	...
Jersey City, N. J.	Day School for the Deaf	1912	0	2	12	7	...	...	11	7	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newark, N. J.	School for the Deaf	1910	1	10	39	31	10	2	23	25	6	4	...	...	...	...	0	1	29	29	500	...	...	...	...	...
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Public School 162	1911	0	2	13	6	...	...	13	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	6	...	...	...	...	*3,600	*3,600
Elmhurst, N. Y.	Public School 89	1911	0	1	0	15	...	...	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York (225 E. 23d St.), N. Y.	Public School 47	1908	3	35	163	145	8	9	97	97	58	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	64	290	...	...	...	...	...
Ashtabula, Ohio	Day School for the Deaf	1903	0	1	3	6	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	...	...	...	...	810	810
Cincinnati, Ohio	Oral School for the Deaf	1886	0	9	21	24	3	3	14	15	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	400	...	$50	...	6,500	6,500
Cleveland, Ohio	Day School for the Deaf	1892	1	14	64	52	6	0	48	38	10	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	31	250	125,000	...	$125,000	17,000	142,000
Dayton, Ohio	do	1899	0	1	4	5	...	...	2	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	1,500	1,500
Toledo, Ohio	do	1911	0	1	5	9	1	3	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9	...	...	...	...	1,200	1,200
Portland, Oreg.	do	1908	1	4	17	12	7	1	6	7	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	9	50	...	...	...	4,610	4,610
Seattle, Wash.	do	1908	0	5	23	17	4	5	11	5	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	17	121	...	...	...	...	...
Tacoma, Wash.	do	1908	0	2	9	6	...	...	9	3	0	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	2,050	2,050
Antigo, Wis.	do	1905	0	2	8	6	1	2	3	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	225	...	2,859	2,859
Appleton, Wis.	do	1896	0	2	15	6	...	...	12	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	1,596	1,865
Ashland, Wis.	do	1898	0	2	4	6	...	...	4	5	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	...	...	...	...	*1,170	*1,922
Black River Falls, Wis.	do	1897	1	3	6	5	2	0	0	0	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	1,000	...	1,315	2,427
Bloomington, Wis.	School for the Deaf	1906	0	1	4	7	...	...	2	5	2	1	0	1	...	...	...	...	4	7	40	...	75	15	900	915
Eau Claire, Wis.	Oral Day School for Deaf	1895	1	6	15	14	5	2	8	9	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	4,000	6,000

Fond du Lac, Wis.	School for Deaf	1895	0	2	9	11	2	3	5	4	2	4						0	5	100				1,770	1,912
Green Bay, Wis.	Day School for Deaf	1897	0	6	10	20	7	5	2	10	1	5						0	18					4,547	4,630
Kenosha, Wis.	do	1913	0	1	11	4			8	3	3	1												1,038	1,490
La Crosse, Wis.	do	1887	0	2	14	20	0	2	11	14	3	4						11	7	75		150		1,220	1,220
Madison, Wis.	do	1908	0	2	7	9	1	4	4	4	2	1												1,757	2,589
Marinette, Wis.	do	1896	0	1	2	2			2	2														955	1,235
Marshfield, Wis.	Oral Day School for Deaf	1912	0	1	6	4			5	4	1	0												865	1,525
Milwaukee, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf	1885	1	19	70	52	4	5	34	21	19	13	13	13	0	1	0	5	5	12	1,085		2,700	26,182	28,546
Mineral Point, Wis.	do	1912	0	1	12	3			10	1	2	2							6	2	27		36	808	936
New London, Wis.	School for Deaf and Defective Speech.	1906	1	4	6	5	2	1	2	3	2	1							4	2	50		75	1,400	1,400
Oshkosh, Wis.	do	1895	0	2	10	4			4	3	6	1							8	4	247		160	1,533	1,547
Platteville, Wis.	School for Deaf	1906	0	1	4	3			2	2	2	1							2	2	20			813	813
Racine, Wis.	Day School for Deaf and Defective Speech.	1900	0	2	8	6	2	0	6	3	0	3									170		603	1,429	1,623
Rice Lake, Wis.	School for Deaf	1907	0	1	4	5	3	1	1	3	0	1												800	800
Sheboygan, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf	1895	0	2	6	6			5	2	1	4						5	6					*1,380	*1,420
Stevens Point, Wis.	do	1897	1	1	2	4			1	2	1	2						2	4	160		435		900	1,443
Superior, Wis.	do	1900	0	1	6	6	1	0	2	3	3	3						2	4					1,050	1,050
Wausau, Wis.	do	1890	0	2	11	8	3	2	5	4	3	1	0	1				8	6					2,107	3,034

* Statistics 1913–14.

TABLE 15.—*Statistics of private schools for the deaf, 1914-15.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in teacher-training classes.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.[1]		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Oakland, Cal.	St. Joseph's Home for Deaf Mutes.[2]	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Macon, Ga.	Arbaugh's (Miss) School for Deaf Children.	1911	0	4	2	7	1	2	1	3	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicago, Ill.	Ephpheta School for the Deaf.	1884	0	10	46	49	...	...	39	21	7	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	$152,972	$5,886	$2,051	$2,376	$17,178
Chinchuba, La.	Chinchuba Deaf-Mute Institute.	1890	1	7	22	27	...	...	18	17	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baltimore (851 Hollin St.), Md.	F. Knapp's English and German Institute.[2]	1852	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baltimore (Station D), Md.	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.	1897	0	7	15	18	...	...	14	12	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	40,000	3,200	...	1,489	5,320
Kensington, Md.	Home School for Little Deaf Children.*	1908	0	4	5	7	1	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	3,000	...	2,228	4,869
West Medford, Mass.	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.	1888	0	1	9	6	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,400	1,000	657	5,218	6,305
North Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute.	1871	3	0	15	13	...	...	10	10	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	21,052	3,638	888	1,860	5,172
Joplin, Mo.	Joplin School for Deaf.	1911	0	1	3	2	1	0	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,075
St. Louis (Vandeventer Ave. and Westminster Pl.), Mo.	Central Institute[2]	1914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Louis (901 North Garrison Ave.), Mo.	St. Joseph Deaf Mute Institute.	1885	0	14	7	84	0	12	0	12	0	12	0	12	...	...	...	...	0	60	200	...	...	...	...	...
Tamworth, N. H.	Davidson School of Individual Instruction.	1914	4	1	4	0	...	...	3	0	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	2,000	13,000	5,000	4,000	1,800	7,800

New York (534 W. 187th St.), N. Y.	Reno Margulies School for the Deaf.	1901	0	6	13	2	2	1	4	1	4	0	3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York (1 Mount Morris Park, West), N. Y.	Wright Oral School	1894	4	10	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cincinnati (1605 Madison Road), Ohio.	Breckinridge's (Miss) School	1906	0	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	200	...	...	...
Cincinnati (321 6th Ave. East), Ohio.	Notre Dame School for the Deaf	1889	0	2	1	6	...	...	1	4	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philadelphia (1803 Vine St.), Pa.	Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf-Mutes.	1912	0	6	12	15	...	...	12	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...
Philadelphia (Torresdale), Pa.	Forest Hall Oral School	1901	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	2,000	...	...	...
Lead (514 Main St.), S. Dak.	Black Hills School for the Deaf [3]	1905	0	1	2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Francis, Wis	St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes.	1876	5	8	42	28	7	3	15	11	20	14	...	...	...	...	...	30	22	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Statistics of 1913-14.
[1] The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.
[2] No report.
[3] No report; statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1915.

CHAPTER XIII.

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

There were 37 State schools and 28 private schools for the feeble-minded which reported to this bureau in 1915. Public day schools for subnormal children were reported in 72 cities. Detailed statistics of these schools appear in Tables 6, 7, and 8. Special institutions for nervous children may be found in Table 9.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1914–15—Instructors and inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Inmates in institutions during the year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total	37	72	304	376	765	1,568	2,333	15,587	13,500	29,087	5,334	4,188
California	1	0	6	6	40	40	80	639	505	1,144	361	166
Colorado	1	0	1	1	1	6	7	43	37	80	17	15
Connecticut	1	1	2	3	9	10	19	165	133	298	.....	.....
Illinois	1	6	13	19	26	107	133	938	780	1,718	512	431
Indiana	1	0	16	16	22	50	72	576	729	1,305	.....	.....
Iowa	1	6	21	27	25	57	82	814	805	1,619	400	400
Kansas	1	0	2	2	5	40	45	270	270	540	250	210
Kentucky	1	0	4	4	4	8	12	183	154	337	75	64
Maine	1	1	3	4	11	11	22	125	163	288	37	21
Massachusetts	3	9	28	37	71	238	309	1,510	1,106	2,616	265	277
Michigan	1	2	9	11	41	36	77	623	540	1,163	350	250
Minnesota	1	3	22	25	41	65	106	925	835	1,760	.....	.....
Missouri	1	1	5	6	22	26	48	207	285	492	168	194
Nebraska	1	1	6	7	15	25	40	270	252	522	60	55
New Hampshire	1	1	2	3	4	14	18	130	126	256	35	35
New Jersey	3	4	25	29	77	135	212	677	828	1,505	309	237
New York	5	15	44	59	256	360	616	3,141	2,293	5,434	789	615
North Carolina	1	0	7	7	0	8	8	54	62	116	5	3
North Dakota	1	1	3	4	6	11	17	140	113	253	96	67
Ohio	1	3	15	18	21	79	100	1,114	952	2,066	477	332
Oklahoma	1	0	3	3	0	20	20	99	90	189	40	60
Pennsylvania	3	8	51	59	20	92	112	2,090	1,522	3,612	645	366
Rhode Island	1	0	1	1	6	10	16	50	70	120	10	20
Utah	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	22	30	52	22	11
Washington	1	0	5	5	15	28	43	225	193	418	56	37
Wisconsin	1	9	7	16	24	87	111	521	604	1,125	339	315
Wyoming	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	36	23	59	16	7

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total	28	12	116	128	27	148	175	386	467	853	97	140
Illinois	1	0	2	2	4	20	24	35	22	57	5	3
Iowa	1	0	3	3	1	4	5	12	23	35	2	3
Kentucky	1	2	5	7	2	6	8	40	35	75	20	18
Maryland	1	1	2	3	1	0	1	4	7	11	0	0
Massachusetts	2	0	11	11	0	1	1	0	27	27	.....	.....
Michigan	2	0	7	7	1	12	13	19	33	52	1	6
Missouri	2	1	6	7	0	12	12	5	60	65	0	47
New Jersey	3	1	30	31	6	28	34	35	51	86	0	2
New York	3	1	6	7	1	4	5	10	17	27	4	7
Ohio	1	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	5	3	15	18	2	4	6	24	14	38	.....	.....
Tennessee	1	0	5	5	0	1	1	7	10	17	0	0
Texas	1	0	3	3	3	7	10	20	12	32	8	5
Virginia	1	0	6	6	1	11	12	48	45	93	23	20
Wisconsin	3	3	14	17	5	38	43	125	109	234	34	29

TABLE 2.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1914–15—Education of inmates.*[1]

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	In the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.						Inmates taught music.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught some trade or occupation.	
			Low.		Middle.		High.							
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	1,506	1,211	2,343	1,979	3,679	2,954	2,486	2,062	2,087	2,296	5,123	5,329	2,374	2,326
California	55	15	21	2	15	5	17	13	6	60	279	313	103	57
Colorado	10	12	6	7	2	5	5	1	23	25	13	13	.....	.....
Connecticut	4	4	3	2	7	6	4	7	25	30	10	8	4	0
Illinois	95	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	378	118	94	31	18
Indiana	27	24	15	35	47	174	70	99	30	37	145	349	.....	.....
Iowa	40	45	90	95	40	40	20	25	65	110	165	140	125	90
Kansas	10	30	135	130	75	80	60	60	.....	.....	40	60	.....	.....
Kentucky	20	30	50	40	47	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	32	26	32
Maine	24	51	3	2	19	34	2	15	24	51	88	142	88	142
Massachusetts	198	131	194	96	491	308	326	245	598	735	575	708	456	650
Michigan	95	40	187	118	333	240	103	182	35	30	71	56	.....	.....
Minnesota	52	22	14	5	170	172	72	76	71	61	432	406	.....	.....
Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	13	39	91	.....	.....
Nebraska	40	30	65	45	150	140	68	54	22	40	154	111	40	16
New Hampshire	14	11	8	6	30	39	16	15	16	26	75	100	75	100
New Jersey	26	87	134	209	129	197	131	142	55	182	283	336	238	319
New York	388	234	469	370	909	448	704	541	259	125	743	766	276	115
North Carolina	49	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	58	.....	.....
North Dakota	14	12	45	44	56	45	9	14	12	23	30	34	.....	.....
Ohio	32	23	252	382	522	411	340	159	23	64	637	620	423	392
Oklahoma	39	50	26	24	35	15	39	50	8	17	28	12	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	182	128	571	325	536	433	472	315	129	62	733	494	306	239
Rhode Island	2	5	0	2	0	3	0	2	.....	.....	40	50	40	50
Utah	7	3	7	1	7	6	12	23	22	20	19	30	15	0
Washington	54	50	46	34	54	50	15	22	169	156	140	130	.....	.....
Wisconsin	25	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	51	190	176	128	106
Wyoming	4	2	2	5	5	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total	98	80	33	43	60	72	33	81	79	96	167	175	41	29
Illinois	12	10	5	2	20	11	10	9	.....	.....	6	10	.....	.....
Iowa	1	5	2	1	2	12	3	10	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9	30	25	30	25
Maryland	0	0	2	6	0	1	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	24	0	19	0	23	.....	.....
Michigan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Missouri	2	4	0	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
New Jersey	20	17	8	9	8	17	7	14	31	40	35	48	.....	.....
New York	1	5	3	5	5	11	1	2	0	1	4	3	2	3
Ohio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	7	0	4	2	16	2	4	10	14	3	23	3	.....	.....
Tennessee	7	10	1	2	4	7	0	3	0	3	2	7	.....	.....
Texas	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7	12	7	9	1
Virginia	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	10	12	16	20	.....	.....
Wisconsin	19	4	8	6	5	10	4	6	2	0	29	19	.....	.....

[1] Some schools failed to report some items.

TABLE 3.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1914–15: Volumes in libraries and values of property.*[1]

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, tools, etc.	Value of endowment or productive funds.
Total	29,605	$27,131,722	$2,146,074	$740,267
California	967	846,639	104,154	.....
Colorado	25	200,000	20,000	.....
Connecticut	.....	120,000	10,000	.....
Illinois	2,500	986,350	90,000	.....
Indiana	942	832,604	116,255	.....
Iowa	2,200	945,000	150,000	.....
Kansas	.....	400,000	8,000	.....
Kentucky	.....	132,000	35,000	62,228
Maine	38	209,985	.....	.....
Massachusetts	5,857	1,372,457	163,273	397,035
Michigan	500	633,850	138,110	.....
Minnesota	1,958	1,325,313	233,987	.....
Missouri	.....	518,700	77,939	.....
Nebraska	400	300,000	100,000	.....
New Hampshire	110	275,000	22,000	.....
New Jersey	2,363	1,460,492	123,768	30,000
New York	3,150	10,646,929	409,999	.....
North Carolina	150	150,000	10,000	.....
North Dakota	24	208,643	46,974	.....
Ohio	3,423	157,770	.....	.....
Oklahoma	50	50,000	5,000	.....
Pennsylvania	3,352	4,004,064	235,598	251,004
Rhode Island	66	100,000	8,000	.....
Utah	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	370,976	34,017	.....
Wisconsin	530	824,950	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	60,000	4,000	.....

[1] Some schools failed to report some items.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total	14,550	$884,723	$108,998	$68,000
Illinois	1,200	50,000	3,000	.....
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	1,000	150,000	15,000	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	1,000	40,000	10,000	.....
Michigan	500	25,000	500	.....
Missouri	925	110,000	5,000	.....
New Jersey	3,325	163,223	26,998	.....
New York	750	26,500	5,000	.....
Ohio	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	2,700	34,000	5,500	.....
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	300	50,000	10,000	.....
Virginia	300	28,000	6,000	.....
Wisconsin	2,550	208,000	22,000	68,000

TABLE 4.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1914–15: Receipts and expenditures.*[1]

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Total	$1,713,772	$4,421,520	$466,181	$6,601,473	$1,648,768	$179,752	$4,371,971	$6,200,491
California	.....	218,265	18,008	236,273	157,783	3,254	108,253	269,290
Colorado	2,500	30,000	860	33,360	514	598	29,357	30,469
Connecticut	7,093	40,303	40,577	87,973	4,547	.....	76,524	81,071
Illinois	35,000	257,792	.....	292,792	70,000	15,000	242,792	327,792
Indiana	95,336	186,918	8,480	290,734	88,974	12,320	180,960	282,254
Iowa	8,000	221,233	.....	229,233	8,000	11,000	210,233	229,233
Kansas	.....	75,000	.....	75,000	.....	.....	75,000	75,000
Kentucky	663	52,235	465	53,363	663	1,937	70,446	73,046
Maine	17,174	54,158	14,741	86,073	28,478	968	56,627	86,073
Massachusetts	185,945	447,761	68,304	702,010	188,491	7,272	500,045	695,808
Michigan	70,958	203,103	25,712	299,773	75,722	6,272	224,724	306,718
Minnesota	110,229	307,500	.....	417,729	74,873	14,780	268,761	358,414
Missouri	37,094	88,557	6,313	131,964	37,094	2,189	92,681	131,964
Nebraska	56,000	75,000	.....	131,000	12,000	1,500	24,000	37,500
New Hampshire	49,346	45,515	1,807	96,668	49,346	1,501	45,821	96,668
New Jersey	271,242	394,441	117,383	783,066	172,131	35,273	412,191	619,595
New York	25,895	352,855	750	379,500	25,895	18,630	331,250	375,775
North Carolina	16,500	30,000	.....	46,500	21,000	2,800	22,700	46,500
North Dakota	.....	41,451	.....	41,451	2,035	2,173	51,468	55,676
Ohio	.....	278,081	.....	278,081	.....	8,346	269,735	278,081
Oklahoma	.....	45,000	.....	45,000	.....	.....	20,000	20,000
Pennsylvania	339,797	649,935	162,781	1,152,513	371,624	23,106	773,429	1,168,159
Rhode Island	127,000	38,000	.....	165,000	.....	500	37,470	37,970
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	237,500	61,275	.....	298,775	237,500	3,350	56,875	297,725
Wisconsin	20,500	202,828	.....	223,328	20,500	6,083	168,813	195,396
Wyoming	.....	24,314	.....	24,314	1,598	900	21,816	24,314

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total	.....	.....	$267,212	$267,212	$86,162	$27,304	$188,714	$302,180
Illinois	.....	.....	18,845	18,845	.....	1,000	17,556	18,556
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	.....	.....	16,000	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	.....	.....	20,620	20,620	500	2,500	17,593	20,593
New Jersey	.....	.....	118,487	118,487	6,362	8,539	99,890	114,791
New York	.....	.....	12,720	12,720	2,000	4,015	3,905	9,920
Ohio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	.....	.....	16,060	16,060	800	4,250	9,570	14,620
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	.....	.....	12,000	12,000	4,000	2,000	6,000	12,000
Virginia	.....	.....	21,500	21,500	7,000	3,000	10,500	20,500
Wisconsin	.....	.....	30,980	30,980	65,500	2,000	23,700	91,200

[1] Some schools failed to report some items.

TABLE 5.—*Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1914–15.*

States.	Cities reporting schools or classes.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.				Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.	
										Middle.		High.					
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Total	72	39	758	797	8,871	3,924	12,795	270	175	1,631	802	6,245	2,661	6,923	3,050	7,882	3,567
Arkansas	1	0	1	1	7	9	16	1	4	1	4	6	5	7	9	6	4
California	3	0	11	11	125	62	187	14	13	10	6	93	52	125	62	121	62
Colorado	1	0	2	2	23	6	29	....	....	18	6	5	0	.....	.....	23	6
Connecticut	2	0	2	2	21	19	40	5	7	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7
District of Columbia	1	3	21	24	294	64	358	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	1	0	3	3	33	21	54	....	....	1	0	32	21	33	21	33	21
Kentucky	1	0	1	1	14	4	18	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2
Maryland	1	0	1	1	17	0	17	....	....	5	0	12	0	16	0	17	0
Massachusetts	10	1	82	83	1,005	550	1,555	31	19	181	101	556	296	653	350	1,005	550
Michigan	4	2	37	39	519	198	717	36	11	77	45	442	153	81	52	149	86
Minnesota	1	0	6	6	52	34	86	....	....	13	20	39	14	52	34	52	34
Missouri	1	0	33	33	200	125	325	....	....	200	100	17	8	200	125	200	125
New Jersey	17	5	92	97	1,022	419	1,441	122	83	255	114	737	310	936	381	1,003	411
New York	7	16	274	290	2,951	1,507	4,458	3	2	340	162	2,258	1,143	2,496	1,258	2,721	1,388
North Carolina	2	0	2	2	31	12	43	3	1	9	4	22	8	31	12	31	12
Ohio	5	1	39	40	420	214	634	16	8	78	26	342	188	157	66	373	180
Oregon	1	0	6	6	60	27	87	15	11	2	0	58	27	60	27	60	27
Pennsylvania	3	10	103	113	1,671	395	2,066	1	0	334	148	1,337	247	1,671	395	1,668	394
Rhode Island	2	0	15	15	145	123	268	....	....	17	15	128	108	145	123	145	123
Virginia	2	0	13	13	133	74	207	....	....	60	19	73	55	133	74	133	74
Washington	3	0	6	6	69	27	96	1	0	6	9	63	18	68	27	68	27
Wisconsin	3	1	8	9	59	34	93	8	4	19	16	25	8	59	34	59	34

TABLE 6.—*Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1914–15.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.		Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.						Inmates in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.[1]		
													Low.		Middle.		High.							For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Eldridge, Cal.	Sonoma State Home	1885	0	6	40	40	639	505	361	166	55	15	21	2	15	5	17	13	279	313	967	$846,639	$104,154	$157,783	$3,254	$269,290
Ridge, Colo.	State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives.	1912	0	1	1	6	43	37	17	15	10	12	6	7	2	5	5	1	13	13	25	200,000	20,000	514	598	30,469
Lakeville, Conn.	Connecticut Training School for Feeble-Minded.	1857	1	2	9	10	165	133	.....	.....	4	4	3	2	7	6	4	7	10	8	.....	120,000	10,000	*4,547	.....	*81,071
Lincoln, Ill.	Lincoln State School and Colony.	1865	6	13	26	107	938	780	512	431	95	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	94	2,500	986,350	90,000	70,000	15,000	327,792
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	1879	0	16	22	50	576	729	.....	.....	27	24	15	35	47	174	70	99	145	349	942	832,604	116,255	*88,974	*12,320	*282,254
Glenwood, Iowa.	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1876	6	21	25	57	814	805	400	400	40	45	90	95	40	40	20	25	165	140	2,200	945,000	150,000	8,000	11,000	229,233
Winfield, Kans.	State Home for Feeble-Minded.	1881	0	2	5	40	270	270	250	210	10	30	135	130	75	80	60	60	40	60	.....	400,000	8,000	.....	.....	75,000
Frankfort, Ky.	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1855	0	4	4	8	183	154	75	64	20	30	50	40	47	100	.....	.....	26	32	.....	132,000	35,000	663	1,937	73,046
West Pownal, Me.	Maine School for Feeble-Minded.	1908	1	3	11	11	125	163	37	21	24	51	3	2	19	34	2	15	88	142	38	209,985	.....	*28,478	*968	*86,073
Owings Mills, Md.	Maryland Training School for Feeble-Minded.[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baldwinsville, Mass.	Hospital Cottages for Children.	1882	0	2	3	13	62	48	22	19	19	10	3	2	21	15	16	12	.....	.....	950	84,295	4,500	*4,193	*460	*38,346
Waverley, Mass.	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	1848	7	16	58	161	1,170	675	234	245	129	59	191	94	470	293	310	233	319	358	4,583	882,037	122,133	.....	.....	*342,116
Wrentham, Mass.	Wrentham State School.	1907	2	10	10	64	278	383	9	13	50	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	350	324	406,125	*36,640	184,298	6,812	315,346
Lapeer, Mich.	Michigan Home and Training School.	1895	2	9	41	36	623	540	350	250	95	40	187	118	333	240	103	182	71	56	500	633,850	138,110	75,722	6,272	306,718
Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.	1879	3	22	41	65	925	835	.....	.....	52	22	14	5	170	172	72	76	432	406	1,958	1,325,313	233,987	74,873	14,780	358,414
Marshall, Mo.	Missouri Colony for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	1901	1	5	22	26	207	285	168	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	91	.....	518,700	77,939	37,094	2,189	131,964

Boulder, Mont.	Montana Training School for Backward Children.[2]																							
Beatrice, Nebr.	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	1887	1	6	15	25	270	252	60	55	40	30	65	45	150	140	68	54	154	111	400	300,000	100,000	*12,000	*1,500	*37,500
Laconia, N. H.	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded.	1903	1	2	4	14	130	126	35	35	14	11	8	6	30	39	16	15	75	100	110	275,000	22,000	49,346	1,501	96,668
Skillman, N. J.	New Jersey State Village for Epileptics.	1898	1	10	35	30	294	216	237	172	9	0	37	44	43	33	18	12	57	44	513	820,890	77,012	*119,427	*4,759	*313,646
Vineland, N. J.	New Jersey State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	1888	0	6	0	34	0	465	0	28	0	75	0	117	0	110	0	85	0	223	450	265,049	40,256	[3] 14,170	[3] 2,450	[3] 92,614
Do.	The Training School at Vineland, N. J.	1888	3	9	42	71	383	147	72	37	17	12	97	48	86	54	113	45	226	69	1,400	374,553	6,500	38,534	28,064	213,335
Newark, N. Y.	New York State Custodial Asylum.[2]	1878																								
New York, N. Y.	Manhattan State Hospital, Department of Art and Re-education.	1913	1	1			84	0			42	0	28	0	16	0	8	0	40	0	100					
Do.	New York City Children's Hospital and School.	1868	6	16	48	73	869	837			26	45	171	188	202	247	496	402	240	200		8,000,000				
Rome, N. Y.	Rome State Custodial Asylum	1894	7	9	120	84	1,100	460	200	60	275	145	250	160	670	180	180	120	225	200	400	1,000,000	200,000	25,000	10,000	249,000
Sonyea, N. Y.	Craig Colony for Epileptics	1896	0	5	80	170	786	681	424	400			20	22	21	21	20	19	35	21	2,500	1,202,461	209,999		3,605	3,605
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1851	1	13	8	33	302	315	165	155	45	44							203	345	150	444,468		895	5,025	123,170
Thiells, N. Y.	Letchworth Village[2]																									
Kinston, N. C.	Caswell Training School	1914	0	7	0	8	54	62	5	3	49	59							50	58	150	150,000	10,000	21,000	2,800	46,500
Grafton, N. Dak.	Institution for Feeble-Minded	1904	1	3	6	11	140	113	96	67	14	12	45	44	56	45	9	14	30	34	24	208,643	46,974	2,035	2,173	55,676
Columbus, Ohio	do	1857	3	15	21	79	1,114	952	477	332	32	23	252	382	522	411	340	159	637	620	3,423	157,770			8,346	278,081
Enid, Okla.	do	1910	0	3	0	20	99	90	40	60	39	50	26	24	35	15	39	50	28	12	*50	*50,000	*5,000			*20,000
Elwyn, Pa.	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	1852	2	21			612	539	90	96	33	32	30	41	23	25	48	24	338	319	1,952	770,000		30,340	7,236	293,160
Polk, Pa.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	1897	6	20	20	92	957	845	348	225	112	72	384	248	408	352	165	245	118	106	1,400	1,619,651	235,598	191,478	12,542	559,496
Spring City, Pa.	Eastern Pennsylvania State Institution for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	1908	0	10			521	138	207	45	37	24	157	36	105	56	259	46	277	69		1,614,413		149,806	3,328	310,503
Slocum, R. I.	Rhode Island School for the Feeble-Minded.*	1908	0	1	6	10	50	70	10	20	2	5	0	2	0	3	0	2	40	50	66	100,000	8,000		500	37,970
Redfield, S. Dak.	State School and Home for Feeble-Minded.[2]	1902																								
Provo, Utah.	State Mental Hospital, Department for Feeble-Minded.	1885	1	2	2	3	22	30	22	11	7	3	7	1	7	6	12	23	19	30	1,000					
Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	1906	0	5	15	28	225	193	56	37	54	50	46	34	54	50	15	22	140	130		370,976	34,017	237,500	3,350	297,725
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded.	1897	9	7	24	87	521	604	339	315	25	27							190	176	530	824,950		20,500	6,083	195,396
Lander, Wyo.	Wyoming State School for Defectives.	1912	0	1	1	2	36	23	16	7	4	2	2	5	5	3	1	2				60,000	4,000	1,598	900	24,314

* Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

[2] No report.

[3] Expenditures for 10 months only: Nov. 1, 1914–Aug. 31, 1915.

TABLE 7.—*Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1914–15.*

Location.	Name of school or classes.	Year of first opening.	Supervising principal or teacher.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.				Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.		Pupils taught some trade or occupation.	
											Middle.		High.							
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Little Rock, Ark.	Exceptional School	1912	Estella McCafferty	0	1	7	9	16	1	4	1	4	6	5	7	9	6	4	....	....
Los Angeles, Cal.	Subnormal School	1912	Elisabeth H. Whitman	0	3	28	18	46	7	6	10	6	18	12	28	18	28	18	....	....
Oakland, Cal.	Child Study Department of Public Schools.	1911	Mrs. Vinnie C. Hicks	0	7	75	40	115	3	5	....	....	75	40	75	40	75	40	16	16
San Francisco, Cal.	Ungraded Schools*	1909	Miss Lombar	0	1	22	4	26	4	2	....	....	....	....	22	4	18	4	....	....
Denver, Colo.	Special School: Room for Exceptional Children.	1910	Dora M. Moore	0	2	23	6	29	....	....	18	6	5	0	....	....	23	6	....	....
Bridgeport, Conn.	Special Class*	1906	Frances B. Coggswell	0	1	16	12	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	12	16	12	....	....
New Britain, Conn.	Home School Class	1907	S. H. Holmes	0	1	5	7	12	5	7	5	7	....	....	....	....	5	7	....	....
Washington, D. C.	Atypical and Ungraded Classes.	1906	W. B. Patterson, W. S. Montgomery.	3	21	294	64	358	11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indianapolis, Ind.	Ungraded Schools	1907	J. G. Collicott	0	3	33	21	54	....	....	1	0	32	21	33	21	33	21	....	....
Louisville, Ky.	Atypical School*	1913	Eliza Rorke	0	1	14	4	18	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	2	....	....
Baltimore, Md.	Special Classes for Subnormal Children.	1912	Elizabeth Bell	0	1	17	0	17	0	0	5	0	12	0	16	0	17	0	....	....
Boston, Mass.	....do	1898	Ada M. Fitts	0	50	533	270	803	....	....	134	67	402	200	533	270	533	270	....	....
Chelsea, Mass.	....do	1910	Frank E. Parlin	0	3	30	21	51	20	14	6	7	24	14	28	21	30	21	5	1
Lynn, Mass.	Special Ungraded School	1911	Lillie B. Allen	0	1	12	12	24	1	2	2	2	10	10	12	12	12	12	2	0
Malden, Mass.	Special Class	1909	Addie F. Sanborn	0	1	11	6	17	0	0	7	1	4	5	0	0	11	6	....	....
New Bedford, Mass.	Special Classes	1909	Allen P. Keith	0	5	53	25	78	0	0	12	9	41	16	0	0	53	25	....	....
Newtonville, Mass.	....do	1906	U. G. Wheeler	0	3	35	7	42	5	0	6	0	29	7	35	7	35	7	4	1
Somerville, Mass.	Atypical Classes	1910	Charles S. Clark	0	2	25	22	47	2	2	2	4	23	18	25	22	25	22	19	0
Springfield, Mass.	Special Preparatory Rooms	1898	J. H. Van Sickle	0	2	20	18	38	3	1	5	4	15	14	20	18	20	18	....	....
Taunton, Mass.	Special Classes	1909	H. W. Harrub	0	2	15	19	34	0	0	7	7	8	12	....	....	15	19	....	....
Worcester, Mass.	Ungraded Classes	1898	Alice L. Harris	1	13	271	150	421	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	271	150	....	....
Calumet, Mich.	Ungraded School	1912	Myra C. Chase	0	1	10	3	13	0	0	2	0	8	3	10	3	10	3	3	0
Detroit, Mich.	Special Classes	1903	Frank Cody	2	27	438	146	584	13	3	60	33	378	113	0	0	75	50	....	....
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Special Rooms for Defectives	1905	S. O. Hartwell	0	8	61	42	103	23	7	13	10	48	32	61	42	54	26	....	....
Muskegon, Mich.	Special Class	1911	Joseph M. Frost	0	1	10	7	17	0	1	2	2	8	5	10	7	10	7	7	0
Minneapolis, Minn.	Class for Subnormals	1912	Chas. H. Keene, M. D.	0	6	52	34	86	....	....	13	20	39	14	52	34	52	34	52	34
St. Louis, Mo.	Special Schools for Individual Instruction.	1908	Kate L. Cunningham	0	33	200	125	325	....	....	200	100	17	8	200	125	200	125	....	....

Atlantic City, N. J.	Special Classes for Defective Children.	1908	C. B. Boyer	0	6	80	20	100	8	6	25	5	55	15	80	20	80	20		
Bayonne, N. J.	do	1911	J. W. Carr	1	5	74	16	90	13	1	20	6	54	10	60	15	60	14	25	12
Bloomfield, N. J.	do	1912	George Morris	1	1	25	8	33					25	8	25	8	25	8		
Camden, N. J.	do	1907	James E. Bryan	0	9	105	52	157	18	29	22	12	83	40	105	52	105	52		
East Orange, N. J.	do	1910	Edwin C. Broome	0	3	20	26	46					20	46	20	26	20	26		
Elizabeth, N. J.	Public School 3	1912	J. A. O'Brien, M. A.	1	3	31	14	45			25	11	6	3	31	14	31	14		
Englewood, N. J.	Subnormal Class	1910	Elmer C. Sherman	0	1	12	5	17			1	1	11	4	12	5	12	5		
Jersey City, N. J.	Classes for Subnormal Children	1911	Helen M. Hamilton	0	10	146	39	185	11	0	48	12	98	27	146	39	146	39	18	0
Newark, N. J.	Schools for Defectives	1910	Meta L. Anderson	0	19	210	75	285	45	20	46	19	164	56	210	75	210	75		
Orange, N. J.	Subnormal Classes	1912	W. B. Patrick	1	4	23	19	42			0	1	23	18	23	19	23	19	19	11
Passaic, N. J.	do	1909	F. S. Shepherd, Ph. D.	0	5	48	43	91	19	22	7	8	41	35	30	30	45	37		
Paterson, N. J.	do	1913	John R. Wilson	0	4	21	39	60			15	20	6	19	21	39	21	39		
Perth Amboy, N. J.	do	1912	S. E. Shull	0	1	7	5	12	7	5	7	5					7	5		
Princeton, N. J.	do	1913	Mabel T. Vanderbilt	0	1	17	4	21	1	0	6	0	11	4			15	4	6	0
Summit, N. J.	do		Clinton S. Marsh	0	3	30	15	45									30	15		
Trenton, N. J.	Special Classes	1911	J. M. McCallie	1	16	165	35	200	0	0	25	10	140	25	165	35	165	35		
West Hoboken, N.J.	do	1912	M. H. Kinsley	0	1	8	4	12			8	4			8	4	8	4		
Auburn, N. Y.	do	1911	Henry D. Hervey	0	1	19	11	30	0	0	2	4	17	7	0	0	12	6	8	6
Buffalo, N. Y.	do	1909	Geo. E. Smith, M. D.	3	20	141	45	186	2	0	25	13	116	47	88	24	141	53	19	2
Elmira, N. Y.	do	1912	A. J. Jacoby	0	2	26	14	40	1	2	1	2	25	12	26	14	26	13	17	6
Mount Vernon, N.Y.	Ungraded Class	1913	Flora Brower	0	1	13	7	20	0	0	2	3	11	4	13	7	13	7		
New York, N. Y.	Ungraded Classes	1899	Elizabeth G. Farrell	5	215	2,318	1,194	3,512	0	0	300	135	2,018	1,059	2,318	1,194	2,318	1,194		
Rochester, N. Y.	Special Classes for Subnormal Children.	1906	Edith A. Scott	8	30	383	217	600									160	96		
Schenectady, N. Y.	Schools for Subnormal Children.	1912	Herbert Blair	0	5	51	19	70			10	5	71	14	51	19	51	19		
Goldsboro, N. C.	School for Feeble-Minded	1913	Mrs. Mary R. Morris	0	1	11	6	17			6	1	5	5	11	6	11	6		
Raleigh, N. C.	Ungraded Room	1913	Mary B. Holman	0	1	20	6	26	3	1	3	3	17	3	20	6	20	6		
Cincinnati, Ohio	Special School 3	1909	Emma Kohnky	0	12	141	43	184	14	3	20	3	121	40	141	43	127	40		
Cleveland, Ohio	Longwood School	1910	Carrie Lawrence	0	2	18	16	34	0	0	3	1	15	15	0	0	18	16		
Coshocton, Ohio	Special Classes	1912	C. E. Bryant	0	2	16	23	39	0	0	7	5	9	18	16	23	16	23		
Dayton, Ohio	Special School 2	1911	Mabel von der Heide	1	1	20	7	27	2	5	8	2	12	5	0	0	12	1		
Toledo, Ohio	Special Schools	1908	Grace E. Montgomery	0	22	225	125	350			40	15	185	110			200	100		
Portland, Oreg.	do	1913	Ida M. Manley	0	6	60	27	87	15	11	2	0	58	27	60	27	60	27		
Erie, Pa.	Special Class	1912	Margaret Shaughnessy	0	1	18	1	19	1	0	7	0	11	1	18	1	15	0		
Harrisburg, Pa.	Schools for Mentally Deficient	1910	F. E. Downes	0	2	19	14	33	0	0	19	14			19	14	19	14		
Philadelphia, Pa.	Special Classes for Backward Children.	1901	Oliver P. Cornman	10	100	1,634	380	2,014			308	134	1,326	246	1,634	380	1,634	380		
Providence, R. I.	Schools for Backward Children.	1896	Ella L. Sweeney	0	14	137	113	250			12	8	125	105	137	113	137	113		
Westerly, R. I.	do	1910	W. H. Bacon	0	1	8	10	18			5	7	3	3	8	10	8	10		
Norfolk, Va.	Ungraded Room	1912	James Hurst	0	4	12	3	15	0	0	9	3	3	0	12	3	12	3		
Richmond, Va.	Classes for Retarded and Mentally Deficient.	1910	J. A. C. Chandler	0	9	121	71	192			51	16	70	55	121	71	121	71		
Everett, Wash.	Special Class	1912	C. R. Frazier	0	1	13	6	19			2	0	11	6	13	6	13	6		
Spokane, Wash.	Special Classes for Exceptional Children.	1910	Bruce M. Watson	0	4	50	11	61	1	0	3	2	47	9	49	11	49	11		
Tacoma, Wash.	School for Defectives	1910		0	1	6	10	16			1	7	5	3	6	10	6	10		
Milwaukee, Wis.	School for Exceptional Children.	1908	C. Elizabeth Haisler	1	5	38	18	56	8	4	19	15	19	3	38	18	38	18		
Racine, Wis.	Exceptional School	1910	B. E. Nelson	0	2	15	10	25							15	10	15	10		
Superior, Wis.	Opportunity School	1911	W. E. Maddock	0	1	6	6	12			0	1	6	5	6	6	6	6		

* Statistics of 1913–14.

TABLE 8.—*Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded, 1914–15.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.		Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.						Inmates in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.[1]		
													Low.		Middle.		High.							For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Godfrey, Ill.	Beverly Farm Home and School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1897	0	2	4	20	35	22	5	3	12	10	5	2	20	11	10	9	6	10	1,200	$50,000	$3,000	.....	$1,060	$18,556
Red Oak, Iowa.	Powell School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children.	1903	0	3	1	4	12	23	2	3	1	5	2	1	2	12	3	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmdale, Ky.	Stewart Home	1893	2	5	2	6	40	35	20	18	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	25	1,000	150,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md.	Gelston Heights Private School for Feeble-Minded.	1886	1	2	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	1	2	0	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amherst, Mass.	Home School for Backward Children and Youth.[2]	1881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barre, Mass.	Elm Hill Private Home and School for Feeble-Minded.[2]	1848	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston (Chestnut Hill), Mass.	Moulton's (Miss) Home School for Special Children.	1914	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax, Mass.	Standish Manor School	1911	0	9	0	1	0	24	...	...	0	1	0	1	...	...	0	23	0	20	1,000	40,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Comstock, Mich.	St. Anthony's School	1898	0	4	1	9	11	26	0	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Detroit, Mich.	Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children.*	1900	0	3	0	3	8	7	1	2	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	500	25,000	500	.....	.....	.....
Northfield, Minn.	Baker School[2]	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Charles, Mo.	Emmans Asylum for Epileptic and Feeble-Minded.	1901	0	1	0	9	0	55	0	47	...	...	0	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	100,000	2,000	.....	.....	14,593
St. Louis (3809 Flad Ave.), Mo.	Compton's (Miss) School for Children of Retarded Mentality.	1901	1	5	0	3	5	5	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	675	10,000	3,000	$500	2,500	6,000
Cranbury, N. J.	Larches Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives.[2]	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft Training School	1883	1	13	6	20	23	31	0	2	12	9	8	7	2	9	1	4	23	29	2,825	[3] 84,723	[3] 24,998	4,162	6,499	78,014
Orange, N. J.	Seguin School for Children who Deviate from the Normal.	1880	0	12	0	8	9	16	0	0	6	7	0	2	4	7	5	7	9	16	500	63,500	.....	1,000	.....	29,217
South Orange, N. J.	School for Backward Children	1913	0	5	0	0	3	4	0	0	2	1	...	...	2	1	1	3	3	3	.....	15,000	2,000	1,200	2,040	7,560

Binghamton, N. Y.	Binghamton Training School		1	3	1	1	10	10	4	6	1	2	3	0	5	9	1	2	4	3	750	15,000	3,000	2,000	3,200	8,200
Camillus, N. Y.	Hill Crest School	1914	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	...	...	...	...
Newburgh, N. Y.	Sycamore Farm Home School [2]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Copeland's (Miss) School for Mentally-Deficient Children.	1900	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	2,000	...	815	1,720
Walden, N. Y.	Goodale Manor School [2]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marietta, Ohio	Riverview School*	1909	0	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berwyn (The Maples), Pa.	Latshaw School	1912	2	3	1	2	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	2	0	5	2	500	11,000	2,500	300	2,450	7,020
Lansdowne, Pa.	Brookwood School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1903	0	5	1	2	9	1	0	0	6	0	2	0	5	1	2	0	8	1	200	15,000	...	*300	*1,500	*6,800
Philadelphia (Holmesburg), Pa.	Biddle School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1912	0	2	...	...	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philadelphia (3412 Sansom St.), Pa.	Latshaw School	1904	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	2,000	8,000	3,000	200	300	800
Sharon Hill, Pa.	McGrew's (Miss) School for Boys of Defective Mentality.	1893	0	4	...	...	6	0	...	...	1	0	1	0	5	0	...	...	6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Bristol-Nelson Physiological School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1905	0	5	0	1	7	10	0	0	7	10	1	2	4	7	0	3	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austin, Tex.	Texas Training School for Defectives and Sanitarium for Mental and Nervous Diseases.*	1908	0	3	3	7	20	12	8	5	12	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	7	300	50,000	10,000	4,000	2,000	12,000
Falls Church, Va.	Gundry Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.*	1893	0	6	1	11	48	45	23	20	9	11	...	...	...	...	1	2	16	20	300	28,000	6,000	7,000	3,000	20,500
Jefferson, Wis.	St. Coletta Institute	1904	2	6	2	20	40	45	15	19	8	4	8	6	5	10	4	6	15	19	500	100,000	14,000	65,000	...	74,000
Lake Geneva, Wis.	Oak Leigh Sanitarium	1903	0	6	1	14	17	14	6	2	11	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	0	2,000	29,000	...	...	...	...
Watertown, Wis.	Evangelical Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	1904	1	2	2	4	68	50	13	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	79,000	8,000	500	2,000	17,200

*Statistics of 1913–14.

[1] The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

[2] No report.

[3] Includes summer school at Owls Head, Me.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART I.

Location.	Institution.	Principal.	Year of first opening.	Teachers.		Assistants.		Children enrolled.		Children not in school.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of equipment.	Expenditure for last fiscal year.	Minimum annual charge per pupil.	How supported.	Year of last information received.
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Amherst (10 S. Prospect St.), Mass.	Home School for Backward Children and Youth.	Frances J. Herrick.....	1881	0	2	0	2	0	12	0	4	$12,000	.....	$8,000	$600	Tuition.....	1910
Baldwinsville, Mass.....	The Hospital Cottages for Children.	Hartstein W. Page, M. D.	1882	0	2	3	13	62	48	22	19	84,295	$4,500	*38,346	300	State, charity, and tuition.	1915
Halifax, Mass.....	Standish Manor School	Mrs. Ellen C. Dresser..	1911	0	9	0	1	0	24	0	0	40,000	10,000	*22,000	500	Tuition.....	1915
Newton (16 Summit St.), Mass.	Hillbrow School.....	Alice Shovelton	1896	1	5	0	0	8	6	0	0	16,000	2,000	7,375	800	.....do.....	1914
Plainfield, N. J.....	Herbart Hall Institute	Mrs. M. P. E. Groszmann.	1900	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	[3] 800 [4] 1,025	.....do.....	1911
Roselle, N. J.....	The Alcott School.....	Mrs. E. A. Cameron....	.....	[5] 1	2	.....	.....	20	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1913
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.....	Copeland's (Miss) School.	Susan E. Copeland....	1900	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	1	8,000	2,000	1,720	800	Tuition.....	1915
Marietta (610 Front St.), Ohio.	Riverview School.....	Mary Merydith.....	1909	0	1	0	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Varies.	.....do.....	1914
Lake Geneva, Wis.....	Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium.	Mary E. Pogue, M. D..	1903	0	6	1	14	17	14	6	2	29,000	.....	.....	.....	.....do.....	1915

* Statistics of 1913–14.
[1] Large faculty of specially trained assistants, including teachers, caretakers, graduate nurse, matron, etc.
[2] 25 acres of land, large main building, several cottages, and stable.
[3] For 9 months.
[4] For 12 months.
[5] Other special teachers engaged when necessary.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART II.

Institutions.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, for girls, or co-educational.	Minimum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Home School for Backward Children and Youth.	Backward and belated in habits of mind and body by disease or by constitutional peculiarities.	.....	Coed..	.....	12	.....	School year opens first Wednesday in September; closes first Wednesday in July. Recess at Christmas and Easter. Pupils may remain through summer months.	Individual instruction in all courses, including instrumental and vocal music, gymnastics, and manual and domestic work.
The Hospital Cottages for Children.	Epileptic, deformed, and otherwise diseased, needing hospital treatment.	Vicious children, or those with contagious diseases.	Coed..	None....	140	Yes.	School open entire year.....	Kindergarten, primary grades, and courses for more advanced pupils.
Standish Manor School.	Backward and nervous girls who on account of illness or other reasons are unable to keep up with children of their own ages in the public school.	Children of clearly defined feeble-mindedness.	Girls..	6 years..	Limited.	.....	.....do.....	All branches. Studies elective and individual. Class work in drawing and construction work, embroidery, basketry, raffia, sewing, sight singing, and domestic science.
Hillbrow School.....	Children with normal capacities, but seriously undeveloped faculties.	.....do.....	Coed..	6 years..	16	Yes.	School year not defined. Pupils received at any time. Vacations of 4 days at Thanksgiving, 2 weeks at Christmas, Washington's birthday, 1 week in spring, and Memorial Day.	Kindergarten, elementary, and high-school courses, music, sloyd, clay modeling, sewing, knitting, housework, gardening gymnastics, and games.
Herbart Hall Institute.	Nervous and atypical children who are practically normal but vary slightly from the average child and require physical, mental, or moral treatment by experts.	Feeble-minded or epileptic.	Coed..	.....	.....	.....	Regular school year of 9 months beginning Oct. 1. School, however, is open during entire year.	All work individual. Courses include school gardening, manual training, art, sports, and gymnastics, and are carefully adjusted to the special requirements of each child.
The Alcott School.....	Children who from abnormal conditions fail to progress in public schools.	.....	Boys..	7 years..	20	.....	.....	Ungraded, individual work, preparing for business or college.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART II—Continued.

Institutions.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, for girls, or co-educational.	Minimum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Copeland's (Miss) School.	Children of high-grade defective mentality.	.....	Coed..	.....	.....	.....	Pupils received at any time.	Speech or articulation, reading, writing, arithmetic, music, drawing, painting, calisthenics, corrective gymnastics, dancing, games, needlework, basketry, clay modeling, woodwork, kindergarten, deportment. Other branches added as child's mind develops.
Riverview School.....	Normal and deficient children....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium.	Children and adolescents with nervous and mental diseases.	.....	Coed..	3 years..	30	.....	School open entire year.....	Motor and sensory training, kindergarten, corrective gymnastics, sewing, domestic science, clay, brass, music, common-school subjects, literature, algebra, civics, Latin, German, history.

INDEX.

A.

Academies. *See* High schools, private.
Agricultural and mechanical colleges, general review and statistics, 321–352.
Appropriations, public normal schools, 395–396.
Attendance, average daily, common schools, 26–28; city school systems, 47, 51, 55, 75–128; compulsory school, laws, 22; public schools, average number of years, 6; State industrial schools, 615–619.

B.

Backward and subnormal children, public day schools and classes, 651, 654–655.
Benefactions, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 241; secondary and high schools for Negroes, 590.
Blind and deaf, schools, general review and statistics, 621–645.
Buildings, private high schools, 475; public normal schools, 396; secondary and higher schools for Negroes, 591–600.

C.

Census (school) 15; city school systems, 47–48, 110–128.
City school systems, general review and statistics, 45–238.
Coeducation, public and private high schools, 479.
Colleges, changes in tabulated list, 239; enrollment, 1–8. *See also* Universities, colleges, and technological schools.
Colleges and universities, distribution of teachers, 10.
Commercial and business schools, general review and statistics, 529–583.
Common schools, statistics in various years, 19–20.
Compulsory school-attendance laws, 22.
Cost, public and private schools, 9.
Courses of study, private high schools, 465–466, 488, 504–517; public high schools, 452–453, 490–503; public and private high schools, 483, 490–503, 518–528.

D.

Deaf, private schools, 636; public day schools, 636; State schools, 631–635.
Deaf and blind, schools, general review and statistics, 621–645.
Degrees, 248–252; agricultural colleges, 323, 337–338; institutions conferring the Ph. D., on examination in 1915, 240.
Denominational and nonsectarian schools, 450, 471–474.
Dental schools, 353–354, 358, 379–380.

E.

Elementary schools, city systems, attendance and personnel, 75–109; comparative summary of statistics, 47; enrollment, 18.
Elimination of students, high schools, 8.
Endowment, private high schools, 475.
Engineering, students, 247.
Enrollment, common schools, at different dates, 24–28; common schools in the South, 586; elementary schools, 18; private high schools, 469–470; private schools, at different dates, 24; public high schools, 458–460, 463; school and college, 1–8; State industrial schools, 602–604, 609–614.
Equipment, agricultural colleges, 342–343; public high schools, 461.
Evening schools, city school systems, 232–238.
Expenditures, 33–35, 37–41; city school systems, 58–63; common schools, in the South, 586; common schools, in various years, 20; private high schools, 475; private schools for the deaf, 644–645; private schools for the feeble-minded, 656–657; public schools for the blind, 626–630; State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 650; State industrial schools, 608, 615–619; State schools for the deaf, 635, 637–640; State schools for the feeble-minded, 652–653.
Expenses, city school systems, 47–48, 58–61, 159–231.

F.

Federal aid, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 324.
Feeble-minded, schools, general review and statistics, 647–660; private schools, 656–657.
Fees, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 308–319.
Fellowships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 308–319.
Finances, statistics of common schools in various years, 19–20.
Funds, 31, 36; disbursement, agricultural colleges, 348; secondary and higher schools for Negroes, 590.

G.

Gifts and bequests, to education, 9. *See also* Benefactions.
Grounds and buildings, private high schools, 475.

H.

Health promotion, city school systems, 159–231.
High schools, elimination of students, 8; enrollment, 18.
High schools (private), 447–449, 464–486; students pursuing certain studies, 488, 504–517; students pursuing commercial courses, 529, 535.
High schools (public), general review and statistics, 447–497; for Negroes, 585, 588; students pursuing certain studies, 490; students pursuing business courses, 530–536.
High schools, public and private, students pursuing certain studies, 518–528.

I.

Illiteracy, State industrial schools, 605; statistics, 23.
Income, agricultural colleges, 323–324, 344–347; land grant of 1862, agricultural colleges, 351–352; private high schools, 476; private normal schools, 399, 419–420; public high schools, 462–463; public normal schools, 392–393, 410–416; secondary and higher schools for Negroes, 591–600; State industrial schools, 607, 615–619.
Industrial schools, State, general summary and statistics, 601–619.
Instructors, agricultural colleges, 328–329; commercial and business schools, 529, 536–583; private high schools, 464; private normal schools, 397, 417–418; private schools for the deaf, 644–645; private schools for the feeble-minded, 647; public and private high schools, 480; public day schools for deaf, 636, 641–643; public high schools, 451, 456–457; public normal schools, 402–409; public schools for the blind, 622, 627–630; State schools for deaf, 631, 637–640; State schools for feeble-minded, 647, 652–653; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 245, 256–275.

J.

Janitors, wages, city school systems, 159–231.

K.

Kindergartens, city school systems, attendance and personnel, 75–109; comparative summary of statistics, 47; private, 13; public, 12; public day schools for backward children, 654–655; public schools for the blind, 627–630 public day schools for the deaf, 641–643; résumé of statistics, 11; State schools for the deaf, 637–640; State schools for feeble-minded, 652–653.

L.

Land-grant act (1862), statistics, 324.
Lands, school, 36.
Law schools, 353–354, 356–357, 369–373.
Legislation, compulsory school-attendance, 22.
Libraries, agricultural colleges, 325–327; city school systems, 159–231; private high schools, 475; private schools for the deaf, 644–645; private schools for the feeble-minded, 649, 656–657; public day schools for the deaf, 641–643; public schools for the blind, 625, 627–630; secondary and higher schools for Negroes, 590–600; State schools for the deaf, 634, 637–640; State schools for the feeble-minded, 652–653.

M.

Medical schools, 353–354, 357, 374–378. *See also* Veterinary medicine, schools.
Military drill, public and private high schools, 477.
Moneys, school. *See* Funds.

N.

Negroes, agricultural schools, 322; general review and statistics of schools, 585–600; private high schools, 464; public and private high schools, 480.
Nervous and backward children, special institutions, 658–660.
Nonsectarian schools, 450.
Normal schools, public and private, general review and statistics, 387–420.
Nurses, training schools, 354, 360.

P.

Payments, school purposes, classified by function, 34.
Personnel, city school systems, 51–55, 75–128.
Pharmaceutical schools, 353–354, 359, 381–384.
Population, total, 21. *See also* School population.
Principals, salaries, city school systems, 159–231.
Private schools, enrollment, 1–8, 24.
Professional schools, general review and statistics, 353–385.
Professors. *See* Instructors.
Property, agricultural colleges, 323, 339–341; private high schools, 475; private normal schools, 400, 419–420; private schools for the feeble-minded, 649; public high schools, 461; public normal schools, 394, 410–416; public schools for the blind, 625; State industrial schools, 608, 615–619; State schools for the deaf, 634; State schools for the feeble-minded, 649; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 255, 308–319.
Pupils, backward and subnormal, 651, 654–655; city school systems, 49–51, 56–57, 72–74; private schools, 630; private schools for the deaf, 644–645; private schools for the feeble-minded, 647; public and private schools, 1–8; public day schools for the deaf, 641–643; public evening schools, 232–238; public high schools for Negroes, 588–589; public schools for the blind, 622–624, 627–630; secondary and higher schools for Negroes, 591–600; State schools for the deaf, 631–633, 637–640; State schools for the feeble-minded, 647, 652–653. *See also* Students.

R.

Receipts, city school systems, 64–71; 129–158; public schools for blind, 626; State and private schools for feeble-minded, 650; State schools for the deaf, 635; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 253–254, 292–307.
Religious denominations, schools, 450.
Revenue, school, 32, 47–48. *See also* Receipts.
Roman Catholic schools, 450, 474.

S.

Salaries, teachers. *See* Teachers' salaries.
Scholarships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 308–319.
Scientific apparatus, private high schools, 475.
School attendance. *See* Attendance.
School census. *See* Census, school.
School expenditures. *See* Expenditures.
School finances. *See* Finances.
School funds. *See* Funds.
School lands. *See* Lands, school.
School population, 16–17, 75–109.
School property. *See* Property.
School revenue. *See* Revenue, school.
School systems, city. *See* City school systems.
School term, average length, 28, 30, 75–109.

Schoolhouses, city school systems, 159–231; number, 30.
Secondary schools, city systems, attendance and personnel, 75–109; comparative summary of statistics, 47–48; enrollment, 18.
South (The), common-school statistics, 586–587.
State common-school statistics, 15–44.
Stationery and supplies, city school systems, 159–231.
Students, agricultural colleges, 322, 330–336; collegiate, in several departments, schools, or courses, 276–291; commercial and business schools, 529, 537–583; engineering courses, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 247; graduate and collegiate, in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 240; private high schools, 464–468, 478, 504–517. *See also* Courses of study; private normal schools, 397–399; public and private high schools, 480–482, 484–486; public and private normal schools, distribution, 401; public high schools, 452–457, 463, 478, 487, 490–503. *See also* Courses of study; public normal schools, 387–391, 402–409; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 242–243, 246, 256–275.
Summer schools, general review and statistics, 421–445.
Summers, Alex, introductory survey, 1–13.
Supervisors, city school systems, salaries, 159–189.

T.

Taxation, school, 42–43.
Teachers, city school systems, 49–50, 56, 72–74; colleges and universities, distribution, 10; number and sex, common schools, 29; percentage of men, common schools, 29; private high schools, 478; public and private schools, distribution, 10; public evening schools, 232–238; public high schools, 458, 463, 478; public normal schools, 389; secondary and higher schools for Negroes, 589, 591–600; State industrial schools, 609–614.
Teachers' salaries, 30, 34, 159–231.
Technological schools, general statistics, 232–238.
Telegraphy, commercial and business, schools, 542–543.
Textbooks, city-school systems, 159–231; expenditures, 34.
Theological schools, 353–355, 361–368.
Transportation of pupils, city-school systems, expenses, 159–231.

U.

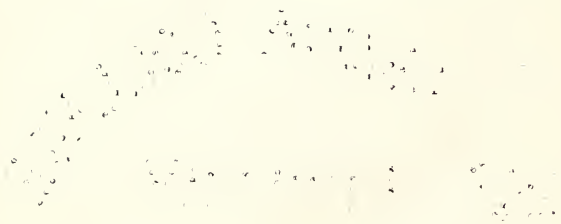
Universities, colleges, and technological schools, 239–319.

V.

Veterinary medicine, schools, 353–354, 385.

W.

Women, degrees conferred on, 250.



FALVEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY
VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY

DATE DUE

VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY
L111.A3 *1916,002
3 9346 00027417 7

417

L
111
.A3
1916-II

27417

L111
.A3
1916-II
on.

U.S. Bureau of Educ
sioner.
Rept. of Comm'r.
AME

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION
3 6533 00284138